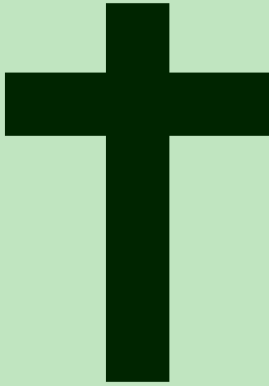


Waom Yesu Wane Sigi
Maep Don



The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New Guinea

Waom Yesu Wane Sigi Maep Don
The New Testament in the Ono Language of Papua New
Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Ono long Niugini

Copyright © 1991 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Ono

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-10-23

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 22 Nov 2019

646541a1-8d36-5993-802c-6bb850da5963

Contents

Mataio	1
Mareko	85
Luka	138
Yohane	224
Aposolo	291
Roma	378
1 Korinti	416
2 Korinti	454
Galatia	477
Epeso	492
Pilipi	508
Kolosai	519
1 Tesalonaika	530
2 Tesalonaika	538
1 Timoti	543
2 Timoti	553
Titus	561
Pilemon	566
Hebru	568
Yakop	601
1 Petoro	611
2 Petoro	622
1 Yohane	629
2 Yohane	638
3 Yohane	640
Yuda	642
Don Sane	646

Mataio

Yesu Kristo Wane Nosa Wili Wiliine Enjane Enjet Tegoene

¹ Iwa yemo nei wakone sari mageu Yesu Kristo wakonge, enj Dawit wane qerakine, enj Abraham wane qerakine.

² Abraham enj Isak magaine, Isak enj Yakop magaine, Yakop enj Yuda enjineso njolekounne enjane magaene, ³ Yuda enj Pereze so Zera erane magaetne, (nagaetne Tama), Pereze enj Hezoron magaine, Hezoron enj Ram magaine, ⁴ Ram enj Aminadap magaine, Aminadap enj Nason magaine, Nason enj Salmon magaine, ⁵ Salmon enj Boaz magaine, (nagaine Rahab,) Boaz enj Obet magaine, (nagaine Ruti), Obet enj Yese magaine, ⁶ Yese enj nei waom Dawit magaine, Dawit enj Solomon magaine (nagaine Uria wane njanomine).

⁷ Solomon enj Rehoboam magaine, Rehoboam enj Abaeza magaine, Abaeza enj Asa magaine, ⁸ Asa enj Yehosapat magaine, Yehosapat enj Yoram magaine, Yoram enj Uzia magaine, ⁹ Uzia enj Yotam magaine, Yotam enj Ahaz magaine, Ahaz enj Hezekia magaine, ¹⁰ Hezekia enj Manase magaine, Manase enj Amon magaine, Amon enj Yosia

magaine, ¹¹ Yosia enj Yekonia enjine so njolekounne enjane magaene, naso yewao Israel nei njerep ebu peik one more Babilon kepeo ari warekoi.

¹² Nei njerep Babilon kepeo ebu arikoi, ea wane njadino, Yekonia enj Sealtiel magaine, Sealtiel enj Zerubabel magaine, ¹³ Zerubabel enj Abiudu magaine, Abiudu enj Eliakim magaine, Eliakim enj Azor magaine, ¹⁴ Azor enj Zadok magaine, Zadok enj Akim magaine, Akim enj Eliud magaine, ¹⁵ Eliud enj Eleazar magaine, Eleazar enj Matan magaine, Matan enj Yakop magaine, ¹⁶ Yakop enj Yosep magaine, Maria wane njane, Maria enj Yesu nagaine, Yesu enj Kristo orake. ¹⁷ Abraham wano njine wakon sari mageu, Dawit wakonge enjane tegoene 14. Dawit wano njine wakone sari mageu, ebu peikone Babilon kepeo arikoi, enjane tegoene 14ka okanmaike. Eso ea njine sari mage Mesia wakonge, tegoene 14ka.

Yesu Kristo Wakonge

¹⁸ Yesu Kristo enj numa iwa yale oken wakonge. Nagaine Maria enj Yosep wane binjek rau geke, nj ere meteetne mi au au, yaupka ge more, Maria enj kake, medep mane mayakane Asu Koboboinenjo urata maki, njatkeke ea mayake. ¹⁹ Enj Yosep wane binjek rakoi, nei yewa enj mitirop geki paki, kine kine maineka okane

geke. No eje siluŋ Maria ɲei eɲane kaitko donine didiwo rawakongi, gamu kutno wayakane mi detke, eso eje sanko eɲane biɲek rakoi, ea kitasiakane wetkeke. ²⁰ Eje yale wetke gegeki, Waom wane aɲelo manɲo kulu kuluo wakonka more olale rake, “Yosep, Dawit wane qerakine, Maria ɲanomɲone makenane misuk kaetganiake, eamo Asu Koboboinɲo urata maki medep ɲatkemaik. ²¹ Eje medep baɲ ɲei mayake, paki ge baɲ eɲetine Yesu orakene, onoka wane oɲo baɲ ɲei ɲerewekoune borikineeno ɲine makokoniake.”

²² Masi iwa korop wakonge, yemo Waomɲo propet eɲane wetino motki don ra sari geke, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale wakonge. ²³ “Nɲerep natewen mane, ɲei mi makeɲo baɲ medep ɲatkeake, paki medep mane ɲei mayake, eso eje baɲ eɲetine Imanuel orakei,” kine iwa yale, “Anutu eje ɲenerop gemaik.”

²⁴ Eso Yosep eje kuluo ɲine wieki paki, Waom wane aɲeloɲo daleo okaniakane olatke, ea wane rokop okane more, ɲanomine Maria make. ²⁵ No eje ɲao ɲanom gege ea mi geuk paki, Maria eje medepine make, pakiso, Yosepɲo eɲetine Yesu orake.

2

Kepe Sasainoɲine ɲei

Dereretnerop Edo Sari Yesu Maratkakoi

¹ Yesu eje Betlehem matko, Yudia kepeo wakonge, nasoine Herot eje ɲei waom geke, yewao ɲei natne serekin dapot one more, kineene detone gegekoi, edo kepe sasaino ɲine Yerusalem matko sarikoi. ² Paki qesone rakoi, “Medep musele wakonmaik, Yuda ɲei eɲane ɲei waom ea diawa? Nene eɲane serekinine kepe sasainoken sa waki kene, eso ɲene ea wane bakomine kitokenane sarimaine.”

³ ɲei waom Herot eje don ea dere more qiseke, so Yerusalem matko ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne eje yaleka dere qisekoi. ⁴ Paki Herot eje Pris suaine so ra rokop don numa kito ebo ebon ɲei edoraki, sari wekuoka qeturageu qeson one rake, “Mesia eje mat diao wakoniak?”

⁵ Eje olale rakoi, “Betlehem matko, Yuda kepeo, Propet eje iwa yale qeke,

⁶ ‘Betlehem matko, Yuda wane kepe, ge Yuda ware ware eɲane keuo ɲine ketkele midaka, ɲinano ɲine ɲetne mane baɲ sariake, oɲo naɲane ɲei ɲerewekopne Israel baɲ alakane sikan oniak.’”

⁷ Eso Herot eje kepe sasaino ɲine ɲei sarikoi, eje edoraki ariu sanko lewage, naso diawao serekinba wakonge desiakane qesononge. ⁸ Pakiso iwa yale

edaneso biraongi Betlehem matko arikoi, “Ariu paki, bororom kauluke medep ea zuan̄kakei, eso kau pakiso na nolatpi dere, so na yaleka maine ari more bakomine kitokale.”

⁹ Don iwa edangi, so yeropka arikoi, numao ariu paki serekin kakoi, serekinba kepe sasaino wakongi kakoi, serekin weku yewaka kakoi. Serekin eaŋo alakangi, so eŋe kama kama sari mage medep pake, ea wane kutno don mane metke. ¹⁰ Eŋe Serekin kau paki, wetene peseki, oi bakom suaine okangoi! ¹¹ Eŋe mat koto wau paki, so Yesu medep so nagaine Maria otkoi. Eŋe wawetene qeu paki, umi qe more bakomine kitokoi, pakiso, kiteene makoke bakom okankakei wane kine kine ma sarikoi, ea mangoi, gol, eki kelokine qoune simile, so kelok qoune simile ea mangoi.

¹² Pakiso Anutuŋo kulu kuluo Herot wano koso mi zinge arikei wane girem edange. Eso eŋe zinge more, numa maneoka mateno arikoi.

Yosepŋo Yesu Medep So Maria Iwenotki Ezipti Kepeo Arikoi

¹³ Eŋe ariu, so Waom wane aŋelo manen̄o kulu kuluo Yosep wakonka more olale rake, “Wienom paki, medep so nagaine epunom Ezipt kepeo ariu paki, ea ge mageu, non̄o rawe dere

so ban̄ sarikei, Herot eŋe ban̄ zuage medep qeki seukeakane ramaike.”

¹⁴ Yale olatki, so Yosep eŋe wie more, medep so nagaine epuki, so mat qelige goigo Ezipt kepeo arikoi. ¹⁵ Ari ea ge mageu, Herot seukke. Yale okangi, so don mane Waomŋo propet mane wane wetno motki don rake, ea wane wele wakonge. Don iwa yale rake, “Na medepne orawe, Ezipt kepeo ŋine wie sarike.”

Herotŋo Raki Medep Ni-gatne Korop Engu Warekoi

¹⁶ Herot eŋe iwa yale detke, kepe sasaino ŋine ŋei lobo sarikoi, eŋe na isinangoi yale detki paki, sotine zok osike, paki eŋe don motki kawali ŋei eŋe Betlehem matko so mat osop osop pa arike, eao medep ŋei komaene etke (2) so eŋane bane medep abubu korop engu warekoi, eŋe ŋei lobo kepe sasaino ŋine sari serekinba wakonge, ea wane nasoine olatkoi, ea detki paki, ea wane kop okange.

¹⁷ Numa iwa okanbi Propet Yeremaian̄o don mane rake, ea wane wele yewa wakonge,

¹⁸ “Rama matko ukat wakongi detmami, nem kuasuruk so aro un̄alan wakonmai. Rakelŋo qerakkoune Yuda wane tego eŋane ra more arokmai, eŋe arokmai, so ban̄ mi mau kopkeake,

onoka wane enje korop seuseuneka.”

Yosepno Maria So Yesu Medep Eziptine Epuki Zinge Sarikoi

¹⁹ Herot seukki, nadinu Waom wane anelo maneno kulu kuluo Yosep Ezipt eao wakonkake, ²⁰ Paki olale rake, “Ge wienom paki, medep enjine so nagaine epunom, koso zinge more, Israel kepeo ariu, onoka wane medep qekei wane rakoi, nej ea mo seukko.” ²¹ Yale olatkiso, Yosep enje wieki paki, medep enjine so nagaine epuki, so koso zinge Israel kepeo arikoi.

²² Ari detki, Arkelaus enje magaine Herot wane tungo Yuda kepeo nej waom geke, pakiso Yosep enje Betlehem matko geakane kaetkake. Anelono koso manerop kulu kuluo wakone more olatki, so enje ea njine wie koso Galili kepeo arikoi. ²³ Pakiso, matine maki paki, mat mane enjetne Nazaret eao gekoi, enje yale okangi, propet edo don mane rakoi, ea wane wele wakonge, “Nei njererop korop enje ban raikei, ‘Enje Nazaret welaine.’”

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Miti Urata Kieke Make

¹ Naso Yewao Yohane doku tau tau enje sari more, Yuda kepe yaup papaino kieke miti edane geke. ² Paki rake, “Borikine njine njadek kau paki, wetnjine maingeu, onoka wane qeli gege togon

wane Nei Waom mo osop sarimaike!” ³ Yohane weku enjane propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake,

“Nei mane kepe yaup papaino bokamaike, ‘Waom wane numa ma wesakeu, enje sariakane numa makoboe birakau!’”

⁴ Yohane takotine kamel zouneno mamaine ma geke, enje waroine osom solaineno mamaine, enjo kebanjino ramu geke, so njarine yemo sila so begok zubaine, ea ne geke. ⁵ Nei njerep enjano sari warekoi, yemo Yerusalem matkonjine, Yuda kepeo njine korop, so Yordan Doku loli lolik mat pa arike, ea njine. ⁶ Enje borikineene ra wakone qeligeu, Yordan Dokuo tauonge.

⁷ Yohane enje Parisi nej so Sadusi nej tego loutneno doku tau oniakane sariu, ongi paki edane rake, “Njine koma qotkoinane dokoine, manjo njidangi Anutu wane busu njado sariakane okanmai ke, ea kakakka more njadekka ariu rap? ⁸ Wetnjine maingeu paki, tanik manik maine okane mau, enjo ban borikine njine njadek kamami, ea wane welewa eamo sikan njoniake. ⁹ So wetnjinenjo iwa yale maine mi wetke rakei, ‘Abraham enje njenane njaboze.’ Na njidanmaile, yemo Anutu enje maine wesi iwanjo maki paki, enjo Abraham wane njabokoune tego mane koso maine ebuki wakonge!

¹⁰ Naka mo eki ḡodino kitatki ketkei wane eweke pamaike, eki korop wele maine mi qekei, yemo baḡ kitatki ketpi biraongi, gerepko wau ezoyake. ¹¹ Na dokurop tau ḡunmaile, eaḡo kine iwa yale sikan ḡonmaike, yemo ḡine wetḡine maingekoi, ḡo ḡei mane nanane ḡadeno baḡ sarike, eḡe yemo zonomine togogole, eḡe nanane zonom yuan kamaike, na ḡei maine mida, nonḡo eḡane kie tabine maine tewekkalane rokop midakaka, oḡo yemo baḡ Asu Koboboine so gerep weneḡ tauḡuniake. ¹² Eḡe wano wanok urata ma gemaike, kito wanok maki wele eḡineka, eḡe witine wele baḡ peikki urumino wayake, ḡo solaine eamo gerep koma komaine midaine banine ze papaine, eao qakki ezowareake.”

Yohaneḡo Yesu Doku Taukake

¹³ Naso yewao Yesu eḡe Galili kepeo ḡine Yordan dokuo arike, paki Yohane wano sarike, oḡo doku taukayakane. ¹⁴ No Yohaneḡo yemo wetinane kine ra qelananiakane wetne maingekane liwekka rake, “Goḡo na yemo maine taunanikene, ḡo siluḡ nonḡo ge tau ganikalane nanano sarimaine me?”

¹⁵ Pakiso Yesuḡo mainge olale rake, “Yeine qeligenom paki, nonḡo ramaile yale iwa okannom, numa iwa yale,

ea yemo ḡere maine Anutuḡo detmaike, ea wane kop okanikete.”

¹⁶ Eso Yohane eḡe Yesu wane don dere, so eaka doku taukake. Taukaki, Yesu eḡe dokuo ḡine saki saki, eaka qeli ananḡe manmaike, pakiso eḡe kaki, Anutu wane Asuḡo nanḡi baluse yale okan ketki paki, Yesu eḡine kutno kitoke. ¹⁷ Eso qeliwo ḡine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwa eḡe nae Gipon maepne, na eḡane zok manerop similenan okanmaike.”

4

Satanḡo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Pakiso Asuḡo Yesu iwenka kepe yaup papaino arike, Satanḡo liwek kayakane. ² Yesu eḡe yewa kaiwe 40 so ruo 40 ḡaraine midaine ge mage, ḡarainane seukke. ³ Eso Satanḡo eḡano lotke more rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo ranom, wesi iwanḡo qeinge more bret okangep.”

⁴ Yesuḡo mainge olatke, “Anutu wane papianḡo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Neiḡo ḡara waneka maine mi geulukeake, Anutu wane piwo ḡine don kine kine sari okanmaike, ea detluke more, yemo geulukeake.’” ⁵ Pakiso, Satanḡo Yesu iwenka mat suaine kobekine, Yerusalem, ea ari more, Bakom Urum wane bakine wetika weti, ea birakaki okorake. ⁶ Pakiso olale rake, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole gemaineo, yemo

goŋomka iwa ŋine sontake kepo ketnom, onoka wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Anutu eŋe baŋ aŋelokoune geŋane ra more edaniake, eŋe baŋ meteenerjo geu wiekei, paki kienjone wesinjo mane mi kitasiake.’”

7 Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ŋo Anutu wane papiaŋo yaleka iwa yale ramaike, ‘Ge Waomŋone Anutu liwe liweko misuk birakakene.’”

8 Pakiso Satano Yesu bonaga kiro qatqale yewao iwenka wa more ŋei ŋerep magune magune so kepe baŋem ea wane simile kine kine suaine zok manerop pamaike, ea sikanka wareke.

9 Paki olale rake, “Ge wawetŋone gem paki, bakomne kitokene, yemo na yeye kine kine iwa korop baŋ ginwarekale.”

10 Rakiso Yesu mainge olatke, “Satan, ge masikane arinom! Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waomŋone Anutu eŋe weku menjenka more qelidine gekene.’”

11 Yale rakiso Satano qeliŋka arike, pakiso aŋelo edo sari, so Yesu kito qesiŋ okankakoi.

Yesuŋo Kieke Urataine Galili Kepeo Make

12 Yohane mulap urumgo birakau, Yesu eŋe kisiine detki paki, wie more Galili kepeo arike. 13 Eŋe Nazaret matko mi geke, eŋe qelige ari

Kaperneam matko geke. Mat yewa eŋe Galili doku namuŋ wazaino, Zebulun so Naptali erane kepe saiwo metke.

14 Yale okangimo propet Isiaŋo don mane rake, ea wane wele wakonge, don iwa yale,

15 “Zebulun wane kepe, so Naptali wane kepe, doku namuŋgo oken pamamik, Yordan nat parom, Galili qelanj ŋei ŋerep eŋane kepe! 16 Ŋei ŋerep panaman koto gemami, eŋe baŋ qelajan kakapa suaine mane kakei, ŋei ŋerep seu seu kepe wane panaman qekatno gemami, kuteno kiwa baŋ qelajaniake.”

17 Naso yewao Yesuŋo kieke, donine iwa yale edange, “Borikine ŋine korop qelige ŋadekka wareu, onoka wane qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomilemaike!”

Yesuŋo Zawon Mama Ŋei Etke So Etke Edoraki Sarikoi

18 Yesu eŋe Galili doku namuŋ meuno ariki paki, tatiŋon etke otke, ere zawon mama ŋei, Simon, enjetine mane Petoro, so ŋole Andrea, ere doku namugo kamagaŋo zawon ebu okorakoik.

19 Yesuŋo etane rake, “Sariuk, narop ari more nonjo ŋei ebu ebu daleo ebukeyik, ea wane kine kito ŋipongale.”

20 Raki, so eaka kamaga etne qelige, so enjerop arikoik.

21 Eŋe ari ari more, koso tatiŋon etke maratotke,

Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine. Ere seki etne koto magaetne Zebedirop mere kamagaene maullukoi, pakiso Yesuŋo etorake. ²² Etoraki, so eaka seki so magaetne qelige, so Yesurop weneŋ arikoi.

Yesuŋo Kito Ebonge Miti Don Edange So Zoma Kubet Korop Ma Menanŋ Onge

²³ Yesu eŋe Galili kepe loli lolik ari more, Yuda lewa lewanŋ urumeno waki paki, qeli gege togon wane don kito edange, miti don maine ra edange, so ŋei ŋerep kubet kine kine en-erop, so zoma kine kine en-erop ebuki menanŋoi. ²⁴ Yale okangi, eŋane don kisiineŋo Siria kepeo korop sua ariki, dere more ŋei ŋerep eŋe detpi paki, zoma kubet korop so asu qotkoinerop so seuke wisikae gemanŋkoi, so mat popoine kie meteene seu seune, korop ebu Yesu wano ma sariu ma menanŋ onwareke. ²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo ŋadino mog-are arikoi, Galili kepeo ŋine, so Mat Suaine Ten eanŋine, so Yerusalem matko ŋine, so Yuda kepeo ŋine, so Yordan erinat kepe ea ŋine.

5

Yesuŋo Bonagao Miti Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu suaine onge, paki meŋo mane wane kutno waki paki, ea pese ket metke, eŋine dokoine eŋe sari osino

lolikka metkoi. ² Pakiso eŋe kieke don iwa yale edange,

Wetpesek Wele

³ “Ŋei eŋe kotoenane detpi, wanap okanmaike, onoka wane eŋe wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon yemo eŋane binjek! ⁴ Nem kuasuruk gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ maganut oniake! ⁵ Wetene ma pese gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe banŋ Anutuŋo onoka binjek qe ebonge, ea makei! ⁶ Anutuŋo dere ebon maike ea wane rokopko wetene suaineŋo wikile mage okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ qe watke ebongi, ŋatene qeake! ⁷ Ŋei kimakopene eŋane wetene boriki, seseone okanmami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutuŋo banŋ wetine boriki seseoniake! ⁸ Kotoene libeka gemami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane eŋe banŋ Anutu kakei! ⁹ Ŋei eŋane keueno peam wane urata mamami, eŋe wet pese desikei, onoka wane Anutu eŋe banŋ eŋine gipolek-oune edorayake! ¹⁰ Ŋei mane Anutuŋo

dere ebon maike, ea wane rokopko ma waremai, miti wane nabaine ra more wikile kuteno wamaike, eje wet pese desikei, qeli gege togon eamo enane binjek!

11 “Nei eje det worik okan nungei, so njingu matali getali okan nunikei, so njinane anao more isi don kine kine borikine korop ra sola njine matalikei, njine wet pese desikei, onoka wane njine nanane ndano mogatnane sarimami, ea wane. 12 Njine wet njine pesiki, batne okanikei, onoka wane turunjinane lewine suaine qeliwo, njinane binjek warekaki pamaike, ea wane. Propet njinane bango qeige sakoi, miti wane naba ene yale waka matali getali ebukoi.

Nei Enane Soli So Kiwa Okanike

13 “Njine kepe banem nei enane soli okanikei. No soli ene simileine ea mida okanikeo, mau koso simile wako wakan wane numa eamo mi pamaike. Soli ea mo simile midaine, ea wane yeine qakeu ariki, nei njerep ene kutno gesoke ari okanmami.

14 “Njine kepe banem nei enane kiwa, yale okane gekei. Mat mane suaine mejo maneo makoi, enane qelanane kine kine maneno maine mi qekatkeake. 15 Nei maneno kiwa mane kiweke, laseno mi kito korauki mesiake, ea wane turunjinane yemo

ene bosinjino modeki okora more, nei njerep mat koto metmami, ea qelanane eboniake. 16 Rokop yalewaka, njinane kiwano nei njerep qelanane eboniake, paki ene njinane masi tanik maine okanmami, ea kau paki, Maganane qeliwo gemaikene, ene bakomine kitokei.

Ra Rokop Don 5 Ea Wane Kine Edane

17 “Njine nanane iwa yale misuk wetke rakei, ene Mose wane ra rokop don so propet enane don ea esopkaki ariakane ketke. Na ea esopkawe ariakane, mi ketkole, midakaka, na don ea tewekeke paki, mawe enane don wele okaniakane ketkole. 18 Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Qeli so kepe ere pakeik, kop ra rokop don, me ea wane don sisine mane ra rokop don wane kotino qeqine, eno mi siukeake, midakaka. Ene yale pamageki, qeli so kepe so yeye kine kine korop enane naso qoeake. 19 Eso ea wane, nei mane ene ra rokop don mide nigagatne mane dere qewolongi paki, nei natne masi weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, ene qeli gege togon kotino, enetine ketkele nigagatne payake. No nat paromine yemo mane ene ra rokop don ea dere tewekeake, so nei natne ene kop weku eaka okanikei wane kito edaniake, ene qeli gege togon kotine, enetine suaine, nei wawaine geake. 20 Ea wane na njidanbe

detpi, ɲine Anutuɲo numa koboine mogare arikei wane wetkemaikē, ea bororom teweke mogare arikeiwo, yemo ɲine ewekeu paki, qeli gege togon wane numa kotino maine wakesikei. No ɲine ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi eɲane masi tanik ea mi yuan onbi paki, qeli gege togon kotino mi wakesikei.”

Ra Rokop Don 5 Eao Sot Osi Wane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

²¹ “Njine mokaka ɲabokop ɲine don iwa yale edange, ea mo detmami, ‘Ge ɲei mi qem seukeake, ɲei mane eɲe ɲei qeki seukeake, eɲe baɲ ma ari wano wanok ɲei wane kaitko birakau okorayake.’ ²² No noɲo yemo iwa yale ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe kimainerop sot osi osi okaniake, eɲe baɲ ma more wano wanok ɲei wane kaitko birakau okorayake, ɲei mane eɲe kimaine iwa yale orayake, ‘Ge maine yemo yaup wane!’ Yale orayake, eɲe baɲ ma more Kaunsol wane kaitko birakau okorayake, so ɲei mane eɲe kimaine ‘Borikine qelaɲ togole,’ orayake, eɲe baɲ sora gerep wikile teinerop ea ari kesiake. ²³ Eso ea wane ge mo Anutu bakom okan kakenane, arata osino ari okorakeneo, ɲine eaka kimaɲineɲo ɲaba ɲaba ɲine payake, yewa desikene, ²⁴ paki qeligenom, bakom kine kineɲone ea arata osino metki, esatkamde

kimaɲinano arinom, ɲaba ea makoboek qoeki, peamgo zinge sari more, Anutu bakom okankakene.

²⁵ “Njine manenjo geɲane kine ra more dongo geu ariakeo, yemo ge ɲaba ɲonerop ari numao maratka more, naso pamaikē, eaoka eɲerop kima okan naguwik qoeki, ɲado dongo arikene. Yale mi okangeneo, yemo ge ari lotkenom, eɲe geu more, wano wanok ɲei wano bira-ganiake, paki oɲo geu tebe ɲei wano birangangi, tebe ɲeiɲo baɲ mulap urumgo bira gangi wakesikene. ²⁶ Na welekatne golatpe, ge yewa naso kiroine wikilerop met mage, baɲ kimaɲonane sot ikop mi qoekē, ea korop qolekanom qoewareki, ge maine kesikene.

Ra Rokop Don Tego Nao Njanom Mi Qeliɲnagukeiwane Don Pamaikē Ea wane Kine Rake

²⁷ “Njine don iwa yale raraine pamaikē, ea mo detkoi, ‘Nao ɲanom ɲire misuk qeliɲ nagukeik, paki ɲei ge ɲerep mane misuk maikene!’ ²⁸ No noɲo yemo iwa yale ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe ɲerep mane kayake paki, mayakane wetkeake, eɲe eɲine ɲanomine mo qeliɲkaki paki, wetineɲo eɲerop bailalaɲ okane more, sotkorop okanmaikē. ²⁹ Ea wane ge deɲone wongoken eaɲo borikine makenane tebaganiakeo, qe pitikenom saketki biranom ariake! Solaɲone sisine wekuɲo

midayake, yemo zok wekumane, ŋo solanone koropŋo sora gerepko birau kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike. ³⁰ Ge metenone wonŋo tebagangi borikine makeneo, yemo ge kitare so biranom ariake! Ge bikumŋone sisine weku qeliŋkakene, eaŋo yemo zok wekumane. No solanone koropŋo ari sora gerepko kesiake, eaŋo maine mi okanmaike.

Nao Nanom Zokit Kita Kitat Ea Wane Don Rake

³¹ “Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine qeliŋ kayakane okane, eŋe zokit kita kitat wane kibi mane kine desikei wane mire, ŋanomine maniake, masi ea maine okanmaike.’ ³² No noŋo yemo iwa ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe ŋanomine maineka ge mageuk paki, qeliŋkaki ari, ŋei mane koso mayakeo, yemo ŋei yewa eŋe okangi, ŋanomine eŋe bailalan okanike, ea wane ŋei yewa eŋe sot korop okanmaike, so ŋei yewa eŋe ŋerep ŋaonerop, ea meke, eŋe yaleka bailalan okanmaike.

Ra Rokop Don 2 Yewao Qeliwo Anutu Wane Kaitko Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Kine Rake

³³ “Ŋine mokaka ŋei don iwa yale edange, ea mo yaleka detkoi, ‘Ge donŋone rakone, ea misuk kitasikene, ge makenane ranom paki,

Waom wane binjek ra togolekone, ea siluŋ makene.’ ³⁴ No na iwa ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine mane makei wane rau paki, don yau yaup eao more misuk ra togolekei, qeliwo mode more, misuk ra togolekei, onoka wane qeli yemo Anutu wane met met. ³⁵ Me kepeo misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane kepe yemo Anutu wane gesoke met metine, me Yerusalem matko mode more misuk ra togogolekei, onoka wane ea yemo ŋei Waom suainane mat. ³⁶ Me lewenjino misuk mode more ra togolekei, onoka wane ŋine lewenjine zoune mane mau mi wakoeake me mi sigileake. ³⁷ Ŋine rawe raso yemo ‘Okkei’ me ‘Mida’ maine rakei. Don natne yaup rakei, ea yemo ŋei borikine welainano ŋine sarimaike.

Nenguwi Turuŋine Mi Engukene Ea Wane Kine Rake

³⁸ “Ŋine don iwa yale raraine pamaike, ea mo detkoi, ‘Ŋei manenjo geŋane denone qe pilikki, ge turuŋine enane deine qe pilikkene, so mane eŋe geŋane ŋetŋone kito muzunji, ge turuŋine enane ŋetne kito muzunjene’ . ³⁹ No noŋo yemo iwa ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe masi qotkoine okan ŋunji, ŋine turuŋine qotkoineka mi okankakei. No ŋei mane eŋe tagenŋine wongoken ŋinguyakeo, ŋine tagenŋine kanaoken ea wenenj sunkau ŋinguyake.

40 Nō ʻnei mane eʻe mu-
lapko biraganiakane geu
ari takotʻone mayakeo, ge
momo takotʻone ea weneʻ
sunkanom mayake. 41 So
kawali ʻnei magu eʻane
keuonine mane eʻe abonine
numa bamgo ea wane rokop
ma arikenane soringangi,
ge maine ewekine numa
kiroine ea wane rokop ma
arikene. 42 ʻNēi mane kine
kine mane manikenane ra
gangi, eʻe maine manikene.
ʻNēi mane eʻe geʻano ʻnēi
kine kine mane kulit geu
mayakane raki, ge kine kine
ea maine eʻe manikene.

*Nabakopʻine Wetmaep
Okanongei*

43 “ʻNēi don mane iwa
yale raraine pamaike, ea
mo detkoi, “Kimakopʻine
wet maep okan onikei, ʻnō
ʻnabakopʻine yemo qaisik
onikei.’ 44 Nō noʻo yemo
ʻnidanbe detpi, ʻnabakopʻine
wet maep okan ongei, paki
ʻningu matali okanʻungei,
eʻane Anutu menenkau,
turuʻene bira yake. 45 Yale
okanbi paki, ʻnēi baʻ
Maganine qeliwo gemaikē,
eʻane gipolekoune okangei.
Eʻe maki kaiweineʻo sirike,
ʻnei ʻnerep maine so borikine
eʻano rokop wekuka qe
okanmaikē, so koya ebon
okanmaikē, ʻnei ʻnerep masi
maine okanmami, so tanik
borikine okanmami weneʻ.
46 ʻNēi ʻnereppa wet maep
okan ʻnunmami, eʻeka weku
wet maep okan ongeiwo,
yemo Anutu eʻe onoka

wane lewine qole ʻnuniakē?
Takis so borikine mama
ʻnei eʻe yaleka ea ma
okanmami! Kepe ʻnei wane
rokop yuankaikei! 47 So
ʻnēi kimakop ʻnēi eʻneropka
weku don awo nagukeiwo,
yemo ʻnēi ʻnerep natne
onokaʻo tebaongei? Qelan
ʻnei ʻnerep eʻe yaleka ea
ma okanmami! Kepe ʻnei
wane rokop yuankaikei!
48 Ea wane ʻnēi koboboine
gekei, Maganine qeliwo eʻe
koboboine gemaikē, ʻnēi
eʻane rokop magekei!

6

*Kine Kine Sola Mawa
Mawa Waneka Mi Okangei*

1 “ʻNēi miti urata kine kine
maine ea ʻnei ʻnerep eʻane
deeno mau, edo ʻnēi more,
solanine mawakei wane,
ʻnēi misuk maikē. ʻNēi
urata kine kine korop iwa
ʻnei ʻnerep eʻane deeno mau,
solanine mawakeiwo, yemo
ʻnēi baʻ ea wane lewine
Maganine qeliwo gemaikē,
eʻano ʻnēi mane mi makei.

2 “Ea wane ʻnēi kine
kine mane ʻnei mane wanap
abonine midaine manbe
ra, yemo ʻnēi ukat sua
didiwo, yale misuk okangei.
Miti ʻnei isisine edo lewa
lewaʻ urumgo so numa
suaino okanmami, eʻe
ʻnei ʻnerep edo one more
mawa ongei wane, yale
okan okanmami. Iwa yale
desikei! Eʻe ea wane
lewine mo korop qoleon
wareke. 3 Nō ʻnēi mane
wanap abonine midaine

qesiŋkawe ra, yemo ŋine sanku siu siuko qesiŋkau, kimaŋine osoŋino gemaŋke, eŋe ea wane kine misuk desiake. ⁴ Ea yemo baŋ geŋone bonepŋone okaniake, paki Magaŋone, eŋe kine kine onokaka bonepŋone okanmaine, ea kaki paki lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Kine Kito Edange

⁵ “Ŋine meŋenkawe ra, miti ŋei isisine eŋe yale misuk okangei! Eŋe lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋei ŋerep eŋane kaitko wie okorau paki meŋenkakei wane, so numa qesik qesikino ŋei ŋerep edo one more mawa onikeiwane on okanmaike. Iwa yale desikei! Ŋei ŋerep eŋe one mawaon okanbi, eaŋo lewineene okangi, mo korop qoemaŋke, Anutuŋo baŋ lewineene mi qoleake. ⁶ Ŋo ge meŋenkakenane okannom paki, urumŋone koto waket more, madetŋone kitokene, paki Magaŋone deŋo mi kakaine, eŋe meŋenkakene. Eso Magaŋone eŋe onokaka bonep okanmaine, ea kaki paki, lewine baŋ qoleganiake.

⁷ “Meŋe meŋenŋino don loutne wele midaine misuk dapore meŋenkakei, yale ŋei miti midaine, qelaŋ edo meŋenka okanmami. Eŋe iwa yale wetke okan okanmami, Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenene baŋ desiake, onokawane eŋe meŋe meŋen kirooine meŋen kamami,

ea wane. ⁸ Ŋine eŋe yale meŋe meŋen kiroine misuk okangei, Magaŋine eŋe onokaka mikepka zuageu paki olatmami, ea mo detmaike. ⁹ Ea wane ŋine iwa yale ra meŋenkakei,

‘Ŋenane Magaze ge qeliwo metmaine, geŋane eŋetŋone koboboine payake, ¹⁰ Sari koto baŋem kepe baŋem Waom okanŋonnom, qeliwo geŋane aŋa tewe tewek pamaŋke, yale waka kepeo ŋenano wakoniake. ¹¹ Ge ukude ŋaraze ŋebonikene, ¹² Ge borikineze korop qeliŋ warekene, ŋene yaleka matali ŋonmami, ŋei yewa eŋane borikineene qeliŋ waremaine. ¹³ Ge liwe liwek togolo misuk biranŋonikene, siluŋ borikino ŋine makok ŋonikene.’

¹⁴ “Ŋine ŋei ŋerep borikine okanŋunbi, eŋane sot turuŋ qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaŋke, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋine baŋ qelige ŋiboniake. ¹⁵ Ŋo ŋine natne eŋane sot turuŋ mi qeliŋgeiwo, yemo Magaŋine qeliwo gemaŋke, eŋe yaleka ŋinane sot turuŋ okanmami, ea mi qeligeake.

Miti Wane Sawe Gege Wane Kine Edange

¹⁶ “So ŋine miti wane sawe gekei, naso yewao kaitŋine zoileki miti ŋei isisine eŋane

masi misuk okangei. Eje lolike ariu, n̄ara wane seukmami yale kaitene onbi paki, n̄ei n̄erep eje sawe gemami, yale dere ebongei wane yale okanmami. N̄ine iwa yale desikei! Ea wane lewine eje mo korop mau goeke. ¹⁷ Ge miti wane sawe gege wane n̄ara midaine ge arikene, naso yewao kait̄one sauke, so lewēone yasokene. ¹⁸ Yale okannom, n̄ei n̄erep natne eje ge sawe gemaine, ea wane kine maine mi detkei. Gejane Magan̄one den̄o mi kakaine, eje wekūo ban̄ desiake. So Magan̄one eje ge bonep̄one kine kine daleo mamaine, ea kaki paki, lewine ban̄ qoleganiake.

*Wet̄ine Qeli Morian
Wane Mosikei*

¹⁹ “N̄ine abon̄ kine kine loutne iwa kepeo misuk more maguke wakei, ea sip kine kinēo ki barakeake, so wējemine zeki paki barakeake, so kobu mama eje ra barake waket kobu ma arikei. ²⁰ Ea wane turū, n̄ine wet maep wane abon̄ kine kine, n̄ine maine weti qeli kotino pamaike, ea more maguke wakei, ea yemo sip kine kinēo mi ki barake mataliake, so wējemine mi zeake, so kobu mama edo ra barake waket, kobu mi ma arikei. ²¹ Abon̄ kine kinēone pamaike, yewaoka wet̄one motnom, naso ban̄em pa ariake.

Sola Wane Kiwa

²² “Den̄o sola wane kiwa yale okanmai. Den̄one maine payakeo, gejane solan̄one korop qelan̄an n̄oka watke payake, ²³ N̄o den̄one boriakeo, yemo solan̄one korop eamo ban̄ panaman koto qeka maka okaniake. Eso ea wane rokop koton̄ono qelan̄an pamaike, ea komayakeo, yemo panaman i zok manerop wakongangi, qeka maka okangene!

*N̄ei Wekūo n̄ei Waom
Etke Erane Qelit Maine Mi
Qeake*

²⁴ “N̄ei wekūo n̄ei waom etke erane qelit maine mi mayake, eje ban̄ mane qikkaki paki, mane wet maep okan kayake, eje ban̄ mane wano makatake more, mane n̄adekkayake. N̄ine Anutu wane qelit so wesi urata orodon̄ka maine mi makei.

²⁵ “Ea wane na n̄idanbe detpi, n̄ine n̄ara so doku kine kine me takot lap lap solan̄ine qekat kekeiwane n̄an̄aeu paki, onokan̄o qesin̄ n̄ongi gekene ra, gege n̄inane dere mezet mi okangei. Gegen̄o manerop wele, n̄ara mi yuankamaike me? So solan̄o manerop wele, takot laplap mi yuankamaike me? ²⁶ Nan̄i onbi riwe ari sari gemami, eje n̄ara mi ebot okanmami, eje n̄ara mau waki maune n̄ara urumgo mi mot okanmami, Magan̄ine qeliwo gemaikē, on̄o wareongi ge okanmami. N̄ine lewēine zok

manerop suaine, nanj eJane rokop mi yuankamaike me? Magakŋo qeliwo gemaie, wareŋuneake. ²⁷ Ninano ŋine mane maŋo koma natne koso manerop takotke geki paki, ea wane maine dere mezet okane geake?

²⁸ “So onoka wane takot laplap wane zok dere mezet okanmami? Ŋine onbi, eki zubaine zuraune daleo sua okanmami? Eŋe takot laplapenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me edomka mi ma okanmami. ²⁹ No na siluŋ ŋidanbe detpi, Solomon eŋe aboŋine suaine gekeŋo takotine kibi maep korop, eki zuraune iwa wane rokop mi ma geke. ³⁰ Iwamo Anutu oŋom touk zubaine takotene biraon okanmaiike. Touk eamo ukude iwa okoramami, wane qaekiwo yemo mida lele arieki, gerep koto qakeu waketpi ezoki siuk warekei. Wane eŋe ŋine takot manerop mi qorotŋuniake me? O, mali malip ŋigagatneka ma gemami! Dere mezet mi okane gekei!

³¹ Eso yalinane ŋine kieke dere mezet mi okane rakei, ‘Narane dia ŋine sariki nekale? Me dokune dia ŋine maratka nekale? Me takot laplapne dia ŋine ma au gekale?’ ³² Kine kine iwa yemo korop qelaŋ edo ea wane naso baŋem ra okanmami. Magaŋine qeliwo gemaie, eŋe ŋine kine kine iwa korop ŋaŋaemami, ea mo det waremaiike. ³³ Ea wane turuŋine yemo, ŋine

kine kine kepe wane kutno pamaie, ea wane dere mezet mi okane gekei, ŋine qeli gege togon wane aboŋ so kine kine onokaka Magakŋo wetkemaie, ea makei, pakimo eŋe kine kine natne kepe iwa korop, ea baŋ ŋiboniake. ³⁴ Eso yalinane qaeki wane dere mezet mi okangei. Qaeki wane dere mazet eŋe baŋ qaeki oŋomka rokouno dere mezet okaniake. Kaiweine kaiweine eaŋo umatpae ma sarimaike, eao misuk takotkekei.”

7

Nei Natne Misuk Wanok Ongei

¹ “Ŋine ŋei natne misuk wanok ongei, eso yale okangei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋine yaleka baŋ mi wanok ŋuniake. ² Onoka wane, ŋine ŋei natne wanok ongei, ea wane rokopka Anutu eŋe ŋine wanokŋuniake, so ŋine ŋei natne numa rokop more ebonge, numa weku eaka Anutuŋo baŋ ŋine more ŋiboniake. ³ Pakimo ge onoka wane kimaŋonane deino gok pamaie, eamo kamaine, ŋo geŋone deŋono eki si-sine metmaiike, eamo mi kamaine? ⁴ Eki sisine geŋone deŋono metki, ge daleo kima ŋone iwa yale olasikene, ‘Kima, ge detnannom, na deŋono gok metmaiike, ea kitowe saketkep?’ ⁵ Ge isi ŋei! Eki sisine geŋone deŋono pamaie, ea alakane manom sakesiake, paki ge deŋone

maine pore kakene, eso nado kimanonane deino nîne gok ea manom sakesiake.

⁶ “Kine kine kobekine ea kasi misuk ebongei, eje yemo weku zinge mo ban njidosikei, nîne zenam nîne berek eņane soteno misuk birakei, eje yemo weku zolipeneņo ban qe pelekeu kesiake, pakimo koso zinge njinņine nĵaba njunikei.

Meņenka More Kine Kine Maratkakene

⁷ “Meņenkanom paki, ge ban makene, zuaņ mage ge wele ban maratkakene, madetko yatonom, ban lalage giniake. ⁸ Mane eņe meņen kamaikenĵo ban mayake, so mane eņe zuaņ maikenĵo wele ban marat kayake, nĵo mane eņe madetko yatomaikē, eņe ban lalage maniake. ⁹ Nĵinano nĵine ma magakņo gipole bret wane olatki mo, eņe wesi wanaune maniake? ¹⁰ Me ma nĵeiņo gipole zawon wane olatki mo, eņe koma qotkoine mane maniake? Midakaka. ¹¹ Nĵine kepe nĵei borikine yalinenĵo gipon borasokopņine nĵara aboņ maine ebon okanmami. Magaņine qeliwo gemaikē, oņo kine kine maine manerop ban meņenka okanmami, eņe maine eboniake!

¹² “Iwaņo yemo Mose wane ra rokop don ea wane kine so propet eņane don qeturaņmaikē, nĵine nĵei nĵerep natne edo yeye kine kine okanņungei wane wetke okanmami, kop yaleka

nĵei nĵerep natne eņe nĵine okanongei.

Madet Qeka Qekaine

¹³ “Nĵine madet qeka qekaine eaka waketkei, onoka wane sora gerep wane madet yemo suaine, so ea wane numa yemo kakapa, yewao nĵei loutneņo ari okanmami. ¹⁴ Gege wane madet yemo qeka qekaine, so ea wane numa yemo nigagatne, so numa eaoken arikene yemo umatne so wikile teine, eso nĵei ewekine edoka ea maratka okanmami.

Eki Mane So Ea wane Woune

¹⁵ “Propet isisine eņane diam seleleine makei, eņe nĵinano sariu onbi, solaeneņo lama sola okaniake, nĵo ko-toeneņo yemo kasi zubaine, eņane koto yale payake. ¹⁶ Nĵine kineene yemo ban numa kine kine okangei, eao detonikei. Mulap wakelerop, eao wele nenine mi wakon okanmaikē. ¹⁷ Eki maine eņe wele maine qekimo, eki qotkoine eņe wele qotkoine qeake. ¹⁸ Eki maine mane eņe wele qotkoine mi qeake, so eki qotkoine mane eņe wele maine mi qeake. ¹⁹ Eki natne wele maine mi qekei, yemo kitatpi ketki gerepko qakeu ezoyake. ²⁰ Eso yalinao nĵine ban propet isisine eņane tanik manik okangei, eao kineene detongei.

Na Mi Detņunmaile Nĵaņae Nĵunmaile

21 “Nei n̄erep loutneŋo ‘Waom, Waom,’ nora okanmami, eŋe koropŋo qeli gege togon kotino mi waket warekei. Magane qeliwo gemaike, eŋane an̄aine teweke more, urata ma okanmami, edoka weku waketkei. 22 Kaiwe naso yewa bomile sariki, ŋei n̄erep loutneŋo baŋ iwa yale nolale rakei, ‘Waom, Waom! Geŋane eŋetko gora more, ŋene Anutu wane don edangone, geŋane eŋet gora more, ŋene asu qotkoine loutne esop on̄em saket ariwarekoi, so masi togogole loutne ma okangone!’ 23 Yale raumo, na baŋ iwa yale edangale, ‘Na ŋine mi det̄jungole, wie biranane ari wareu, ŋine borikine mama!’

Mat Mama Etke Mane Dereret Korop No Mane Dereretine Midaine

24 “Eso ŋei mane eŋe naŋane don iwa dere tewekeake, eŋe baŋ ŋei mane dereretinerop yale okaniake. Nei dereretinerop mane oŋo matine wesi kutno maki metke. 25 Paki koya suaine qeki doku qakum suaine wieke, so momo suaine togogole puane more, mat ea qe make, ŋo siluŋ mat ea mi mak maŋge, onoka wane mat ea wesi kutno make, ea wane togole metke.

26 “No ŋei mane eŋe naŋane don iwa dere mi tewekeake, eŋe ŋei mane qelaŋ yale okaniake. Nei qelaŋ mane eŋe matine gumo gumo kutno make.

27 Paki koya suaine qeki, doku qakum suaine wieki, momo suaine puane, mat ea togoleka qe mak maŋge. Makmaŋgi okmage ket zaŋ zuŋ make!”

Nei N̄erep Eŋe Yesu Miti Zonomirop Raki Det̄pi Paki Oŋaene Qaake

28 Yesu eŋe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, ŋei n̄erep magu suaine eŋe miti rarainane det̄pi paki, oŋaene qaeki welelepkeki. 29 Eŋe ra rokop don kito ebo ebonkopene, eŋane dereret wane rokopko mi edange, eŋe miti don zonominerop edange.

8

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubetine Seleleine Maki Osike

1 Yesu eŋe bonagao ŋine ketki, ŋei n̄erep magu suaineŋo ŋadino arikoi. 2 Nei mane kube rubet eŋe Yesu wano sari more, wawetine qe umi ketki paki rake, “Suaine, ge naŋane simile ganmaikeo, yemo maine neunom menaŋgale.”

3 Yesuŋo metine bira, so solaino make, pakiso olatke, “Na simile nanmaike. Ge kubet̄ŋone osikep!” Rakiso eaka kubetine piriŋgi libe qe osike. 4 Pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Det̄nom! Ge ŋei mane misuk edangene, ge siluŋ pris wano koboine ari sikankanom, solan̄one ganiake, pakiso Mosen̄o rake, yale soe soep mitnom, ŋei

ɲerep eɲe gane more, ge so-
lanjone osike, ea desikei.”

*Yesuɲo Roma Ware Ware
Mane Wane Qelit Medep
Mane Ma Menan̄kake*

5 Yesu eɲe Kaperneam
matko ari waketki, Roman
kawali ɲei eɲane ware
ware maneɲo marat̄kaki
paki, mapik kayakane olale
rake, ⁶ “Suaine, nan̄ane
qelit medepne, eɲe matko
zomakaki pamaike, eɲe kie
metine seu seune okan-
maike, wikile zok manerop
detmaike.”

⁷ Rakiso, Yesuɲo olatke,
“Na ban̄ ariwe paki, mawe
menageake.”

⁸ Raki, kawali ɲei eɲane
ware wareɲo mainge olale
rake, “O, mida suaine,
na ɲei maine mida, ea
wane ge nan̄ane matko
misuk sarikene, ge yaup
iwa mere don̄joka ranom
menageake. ⁹ Na yaleka,
ɲei suaine wawaine kiqa
guruɲ guruɲ enerop en̄et
biɲek suaine, eɲane bango
ketkele gemaile, so na kawali
ɲeikopne ebuwe, eɲe nan̄ane
bango gemami. Wane na
eɲano ɲine mane wane
rakale, ‘Ari!’ Rawe eɲe
ariake, so mane eriwa wane
rakale, ‘Sari!’ Rawe eɲe
sariake. So na qelit medep
wane rakale, ‘Iwa manom!’
Rawe eɲe ea mayake.”

¹⁰ Yesu eɲe don ea dere
welepke more, ɲei ɲerep
ɲadino arikoi eɲe edane
rake, “Na rawe delukkeu,
na mali malip iwa yaline
Israel ɲinane keuo ɲine mane

wano mi ka okanmaile.
¹¹ Ea wane iwa detpi! ɲei
ɲerep loutneɲo kepe deine
samaikeo ɲine, so ketmaikeo
ɲine, ban̄ sari more, ɲara
nene zakeo qeli gege togon
kotino pese ket, Abraham,
Isak, so Yakop, en̄erop wenen̄
mesikei. ¹² ɲo ɲinanano ɲine
Yuda welaine natne qeli gege
togon kotino gegine, eɲe mi
waketkei, yemo ban̄ ebu bi-
raongi, panaman koto qeinat
ket more, yewao ban̄ aroke
ɲet warik warik ki gekei.”

¹³ Pakiso, Yesuɲo ware ware
olale rake, “Matko arinom,
pakimo ge detluke malip-
kamaine, ea wane welewa
eamo wakonganiake.”

Pakiso nasomde eaka ware
ware wane qelit medep
menan̄kake.

*Yesuɲo ɲei ɲerep Loutne
Ma Menan̄onge*

¹⁴ Yesu eɲe Petoro wane
matko arike, eso ea kaki
Petoro sewenine eɲe zoma
kaki papaino pake, zoma
gereunerop qeke. ¹⁵ Eɲe
ka more metino maki, so
zomaɲo qeliɲka arike, paki
so ɲerep eɲe wieki paki,
kieke ɲaraine mire mauluke
Yesu mange.

¹⁶ Kepe goeki, ɲei ɲerep
eɲe ɲei ɲerep loutne asu
qotkoiner̄o kotoeno ket
gekoi, ea ebu Yesu wano
sarikoi. Yesu eɲe asu
qotkoine ea don̄jo ra eso-
pongi saket warekoi paki,
zoma onge ea korop ma
menan̄on wareke. ¹⁷ Eɲe
yewa okange, yemo propet
Isaian̄o don mane sogino iwa

yale rake, ea wane weleine wakoniakane ea make, “Eje onjomka njenane zomaze nebu mawareke, so zoma kine kineze korop teweke ariwareke.”

Nei Njerep Yesu Wane Ra More Nadekaikei Wane Ramami

18 Yesu eje nej njerep loutnejo sari lolikkau ongi paki, eri doku namuŋ nat arikei wane dokoine edange. 19 Pakiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon manejo Yesu wano sariki paki rake, “Kito nebo nebon, na mo ewekmaile, ge yewao me yewao arikene, na wenej gerop arikale.”

20 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Kasi zubaine eje anapenerop kulu pamami, so nanj eje matenerop, no Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo matine midaine, diawao ket paki paki zonom mayake?”

21 Nei mane, ejine dokoine ejane keueno njenejo Yesu olale rake, “Suaine, mikepka qelijnanom, zinge ari magane seukkeakane okangi paki, seukke dukkawe paki, ban zinge njadenono koso sarikale.”

22 Yesujo mainge olatke, “Yeine njadeno sarinom, paki seuseune gege togon qelijnanom, edomka seuseune kopene dukongei.”

Yesujo Momo Suaine Ma Pesekake

23 Yesu eje seki koto waki, so dokoine eje enjerep wenej arikoi. 24 Ariu

yewaka momo suainejo sari doku namuŋ eao qe talekaki, dibom suaine tepke wie more qakki, seki somekake. No Yesu eje kulu pake. 25 Dokoine eje enjano ari ma wirikkau wieki olale rakoi, “Waom qesinj njonnom, njene mo midakenane okanmaine!”

26 Yesujo edane rake, “Njine mali malipjine niga-gatne onoka wane zok kaet njunmaike?” Yale edangi paki wie more, momo so dibom don etane rawet otke, pakiso momo ea girinj donj mane pakiso kalonj suaine dumene pake.

27 Nei eje ea kau paki welelepke more rakoi, “Yai, nej iwa eje ma? Yaline ea wane momo so dibom ere anjaine tewekmamik!”

Yesujo Nei Etkerane Asu Qotkoine Esoponge

28 Yesu eje sari Gadara nej ejane kepeo doku namuŋ nat paromine ea lotkeke, pakiso nej etke eto marat kakoik, ere nej dukon dukon kem ea njine saket sarikoik. Nei etke ea ere asu qotkoinenjo koto etno ket gekoi, ea wane ere zok zubaine okanbik, nej njerep manejo numa eaka mane mi ari okangoi, kaet okangoi. 29 Ere esatka aroke rakoi, “Anutu wane Gipole, ge njere daleo okan njotkene? Ge naso koboine mi bomileki, njere wikile alakane njepongenane sarimaine me?”

30 Berek magu mane eje abaran mida, osop njara ne

gekoi. ³¹ Asu qotkoine eje Yesu togoleka olale rakoi, “Ge esopjonnom saket ke-neo, yemo talenjonnom ari berek magu yewa enjane kotoeno kesikene.”

³² Yesu edange, “Ariu,” rakiso, eje saket more ari berek enjane kotoeno ketwarekoi. Pakiso berek magu yewa eje sora wazaino biririke ari, so doku namuŋ koto ketpi ma qorok onwareke.

³³ Neiwa berek wareone gekoi, eje biririke mat suaino ari nei njerep donkisi korop edangoi, so neiwa asu qotkoinerop ere daleo okangoik, ea wane don kisi wenenj edangoi. ³⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep koropŋo mat suaino njine Yesu kakeiwane arikoi, Ari kau pakiso kepeene ea qelige ariakane olatkoi.

9

Nei Wawainane Gipole Kepeo Zonom Gorop

¹ Yesu eje seki koto waki paki, zinge koso doku namuŋ yuane more enjine matino sarike. ² Pakiso nei natne eje nei mane kie metine bori worine enjano ma sarikoi, eje supi kutno pake. Yesu eje mali malipene zok pake, ea detki paki, nei kie metine seu seune eje olale rake, “Togolenom, medepne! Gejane sotjone mo oma ganmaile.”

³ Paki ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei natne eje edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa ono ka wane eje Anutu ewe mabaik okan kamaike?”

⁴ Yesu eje ea wetkekoi, ea wane wetenane kine detongi paki rake, “Njine wetjinerjo onoka wane borikine wetkemami? ⁵ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Gejane sotjone mo matalimaile’, me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom’ ? ⁶ Ea wane na ban ra qelanjunbe njine detpi, nei Wawainane Gipole eje kepeo nei sotene mataliki siukeakane zonom pa manmaike.” Eso yale edane, so nei mete seu seune eje olale rake, “Ge kanzan wienom, lameke papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

⁷ Nei eje kanzan wie, so matko arike. ⁸ Nei eje ea kau paki kaetonge, paki Anutu eje zonom iwa yaline nei ebongane mawa kakoi.

Yesu Mataio Orake

⁹ Yesu eje mat yewa qelige arike, eso eje ari ariki paki, nei mane takis mama eje kake, enjetine Mataio, eje takis mama urumine koto metke. Yesu olale rake, “Njaden sarinom.”

Rakiso Mataioŋo kanzan wie njadino arike.

¹⁰ Yesu eje enjane matko njara ne metki, eaka takis mama nei so borikine mama nei loutneŋo sari, eje so dokoine enjano takotke more, enjerop njara zakeo wenenj metkoi. ¹¹ Parisi natneŋo ea kau paki, dokoine edane rakoi, “Njine kito njibo njibon eje onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama enjerop mere njara nemaik?”

12 Yale rau, Yesuŋo detongi paki edange, “Nei ɲerep solaene maine weteno dere, edo dokta wano mi ari okanmami, ɲo zoma kubet korop edoka weku ari okanmami. 13 ɲine ariu paki, Anutu wane papiaŋo don iwa daleo wane ramaike, ea wane dapotpi paki, kine maine detlukkei, ‘Anutuŋo ramaike, na osomŋo soe soep yawwine rokouneka mire nin okanmami, ea wane na zok mi simin nan okanmaike, wet borik so mauluk mauluk wane simin nan okanmaike.’ Raki paki koso rake, na ramaile, na ɲei maine eweenerop wetene detokanmami, na eɲe edora newan ongalane mida, borikine mama, borikinene ɲadekakei wane, na edora newan ongalane ketkole.”

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Dokoine Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

14 Naso yewao Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine eɲe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane ɲene so Parisi ɲedoka sawe gamaine, ɲo geɲane dokoŋone eɲe mane kaki sawe mi ge okanmami?”

15 Yesuŋo edange, “ɲine ɲei lobo zokit mama wane batko sarimi, eɲe ɲerep ɲaone eɲe eɲeropka geki, eɲe wet borik okan okanmami me? Yale midakaka! ɲo baɲ naso bomileake, yewao ɲerep ɲaone eɲe kimakoune eɲano ɲine ma arikei, eao yemo eɲe baɲ ɲara midaine, sawe ge arikei.”

16 Yale raki paki so koso don rokop mane rake, “Nei manerjo lap lap tutu museleŋo takot suaine sogine bara warakine eao maine mi maturage qetusiake, onoka wane tutu musele eaŋo abongi, takot suaine sogine ea barakki, aɲaine koso manerop suayake. 17 Me don mane wele wekuku, ɲei manerjo wain doku musele ea qeki, wain solaine soginane eao maine mi weteake. ɲo eɲe qeki wetemaikao, yemo wain solaine barake, pakimo wain musele ea qake saketki solaine ea borimaikao. Ea wane tungo, yemo wain musele ea wain solaine musele eao qeki weteake, pakimo eretnarek maineka pakeik.”

Yesuŋo Ware Ware Mane Wane Borasine Ma Wisikaekaki Paki ɲerep Mane Ma Menanjkake

18 Yesu eɲe don iwa edane okoraki, Yuda ɲei eɲane ware ware manerjo eɲano sariki paki, wawetine qeki paki olale rake, “Naɲane borasone mo seukmaikao, ɲo siluɲ sarinom paki, meterjo kutno motnom eɲe baɲ wisikae geake.”

19 Eso Yesu eɲe wie more ɲadino mogare ariki, dokoine eɲe weneɲ arikoi.

20 ɲo ɲerep mane eɲe ɲerep zoma qotkoine naso kiroroino zok geki, koma 12 okange, oɲo Yesu wane ɲadino sariki paki, takotinane mezeno ea make. 21 Paki eɲe oɲomka wetke

rake, “Na weku takotine uakakaleo, yemo na ban menanḡale.”

²² Yesuḡo zinge more, eḡe kake paki rake, “Borasone, mi kaet gangep! Geḡone mali malipḡoneḡo geuki menanḡmaine.” Rakiso yewaoka ḡerep ea solaine menanḡkake.

²³ Eso Yesu eḡe ware ware wane mat koto ari wake, paki onge seu seu wane mulup pua puan ḡei eḡe puangoi, ḡo ḡei ḡerep natne korop eḡe aro suaine arokkoi.

²⁴ Yesuḡo edane rake, “ḡine korop ket wareu! ḡerep ḡerep eḡe mi seukmaike, eḡe yemo kulu pamaike!” Eḡe korop kieke tenik kakoi, ea wane mo seukmaike detkakoi. ²⁵ ḡei ḡerep korop ebuwi ket wareu, Yesu eḡe eaka ḡerep wane urum koto wake, pakiso metino malipka okoraki, so eḡe kanḡage wieke. ²⁶ Pakiso ea wane don kisiḡo kepe yewao korop sua arike.

Yesuḡo ḡei De Pilip Etke Ma Menanḡ Otke

²⁷ Yesu eḡe mat ea qelige ariki, yewaka ḡei de pilik etke ere ḡadino kieke mogare arikoik. Paki suaineka boka rakoik, “Ge Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuḡo birangangi ḡenano ketkone, ḡerane wetḡone borikep!”

²⁸ Yesu mat koto waki, eaka ḡei de pilik etke ere eḡano sarikoik. Pakiso eḡe qeson ore rake, “Na iwa maine makale, ea ḡire malip nanmamik?”

Ere mainge rakoik, “O, Suaine malip ganmaite!”

²⁹ Pakiso Yesu eḡe de etno ma so rake, “ḡire detluke malipnanimik, ea wane rokopko maine wakon ḡusiake!” ³⁰ Rakiso, de etne koso manerop pot lotkekoik, pakiso Yesuḡo don togoleka etane rake, “Iwa wane don kisi ḡei mane misuk edangeik!”

³¹ ḡo ere don ea detpik paki, soringe ari Yesu wane donkisi ra sua ariuk, eḡane don kisiḡo kepe ea korop rokopke arike.

Yesuḡo ḡei Ket Won Done Mi Raraine Mane Ma Menanḡ Kake

³² ḡei yewa ere ariuk, so ḡei natne eḡe ḡei mane qelanḡ don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik, onoka wane eḡe asu qotkoinerḡo kotino ket geke, ea wane ma sarikoik. ³³ Wane asu qotkoine ea esopkaki saketki, so eaka ḡei yewa eḡe don kieke rake. Pakiso ḡei ḡerep magu suaine eḡe kau paki, oḡaene qaeki welelepke rakoi, “Masi iwa yaline Israel ḡenano mane mi wakongi ka okangone me?” ³⁴ ḡo Parisi eḡe yemo rakoi, “Iwa yemo asu qotkoine eḡane suaineene oḡo zonom mangi esopongi saket arimami.”

Yesuḡo ḡei ḡerep Ongi Paki Wetine Borike

³⁵ Eso Yesu eḡe mat suaine so nigatne korop lolike qeare one arike. Eḡe Yuda lewa lewanḡ urum banem

wa more don kito edange, yemo Waom wane qeli gege togon don kisi maine yewa ra qelanjane edange, so nei nrep enjane keueno zoma kine kineenerop ebuki menanwarekoi. ³⁶ Ene nei nrep magu suaine ongi paki, enjane wet borikno qomine watkeke, onoka wane ene wetene yau yaup motpi paki, kito qesinjene midaine, lama ware wareene midaine yale gekoi, ea wane ³⁷ Eso ea wane ene dokoine edane rake, "Ea kau, eu suaine mane yewao, njara mo menage pamaike, no njara ma more urum koto mot mot wane urata nejine yemo ewekine mi okanmaike. ³⁸ Ea wane njine njara eu ea wane welaine menenkau, ene urata nei natne biraongi, euino njine njara ma urumgo mosikei wane arikei."

10

Aposolo 12 Enjane Enjet Te-goene

¹ Yesu ene dokoine 12 edoraki sari qeturangoi, paki ene zonom ebonge, asu qotkoine esoponbi saket arikei wane, so zoma kine kine enerop so kubet kine kine enerop ebuwi menan ongei wane. ² Iwa yemo aposolo 12 enjane enjetene, lewet yemo Saimon, Petoro orake, so enjane njole Andrea, Yakop, so enjane njole Yohane, Zebedi gipoletkine, ³ Pilip so Bartolomu, Tomas so Mataio, takis mama, Yakop, Alpius gipole, so Tadius, ⁴ Saimon

Patriot, so Yudas Iskariot, onjo Yesu njaba enjane meto birakake.

Yesuno Dokoine 12 Urata Don Ebonge

⁵ Yesu ene dokoine 12, don iwa yale edangi paki tale ongi arikei, "Njine qelan nejane kepeo, me Samaria nejane mat maneo misuk arikei. ⁶ Ea wane tungo yemo njine Yuda wane lama yau yaup ket kere wete ari gemami, Israel nei nrep magu enjano ariu. ⁷ Ariu paki don iwa yale edanbi, 'Qeli gege togon nasoine mo bomile osop sarimaikel!' ⁸ Zomarop ma menanonge, seuseune ma wisikae ongei, kubetenerop ebuwi solaene libe qe osiake, asu qotkoine ea esop onbi saket ariwarekei. Njine zonom yewa lewine midaine makoi, ea wane njine lewine midaine yaup ebonge. ⁹ Njine gol natne, me silwa, me wesi mane misuk malo kite njino more ma gekei, ¹⁰ njine kieke arikei, naso yewao kite, gerep, ea misuk ma numa arikei, me takot etkeka, me kie tabe so maun, me qesi etkeka mane misuk magekei, urata nei, ene onoka wane njanje more zianmaike, eamo yaup lewine midaine manikei.

¹¹ "Njine mat suaine maneo me mat nigatne maneo ariu paki, mat koto wau paki onikei, nei mane manjo eweke more don awo njuniake, yemo njine enjeropka mere kito okane ge mage,

mat ea qelige arikei. ¹² Njine mat maneo waketpi paki rakei, 'Peamŋo gerop pakep.' ¹³ Mat ea wane ŋei ŋereune eŋe don awo ŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋinane peam donŋo motpi eŋano payake, ŋo eŋe don mane mi awoŋunikeiwo, yemo ŋine peam don ŋine ea koso ma zinge arikei. ¹⁴ So mat natne edo me mat suaine natne edo don mi awo ŋunikei, me ŋinane don mane mi desikeiwo, yemo ŋine mat ea qelingei paki, kie ŋino lube lube ea sitogeu ket ea mesiake, ŋei ŋerep ea sotene weneŋ gekei. ¹⁵ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi! Wano wanok kaiwe naso yewao Anutu eŋe Sodom so Gomora ŋei ŋerep borikine welaine, eŋe seseone more, umat ewekine eboniake, ŋo mat suaine donŋine mi detkoi, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eŋe yemo wikile so umat kakapa eboniake!

Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Dokoine Dongo Biraone More Engu Kito Baŋ Okanonge

¹⁶ "Detpi! Na ŋine lama yale, kasi zubaine eŋane keueno biraŋunmaile. Njine diamŋine seleleine, koma eŋane masi yale makei, so naŋi baluse yale ŋine pelelekatne ŋei ŋerep okanonikei. ¹⁷ Diamŋine togogole makei, onoka wane ŋei eŋe baŋ ŋibu ari dongo biraŋungei, so kumunamŋo Yuda lewa lewaneno baŋ ŋingukei. ¹⁸ Njine baŋ ŋibu ari ŋei wawaine so ŋei waom

eŋane kaitko biraŋunbi, naŋane rau paki don urata makei, yemo eŋe don maine edanmami, so qelan ŋei, Yuda ŋadino gemami edanmami, ea wane wikile desikei. ¹⁹ Ea wane, eŋe ŋibu dongo biraŋunbi, ŋine onoka don rakene, me don daleo baŋ rakene rau paki, dere mezet misuk okangei, don raikei wane naso bomile sariki, don daleo rakei, ea wane numaine yemo baŋ Anutuŋo wetŋino mosiake. ²⁰ Njine don rakei, yemo baŋ ŋinane mi okaniake, yemo eŋe baŋ Magaŋinane Asu wano ŋine sari wetŋino more ŋidaniake.

²¹ "Ŋei eŋe baŋ enŋene wenem sotak kopene eŋane kine ra dongo biraonbi ebu ari kawali ŋei edo enguwi seukei, so magakopene eŋe rokop weku yewaka doko kopene okanonge, dokokopene eŋe baŋ zinge naga magakopene ŋabaonge paki, ebu ari engukei. ²² Ŋei korop eŋe baŋ onoka wane naŋane rau paki qik ŋungei, ŋo mane eŋe togogole malipka okora mageki naso qoeake mo, Anutuŋo ŋei ea baŋ mayake. ²³ So eŋe mat maneo masi gotkoine okan ŋunbi, so ŋine kakakone more wie mat maneo arikei, na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋine uratanjine Israel eŋane mat pamaike, yewao korop mi mawareu qoeake, eŋe yeka paki ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe sari lotkeake.

²⁴ "Kibi medepŋo kito

man maninane suaine ea mi yuankamaike, me qelit medepno ware wareinane suaine ea mi yuankamaike. ²⁵ Eso ea wane kibi medep mane eje konapkeki paki, yemo maine kito man manine yale okaniake, so qelit medep mane eje yaleka konapkeki paki, eje maine ware wareine yale okaniake. Na mat wane magaine, borikine welaine, Belzebul norakoiwo, yemo nanane dokone enane enetene yemo zok manerop qotkoine edo-rakei!

Nine Manjo Kaetjine Okanike

²⁶ “Ea wane njine nei enane kaet misuk okangei, onoka wane kine kine kaweunerop pamaike, ea ban kawet lalanggi didiwo wakoniake, so yeye kine kine sane pamaike, ea mo korop ban didiwo wakongi detwarekei. ²⁷ Na panaman koto don iwa njidanmaile, njine yewaka koso kaiweo didiwo rawakongi, so njine don bonepnine detokangoi, yewa njine mat bakine kutnoka okora ra wakongi. ²⁸ Solanineka qeu seukeake, nei yewa enane misuk kaetjuniake, yewa edo asunjine maine mi qeu seukeake. No Anutu wane yemo maine kaetjuniake, onjo sola so onja onajine wenenj orodonj maine sora gerepko matali osiake. ²⁹ Njine nanj zowolilinj etke ea wan toyanjo maine golekei, no silunj enano

njine mane Maganjenjo mi okki, kepo mi ket kitoyake. ³⁰ Eso njinane, yemo lewenjine zoune ea wane zaleine yemo korop mo dapotwareke. ³¹ Eso ea wane njine kaet misuk okangei, njinane ra more Anutu detmaike, lewenjine yemo zok manerop lewine suaine, zowolilinj loutne enane rokop yuanmaike!

Yesu Wane Enetine Ra Qelanjangene

³² “Mane eje na nei enane kaitko ra qelanan naniake, na rokop yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enane kaitko eje ra qelanjankakale. ³³ No mane eje na nei enane kaitko bisopnaniake, na yaleka Magak qeliwo gemaike, enane kaitko eje ban bisopkakale.

Yesu Eje Peam Ma Wakoniakane Kepeo Mi Ketke, Eje Kawali Wane Pilan Ma Ketke

³⁴ “Njine nanane misuk wetke rakei, eje kepeo peam ma wakoniakane ketke, midakaka na kepeo peam ma wakongalane mi ketkole, na kawali pilanj mane ma wakongalane ketkole. ³⁵ Na nei mapokonbe poripkekei wane ketkole, ea wane nanane ra more maga gipon ere naba naguokeik, so nanane ra more naga boraso ere naba naguokeik, so nanane ra more njerep eje atolekopene nabaonikei. ³⁶ Nei mane wane nabakoune gotkokoine, yemo ban enjine

wenjem sotawekoune edo okankakei.

³⁷ “Nei mane eje enjine magaine me nagaine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okan naniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. Mane eje enjine gipole me borasine wet maep manerop okankaki paki, na nigatnemde okannaniake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁸ Nei mane eje kiben qabenjine ma tewekki paki, nanane ndeno mi sariake, eje nanane binjek mi geake. ³⁹ Nei mane eje enjine gegeine wakoniakane urataine mayake, eje ban gelingji siuke maniake. Mane eje gegeine nanane raki paki qaisik kayake, eje ban wakone maniake.

Yesu Wane Ra Kima Maulukone More Ea Wane Lewine Makene

⁴⁰ “Nei mane eje njine njibu mauluk njuniake, eje na mauluk naniake, so mane eje na mauluk naniake, eje talenangi sarikole, eje mauluk kayake. ⁴¹ Nei mane eje Anutu wane propet kima okanka mauluk kayake, onoka wane eje Anutu wane propet, ea wane eje ban propet wane lewine nat parom, eje mayake. So nei mane eje nei maine koboboine mane kima okanka maulukayake, onoka wane eje nei maine koboboine, ea wane eje ban nei maine koboboine lewine nat parom, eje mayake. ⁴² So iwa welekatne rawe

detpi! Nei mane eje dokone ketkele iwa enjane keuo njine mane doku momoine mangi neake, onoka wane eje nanane dokone, ea wane eje ban welekatne lewineine mayake.”

11

Yohane Doku Tautaujo Qelit Raongi Yesu Wano Arikoi

¹ Yesu eje don iwa korop dokoine 12 ebon wareki goeki, ndino mat ea qelige, so miti don kito eboniakane so edaniakane, mat osop osop mere arike, yewa arike.

² Yohane Doku Tautau eje mulap urumgo mere, Kristojo urata kine kine make, ea wane don kisiine ea detke Paki eje dokoine natne raongi Yesu wano arikoi. ³ Ari qesonka rakoi, “Nedannom, ge sarikenane Yohaneno rake, ge weku mo sarikenane Anutujo birangangi ketkone, iwa me njene mane wane ra tomaka gekene?”

⁴ Yesuno edange, “Zinge ariu paki, kine kine onokaka detmami so kamami, ea Yohane olatpi, ⁵ De pilikno deene maine potmami, kie wawetene qoi qoineno maine numa arimami, kubet togole eje solaene piridingji libe qeki gemami, ketene wonwolenjo don maine detmami, seu seunenjo wisikae wie more gemami, so sigi maep don mayakakatne ea, nei njerep ket qeqinenjo detmami. ⁶ Mane eje nanane

wet etkeka mi okaniake, eje wet pese desiake!”

Yesu Yohane Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

⁷ Yohane dokoine eje koso zinge ariu, eaka Yesu eje Yohane wane don kisi nei nrep magu edane rake, “Nine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Nine gim mane metine momoŋo ma ari ma sari okangi kakei wane arikoi me? ⁸ Nine ari onokaka kakoi? Nei mane takotine kibi maep korop augeki, eje kaikei wane arikoi? Mida! Nei takot kibi maep korop yaline auge okanmami, eje nei waom urum eaoka ge okanmami! ⁹ Nolatpi, nine onokaka kakei wane arikoi? Propet mane me? O welekatne, na njidanbe detpi, nine kakoi, yemo propet mane wane rokop yuanmaike, oŋo yemo rokop mane eje kakoi. ¹⁰ Yohane eje weku enjane Anutu wane papianjo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Iwa eje nanjane siron rara nei, Anutuŋo ramaike, na ban eje talekawe, oŋo lewine alakangi paki, geŋane numa lalageake.’ ¹¹ Iwa njidanbe detpi, Yohane Doku Tau tau eje zok kakapa suaine, eje kepe nei korop mo sogino wakonbi ge mage naso iwao gemami, eje yuan one more gemaika. No mane eje ban njado qeli gege togon wakongi, ea wane kotino ketkele geakenjo siluŋ

eje Yohane yuan kayake. ¹² Yohane Doku Tautauŋo miti don kieke edange, naso yewao njineka sarim-age, ukude kaiwe iwa qeli gege togonŋo zonom gorop wakonge wakone pamaike, pakimo nei sorin borin gorop, eje togole more ea makei wane soringemami. ¹³ Propet korop eje so Mose wane ra rokop don eje qeli gege togon wane don rau paki qe sari mageu, Yohane wane nasoo don ea raki qoeke. ¹⁴ So nine eweke more propet enjane don desikei wane njunmaikeo, detlutkei, Yohane eje Elaiya, oŋo sari-akane raraine. ¹⁵ Eawane nine ketnjineropŋo don iwa misuk nanjakei!

¹⁶ “Naso iwao nei nrep gemami, na eje onokakao kineene rokop onbe? Eje nrep medep nigatne edo nalu qole qole sobego metmami, ea yale. Magu mane edo magu mane enjane boka iwa yale ra okanmami, ¹⁷ ‘Nene geŋane zokit mama mulup puanmaine, ŋo ge enjet mi oremain! Nene seu seu enjet kitomaine, ŋo ge mi arokmaine!’ ¹⁸ Ea wane ra more na ramaile, Yohane sarike, so eje sawe geke, paki eje wain mi neke, bat midaine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket gemaika!’ ¹⁹ Nei Wawainane Gipole sarike, eje njara neke so doku neke, so nei nrep keuo ewekine geke, eso nei eje kau paki rakoi, ‘Kau

nei iwa! Eje mep qot so wain nene, takis mama so borikine mama natne ejane kimaene mane!’ Na ramaile, njinane dereretjine yemo wele midaine pamaike, jo Anutu wane dereretjo yemo welekatne welerop okangi, kine sikanjon okanmaike.”

*Mat Natne Mali Malipene
Midaine Ejane Girem Don
Rake*

²⁰ Mat natno Yesujo masi togogole loutne manerop maki, jei njerep eje kau paki wetene mainge more, sotene mi njadekkakoi, ea wane Yesujo girem don edange, ²¹ “Yai, Korazin welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine banj wakonnjuniake. Yai, Betsaida welaine! Njinano umat kakapa suaine yaleka banj wakon njuniake. Njinano masi togogole zok manerop makole, masi togogole eajo Tire So Sidon qelan jei njerep ejano mane mama ra, mokaka jei njerep yewa eje kau paki betjo takot yale birau ketki, kaitko zepejo edomka qak naguwi paki, sotenane wet borik detpi paki, borikineene njadek kamami, ea wane kine yale qe wakonbirap! ²² Ea wane iwa yale desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso yewao, Anutujo Tire so Sidon qelan jei njerep banj manerop seseoniake, paki eje wikile sisinimde desikei, jo njine yemo kakarauk suaine sikannjuniake! ²³ So Kaperneam welaine njine! Njine njinnineka qeliwo ma

wa wetika weti bira nagukei me? Yemo midakaka, na ramaile, njine banj qeu biranjungi, qeika qei jei seu seune ejane biranjunbiso ra gerepko kesikei! Jei mane eje Sodom matko ariki paki, nonjo masi togogole njinane keuo makole, yalewaka masi togolejo jei njerep qelan ejano maki, eje masi ea kau paki, borikine njadekau ra, mat ea mi suikki paki, naso iwao eje mere waki rap! ²⁴ Ea wane iwa yale rawe desikei, kine ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso suaine yewao, Anutujo Sodom qelan jei njerep manerop banj seseongi paki, wikile sisinimde ebongi desikei, jo njine yemo kakarauk suaine manerop sikannjungi, wikile suaine banj desikei!”

*Nei Njerep Yesu Ejane
Sariu Wet Pesek Suaine
Desikei*

²⁵ Naso yewao Yesujo rake, “Magak, qeli so kepe ea wane Waom! Na bakomjone kitomaile, onoka wane ge dereretenane detpi wawaine okanmaike, eje miti donjone mi sikanone more, motone okanmaine, jo medep nigatne yale dereretenane detpi ketkele okanmaike, eje yemo ra wakone ebon okanmaine. ²⁶ O Magak, iwa yemo gejone simile so wet dereretjonane wele yale mogatnom wakone pa ariakane, detnom mo menange.

²⁷ “Maganeno yeye kine kine korop more ninwareke,

nei maneno Gipolane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, eamo Magaknoka weku detkamaike. So nei maneno Magak wane wet dereretinane kine mi detmaike, Gipolenoka weku detkamaike. So nei mane Gipoleno Magak wane kine rawakone olatki, nei ea eje maine desiake.

²⁸ “Nei nerep nje wikele dere umatnne kakapa suaine teweke geu, umatne njidotki zonomnne mida lelemaike, ea korop nanano sariwareu, nono ban dan gunut so riwe morian njibon warekale, paki so nje wet pesek desikei. ²⁹ Nje nanane umat kabut ea mau paki, njinnino birau ketkep, paki nanane kinene detlukkei, onoka wane na asuneno wet pesesekatne so ketkele gemailane, nje ban ononjanane metmet maratkau metki, menankayake. ³⁰ Na umat yewa kabut pa ban kutnno more njibongale, eamo ewekine gemaine tewekene, so na umatpa kine kine njido tewekkei wane, na ban kutnno motkale, yemo ewekine so ponon kiridin, nje maine ban tewek warekei.”

12

Qezarek Kaiwe Naso Ea Wane Kine

¹ Mi azonngi, Yesu eje wit eu keuoka kitare Qezarek Nasoo arike. Enne dokoine eje naraenane seukkoi, pakiso eje kieke more wit

woune ea peikeu paki, nekoi. ² Parisi ene ea kau paki Yesu olale rakoi. “Kanom, iwa yemo nenane ra rokop don ea qebarakeu paki, genane dokoone ene Qezarek Nasoo masi iwa okanmami!”

³ Rau Yesuno doneene turunne mainge iwa yale ra edange, “Nje don iwa Dawitno mo sogino daleo okange, ea nje mi dapore det okanmami me? Ene naso yewao eje enne so neikoune eje naraenane seukkoi, na yewa wane ramaile. Kine ea nje mi dere qelannmami!

⁴ Ene Anutu wane urum kotino waki paki, enne so neikoune eje Anutu wane binjek bret motpi metke, ea yemo pris edoka weku yewa nje nekei wane raraine, no eje silun yaleka eje ra rokop don qebarakeu paki, bret ea nekoi. ⁵ Me nje Mose wane ra rokop don ea mi dapore det okanmami. Qezarek naso banem Pris ene urata wane Bakom Urum koto wa okanmami, eno ra rokop don ea eje qebarak okanmami, yale okanmaike, no eno sot mi okanmaike me? ⁶ So na iwa yale njidanbe detpi, yeye mane iwa eno yemo kakapa suaine Bakom Urum wane wawaine, kine kine yewano Bakom Urum yuankamaike. ⁷ Anutu wane papiano iwa yale qe wakone ramaike, ‘Na osomno soe soep mire ningeiwane, mi simile nanmaike, no wet maepno njnane keu njno korop paki gekei, na ea

wane simile nanmaike.' Njine welekatne iwa wane kine mane detlukeurap, yemo njine jei sotene midaine, eje don umat mane kuteno more mi edanbi rap, ⁸ Onoka wane Jei Wawainane Gipole eje Qezarek Naso ea wane Waom so onjo warekaki pamaike."

Yesuno Jei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanjake

⁹ Yesu eje ea qelige more koso eanjine ari Yuda ejane mat maneo lewa lewanj urum maneo waketke. ¹⁰ Jei mane ea metke metine seu seune, so jei natne eje yewa wenenj metkoi, eje Yesuno sot mane okangi kau paki dongo birakakei wane, eso eje ea wane Yesu qesonka more rakoi, "Iwa njenane ra rokop don qebarake more, Qezarek Nasoo jei ma menanjakene me dale?"

¹¹ Yesuno mainge qeson one rake, "Ninano njine mane eje lama mane mageake, pakimo lama ea eje qezarek nasoo lom kiroine maneo kesiake, pakimo Qezarek Nasoo, daleo okangei? Njine ea banj qesinjka more ma birau sayake, me ka njadeka more qelinjka yeine okorayake? ¹² Jei mane eje lewine suaine so zok manerop wawaine okanmaike, so eje lama mane wane rokop yuanmaike! Eso yalinane mo, njenze ra rokop donzenjo yemo jei natne Qezarek Naso eao mapik ongenane maine detjonmaike." ¹³ Yale

raki paki jei olale rake, "Metenone biranom."

Rakiso eje metine birakiso menanjaki metine mane ea wane rokop okange. ¹⁴ Pakiso Parisi eje wie ari lewage, Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi.

Anutuño Qelit Jeiine Yesu Ma Wakonka Birakake

¹⁵ Yesu eje don so njaba njaba kine kine ea Parisi edo eje okankaikei wane rakoi, ea detki pakiso, mat ea qelige arike, paki jei njerep loutnenjo njadino mogare arikoi, eje jei zomarop ea korop ebuki menanjwarekoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso, eje jei njerep natne ejine don kisiine ea mi edangei wane ra togoleone more rawetonge. ¹⁷ Masi tanik kine kine yale rawetongi paki okangi, Anutuño don mane propet Isaia iwa yale olatki qeke, ea wane wele wakonge,

¹⁸ "Iwa eje nanjane qelit jei, eje nonjo ma wakonkakole, na ejane zok manerop simin nanmaike, na ejane ra more wet maep okanjungale, weku na ejane simile nanmaike, na ejane zok detpe menanjmaike. Na banj Asune ejane kutno mosikale, paki eje banj nanjane kine ma wakon ma wakon don koboboine ea ra qelanane more, kepe wane kutno jei njerep korop edaniake. ¹⁹ Njo

eje baŋ kim sorin so busu me don suaine mi okaniake, me don ukatine mane suaine numa suaino mi raki ŋei ŋerep eje desikei. ²⁰ Nei ŋerep eje gim mane togole mida, so kuŋ kuŋine me eje mo dumeniakane okanmaike yale, ŋo eje baŋ mi dumeniake. So lam mane lawe pilik oka okane yale, eje mi pilik lukeake, eje urataine koboboine ma met mage baŋ don urata koboboineŋo yuankayake. ²¹ So ŋei ŋerep magu mane qelaŋ mitiene midaine, yewa korop eje baŋ wetene so mali malipene eŋano mot warekei.”

Parisi Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebul Asu Qotkoine Lewetŋo Qesiŋkaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

²² Naso yewao ŋei natne eje ŋei mane deine pilik pilikine don mi raraine, ea Yesu wano ma sarikoi, onoka wane eje asu qotkoineŋo kotino geke. Yesu eje ŋei yewa ma menaŋkake, eso ŋei yewa eje eweke more, don maine rake, so deine maine potke. ²³ ŋei ŋerep magu suaine okorakoi, eje koropŋo eje kau paki, welelepke more qeson nagu rakoi, “Eje ea Dawit wane ŋaboine, Anutuŋo birakayakane rake, eje me?”

²⁴ Parisi eje don ea detpi paki mainge rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine esopongi saketmami, yemo onoka wane Belzebul asu qotkoinane lewetŋo zonom mangimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

²⁵ Rau, Yesu eje wetenane kine detki paki edane rake, “Ŋine iwa detpi, gavaman kepe mane eao ŋei eje edomka mapoke magu etke okane more, kawali yakuwi rap, baŋ kepe yewa naso kiroine mi okaniake, siukki rap. So mat mane me ŋei magu mane eje oŋomka mapoke magu etke okane, kawali yaku aito okanbi rap, baŋ poripke warekei, paki mat yewa eje siukkeu rap. ²⁶ Eso yalinane magu manenjo daleo kimaine Satan magu mane esopkayakeo, mi kopkemaikae, eje yale okaniakeo, yemo urataine maine mi pa wayake, eamo eje yeine suikeake! ²⁷ Ŋine ramami, yale na asu qotkoine esop onikalane Belzebulŋo zonom ningi, na asu qotkoine ea esoponmaile, ea maine welekatneo, yemo na qeson ŋunmaile, ŋo ŋinŋine dokoŋine ea eje yemo maŋo zonom ebongimo, eje asu qotkoine yewa esoponbi qelige saket arimami? Ŋinŋine dokoŋine ea edo kine ŋine ma wakonmami, yemo ŋine don ŋine yewo koboine mida so ŋine sot korop okanmami! ²⁸ Belzebulŋo mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, iwa yemo Anutu

wane Asu, oŋo zonom ningimo, na asu qotkoine esoponbe saket arimami, eaŋo kine ma wakonmaike, yemo Anutu wane qeli gege togon wane nasoine ŋinano mo sari saket wareke.

29 “Nei manerjo ŋei togogle mane wane mat koto kito barake waket more, aboŋ kine kineine maine yaup mi ma ariake me? Eŋe yale okaniakane ra, eŋe ŋei togogle ea mikepka ma wokomkaki paki, ŋado yemo maine matine ea kito barake, waket kine kineine ea mat koto pamaike, maine kobu mayake.

30 “Nei mane eŋe na kima mi okannaniake, eŋe na ŋabananiake. Nei mane eŋe na qesiŋ nane more lamakopne wekuoka ebu mi biraoniake, eŋe welekatne esopongi, yau yaup ari warekei. 31 Ea wane na ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei eŋe borikine kine kine natne makei, so don borikine natne rakei, ea wane turuŋene yemo Anutuŋo maine bira eboniake, ŋo ŋei mane eŋe Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo sotinane turuŋine mane Anutuŋo maine mi biraka maniake. 32 Nei mane eŋe Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more don borikine rayake, yemo turuŋine Anutuŋo maine bira maniake, ŋo mane eŋe Asu Koboboine eŋane ra more dere worik okan kayake, eŋe turuŋine ea Anutuŋo mi biraka maniake,

naso iwa gemaineo, me naso ŋado sariake, yewao mi bira maniake, midakaka.

Eki Welerop Ea Wane Kine

33 “Eki wele maine make-nane dere, yemo eki maine ea mauluke magekene, ŋo ge eki zegulakine motmole ea magekeneo, yemo ge baŋ wele qotkoine qeki minakkene. Eki mane wane kine yemo wele qemaikē, eao ka desikene. 34 Ŋine koma borikinane dokoine, ŋine borikine geu paki mo daleo don maine rakei? Wetŋine borikineŋo watke pamaikē, eaka aŋaŋo ra okanmaikē. 35 Nei maine eŋe dereretine maine kotino pamaikē, ea wane eŋe masi tanik maine okan okanmaikē. Nei borikine mane eŋe dereret qotkoine loutne kotino pamaikē, ea wane eŋe masi tanik qotkoine ma okanmaikē.

36 “Na iwa ŋidanbe, ma wakon ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe don kine kine yau yaup raraine, korop ra gekoi, ea wane don urata makei. 37 Ŋinŋine donŋine eaŋoka baŋ kine ma wakoniakē. Ma wakongi, sotŋine midaine okanikei, me ma wakongi sot korop okanikene.”

Nei Eŋe Yesuŋo Masi Togogle Maki Kakei Wane Sorinkakoi

38 Yale edangiso, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon natne, so Parisi natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋene masi togogle

mane manom kakenane
 ŋonmaike, ge manom kanjem
 paki, ŋene raikene ge Anutu
 wane urata mamaine.”

³⁹ Rau, Yesuŋo edange,
 “Ukude naso iwa wane ŋei
 ŋereune yemo borikine, so
 eŋe weteneŋo Anutu mi
 malip kamami, so Anutu
 midaine gemami! Njine
 masi naso banjem togogole
 mane mawe kakeiwane ra
 nan okanmami? Midaka!
 Masi togogole weku ban
 ŋibongale, yemo propet
 Yona wano masi togogole
 wakonge, ea wakongi kaikei.
⁴⁰ Numa weku yewaka Yona
 eŋe kaiwe karewe so goiŋ
 karewe zawon suainane
 wouine koto wete metke,
 wane Nei Wawainane Gipole
 eŋe yaleka ban kaiwe
 karewe so goiŋ karewe
 kepe koto ket mesiake.

⁴¹ Kine ma wakon ma wakon
 kaiwe naso yewao Niniwe
 mat welaine ŋei ŋerep
 eŋe ban wie okorau paki,
 kineŋine tilekkei, onoka
 wane Anutuŋo Yona eŋano
 birakake, eŋe Yonaŋo miti
 edangi dere borikineene
 ea ŋadekka warekoi, na
 ŋidanbe, kine kine mane
 iwa, ea yemo Yona wane
 suaineine! ⁴² Kine ma wakon
 ma wakon kaiwe naso, eao
 yemo raiwoken njine qelan
 ŋerep waomŋo wie okoraki
 paki, kineŋine tilekeake,
 onoka wane eŋe kepe keuo
 njine kitare lolike numa
 kiroroina ari mage, Solomon
 wane dereret koboboine
 ea detke, so wetine main
 gemaik, na welekatne

ŋidanbe detpi, yewao kine
 kine mane iwa pamaik,
 ea yemo Solomon wane
 suaineine!”

Asu Qotkoinane Kine

⁴³ Yesuŋo donkisi mane
 edane rake, “Asu qotkoine
 eŋe ŋei mane wane kotino
 njine sakesiake, paki eŋe
 kepe wetataine yewao mat
 mane maratka ma metpe
 ra, zuage ariake. Ari mat
 mane mi marat kayake.
⁴⁴ Paki eŋe oŋomka iwa yale
 rayake, ‘Na ban koso zinge
 ari, matna qelige sarile, eao
 waketkale.’ Eso eŋe koso
 zinge ari kaki matpa qamen,
 kotine sino kito mauluk
 mageumo, mayakatne
 payake. ⁴⁵ Pakimo, eŋe
 saket ariki paki, asu qotkoine
 natne sewen, eŋine rokop
 mida, qotkokoine ebuki
 sarikei, eŋe sariu pakimo,
 mat yewa wane kotino waket
 gekei. Eso ŋei yewa eŋe
 alakan borikine geke, wane
 iwa yemo zok manerop bo-
 riluluke geake. Numa tanik
 iwamo ŋei ŋerep borikine
 ukude naso iwao gemami,
 njinano yale wakoniake.”

*Yesu Nagaine So
 Nolekoune Welekatne Eŋe
 Ma?*

⁴⁶ Yesu eŋe ŋei ŋerep don
 yeka edane okoraki, nagaine
 so nolekoune lotkekoi, eŋe
 mat ŋadino qeinat okora
 Yesu don olatkei wane
 qesongoi. ⁴⁷ Pakiso ŋei
 manenjo olale rake, “Det-
 maine, geŋane naganone
 so nolekopŋone eŋe qeinat

okoramami, so eje gerop don aukei wane simin onmaike.”⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Maŋo naŋane nagane? Deo edo naŋane ŋolekopne?”⁴⁹ Yale raki paki dokoine eŋano metine qesikane more rake, “Onnom! Iwa edo naŋane nagane so ŋolekopne okanmami!”⁵⁰ Nei mane eje Magane qeliwo gemaibe, eŋane simile mogare gema okanmaike, eje naŋane ŋonne, so naŋane kiarone, so naŋane nagane.”

13

Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Naŋengo Rake

¹ Kaiwe weku yewaoka Yesu eje mat qelige, so doku namuŋ wazaino arike, ea pese ket mere, so don kito edange. ² Metki, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo sari qeatka lolikkakoi, eje zok magu suaine, ea wane Yesu eje seki mane wane kotino ketki paki, ea wane kutno pese metke, ŋei ŋerep magu eje qalakko okorakoi. ³ Eje don naŋengo rokop motki paki, kine kine loutne yale kito edan maŋke, mane iwa yale edange,

“Nei mane geke, oŋo nene woune euo rasuyakane arike. ⁴ Eje woune mapororoke euo rasuke, woune natne numao ketke, pakiso naŋi edo sari neu midake. ⁵ Woune natne kepe tabilainerop eao ket kitoke, yewao kepe gukine etkemde pake, wane komine mo

ikopka qeke, onoka wane kepe gukine qeirop mi pake, ea wane,⁶ kepe deine sake, naso yewao kaiweŋo sirike qeki, komine musele sake, ea kuku sulunge, onoka wane ŋodineŋo kepe qeirop mi make, ea wane komine ea ikopka seukwarekoi. ⁷ Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, wane sua wieu toukŋo kitoki siukkoi. ⁸ ŋo woune natneŋo yemo kepe gukinerop eao kitoke, wane sua wa more wele qekoi, setne natne eao woune 100 qekoi, setne natne eao woune 60 qekoi, so setne natne eao woune 30 qekoi.”

⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo iwa yale edange, “Mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa desiake, ŋine misuk ŋaŋaekoi, don naŋengo yewa wetŋineŋo wetkekei!”

Yesuŋo Don Naŋengo Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁰ Dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋedannom desikene. Ge onoka wane don naŋengoka ŋei ŋerep edan okanmaine? Ea wane kine ra qelanŋan ŋonikene.”

¹¹ Yesuŋo mainge edane rake, “Qeli gege togon kotino wake waket ea wane dereret sane, yemo ŋidoka detkei wane ŋibonge, ŋo ŋei natne iwa edo detkei wane yemo mi ra ebonge. ¹² Ea wane natne eje dereret loutne magemamiwo, yemo koso manerop qewatpi ebongi, morian loutne baŋ ma

wakonka ebongi ma gekei. No natne eje dereret loutne ea mi magemaimiwo, yemo dereret nigagatne mage-maike, ea ban siluŋ dereret ea omakkaki, eje yaup geake. ¹³ Na don nanjengoka ra edanmaile, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, eje deenejo kine kine kaikei, no siluŋ mi kaulukmami, so eje ketenejo don detkei, no siluŋ kine mi detlukkei, ea wane njanemami. ¹⁴ Eso nei nrep yale okanmami, enano propet Isaianjo don iwa yale rake, ea wane wele eje ukude wakonmaike,

‘Nine ban ketjo don naso banem detkei, no kine yemo siluŋ mi wet detlukkei, Nine ban dejo ka so ka okanikei, no siluŋ kine kine mane mi kaulukkei. ¹⁵ Onoka wane nei nrep iwa enane dereretene mo siukke, so eje ketene mo qe wongekoi, so eje deene mo pilikke. Eje deenejo kine kine maine kaulukeu rap, eje ketenejo kine kine wane kine maine detpi rap, eje wet dereretenejo kine maine gege dere qelajanbi rap, yemo eje nanano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, pakimo na maine ma menan onbe rap.’

¹⁶ “Nine yemo wet pese so bakom suaine desikei! Nine

denjinejo kine kine maine kamami, so ketjinejo don maine detmami, ea wane. ¹⁷ Na don iwa njidanbe detpi! Propet loutne so Anutu wane nei nrep dereret korop magu loutnejo sogino gekoi, njine yeye kine kine iwa kamami, ea zok kakei wane onge, no siluŋ mi kakoi, so njine don kine kine iwa detmami, ea zok detkei wane onge, no siluŋ mi detkoi.”

Yesuŋo Nene Woune Rasu Rasu Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Edange

¹⁸ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Ketjine motpi paki, nene woune rasu rasu wane don nanjengo rele, ea wane kine detpi. ¹⁹ Nei nrep qeli gege togon wane don dere more, kine mi detluk okanmami, eje yemo wit woune numao ket kitoke, yewa wane rokop. Miti don wele kotoene ket kitoki, Satanjo sariki paki pukso, ariki eje yaup gemami. ²⁰ Wit woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop yewao ket kitoke, yemo nei nrep natne eje miti don simileka detpi paki, eaka ma nogankamami. ²¹ No siluŋ qei kotoeno ketluke more, njodine mi ma qotkemaik, eje nasomde bangoka ma gemami, eso miti don wane njabaine sarimami, me don wele wane umat mane wakongi, yewao eje ikopka qeligeu siukmaike. ²² Woune natne touk wakelerop ea wane koto ket kitoke, yemo nei nrep

natne eje miti don detmami, ɲo iwa kepeo gege ea wane dere mezet so wesi abon suaine ma gege, ea wane simileɲo kitoki, miti don mo siuk waremai ke, paki eɲano wele mi wakonmai ke. ²³ Eso woune natne kepe gukinerop ea kitoke, yemo ɲei ɲerep natne eje miti don ea detpi paki, kine we-teenenjo detlukmami, paki malipkau weleine maine wakonmai ke, natne eje wele woune loutne 100 qemaik e, natne wele 60 qemaik e, so natne wele 30 qemaik e.”

Touk Qotkoine Wit Koto Wako Wakon Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

²⁴ Yesuɲo don mane nanjengo koso iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo ɲei manenjo wit woune maine euino rasuke, yale. ²⁵ Rasukimo, goiɲ maneo ɲei ɲerep eje kulu pawarekoi, pakimo ɲei ɲaba manenjo sariki paki, touk qotkoine ea wane woune wit koto rasuki paki ari ke. ²⁶ Wit woune ea komine qe suaki paki, kieke wele mo qeakane okange, pakiso touk qotkoine mo eaka wiri wiekoi. ²⁷ Pakimo ɲei yewa wane qelit medep eje kau paki, sari olale rakoi, ‘Suaine, ɲene detmaine, ge wit woune maine euɲono rasukone, pakimo daleo wane tomok borikine yewa diao ɲine sari wakonmai ke?’ ²⁸ Eu welaine eje mainge edane rake, ‘Ea yemo ɲaba

natne edo tanik iwa okan-imi.’ Eje qesonka rakoi, ‘Ge detɲon so ɲedanom, ɲene ari touk qotkoine maine yewa lokake qakɲem ariake?’ ²⁹ Eje mainge edane rake, ‘Mida, ɲine touk qotkoine ea lokakeu paki, wit natne wenenɲ lokak ongei wane. ³⁰ Qeligeu, wit so touk eje wenenɲ orodonka sua ware menangeik, paki na baɲ loka lokak ɲei ea edanikale, ɲine mikepka touk korop ea lokak wareu paki, gerepko peikeu ket ezoyakane, mulapɲo wokomon warekei, Pakiso ɲado wit peike more ɲara urumno magukkei.’”

Mastet Woune Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³¹ Yesu eje koso don mane nanjengo more, iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane magu yemo mastet woune yale, ɲei manenjo ma ari euino rasumai ke. ³² Mastet ea wane woune yemo eki natne eɲane woune yale mida, eje nigagat-nemde, ɲo siluɲ suamai ke, eao yemo eki natne korop yuanonmai ke. Eje sua eki kakapa okanmai ke, eso nanji eje sari matene qogine kutno ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Nanjengo More Edange

³³ Yesu eje koso don nanjengo mane iwa yale edange, “Qeli gege togon wane donkisi dalino sua ariake, yemo yist yale. ɲerep manenjo yis ea maki paki, plaua kawet mane earop liwa geake, liwan

mage, plaua korop eje ban piwiwige wieake.”

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Don Nanjengoka More Edanmanjke Ea Wane Kine

³⁴ Yesu eje nei njerep magu don kine kine iwa korop edaniakane, yemo don nanjengoka more edanmageke, eje don nanjengo me rokop kito kito midaine didiwo mane mi rawakone edanmageke. ³⁵ Eje yale okange, yemo propetjo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane yale okange, “Na don edanikalane, yemo na ban don nanjengoka more edangale, na ban edanikale, yemo yeye kine kine mi dereretne kepe ea wakonge, eao njineka pa sari mage iwa pamaike, ea edangale.”

Yesujo Touk Wane Don Nanjengo Rake Ea Wane Kine Rawakone Edange

³⁶ Yesu eje nei njerep magu ea biraoneso, mat koto ari wake. Enjine dokoine eje enjano sariu paki olale rakoi, “Toukpa euo wieke ea wane kine njedannom.”

³⁷ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Neiwa waet maine euo rasuke, yemo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ³⁸ eu yemo kepe banem pamami, woune maine yemo miti dereret magu nei njerep qeli gege togon wane binjek gemami, eje, no touk qotkoine, yemo nei njerep qotkoine, eje Satan wane binjek, enjane qelit qe gemagekei. ³⁹ No

nei njabawa waet qotkoine euo rasuke, yemo Satan, borikine welaine. No menanmaike, yemo qeli kepe naso qoeake, ea, so menangi ma urungo mot mot urata nei, yemo anjelo edo okanmami. ⁴⁰ Touk qotkoine peikeu waki, gerepko pekekeu ezoyake, ea yemo ban naso qoeake, yewao yale wakon wareake. ⁴¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje ban anjelo magukoune taleongi, ari qeli gege togon magu enjano njine, nei njerep borikine makei wane wetene qepokeu, borikine ma okanmami, nei yewa so nei njerep borikine mama natne wenen korop peikeu sari warekei. ⁴² Paki biraonbi, gerep togogole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Ezoki yewao eje ban aroke nj warik warik ki gekei. ⁴³ No Anutu wane nei njerep magu eje yemo ban kepe deine yale sirike qelanane more Magaenane qeli gege togon mat kotino waket gekei. Ea wane ketjineropjo don iwa desikei, misuk njanaekei!

Qoli Zali Motki Motkine Ea Wane Don Nanjengo More Rake

⁴⁴ “Qeli gege togon wane don numaine ea, yemo qoli zali mane euo motkekoi, pakiso nei maneno maratkaki paki, koso manerop motkeke. Eje zok wet pese dere more, ariki paki yeye kine kine mageke, ea korop ebon wareke pakiso, eano wesi

kiare mangi ma more, koso zinge ari eu ea qoleke. Pakiso enjine bijek okange.

*Kikum Wane Don
Najengo Rake*

⁴⁵ “Qeli gege togon don yemo yaleka, bisnis nei manenjo kikum weku mane ea wane zuanje, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁶ Zuan mage mane kake yemo weku mane, yale kaki paki ari, yeye kine kine qotkoine ma geke, ea korop nei natne ebon wareke. Pakiso wesi manbiso, eanjo mainge kikum ea qoleki, enjine bijek okange.

*Kamaga Wane Don
Najengo*

⁴⁷ “Qeli gege togon daleo nei njerep ebuyakane ea yemo yaleka, nei manenjo kamaga biraki doku namugo ketki, zawon kine kine loutne ebuke, ea wane rokop. ⁴⁸ Zawon korop kamaga watke wareu, zawon mama nei enje tebau saweko sake, pakiso ket pese mere zawon damo qekoi, zawon maine ea kelaeno qakeu ketke, no qotkoine eamo qakeu arike. ⁴⁹ Iwamo ban naso qoeake eao yale wakoniake, anjelo enje ban ariu paki, nei njerep borikine mama korop nei njerep maine enjane keuo njine wanoke qeturanon warekei. ⁵⁰ Paki ebu bira onbi, gerep togole ze pamaike, eao ketpi ezoyake. Yewao enje ban aroke njat warik warik ki gekei.”

*Musele So Soginane
Weleine*

⁵¹ Yesunjo dokoine edane rake, “Njine kine kine korop iwa edanile, ea wane kine detlukmami? Ea nolatpi desikale.”

Enje rakoi, “O, njene detmaine.”

⁵² Rauso, enje mainge edane rake, “Iwa wane kine yemo yale, ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei, enje korop qeli gege togon wane dokoine okane gekei wane, yemo enje mat welaine ea wane rokop, onjo yeye kine kine miti musele so miti sogine welerop, abon njara urumino njine maki ketmaike.”

*Nazaret Matkonjine Nei
Njerep Edo Yesu Qaisikkakoi*

⁵³ Yesu enje don najengo iwa korop edangi qoekiso, mat yewa qelige arike.

⁵⁴ Ariso, zinge enjine kepe matino arike, enje Yuda lewa lewan urumeno waki paki, Anutu wane don kito edange, pakiso enje detpi paki onjane qaeki welelepke more qeson nagu more rakoi, “Enje dereret iwa yaline ea diao njine make? So masiine togogole iwa diao njine make? ⁵⁵ Enje mat mama wane gipole me? Maria enje enjane nagaine me? So Yakop, Yosep, Simon so Yudas enje njine njolekoune me? ⁵⁶ Enje enjine kiarokoune korop iwa mi mane gemami? Enje masi kine kine iwa korop diao njine make?”

⁵⁷ Yale rau pakiso, qaisik

kakoi Yale okanbi Yesuŋo edange, “Propet mane eje mat natne eŋano ariki, eje koropŋo ewine kitomami, ŋo weku eŋine kepe matino so eŋine magukoune edo qaisik kamami.”⁵⁸ Eje masi togogole mane yewa mi make, onoka wane eje weteneŋo detlukka mi malipkakoi eawane.

14

Yesu Wane Ra More Herotŋo Rake, “Eje Yohane Doku Tau Tauŋo Wisikae Wieke”

¹ Naso yewao Herot, Galili wane ŋei waom eje Yesu wane don kisi detke. ² Paki ketkele koune edane rake, “Eje yemo welekatne Yohane Doku Tau Tau, oŋo koso wisikae wie more, zinge sarimaike. Yalinane zonom togogole iwaŋo eŋane kutno waki masi togole urata mamaike.”

³ Herot eje raki Yohane malipka more, meteret kine wokomgeu paki, mulap urungo birakakoi, eje ea okankake yemo iwa yale, Herotŋo eŋine ŋole Pilip wane ŋanominane ŋerep ea kobu make, ŋerep ea wane eŋetine Herodias. Yohaneŋo Herot ŋanominane ra more don okankake. ⁴ Yohane Doku Tautau eje tako rakot Herot olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa mamaine eamo mi menaŋmaike!” ⁵ Herot eje Yohane qeakane okange, ŋo siluŋ eje Yuda ŋei eŋane kaetkake, onoka wane Yuda

ŋei eje Yohane wane propet mane rakoi, ea wane.

⁶ Herot wane wako wakon nasoino ŋei natne eje ŋara nekei wane weneŋ sari motkoi, ŋanomine Herodias wane borasine eje Herot wane lewet ŋei eŋane kaitko lawam tanik qorikinoken eŋet oreke. Oreki Herotŋo kaki similekake. ⁷ Paki eje ra togole olale rake, “Na qeliwo more ra togolemaile, ge kine kine mane wane gangi, ranom na baŋ ginikale!”

⁸ Eso nagaine wetno ketki ŋerep eje rake, “Ge Yohane Doku Tautau wane lewine iwaka peletko more ninnom kawe.”

⁹ Yale raki Herot eje detki zok umareke, ŋo onoka wane eje ŋei tatiŋon koune korop eŋane kaiteno okora weti qeliwo raki paki don ratogoleke, ea wane detki qekaki, siluŋ ŋerep wane aŋaine teweke, paki qelit ŋei koune raongi arikoi. ¹⁰ Ari Yohane mulap urungo ebine kitatkoi. ¹¹ Kitareso, lewine peletko more ma sariu, ŋerep yewa mangoi, pakiso oŋo ma more nagainano ma arike. ¹² Yohane dokoine eje sari pareŋine ma more dukkakoi, paki eje ari Yesu donkisi olatkoi.

Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep 5, 000 ŋara Gumeonge

¹³ Yesu eje don kisi ea detki paki, mat ea qelige seki maneo waso sai maneo eŋineka qeakane arike. ŋei ŋerep eje don kisiine yale detpi paki, ket matene qelige

more, kepoka ṅadino esopka arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eṅe seki kutno ṅine ketki paki, ṅei ṅerep magu suaine yewa one more, eṅane wetine boriki zomaene maki menaṅgoi.

¹⁵ Kepe ketki rarapko, dokoine eṅe eṅano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe ketki naso mo qeyaumaike, so iwa yemo sai togole. Ge ra onnom, ṅei ṅerep eṅe ariu, me bira onnom, matko matko ari edomka ṅara kakiene goleu.”

¹⁶ Yesuṅo edane rake, “Eṅe maine mi arikei, ṅine ṅidom kine kine mane ka more ebonbi neu.”

¹⁷ Edangi eṅe rakoi, “Nene ṅara korop mi ma gemaine, yemo bret mete mane so zawon etke.”

¹⁸ Yesuṅo rake, “Ea iwa naṅano ma sariu.” ¹⁹ Eṅe ra ongi, ṅei ṅerep eṅe qiziṅ kutno ket dara wuruk pese met warekoi, pakiso eṅe bret mete mane so zawon etke maki paki, qeliwo deine potki waki, Anutu bakomine kitoke. Eṅe bret mapokki waki, dokoine ebongiso, edo damo qe ṅei ṅerep ebon warekoi. ²⁰ Nei ṅerep eṅe korop neu ṅatene qewareke, pakiso dokoine eṅe bret so zawon natne wouene suaki qeligeu metke, yewa mau ket kela 12 watkeke. ²¹ Neiwa ṅara nekoi eṅane zaleene 5,000. Nerep so medep natne yemo mi dapot ongoi.

Yesuṅo Namuṅ Kutno Gesoke Arike

²² Pakiso Yesu eṅe dokoine ebuki, seki koto wau paki, edo lewine alakane matko namuṅ kitare arikoi, ariuso Yesu eṅine yemo ṅei ṅerep ea qebinongi mateno ariwarekoi. ²³ Qebinongi, ṅei ṅerep ariwareu, ea wane ṅadino eṅe meṅo maneo eṅineka wa more meṅenkake. Ruo kereakane okangiso, Yesu eṅe eṅineka ea meṅo geke. ²⁴ Naso yewao seki mo doku namuṅ wisino ariki, dibomṅo mawa maket maine qein make, onoka waneṅo momo suaine qeke, ea wane.

²⁵ Naso 3 kilok so 4 kilok erane keuetno sakoka, Yesu eṅe dokoine eṅano doku kutnoka gesoka ariki. ²⁶ Dokoine eṅe kau doku kutno gesoke ariki kakak kakoi, paki eṅe kaetongi aroke rakoi, “Iwa mo osonṅa mane!”

²⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesuṅo esatka edane more rake, “Togoleu! Iwamo nonṅo, misuk kaetṅungep!”

²⁸ Rakiso Petoroṅo rake, “Waom, iwa welekatne goṅo, yemo ranom na saket uwe paki, doku kutno gesoka geṅano sariwe.”

²⁹ Raki Yesuṅo olatke, “Sarinom!” Eso Petoro eṅe sekiwo ṅine saket more, kieke doku kutno gesoke Yesu wano arike. ³⁰ Eṅe ariki momo suaine qeki detki paki, eaka kaetkake, pakiso kieke doku koto qorodoge ketke, paki boka rake, “Waom, neunom!”

³¹ Rakiso, eaka Yesuño bi-raki ketki metino maki paki rake, “Ge mali malipñone nigagatne magemaine! Ge onoka wane wet etkeka okanmaine?” ³² Pakiso ere eretnarek seki koto waketpikso, momo mo ea donj mange. ³³ Dokoine eñe seki koto mere umi ge Yesu bakomine kito mawaka rakoi, “Welekatne, ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Yesuño Nei Zomaen-erop Genesaret Eao Ebuki Menanjo

³⁴ Eñe doku namuñ yuane more, sari Genesaret ea kepo ketkoi. ³⁵ Yewao ñei ñerep eñe Yesu mo detkakoi, eso eñe mo ea don motpi zoma ñei eñane mat loli lolik korop ariwareki ebu peik one, Yesu wano sarikoi. ³⁶ Eñe Yesuño detongi, zoma ñei eñe takotine mezene eaka uakau paki, zomaene menañ oniakane ra olatkoi, pakiso eñe detongi, takotine mezeno uakakoi, eñe korop detonge, ea wane rokop okane more menañ warekoi.

15

Anutu Wane Don Kine Tewekei Wane, Yesuño Ra Qelanjange

¹ Naso yewao Parisi so ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon natne, eñe Yerusalem ñine sariu paki, Yesu qesonka rakoi, ² “Kine onoka wane geñane dokoñone eñe ñenane aso ñabo kopze eñane don numa ñebongoi, ea mi tewekmami? Onoka

wane eñe numa maine mog-are meteene saukeu paki, ñjara mi ma ne okanmami?”

³ Yesuño mainge edane rake, “Pakimo ñine onoka wane Anutu wane ra rokop don ea ñadekkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea mogare ma gemami? ⁴ Anutuño iwa yale rake, ‘Ge magañone so nagañone eweetne kitokene,’ So rake, ‘Ñei mane eñe naga magaine erane don borikine rayake, eñe siluñ geu seukeake.’ ⁵ Ño ñido kito edanmami, yemo ñei mane eñe yeye mane mageakeo, yemo eñe magaine me nagaine maine eaño qesinotki rap, ño siluñ ramaike, ‘Iwa mo Anutu wane biñek qekole,’ yemo yaup isioniake, ño yemo eñine biñek, ⁶ numa yaline eñe magaine ewino mi kitomaïke, ñine yale okanbi paki, Anutu wane don mapapkau paki, ñinñine don numa ea teweke mogare ari okanmami. ⁷ Ñine isi ñei nau! Propet Isaia eñe don koboboine ñinane iwa yale maine rake!

⁸ ‘Anutuño ramaïke, ñei ñerep iwa eñe pieneñoka mawa nanmami, ño weteneño yemo kakaknane more eri abaran gemami. ⁹ Onoka wane eñe kepe ñeiño don numa motmole, ea tewekeu paki ra okanmami, Iwa Anutu wane ra rokop don. Eñe yalinea na mawa

nanbi rap, yemo mi menanji rap’”

Kine Kine Iwanjo Maki Nei Mane Eje Wetine Sigitne Okanmaike

10 Yesu eje jei njerop magu edoraki, eņano ariu edane rake, “Ketjine motpi paki detlukeu, njine misuk njanaekei! 11 Jei mane eje nene kine kine anainoka neki kotino wete okanmaike, eņo maki kotino mi sigile okanmaike, midakaka! Kotino don kine kine qotkoine wetke mage more, koso anainejo raki saketaike, eņoka maki jei ea kotine sigile okanmaike.”

12 Pakiso dokoine eje eaka sari qesonka rakoi, “Ge don iwa ranom, Parisi eje dere worik detpi, ea detmaine?”

13 Yesu edane rake, “Waet kine kine korop Magane qeliwo gemaika, oņo mi ebotke, eamo ban kinerop lokak wareake, 14 eņane ra more dere mezet mi okanbi, njene magu ea eje deene pili pilikine, eje yalinane de pili maneno de pili mane iwenkaki, ari eret narek lom mane ketmamik.”

15 Raki Petoroņo rake, “Don nanjengo ramaine, ea wane kine njedannom detjem.”

16 Yesu edane rake, “Njine yaleka wet dereret njine manerop natne eņane wet dereret mane mi yuankamaika. 17 Njine mi detmami me? Kine kine mane jei maneno anainoka neki, wete kobanino ketmaika,

paki koso kainoka tetki saketaika. 18 No kine kine anjoka saketaika, eamo korop wetko njine sari saketaika, kine kine yalineno maki jei mane wetine sigilemaika. 19 Onoka wane njine kotino njine borikinane dereret ea wetkeki, eņo tebaka ari biraki kawali engu seuk marat kamaika, njerep mane qelige mane mama, bailalan okane, njerep yau yaup ebu ebu, abon kobu mama, isi don rara, so gube qesat don natne edanikei. 20 Kine kine ea, edo mau jei mane wane wetine di kito okanmaika. No eje yale ramami, mete mi sau sauk yaup njara ma nene, eņo maki jei mane wetine sigileake, midaka, eņo maki mi sigile okanmaika.”

Kanan Qelan Njerep Maneno Yesu Detlukka Malipkake

21 Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, kepe sai mane Tire so Sidon mat osino pake, ea ariki. 22 Kanan qelan njerep mane eje kepe ea geke, oņo Yesu wano sariki paki, ra arok okanka rake, “Suaine, Dawit wane qerakine, Anutuņo birangangi ketkone! Ge nanjane wetjone borikep! Nanjane borasone eje asu qotkoinejo kotino pa matalikaki, wikile zok detmaika.”

23 Yale raki, Yesu don mane mi olatke, njine dokoine eje eņano sari raka rakoi, “Talekanom eje

arikep! Eje njenane njadezo ra aroke sarimaike!”

²⁴ Yesuño mainge rake, “Na lama yeo me yeo ket ari gemami, Israel nei njerep magu enjane weku talenangi ketkole.”

²⁵ Raki eaka njerep eje osino sari wawetineño kino qe more umi qe rake, “Suaine, mapik nannom!”

²⁶ Yesuño olatke, “Njerep njene maine Israel medep enjane njara ea ma more, koso qelan kasi eanjo qaknjem ariki nene, eamo mi menanjmaike.”

²⁷ Njerepño mainge rake, “Suaine, ea welekatne, ño siluñ kasimze eje welakopene enjane zakeo njine ne yuankau, sisinemde ketki eje weneñ ne okanmami.”

²⁸ Eso Yesuño mainge njerep olale rake, “O njerep, ge mali malipñone kakapa! Ge onokaka wane ganmaike paki ramaine, yale ban okanganiake.” Eso naso eaka borasine menanjake.

Yesuño Nei Loutne Ma Menanjonge

²⁹ Yesu eje mat ea qelige more, Galili doku namuñ ea mogare arike, eje ari meño waki paki, pese ket metke. ³⁰ Metki, nei njerep magu suaine eje enjano sarikoi. Eje kie pekinene qoiqoine, depilik, kie mete seu seune, don mi raraine, so zoma kine kine natne loutne weneñ ebu sari, Yesu wane kino biraongoi, pakiso Yesuño ebuki menanjarekoi. ³¹ Nei njerep eje

welelepkekoi, onoka wane eje onbi donene mi raraine edo don ramanjko, kie mete seu seune eje menanjmanjko, kie wawetene me pekinene qoiqoine eje numa gegeene wakonmanjke, de pilik eje deene potmanjko, eso ea wane eje Israel enjane Anutu mawakakoi.

Yesuño Nei Njerep 4, 000 Njara Gumeonge

³² Yesu eje dokoine edo-raki ariu edane rake, “Na nei njerep iwa enjane wetne borimaike, onoka wane eje narop kaiwe karewe gemami paki, ukude njara mane mi nemami. Na njara mi gumeon gumeon yaup taleonjem arikei wane mi nanmaike, onoka wane eje mateno arikei wane, ari numao zonomene midayakane.”

³³ Dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Njene njara sai togolo iwa maratka more, nei njerep magu iwa gumeonjem, maine rokop oniake!”

³⁴ Yesuño edane rake, “Njene njara darap magemami sikan nanbi!”

Eje olale rakoi, “Bret sewen so zawon mida nigatne etkemde ma gemaine.”

³⁵ Eso Yesu eje mo ea nei njerep magu ea raongi, kepo dara wuruk pese ket met warekoi. ³⁶ Pakiso, eje bret sewen so zawon ea maki paki, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapokki waki dokoine ebonge, eso dokoine eje ma more damo qe, nei njerep ebon warekoi. ³⁷ Eje

korop neu n̄atene qewareke, dokoine eje neu wokitne metke, ea mau ket rosa sewen watkeke. ³⁸ N̄ei n̄ara nekoi, eñane zaleene 4, 000, n̄erep so medep nigatne yemo mi dapotongoi.

³⁹ Eso Yesu eje mo ea n̄ei n̄erep taleongi, mateno ari wareu, eñine seki koto waketki, pakiso Magadan kepe sai ea arike.

16

N̄ei Eje Yesuño Masi Togogole Maki Kakei Wane Qe-binkakoi, Girem Don Edange

¹ Parisi natne so Sadusi natne eje Yesu wano sarikoi, eje liwekkakei wane detkoi, eso eje masi togogole mane maki, ean̄o Anutu wane kine sikanongi kakei wane olatkoi. ² N̄o n̄ei Yesuño yemo edane rake, “N̄ine kepe kesiakane okangi, n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘N̄enane kepe menage payakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo aso aso kito walakmaikane.’

³ Eso sakoka yemo n̄ine ra okanmami, ‘Eamo koya qeakane okanmaike, onoka wane qeliwo kup kezon̄ okane kepe takelemaike, so di okanmaikane.’ N̄ine kup so aso aso ea wane kine yemo maine tanikine qeliwo kau paki detka okanmami, n̄o n̄ine naso iwa ea wane masi tanikine yemo maine mi detkakei! ⁴ N̄ine kaiwe naso ukude iwa wane n̄ei n̄erep tego yemo borikine so eje weteeneño Anutu wano mi paulukmaike. Eje naso

banem masi togogole mane kaikei wane ra okanmami, n̄o eje masi mane ban̄ mi kaikei, midakaka! N̄ine masi togogole weku ban̄ n̄ibonbe kakei, yemo Yona wano masi wikile wakonge, eaka wakongi kakei.”

Eso eje yale ra more qelin̄ one so wie arike.

Parisi So Sadusi Eñane Masi Tanik Kaulukkakei

⁵ Dokoine eje doku namun̄ yuane erinat arikoi, eje niget ongi bret mane wenen̄ mi ma arikoi. ⁶ Yesuño edane rake, “N̄ine kaulukkei, so diam n̄ine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine n̄ei Sadusi, eñane yisiño masi plawa maki sua okanmaike, yale n̄inane keuo en̄erop masi qotkoine suayakane, so n̄inano wakesiakane ware nagukei.”

⁷ Dokoine eje don ea dere edomka auye rakoi, “Eje iwa ramaike, yemo onoka wane n̄ene bret mane mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike.”

⁸ Yesu eje don daleo aukoi, ea mo detonge, paki eje qeson one rake, “N̄ine onoka wane n̄idomka auye ramami, bret mi ma sarine, ea wane mane ramaike, yale ramami? N̄ine mali malipn̄ine nigagatne ma gemami me?

⁹ N̄ine kine mi detlukmami me? N̄ine na bret mete mane(5) ea n̄ei n̄erep 5 tausen eñane mapokkole, ea mi detmami me? N̄ine rosa darap wokitne metke,

ea mau ket watkeke? ¹⁰ So bret sewen eaŋo ŋei 4 tausen eŋane mapokkole eamo daleo? Njine rosa darap wokitne metke, ea mau ket watkeke? ¹¹ Njine daleo wane na bret wane mi ŋidanile, ea wane kine mi detlukmami? Njine diamnjine seleleine makei, Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei Sadusi, eŋane masi tanik gotkoine eaŋo yis yaleka rokop ŋuniakane!”

¹² Eso dokoine eŋe kine mo detkoi, eŋe yis waneka bretko motpi maki sua okanmaike, ea wane mi edange. Njo yemo Parisi so Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine ŋei, Sadusi, eŋane kito ebo ebon enane masi tanik kaulukkei wane eao more edange.

Petoroŋo Yesu Wane Kine Rawakonge

¹³ Yesu eŋe ari kepe sai mane mat suaine Sisaria Pilipai osino pake, ea lotkeke. Yewao dokoine qesonone rake, “Nolatpi desikale, ŋei ŋerep eŋe Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋane ra more ma oramami?”

¹⁴ Eŋe olale rakoi, “Natne eŋe ramami, Yohane Doku Tautau, natne eŋe ramami, Elaiya, ŋo natne eŋe ramami, Yeremaia me propet mane.”

¹⁵ Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Nolatpi detpe, njine yemo daleo? Njine nanane ma noramami?”

¹⁶ Saimon Petoroŋo rake, “Ge Mesia, Anutu gege togon wane gipole, oŋo ge biragangi ketkone.”

¹⁷ Raki Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Simon Yohane gipole, ge wekumane ramaine, wet pesek desikene! Onoka wane ge don wele iwa ramaine, yemo ŋei natne eŋano njine geŋano sariki mi ramaine, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, oŋo koboboine wetŋono motki ramaine. ¹⁸ Eso ea wane na iwa yale golatpe, Petoro, ge wesi mane, na doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep magune wesi yewa wane kutno mawe mesiake, paki seu seu wane zonomŋo nanane urum me doku tau tau magu yewa mane ban mi maket birakayake. ¹⁹ Na qeli gege togon urum wane ki ban gingale, ge kepeo ra togolenom, qeliwo yale waka Anutu eŋe ban ra togoleake, ŋo ge kepeo rakokenom, qeliwo Anutu eŋe yale waka ban rakokeake.”

²⁰ Yale raki paki, dokoine togogoleka rawetonge, eŋe Mesia ea ŋei mane mi edangei wane.

Yesu Eŋe Wikile Dere Seukeake Ea Wane Rawakone Edange

²¹ Naso yewao njine kieke Yesu eŋe dokoine don didiwo kieke ra wakone edane rake, “Na mo Yerusalem matko wakale paki, ŋei suaine, pris ŋetne, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon ŋei edo wikile zok suaine ningei. Nine more, na ban nekuwi seukkale, paki

kaiwe karewe okangi, na ban koso ma wiriknangi, wisikae wiewale.”

²² Edangi, Petoroŋo eŋineka bonep newanka more, busuka more rawetkaki paki rake, “Waom! Eamo midakaka, kine kine yewa mane iwa geŋano mi wakoniake!”

²³ Yesuŋo zinge Petoro olale rake, “Satan! Na biranane arinom, ge naŋane numa lenlen okannanmaine, onoka wane geŋane dereret iwa yemo ge Anutu wane dereret mogare mi ramaine, midakaka, ge yemo ŋei eŋane dereretka mogare ramaine!”

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe dokoine edane rake, “Ŋei mane eŋe naŋano sariakane okaneso, koto so solainane don ŋadekka more, kibeŋ qabeŋine teweke more, naŋane ŋadeno sariake.

²⁵ Onoka waneŋo mane eŋe eŋine gegeinane simile dere mo mawaluk kayakeo, eŋe ban siuke maniake, ŋo mane eŋe naŋane raki paki gegeinane simile ea qaisik kayake, eŋe ban gege togon marat kayake.

²⁶ Mane eŋe kepe banem ea wane kine kine korop pamaike, ea kutno kutno more mawamanŋi, gegeine mida leleki paki, ki pelelekkaki, ea wane wele yemo onokakanjo wakonkayake? Me gegeinane turuŋine onokaka koso makimo, zinge ban koso qesinŋaki maniake? Kine mane midakaka, so mane mi

pamaike! ²⁷ Ŋei Wawainane Gipole eŋe mo Magainane kibi qelaŋangorop aŋelo koune ebuki sarikei, pakimo eŋe ban ŋei koboboine so ŋei borikitne gege mageenane rokopko turuŋine mainge eboniake. ²⁸ Welekatne iwa detlukkei! Iwa okoramami, ŋinano ŋine ŋei natne eŋe ban mi seukwarekei, eŋe yeka geu paki kau Ŋei Wawainane gipole eŋe Ŋei waom yale okane sariake.”

17

Yesu Eŋe Bonagao Qeli Tanik Mange

¹ Kaiwe sikis goeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Petoro so tatiŋon Yakop so Yohane eŋerop weneŋ ariakei wane ebuke, eso eŋe iwen ongi, bonaga kiroine maneo enŋeneka wakoi. ² Wau paki, kau kau eaka solaine qeingeke, paki eŋine kaitine qilaunerop kepe deine yale okange, eso takotineŋo wakokoine, kiwa yale okange. ³ Pakiso, dokoine karewe eŋe pore otpi, Mose so Elaiya ere Yesurop don aukoi. ⁴ Eso Petoro eŋe Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ŋene iwa geŋem maine okanmaike, ea wane ge detnom na kise karewe iwa ban makale, mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, so mane Elaiya wane.”

⁵ Eŋe yale rakiso, eaka kezon qilaunerop eanjo sari kawetonge, pakiso kezon koto ŋine don boka woka mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Iwamo nae Gipon maepne,

na enjane simile nanmaike, njine donine desikei!”

⁶ Dokoine enjane boka woka ea detpi paki, enjane zok manerop zonomene oreki, kaitene kepo maingeu ketki umi qe pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, Yesu osoeno sari ebu more rake, “Kanjanz wieu, njine misuk kaetjungep!” ⁸ Eso enjane wieu paki, pore nei mane mi kakoi, Yesu enjane weku okoraki kakoi.

⁹ Enjane bonagao njine ketpi paki, Yesu rawetone rake, “Njine masi iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane donkisi nei mane misuk edanikei, yeine qeligeu pamageki, Nei Wawainane Gipole seuseuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake, naso yewao don disiine maine edanikei.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, dokoine enjane Yesu olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, enjane ramami, ‘Elaiyano Mesia wane alakane sariake.’”

¹¹ Rau Yesu edange, “Elaiya enjane welekatne alakane sariake, paki enjane kine kine korop matok qetok mawareake. ¹² No na welekatne iwa njidanbe, Elaiya enjane mo sarike, pakimo nei njerep enjane kau paki mi detkakoi, no silu enjane simile ea mogare more, masi kine kine korop okankakoi. Numa yewaka, Nei Wawainane Gipole enjane ban yaleka edo qe matali qetali okankakei.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, dokoine enjane mo detkoi, enjane Yohane Doku

Tau Tau wane ramaike.

Yesu Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Enjane Mame-nanjake

¹⁴ Enjane koso nei njerep magu suaine enjane zinge lotkeu, nei mane sari Yesu wane kino wawetine qeke. ¹⁵ Paki rake, “Suaine, ge nanjane giponnane wetjone borikep! Enjane naso banjem seuke wisikae okane, wikile zok det okanmaike, paki waranjaki gerepko me dokuo ket okanmaike. ¹⁶ Na enjane dokoine enjane ma sarikole, no silu edo enjane maine mi ma menanjakoi, enjane nanjaekoi.”

¹⁷ Yesu mainge rake, “O mali malip midaine, so sotkorop njine nei iwa! Na naso kiroine njineropka ge arikale me? Na naso banjem njinerop ge more umat kine kine njinane kau, bisi okanjune more njibu gekale me? Medep ea nanjano ma sariu!” ¹⁸ Raki, ma sariu, Yesu asu qotkoinene ea don olatki enjane saket arike, eso medep ea enjane naso yewaoka menanjake.

¹⁹ Pakiso dokoine enjane bonepko Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kine nedannom desikene, enjane daleo wane asu qotkoinene ea mogatjem mi anjane teweke saket arike?”

²⁰ Rau Yesu mainge rake, “Eamo onoka wane mida, njine mali malip zok mi ma gemami, ea wane. Wane iwa yale detpi! Njine mali malipnjine nigagatne mastet

wounane rokop ma gekeiwo, yemo njine bonaga iwa maine olale rau rap, 'Iwa njine eriwa arinom!' Rau, eso eje ban ariki rap. Njine mali malip korop kine kine maine okangei, misuk njanakei! ²¹ Asu gotkoine yaline yemo numa weku meje menjen so miti wane ra more sawe gegejo maine mogatkaki, saket ariake, kine kine maneno mi mogasiake."

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Don Edangi Atak Etke Okange

²² Dokoine eje korop Galili kepeo sari wareu, Yesuno edane rake, "Nji Wawainane Gipole yemo mo jei njaba enjane meteeno birakau wayakane nasoine bomilemaike, ²³ waki, jei edo ban qeu seukeake, no silun kaiwe karewe eao eje ban ma wirikkaki wisikae wieake." Dokoine eje don ea detpi umare so wetene manerop borike.

Yesuno Bakom Urum Wane Takis Motke

²⁴ Yesu enjine so dokoine eje Kaperneam matko sarikoi, pakiso Bakom Urum wane takis mama jei eje Petoro wano sari olale rakoi, "Njinane kito njibo njibon eje Bakom Urum wane takis mot okanmaike me? Nedannom desikene."

²⁵ Petorojo edane rake, "O, mot okanmaike."

Petoro eje mat koto ari wake, naso eao Yesuno mikepka Petoro qesonka rake, "Saimon, ge nolatnom

daleo detmaine? Manjo opesi me takis kepe iwa wane jei waom qoleon okanmaike? Kepe mat welaine jei njerep ea edo me jei lobo edo?"

²⁶ Petorojo mainge rake, "Nji lobo edo."

Yesuno mainge rake, "Ea mo mayakatne, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, kepe mat welaine edo mi qolekei, ²⁷ no silun jei njerep iwa eje njenane misuk detpi boriake, eso ea wane ge doku namugo arinom paki, abi mane biranom ketkep paki, zawon mikepka qadekene, ea tebanom sayake, saki anjaino ge ban wesi mane maratkakene, yemo lewine nanjane Bakom Urum wane takis wane rokop so gejanen, ea manom pakiso njerane takis ea qolekene."

18

Qeli Gege Togon Mat Kotino Manjo Suaine Okanmaike?

¹ Naso yewao dokoine eje Yesu wano sariu paki, olale rakoi, "Nedannom desikene, manjo natne yuan one more qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine okanmaike?"

² Rau, Yesu eje medep nigatne mane oraki sariki birakaki kaiteno okorake.

³ Paki edange, "Iwa rawe detpi! Njine qeinge more, medep nigatne iwa enjane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine qeli gege togon mat kotino mi wakesikei. ⁴ Qeli gege togon mat kotino suaine gege wane, yemo

mane eje onjomka ket more, ketkele medep nigatne iwa wane rokop geakenjo suaine okaniake. ⁵ So mane eje nanjane enjet binjknane raki paki, medep nigatne iwa yale ora tebakayake, eje na yaleka nora tebananiake.

Borikinane Liwe Liwek

⁶ “Mane eje medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipene nanjano motpi pamaike, ea njinane keuo njine medep mane borikine mayakane sorinkaki, mali mali pine nanjano ea kitare more, borikine mayakeo, yemo nej yewa eje maine yaben mane suaine ebino geu kiki lukkau paki, rupapkau kiwetko ketki siuki rap, yemo menangi rap. ⁷ Yai, kepe nej eje nej njerep borikine makei wane sorinon okanmami, eje daleo okangei? Kine kine yaline ea ban naso banjem wakoniake, no mane eje borikine yaline ea sorinongi makei, eje daleo okaniake? Eje maine siukkei.

⁸ “Ge metenonenjo me kienonenjo warangangi ari borikine maneo rasukeneo, yemo ea kitare more biranom ariake! Ge gege togon matko yemo kienone so metenone midaine maine waketkene, no meteretke none so kieretke none wenenj sot korop magekeneo, yemo sora gerap papa togon yewao birau ketnom gaeake. ⁹ So genjone denonenjo borikine makenane simile wetjono mosiakeo, qepitike biranom

ariake! Eamo maine ge gege togon matko denjone weku eanjoka wakesikene, no denjone etkeka sot wenenj epu gekeneo, yemo biraganbi gerep togole sorao ze pamaike, eao ketnom gaeake.

Lama Siukke Ea Wane Don Nanjengo Rake

¹⁰ “Na don welekatne njidanbe detpi, njine kauluke more, medep nigatne kopne iwa enjane mane mi detpi ketkele okaniake, onoka wane enjane anjelokopene weti qeliwo gemami, eje naso banjem Magane qeliwo gemaikae, enjane kaitko gemami, njine mi maulukonbi, yemo anjelo eje njine wikile njibonikei. ¹¹ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje lama siukkoi, ea zuanjone ebuyakane ketke.

¹² “Njine iwa wane detmami? Nei mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei ea enjano njine mane siukki, eje daleo okaniake? Eje dere mezet okane more qelinongi, lamakoune 99 ea menjo rerenjino njaraene ne geu, eje ari lamaine mane siukike, ea wane zuanjkayake. ¹³ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, eje zuanjlukmage maratnayake, paki eje lamakoune 99 enjane mi detmaikae, wekuwa siukike, enjane wet pese suaine desiakae. ¹⁴ Numa weku yewaka, Maganjine qeliwo gemaikae, eje nigatnekopne iwa enjano njine manenjo siukeakane mi simin kamaikae.

*Kima Mane Sotine Okangi
Maki Makoboekaikene*

¹⁵ “Ge kimanone maneno gejano sot okangi, ge enano arinom paki, sotine ea sikan kakene. No siluŋ njire njiritneka bonepjitne okangeik, eje olatnom donjone detmaikeo, yemo ge kimanone ea mo mainka numa maine birakamaine.
¹⁶ No eje donjone mi desiakeo, yemo ge nei weku me etke epunom ererop wenenj ari kineine detkau paki, nei etke me karewenjo don ra makoboe okangei.
¹⁷ No eje enane don mane mi desiakeo, yemo doku tau tau magu kineine edanikene, p aki eje doku tautau magu enane don mi desiakeo, yemo detkau, eje nei lobo mane so takis borikine mama mane sot korop okaniake.

*Anutu Eje Doku Tau Tau
Magu Enane Keuo Gemaike*

¹⁸ “Eso na rawe korop detpi, njine yeye kine kine korop kepeo rawetkeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rawetkeake, yeye kine kine kepeo rakokeu, Anutuŋo qeliwo yaleka rakokeake.

¹⁹ “So na mane takotke rawe detpi, njire nei etkenjo yeye mane wane ra more, wetjitne weku more menjenkauk, Magane qeliwo gemaike, eje ban njiponiake.
²⁰ Nei etke me karewe eje nanane enet binjknane rau paki, wekuoka qeturanj ge metpi, na wenenj yewa enjerop metkale.”

*Qelit Nei Sotkorop Enane
Don Nanjengo Rake*

²¹ Yesu eje don yale raki Petoroŋo Yesu wano sariki paki, qesonka rake, “Waom, nolatnom desikale, nanane kimane eje atak loutne borikine okannangi, na maine turunjine atak darap qelingale? Na maine atak sewen sot turunjine qelingale?”

²² Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mida, atak sewen midaka, ŋo siluŋ sewenti magu sewen yale qelige man gekene,
²³ onoka wane qeli gege togon wane numa ea yemo, nei Waom mane oŋo qelit nejikoune enjine sotaene makokkei wane lolike kake, ea wane rokop.
²⁴ Eje lolike kayakane kiekki, eaka qelit nei mane ma sarikoi, oŋo milion kina enane waom wane binjek yale omakake.
²⁵ Wane qelit nei ea eje wesi mane mi magekane, sotaine ea mi qoleke, eso nei waomine eje raki, eje qelit qeqe mane yale, enjine so njanomine, so medewekoune, so yeye kine kineine korop mageke, ea nei ebongi, eje wesi manbi sotaine ea qeakane olatke.
²⁶ Olatki, qelit nei waominane kino wawetine qeki paki rake, ‘Ge nanane wetjone boriki, qelinj nannom, na ban korop sotane makok warekale!’
²⁷ Raki, nei waom eje wetine boriki, sotaine ea yeine qelingi paki, nei birakaki arike.

²⁸ “Eso qelit qeqe nei

yewa, eje ariki paki qelit nei kimaine mane wesimde ewekine 100 kine yale omakake, eje maratcake. Maratkaki paki, malipka more, ebine maguloke rake, 'Ge nanane wesi neu makone, ea wane sota ea koso turujine qole-nanikene!' ²⁹ Raki qelit nei kimaine eje umi ket more olale rake, 'Ge nanane wetjone boriki qeligenom, na ban sotaone ea mainge qolegangale!' ³⁰ No eje siluj don raki dere mi lolonjake, ea wane turujine yemo eje mulap urumgo birakake, ea mere sotaine ea mainge qolekawareki goeki sakesiakane. ³¹ Qelit nei kimakoune eje tanik yewa okangi kau borike, paki ari nei waomene ea donkisi korop olatwarekoi. ³² Eso nei waom eje qelit nei oraki sari saketki olale rake, 'Ge qelit nei borikine sot korop! Ge nanano njine wesi suaine oma nangone, wane na turujone qeligewe paki sese ganile, kine onoka wane gonjom nolatnom mo na lolonganile. ³³ Ge qelit nei kimanonane wetjone boriki lolonj ganile yale, mi okanikene' ³⁴ Yale ra more sotine osiki qelit nei ea birakaki mulap urumgo wikile mane makoboe kakei wane waketke, ea mere sotaine ea korop makok wareki goeki, sakesiakane."

³⁵ Pakiso Yesujo don iwa yale raki goeke, "Njine wetjinejo kimakopnjine

enane sot turujene mi qelingeiwo, yemo Magane qeliwo gemaike, eje masi tanik yewa, ea njine weku weku ban okanjuniake."

19

Yesujo Nanomze Qeli Qelinj Wane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eje don ea korop rawareki goeki, eje Galili kepe qelige more, ari Yuda kepeo Yordan doku wane eri nat paromino arike. ² Ariki, nei njerep magu suaine eje njadino ariu, zomarop yewa ma menanjonge.

³ Parisi natne eje enjano liwekakei wane enjano sari rakoi, "Njenje ra rokop donzenjo nei mane rakokkaki, njanomne qelinkawe ra, kine ea me ea wane ra, maine qelinj kayake me?"

⁴ Yesujo mainge rake, "Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? Ramaike, 'Mokaka qei kino ma wakon ma wakonjo nei so njerep orodonka ma wakonotke.' ⁵ Paki Anutujo rake, 'Ea wane nei manenjo naga magaine qelijnutki paki, njanominano takotkeake, pakimo ere koto so sola ma weku okangeik.' ⁶ Eso na ramaile, ere koso etke mi okane more, weku okangeik, Anutujo maturanj otkane, nejno maine misuk mapok osikei."

⁷ Raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, "Pakimo, Mose eje onoka wane ra rokop don

ebonge, nei mane eje njanomine qelinjakayakane okane, kibi mane qe maneso esopkaki ariake?”

8 Rau Yesuño edange, “Moseño njanowekopñine qelin ongei wane dere nhibonge, yemo yaup nñinñine wetñine zok togogole, daleo kito nhibongi desikei, ea wano raki paki dere rakoke nhibonge. No qei Anutuño kieke more ma wakonge, naso yewao yemo numa iwa yaline mane mi pake. 9 Ea wane na nñidanbe detpi, nei mane eje njanomine sot midaine maine geki, qelinakaki paki, nñerep natne ebuyakeo, eje zokit ea kitatmaike, nei ea eje sotkorop okaniake.”

10 Eñine dokoine edo dere olale rakoi, “Numa yale nei mane so njanomine erane keruetno pamaikeo, yemo nñerep mi mama yaup maine gekene.”

11 Rau Yesuño edange, “Don iwa nñerep mi mama yemo nei nñerep korop eñane mi ramaile, ño yemo don iwa dere wetke magekei wane zonom pa ebon maike, edoka weku magekei wane Anutuño ebonge. 12 Nei

eje nñerep onoka wane mi ebukei, ea wane kine loutne pamaike, Nei natne eje yemo onoka wane yalewa oken gekei wane wakonmami, natne yemo onoka wane nei edom nñerep midaine gekeiwane kitat onmami, so natne nñerep mi ebumami, yemo onoka wane

eje qeli gege togon don wane ra more, yemo nei yaline eñane binjek ea wane eje yaup gemami. Mane eje iwa maine okaniakenjo don iwa dere ma nogankayake.”

Yesuño Medep Nigmatne Mosop Onge

13 Nei nñerep natne eje medewekopene Yesuño metine leweeno more, menjen kayakane eñano ebu arikoi, ño dokoine edo yemo nei nñerep ea rawetongoi. 14 Yale okanbi, Yesuño rake, “Ñine qelinonbi medep nigmatne eje nanjano sariu, so mi kitatonbi, onoka wane nei nñerep ea medep nigmatne yaline, eje qeli gege togon ea mo binjek qe ebonge.”

15 Yale raki paki metine leweeno moreso, kepe ea qelige maneo arike.

Nei Qaluwit Aboñine Suaine Gege Togon Wane Numa Ziankake

16 Naso maneo nei manenjo Yesu wano sari olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, nolatnom detpe, na onokaka maine mane okanbe paki, gege togon maratkakale?”

17 Raki Yesuño olale rake, “Ge kine kine mainane qeson nanmaine? Maine welaine eje weku gemaike, ge gege togon kotino waketkenane okaneso, yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don ea tewekkene.”

18 Eje qesone rake, “Ra rokop don diawa?”

Yesuño olale rake, “Ge nei mi qem seukeake, ñao njanom nñire mi qelinñaguakeik,

ge kobu mi makene, ge isi mi rakene, ¹⁹ ge naga maganone eweetne kitokene, so ge gejonane ganmaike, yalewaka nei kimakopjone enjane ganiake.”

²⁰ Nei qaluwit enj mainge rake, “Iwa mo korop okan warekole, onokaka mane koso okanikale?”

²¹ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge sot midaine gekenane dereso, yemo ari yeye kine kinejone ma gemaine, ea korop nei natne ebon warekene, paki wesiwa eamo, nei abonene midaine gemami, enj ebon warenom, pakiso ge qeliwo riwe morian pamaike, ea maratkakene, pakiso sari njadeno sarikene.”

²² Nei qaluwit enj don ea dere wetine boriki arike, onoka wane enj abon suaine pamange, ea wane.

²³ Pakiso Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na rawe detpi, nei mane abonine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, qeka makaine zok okanmaike. ²⁴ Na koso don mane njidanbe, nei mane abonine suaineno qeli gege togon wane numa marat kayakane, eamo zok umatne qeka qekaine okan maike, ŋo rokopne yale waka, kamel maneno samap anjaino wake waket ea yemo ewekine.”

²⁵ Dokoine enj don iwa detpi paki, onjaene zok qaeki, gesonka rakoi, “Pakimo manjo maine qeli gege togon marat kayake?”

²⁶ Rau Yesuŋo deine pore onluke more, edane rake, “Iwamo nei edo oka okan yemo njanjemami, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo yeye kine kine mane mawe ra, yemo rokoune mawareake.”

²⁷ Rakiso Petoroŋo olale rake, “Nene yeye kine kineze korop qeliŋ warejem paki, gejane njadenono sarikone, ea wane njene onokaka lewine mane maine makene?”

²⁸ Raki Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na iwa rawe detpi, njado yeye kine kine korop musele wakon wareake, naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole enj nei waom met metine qeli ewe zonominerop ea wane kutno pese mesiake, paki nanjane dokone 12 njadeno sarikoi, njine ban yaleka nei waom met metko pese metwareu paki, Israel magu 12 ea wane kine ma wanokonikei. ²⁹ Paki, nei njerep deo edo nanjane rau paki, matene me njolekopene, me kiarokopene, me magane, me nagaene, me medewekopene, me eu menamene me kepe mateene qeliŋwarekoi enj ban lewine morian manerop maratcakei, so gege togon ban eboniake. ³⁰ No siluŋ nei loutne kepe naso iwa lewine alakanmami, enj ban njado kitokei, ŋo nei loutne kepeo naso iwa njado kitomami, enj ban nanjane qeli kepe museleo, lewine alakangei.”

Qeli Gege Togon So Wain Wane Don Nanengo

¹ “Qeli gege togon wane numa, yemo wain eu welaine manenjo sakoka urata nei natne qoleongi, sari wain urataine makeiwane arike, eawane rokop. ² Eje dereret okannagu more, wetene weku okangi, wesi silwa wan kina kaiwe weku, ea qoleoniakane ma togole more, biraongi wain euo urata makei wane arikoi. ³ Eje koso manerop 9 kilok nalu sobenino arike, paki ongi nei natne yaup ea tabon okorakoi. ⁴ Eso eje edane rake, ‘Njine yaleka wain euo ari urata mau paki, na ban lewine mayakatne qolenunikale.’ ⁵ Eso eje mo ea arikoi. Pakiso 12 kilok, so 3 kilok yaleka eje masi wekuka okange. ⁶ Pakiso, 5 kilok okaniakane okangi, eje nalu sobenino koso ari nei natne ongi, eje yeka okorau qesonone rake, ‘Njine onoka wane kaiwe korop matali iwa yaup tabon okoramami?’ ⁷ Eje rakoi, ‘Kine yemo onoka wane, nei manenjo mi qolenonike, ea wane iwa okoramaine.’ Yale rauso, eje edane rake, ‘Weku mane, njine yaleka ari wain euo urata mau.’

⁸ “Ruo kereki naso okangi, wain eu welainenjo ware wareine olatke, ‘Ge urata nei edoranom sariu, lewine qoleonnom, neiwa njado qoleonile, enano njine kieke arinom, alakan qoleonile, enano qoeake.’ ⁹ Neiwa 5 kilok urata kieke makoi,

eje wesi silwa wan kina, wan kina qoleonge. ¹⁰ Eso neiwa alakan qoleonge, eje mo ea urata wane lewine qoleoniakane sarikoi, eje wetke rakoi, wesi suaine mane makene, no eje yale waka silun wesi silwa wan kina, wan kinaka ebonge. ¹¹ Eje wesiene ma wareu paki, kieke urata welaine bokaka rakoi, ¹² ‘Neiwa iwa njado ebuki sarimi, eje urata wan auaka weku memi, no njedo yemo kaiwe mane korop kaiwe telej telego urata mene, no silun ge eje qoleonine rokop weku yewaka njene qolenonmaine!’

¹³ Yale rau, eu welainenjo enano njine mane olale rake, ‘Detnom, kima, na mi matali ganmaile, ge kaiwe weku urata ma more, wesi wan kina makenane ra, dereret okannagune. ¹⁴ Ea wane ge wesinone manom paki, matko arinom. Na wesi ge ginile, rokop weku yewaka nei iwa njado rawe sarike, eje manile. ¹⁵ Yewa yemo nanane abon, na nae simile mogare mo na wesi binjeknenjo rokop weku damo qile, enano mi rokopkemaikeme? Onoka wane nonjo masi maine nei njado sarimi ea okanonbe ge dale wane dere okanmaine me?’ ”

¹⁶ Raki pakiso, don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Eso neiwa njado kitomami, edo ban nanane qeli kepe museleo lewine alakangei. Pakiso neiwa lewine alakanmami, edo ban njado kitokei.”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wieake Ea Wane Don Rake

¹⁷ Yesu eje Yerusalem matko wayakane okane, dokoine 12 ebuki enjeneka arikoi. Numao ari more sanko don edangi edangi arikoi. ¹⁸ Eje edan rake, “Detmami, njene Yerusalem matko wamaine, yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole ban ma more, Pris njene so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon jei, ejane meteeno birakakei. Edo ban dongo birakau paki seukeakane ra togolekei. ¹⁹ Paki, qelan jei ejane meteeno birakau, edo ban masi worik okanka more, kumunamjo qeu paki, birinjjo kibej qabego qeu seukeake, paki kaiwe karewe okangi, eje ban koso ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieake.”

Yakop So Yohane Gege Togon Netne Okanikeik Wane Rakoik

²⁰ Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetnejo Yesu wano gipoletkine wenej epuki sari, umi qe ket more yeye mane wane olatke.

²¹ Paki Yesujo qesonka rake, “Ge onokaka wane ganmai?” Eje rake, “Ge ranom gipoletkene etke iwa, ere ge gege togon jei waom gekeneo, naso yewao ere gejane won njono so kana njono mesikeik.”

²² Raki Yesujo mainge edange, “Njine kine mi detlukeu paki qesonmami. Nae laseo njine wikile doku njetoitne nekale, ea njire maine mi nekeik”

Ere rakoik, “O, njere maine okangete.”

²³ Yale raukso, Yesujo etane rake, “Njire welekakatne nanane laseo njine doku njetoitne ban nekeik, nj siluj nonjo maine mi rawe, manjo nanane wonno so kanano metkeik, met met ea yemo korop nanane Maganejo jei natne ejane binjek maulukke.”

²⁴ Dokoine natne 10 eje don iwa detpi paki, tati njon etke erane sotene osike. ²⁵ Eso Yesu eje edoraki, korop ejino sariu rake, “Njine detmami, kepe ware ware eje jei njerep waom okanonbi, eje ejane bango gemami, so ejane njene kopene edo wareonbi, eje baneno gemami. ²⁶ Numa iwa yaline eajo njinane keu njino mane misuk payake. Njinano njine manejo suaine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje natne njinane qelit mama maine okane geake, ²⁷ so njinano njine mane eje lewine okaniakane detmaikeo, yemo eje njinane urata mama jei maine okane geake. ²⁸ Nei Wawainane Gipolejo okange yale, eje qelitine qekeiwane mi sarike, midakaka. No eje onjom qesinj one more, qelitene qeakane, paki gegeine qaisikka more, jei njerep korop qoleongi, koso Anutu wano zingekei wane ketke.”

Nei Depilik Etke Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakongoik

²⁹ Ene Yeriko mat qelige ariu, nei n̄erep magu suaineŋo Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik. ³⁰ Nei de pilik etke ere numa wazaino mere, detpik Yesu ene mo osoetno arike, eso ene kieke boka rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge n̄erane wetŋone borikep!”

³¹ Nei n̄erep magu suaine ene kuroŋore more, don etne midaine tik mesikeik wane rawet otkoi. No ere siluŋ suaineka manerop boka more rakoik, “Dawit wane qerakine suaine, ge n̄erane wetŋone borikep!”

³² Yesu ene okorasoo, etora rake, “N̄ire noŋo daleo okan̄jusikalane ŋutmaike?”

³³ Ere rakoik, “Suaine, n̄ere goŋo dese malotkekenane ŋotmaike!”

³⁴ Raukso, Yesuŋo erane wetine boriki, deetno make, pakiso eaka deetne lotkeki, maine potkoik, paki Yesu ŋadino mogare arikoik.

21

Yesuŋo Nei Waom Yale Donki Kutnoka Yerusalem Matko Waketke

¹ Ene ari mage, Yerusalem mat osino lotke more, sari Betpage mat Oliwa Bonaga kino metke, ea lotkekoi, ea lotke more, Yesuŋo dokoine enane keuno n̄ine etke lewine alakane arikeik wane taleotke. ² Don iwa yale etane more taleotki arikoik, “N̄ire ari more mat mane arikeik woken, ea metmaike, eso n̄ire yewa

dogi mane medeunerop mulapŋo lukkau okoramaike, ea esatka marat osikeik, paki siwot ore moreso, nanano epu sarikeik. ³ No nei maneno ea wane don mane rayakeo, yemo n̄ire iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Suaineŋo ea wane raki sarimaite’, rauk ene ban detŋotki, esatka epu sarikeik.”

⁴ Masi iwa yemo propetŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge,

⁵ “Zion mat welainane suaine olatpi, ukude nei waomŋone genano umaikē, ene wetne pesekakatneŋo dogi mane wane kutnoka umaikē, ene dogi mane wane kutno metmaikē, ene dogi medeune mane wane kutnoka umaikē.”

⁶ Eso medewetkine ere lewine alakane ari Yesuŋo okangeik wane etange, ea wane kop okangoik. ⁷ Ere dogi so medeune epu sariuk so, ene takotene kutetno lamekeuso, Yesu ene kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei n̄erep magu suaine ene takotene kito qoke numao lameke arikoik, ŋo natne ene komu metine kitare numao tegoke arikoik, ⁹ paki nei n̄erep magu Yesu wane qomino arikoik, so ŋadino arikoik, ene iwa yale rau paki, oi bakom okankakoi, “Yaiyo, Dawit qerakine mawakanem! Ene Waom wane enetko sari-maikane, Anutuŋo mosop-kakep! Bakom mawa mawa

yemo weti qeliwo Anutu wane!”

¹⁰ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat kotino waketki nei nrep koprop mat suaine ea wane kotino ukat suaine wakonge, enje qeson nagu more rakoi, “Nei iwa ma?”

¹¹ Rau nei nrep magu iwenkakoi enje edane rakoi, “Iwamo propet Yesu, Nazaret matko Galili kepeonine.”

Yesu Enje Nei Bakom Urumgo Wake, Nei Qole Qole Matalikakoi, Ea Esoponge

¹² Yesu enje Bakom Urum koto wake, paki neiwa abon so osom qole qole, so amanagu qenagu okangoi, ea esop ongi qeinat ketkoi, paki enje wesi zakeo more mainge ebon okangoi, enjane zake, so nanji zonom enjane met metene eao metpi qole nagukoi, ea kito surubangi gin qiririn arike. ¹³ Paki edane rake, “Anutu wane papiao Anutuno iwa yale raki gekoi, ‘Nanane urum yemo meje menen urum orakei. (orau okangep)’ No nje yemo okanbi kobu mama enjane siu siuk kise okanmaike! (mau wakongep)”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu enje yewa metki nei depilik so kie wawetene qoi qoine enjano sariu, ma menanonge. ¹⁵ Pris netne so ra rokop don kito ebon ebon nei enje Yesuno urata mayakakatne ea maki kakoi, so medep nigatne edo Bakom Urum koto boka bakom kito rakoi, “Yaiyo Dawit wane qerakine!”

Ea wane enje dere worik okankakoi. ¹⁶ Pakiso enje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge enje don ramami, ea detmaine?”

Rauso, Yesuno rake, “O, na detmaile, nje Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale pamaike, ea mi dapore det okanmami me? ‘Ge medep nigatne so medep abubu enje ma ewek onmaine, bakom koboboine kitokei wane.’”

¹⁷ Yesuno Enje Qelinoneso, Mat Suainonine Ari Betani Lotkeki, Ruo Kereki, Ea Pake.

Yesuno Fik Eki Soakaki Seukke

¹⁸ Qaeki sakoka enje koso zinge numaine ari mat suaine lotke more, Yesu njarainane seukke. ¹⁹ Paki, enje kaki pik eki mane wele midadaine metinenjoka weku metke, eso enje eki ea olale rake, “Ge ban koso welenjone manerop mi qekene!” Rakiso, eaka pik eki ea seuke toroge more marapkeke.

²⁰ Dokoine enje ea kau paki, qisekoi, so welelepke more qesone rakoi, “Eki ea daleo okane ikopka seuke marap-kemaik?”

²¹ Rau Yesuno kito edange, “Na welekatne njidanbe detpi! Nje wet etkeka mi okane more, mali malip korop gekeiwo, yemo nje wet etke mi okanikei, paki na pik eki iwa wane okanmaile yale, nje maine eweke more, ban masi togole okanikei, so ea fik waneka weku mida, nje maine ban eweke more, bonaga iwa

wane yaleka olale rakei, 'Ge wienom paki, goŋomka ari kiwetko ketnom,' rau eŋe kine kine ea eŋe baŋ maine okaniake. ²² Njine malipka gekeiwo yemo, yeye kine kine mane wane rau paki meŋe meŋengo more qesonkau paki, njine wele baŋ maratkaekei."

Yesu Eŋe Maŋo Raki Urata Mamaike, Ea Wane Kinane Qesonkakoi

²³ Yesu eŋe koso Bakom Urungo zinge sari miti don kito edane metki, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, "Ge kine kine iwa okanmaine, eamo zonom so dereret kine kine suaine yewa maŋano njine makone, so ge makenane, maŋane don wane okan okanmaine? Maŋo iwa ra ginge?"

²⁴ Rau Yesuŋo mainge edange, "Na baŋ qeso qeson mide weku qesonŋunbe, eso njine wele mainge nolasikeiwo yemo, na baŋ maŋane don wane masi kine kine iwa mamaile, ea njidanikale. ²⁵ Yohane doku tau tau urataine ea diao njine sarike, ea eŋe qeliwo Anutu wanonjine sarike, me kepeo ŋei eŋano njine sarike?"

Eŋe kieke edomka auye kitoqok okane rakoi, "Nene don diawa raikene? Nene olale rakene, 'Anutu wano njine sarike', yale raikeneo, eŋe baŋ ŋedane rayake, 'Pakimo njine onoka wane Yohane wane don mi malipkakoi?' ²⁶ No njene raikene,

'Ŋei eŋanonjine sarike,' yale raikeneo yemo, njene kaetŋonmaike, ŋei njerep eŋe daleo okanikei, onoka wane eŋe koropŋo Yohane wane ramami, eŋe propet." ²⁷ Eso eŋe yale rau pakiso, eŋe Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, "Nene mi detmaine."

Pakiso Yesu eŋe edane rake, "Na yale waka, maŋane don wane urata kine kine iwa mamaile, ea mi njidangale."

Gipoletkine Erane Don Nanjengo

²⁸ Yesu pris wawaine njene suaine so ŋei eŋane ware warekopene edange, "Njine donkisi iwa wane daleo wetkemami? Baŋ kine nolatpi desikale. Ŋei mane geke, eŋe medewetkine etke gekoik, magaetne eŋe ari gipole suaine olale rake, 'Gipon, ge ukude ari wain euo urata makene.' ²⁹ Eŋe olale rake, 'Na baune wamaike,' ŋo siluŋ eŋe koso wetne maingeki paki, wain euo arike. ³⁰ Pakiso, magaine eŋe koso gipole mane wano ariki paki don wekuka olatke, pakiso eŋe rake, 'O maine, suainene,' ŋo siluŋ eŋe mi arike. ³¹ Medep etke iwa erane keuo njine diawaŋo magainenjo urata mayakane wetkeke, ea maine okange?"

Eŋe rakoi, "Medep suaine onjo!"

Rauso, Yesuŋo edane rake, "Na iwa njidanbe detpi! Ŋei takis mama so borikine mama so bailalan njerep eŋe Anutu wane qeli gege togon

so qeli ewe zonom kotino alakane waketpi, njine njadine okangei. ³² Onoka wane Yohane Doku Tau Tau eje njinano sariki paki, numa koboboine makei wane sikanjunge, eso njine done dere mi malipkakoi, nj silu nj nei takis mama so bailalan njerep edo yemo done dere malip kakoi, njine iwa mo kakoi, nj wetnjine mane mi maingeu paki, njado eje mi malipkakoi.”

Wain Urata Wane Ware Ware Borikine Ejane Don Najengo

³³ Yesu nj koso nei suaine kito edane rake, “Na don najengo mane koso iwa rawe detpi, nei mane eje kepeine suaine eao wain waetne ebot wareki paki, njadino sen qeare lolike make. Paki lom mane wain kizakaniakane ma more, diam metmet mat mane bakine kiroine make. Pakiso, wain eu yewa nei natne edo warekei wane ejane meteenore more so, mat qelige numa arike. ³⁴ Njado wain wele menangi makeiwane naso bomile sariki, eu welaine eje qelit njekoune raongi wain eu ware ware ejano arikoi, wele natne eje ejine ma mangei wane. ³⁵ No wain urata ware ware nei eje qelit njekoune ebu more, mane punpun dimekoi, mane qeu seukke, eso mane wesijo qekoi. ³⁶ Nei eje koso qelit njekoune natne alakan biraongi arikoi, ejane rokop

mida, yemo zok manerop biraongi arikoi, paki nei wain eu ware ware eje alakan okan ongoi, rokop yewaka koso okangoi. ³⁷ Njado bisop, ea yemo ejine gipole ea ejano birakaki ketke, paki rake, ‘Welekatne eje ban nae medepne ea wane ewine kitokei.’ ³⁸ No silu nj wain eu ware ware eje ejine gipole kau paki, edomka auye rakoi, ‘Iwa eje wain ea welainane gipole, sariu, njene eje qejem seukkep, paki, njene ban wain euine ea njenze manem!’ ³⁹ Eso eje yale rau pakiso, kito pok masatka more wain eu njine ma birakau qejinat wakетки, qe kito ma ari mage, qebirau seuke pake.”

⁴⁰ Yesu nj gesone rake, “Njine daleo ramami, yekuat namo wain eu wane welaine, eje sariki paki, eu ware ware ea eje ban daleo okan oniake?”

⁴¹ Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje nei borikine ea, ban engu matali ongi seukei, paki wain eu ea ban omakone more, ware ware natne ebongi, edo wareka geu wele menageake, naso eao eje ban wele ma more welaine ejine mangei.”

⁴² Yesu nj takotke koso edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale kito edane ramaike, ea mi mane det okanmami? ‘Wesi ea mat mama nei eje waluke qelingoi, eano zinge more wesi wele okange, paki eano

mat wane solaine ma togoleki okoramaike, Waomŋo maki kine kine iwa wakonmai, paki ŋene kanjem masi weku mane okanmai!

⁴³ Yesu eje takotke rake, “Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, Anutu wane qeli gege togon eamo, ŋinano ŋine ŋibuma more, ŋei natne baŋ ebongi edo maine urataine mau wele maine wakoniake. ⁴⁴ Ŋei mane eje wesi ea wane kutno ra soroke ket kito more, baŋ din bun wiri izi muzun kitoyake, so wesi eaŋo ŋei mane wane kutno ket kitomaikeo, yemo ŋei yewa kito pelekki baŋ qentakake more lube lube okaniake.”

⁴⁵ Pris ŋetne so Parisi eje Yesuŋo don nanen beŋen rake, yewa detpi paki wetkeu, eŋane ramaike, yale okange. ⁴⁶ Eso eje ma lukkakeiwane okangoi, ŋo silun eje ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaetonge, edo Yesu wane propet ramanŋkoi, ea wane qeliŋkakoi.

22

Zokit Mau Ea Wane Ŋara Soepine Ma Ne Okanmami, Ea Wane Nanjengo More Rake

¹ Yesu eje koso manerop ŋei ŋerep don nanjengo more edane rake, ² “Qeli gege togon wakesikei wane, yemo ŋei waom manenjo gipole zokit mayakane ŋara soep maulukke newanonge, ea wane rokop. ³ Eje qelit

medewekoune taleongi ari, ŋei ŋerep newan onge, ea edangoi sari ŋara soep nekeiwane, ŋo eje silun sarikei wane mi onge. ⁴ Eso eje qelit medewekoune natne don iwa yale edane more taleonge, ‘Ŋei ŋerep newanonile eje edanbi, “Nanane ŋara soep mo mauluke mot waremaile, nanane bulamakau stia so bulamakau medeune kelokine suaine loutne, mo wenen engu kitare motmaile, so yeye kine kine korop mo mauluke motware maile, zokit mama wane ŋara soepko sari!” ’

⁵ Ŋo ŋei ŋerep newanonge, eje silun don ea desikei wane bauene waki, urataeno urataeno ariwarekoi, mane eje bulamakau urataino arike, mane eje mere euino arike, ⁶ ŋo natne eje qelit medep ea malipone more morapŋo dimeongoi, paki enguwi seukwarekoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi, ŋei waom eje zok sotine osike, paki eje kawali ŋeikoune taleongi, eje ari ŋeiwa enguwi seukoi, ea engu wareu paki, matene suaine ea gerepŋo kiwakeu zewareke. ⁸ Pakiso, eje koso qelit medewekoune edoraki sariu edane rake, ‘Nanane zokit mama wane ŋara soepne mo mauluke mot waremaile, ŋo silun ŋei ŋereppa newan onile, eje ea nekei wane mi onmai. ⁹ Ea wane, iwa yemo numa suaino ariu paki, ŋei ŋerep loutne maratongi, rokop

newan onbi zokit mama wane nara soep pamaike, iwao sari newarekei.’¹⁰ Eso qelit medep eje mo ea numa suaine pa arike, rokop arikoi paki, nei nrep korop marat ongoi, rokop ebuwi sarikoi, nei nrep maine so borikine rokop wekuka, pakiso zokit mama urum suaine ea nei nrep edo qe watke metkoi.

¹¹ “Nei waom eje ari nei nrep newanongi sarikoi ea onge, paki eje nei mane kaki zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi auki paki sari metke,¹² paki, nei waomno kaki paki, qesonka rake, ‘Kima, ge daleo wane zokit mama wane takot laplapno mi aunom paki saket iwa metmaine?’ No nei ea eje don mane mi rake.¹³ Pakiso, nei waomno qelit medewekoune edane rake, ‘Nine wokomkau, kine so metine wenen paki ma birakau, qeinat solaino panaman kotino ketkep, yewao eje ban aroke, net warik warik ki geake.’”

¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje girem don iwa yale raki qoeke, “Nine mo detmami, Waom eje nei nrep loutne newanonge, no silun ewekinendenjoka sari ma wakon onge.”

Takis Qole Qole Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁵ Parisi eje arikoi paki, Yesu qeso qesonno liwek kaikei wane don ra pisekoi.¹⁶ Pakiso, eje dokoene natne so nei waom Herot wane

magu ea njine nei natne tale-onbi, Yesu wano ari qesonka more olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, njene detmaine, ge don welekatneka ra okanmaine, ge don wele Anutuño nei nrep enjane wetineno okankake, ea wane nei nrep kito edan okanmaine, ge nei nrep enjane wane zok mi kaetgan okanmaike, me ea wane dere mezet mi okan okanmaine, onoka wane ge nei mane netne suaine enet binjek korop me ketkele enet binjek midaine, eje rokop wekuka okan onmaine.¹⁷ Ea wane ge nedannom, ge daleo wetkemaine? Ea nenze ra rokop don yuanka more, Roma Nei Waom Suaine, enjetine Sisa, takis man okanmaine, me mida?”

¹⁸ Yesu eje isi donenane kine dere more rake, “Nine isinei nau! Nine onoka wane donno suba more isinamami?¹⁹ Nine takis mosikei wane wesi ea sikannanbi kawel!”

Rakiso, eje wesi mane masariu kake.²⁰ Paki qesonone rake, “Ona ona iwa manjane kaitine so enjetineno okoramaike?”

²¹ Eje rakoi, “Nei Waom Suaine, Sisa wane.”

Rau Yesuno edange, “Ea maine, njine kine kine Sisa wane binjek, ea eje maine Sisa manikei, no Anutu wane binjek, ea eje maine Anutu manikei.”

²² Eje don iwa detpi paki, onjaene qaeke, pakiso eje gelinjka arikoi.

Seu Seu Njine Wisikae Wie Wie, Ea Wane Kine Qesonkakoi.

²³ Kaiwe weku yewaoka, Sadusi natne Yesu wane sarikoi. Nei magu yewa eje yale ra okangoi, nei seuseune eje koso mi wisikae wiekei. Ea wane kine eje Yesu liwekau paki, qesonka more iwa yale rakoi, ²⁴ “Kito nebo nebon, sogino Mosenjo don mane iwa yale kito edange, ‘Nei mane eje medewekoune midaine ge more seukeakeo, nanomine eje yeka geki, njolejo tatinane malaine ea maki paki, nei seukke enjane ra more medewekopetne qepokki wakonikei.’ ²⁵ Tatinjon sewen (7) yale iwa gekoi, tatene suaine eje njerep make paki, medewekoune mane mi qepokki wakonbi, yaup ge more, seukke, eso eje malaine ea qelinkaki gekimo, njone kebanjinejo make. ²⁶ Njole kebanjine eje yaleka medewekoune mane mi qepoke more, yaupka geki paki, seukke, njole njorikine eje yalewaka tanik wekuka okange. Tatinjon sewen (7) eje korop njerep wekuka maso, seukokan warekoi, njole medewekopene mane mi qepokeu wakongoi. ²⁷ Pakiso njado bisoppa eamo njereppa ea seukke, ²⁸ wane ban naso suaino, nei seu seune wisikae wiekei yewao, njerep yewa eje manjane nanomine okaniake? Eje koropnjole njerep weku yewaka makoi.”

²⁹ Yesunjo mainge edane

rake, “Njine don matalimami! Yemo onoka wane njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea mi detlukmami, me Anutu wane zonom ea nanjaekamami, ea wane njine don matali ramami. ³⁰ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje ban anjelo qeliwo gemami yale gekei, paki nei so njerep eje njao nanom mi okane gekei, i midakaka! ³¹ Njole nei seu seunejo wisikae wiegege, don ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine Anutunjo don njidange, ea mane mi detlukkakoi me? Eje iwa yale rake, ³² ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu.’ Ea wane kine yemo yale, eje nei seu seune enjane Anutu midakaka, eje nei wisikap gemami, enjane Anutu. Abraham, Isak so Yakop mo seukoi, enjane Anutu, njole enjane ra more wisikae wiekei wane okanmami, wetkemaikae.”

³³ Nei njerep magu eje don iwa detpi, ewe bibiinerop okangi, onjane qaeke.

Ra rokop don Suaine Ea Wane Kine Yesu Qesonkakoi

³⁴ Parisi eje detpi, Yesu wane donjo Sadusi nei enjane don rara wane anjane ma wongeki, eje wekuoka sari qeturangoi, ³⁵ Paki enjano njine mane eje ra rokop don kito ebon ebon, onjo Yesu liwekka more iwa yale qesonka rake, ³⁶ “Kito nebo nebon, ra rokop don suaine diawanjo ra rokop don

wane numa natne, eao korop yuanone more, oŋo zok manerop rokop wawaine okane pamaike?"

³⁷ Yesuŋo iwa yale olale rake, "Yemo iwa yaleŋo ra rokop don suaine okanmaike, 'Njine Anutu wane siminŋuniake, oŋo yemo suaineze, njine wet dereret sola so asu oŋa oŋaŋine so mali malipŋine, ea koropka Waomŋine Anutu wet maep okankaikei.' ³⁸ Yewaŋo ra rokop don suaine so wele okanmaike. ³⁹ So naba tu ra rokop don mane wele okanmaike, eŋe yalineka, yemo iwa yale, 'Ge geŋonane ganmaike, kop yalewaka ŋei kimakopŋone eŋane okanganiake' ⁴⁰ Mose wane Numa korop, so propet eŋane don yemo, ra rokop don etke iwa eto kine qepotkemamik."

Yesu Eŋe Mesia Wane Kinane Parisi Qesononge

⁴¹ Parisi eŋe wanok nagu sari wekuoka qeturage metpi, Yesuŋo qeson one rake, ⁴² "Njine Mesia Anutuŋo birakayake, ea wane daleo wetkemami? Eŋe maŋane qerakine?"

Raki eŋe olale rakoi, "Eŋe Dawit wane qerakine."

⁴³ Rauso, Yesuŋo qesonone rake, "Pakimo, onoka wane Asuŋo Dawit wetino motki, 'Waom' orake? Onoka wane Dawitŋo raki qekoi,

⁴⁴ 'Magak Waomŋo nanane Waom Mesia olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wonno zonom gorop met magenom, na

geŋane ŋabakopŋone kienonane bango bira onikale." ⁴⁵ Dawit eŋe Mesia wane ra more, 'nanane Waom' orakeo, yemo njine daleo Mesai eŋe Dawit wane ŋaboine, ŋeika rau rap? Ea mi kopkeke!"

⁴⁶ Raki detpi, ŋei maneŋo eweke more, Yesu wane don turuŋine weku mane mi mainge olatkoi, pakiso kaiwe ea njine kieke, ŋei maneŋo Yesu qesonka qesonka eamo ŋado mi okangoi.

23

Yesuŋo Ra Rokop Don Numa Kito Ebon Ebon ŋei So Parisi Eŋane Girem Rake

¹ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋei njerep magu so dokoine edane rake,

² "Ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eŋe Mose wane met metko mere, ra rokop don so numa wane kine mainge okanmami.

³ Eso, ea wane eŋe yeye kine kine mane makei wane ŋidanbi njine aŋaene teweke makei, ŋo enjene gege mageene, eamo misuk mogaton okangei, onoka wane eŋe don ra okanmami, ea edom mi magare okanmami. ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane ra rokop don ea eŋane don takotke ratogoleu paki, so aboŋ umatne ea, nagonge mawa ŋei njerep eŋane romonene kutno more makatakeu met okanmaike, ŋo edom yemo mane mi ewekeu paki meteene bira more umat ea qesiŋone

more tewekokanmami.
 5 Yeye kine kine korop ma okanmami yemo, hei njerep edo denjoka onikei wane okan okanmami, kau, eje Anutu Wane papiao don kebanjine kebanjine pamaike, ea laseine suaine eao qewatke ware mawa, meeno so kabirimeno njamot yale mau, wa met okanmaike, paki, kaulukkei, takotene kiroine ea wane mezeno kibi kine kine kiroine mau paki mage okanmami, hei njerep edo kau paki, eweene kitokei waneka. 6 So eje met met maine eaoka, epa kebu ma nene naso eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo mesikei wane, zok simileon okanmaike. 7 Eje nalu qole nagu okanmami, ea wane soberjino eweene kitou paki kaiwe maine edanikeiwane, so hei njerep edo 'Kito njebon', yale edorakei wane, simileene zok pa ebonmaike. 8 Nanane dokone njine yemo, 'Kito njebon njebon,' njidorakei wane misuk wetkeki so rakei, onoka wane, njine kima kimanjoka korop kima okannagu gemami, so kito njibo njibon njine wekuku gemaike, yemo nae, ea wane yale okangei. 9 So njine, nae dokone, iwa kepeo hei mane 'Magak' misuk orakei, onoka wane njine Maganjine weku mo qeliwo gemaike. 10 Me 'Netne mama' njidorakei wane misuk rakei, onoka wane njinane wekuku njetne mamanjine gemaike, yemo Mesia, Anutuño birakaki

ketke. 11 Njinane keuo njine suaine mane geake, eje njinane qelit mama geake. 12 Mane eje onjomka suaine ma wanaguki, eje banj Anutuño maket birakayake, so mane eje onjomka maket bira naguki, eje banj Anutuño mawa suaine birakayake.

Yesuño Parisi So Ra Rokop Don Wane Kito Ebo Ebon Wane Kine Tilakonge

13 "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon, so Parisi, njine kaulukkei! Njine isi hei nau! Njine qeli gege togon wake waket wane madetine hei njerep enjane kaiteno kito wonge okanmami, njõ silun njine njidom banj mi wakesikei, so njine hei njerep natne eje wakesikeiwane okanbi, njine rawet onbi mi waket okanmami! 14 Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi hei nau! Njine kosi mala enjane kat matene isi one more kobu omakon okanmami, paki meje menjen kiroroine menjenkau paki, sotnjine ea kawetke okanmami, onoka wane njine yale okan okanmami, ea wane turunjine yemo banj wikile qotkokoine maratkaikai!

15 "Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi hei nau! Njine sekiwoka kiwet kitare ariu paki, lobo kepe lolike ari more njeimde weku mau wetne maingemaike. Wetne maingekiwo njine mau njinjino takotkeki paki, eje

manerop ninjinerop sora gerep wane binjek okangei!

16 “Yai, numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine, njine kaulukkei! Njine iwa yale edan okanmami, ‘Njine mane enj Bakom Urungo mode more ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine, njine enj Bakom Urum koto wesi abonjjo maine metmaike, ea modeki paki, ra togoleakeo, enjjo yemo maine wele.’ 17 Njine de pilik, so qelan qelinjine nau! Diawanjo manerop Anutu wane deo wele okanmaike? Wesi abonj Bakom Urungo metmaike ea wele me? Anutu wane Bakom Urum suaine, enjjo wele? Njine mo detmami, Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino wesi abonj metmaike, yewa yemo Anutu wane yaup kine kine yauwine okanmaike! 18 So njine yaleka iwa yale wenenj ra edan okanmami, ‘Njine mane enj aratao modeki paki ra togoleakeo, yemo wele midaine okaniake, njine mane enj arata kutno soe soep pamaike, eao modeki paki ratogoleakeo, yemo enj ramaike, yale okaniake.’ 19 Njine denjine pilik pilikine! Diawanjo Anutu wane kaitko me deino wele okanmaike? Soe soep enjjo wele me? Me aratanjo wele? Njine mo detmami, nene kine kine me soe soep aratao metmaike, yewanjoka maki soe soep ea Anutu wane binjek okanmaike. 20 Eso, ea wane njine mane enj aratao mode more ra togoleake, enj donine ma togole more

arata wenenj ra togolekaki paki, kutno soe soep bakom pamaike ea, wenenj korop ra togolewaremaike. 21 So njine mane enj Anutu wane Bakom Urungo modeki paki ra togoleake, enj donine ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ra togoleki paki, so enj Bakom Urungo welaine gemaike, Anutu wenenj ra togoleake. 22 So njine mane enj qeliwo modeki paki ratogoleake, yemo enj Anutu wane metmet, so metmet ea wane kutno metmaike, enjane wenenj ra togoleake.

23 “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi njine kaulukkei! Njine isi njine nau, anjanjine etke! Njine euo njine si zaguk yauwine, arerewa, so izanj saiyok kine kine eu wane abonj eamo njine mapokeu paki, 10 magu mane Anutu wane binjek met okanmami, njine Anutu wane ra rokop don nat paromine kakapa suaine mane, ea mo yeine qelinj waremami, yewa mo numa wele, ra makoboe one, mauluk qeuluk, so mali malip eamo qeligeu, yeine ket okanmaike. Njine iwa koropka silunj togole zonom gorop ra rokop don suaine pamaike, ea maine mogat warekei, so ra rokop don natne pamaike, ea enj yale waka misuk qelingei. 24 Numa alakan denjine pilik pilikine! Njine zenjet so sip kine kine nigatnemde, eamo surok njine ma birau yeine ari okanmaike, njine

ɲine kamel osom suaine, surokɲine koto, eamo mi ka more, ɲine yewarop siluɲ wenenɲ qotkeu, kotoɲino ket okanmaike!

²⁵ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine isi ɲei nau! ɲine lasenine so pletɲine solaineka sauk okanmami, ɲo kotine yemo kobu mama wane tanik manik so sola ɲinane simile mogare gege, eaɲo qewatkeu watke pa waremaike. ²⁶ Parisi, ɲine deɲine pilik pilikine! Lase kotino onokakaɲo metmaike, ea alakane saukeu goeki, ɲado solaine ea baɲ yaleka libe qeake!

²⁷ “Yai, ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine aɲa ɲine etke isi ɲei nau! ɲine deɲesere solaino yemo touk so si zikotne kito mauluk okan mageu dun dun paki kamami yale, ɲo kotino yemo ɲei seu seunane setne so kine kine gotototneɲo watke pamaike.

²⁸ Rokop weku yewaka ɲine solanineɲo yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko wakonbi maine ɲunmami, ɲo kotoɲino yemo isi so ra rokop don qepapka qepapka borikineɲo ea ɲo watke pamaike.

Yesuɲo Kakarauk Wikile Teine Marat Kaikei Wane, Kito Ebo Ebon So Parisi Eɲane Rake

²⁹ “Yai, ra rokop don Kito ebo ebon so Parisi ɲine kaulukkei! ɲine aɲaɲine etke, isi ɲei nau! ɲine propet

eɲane deɲesere matene maulukei paki, maine mamami, so ɲine ɲei dereret korop eɲane deɲesere ea maine mau kibi maepinerop okanmaike. ³⁰ Paki iwa

yale ra okanmami, ‘Nene aso ɲabokopze gekoi, naso yewao mokaka gekone ra, yemo ɲene eɲe okangoi, yale mi okanɲem rap, paki propet mane me enguɲem rap.’ ³¹ Eso ɲine welekatne

ra wakone ramami, ɲeiwa mo sogino propet enguwi seukkoi, eɲane ɲosa wili wiliene, eamo ɲine iwa! ³² Ea wane ɲine aso ɲabokopɲine sot takotki takot kutno kutno kiekie okane sari gekoi,

yale waka okane arimageu qoeake! ³³ ɲine koma suabit nau, so koma ea wane gipolekoune! ɲine sotɲinane turuɲine sora gerepko kesikei wane, naso bomileki diawao ari siukwarekei? Ea mo numa mane mida!

³⁴ Eso ea wane na rawe detpi, na baɲ ɲinano propet so ɲei dereret korop, so kito ɲibo ɲibon taleonbe sarikei, ɲine eɲanoɲine natne baɲ enguwi seukkei, natne kibeɲ qabego engukei, so natne lewa lewaɲ urum ɲino kumanamɲo enguwi paki esop onbi, mat suaine maneo ɲine mat maneo yale ari okanikei. ³⁵ ɲei

sotene midaine engukoi, eɲane turuɲene yemo baɲ ɲinane kutino wa payake. Abel sotine midaine eɲano ɲine kiekie kawali qe sari mage Zekaraia, eɲe Barakia wane gipole, Bakom Urum

so arata keuetno qekoi. ³⁶ Na njidanbe detpi, so ea wane turunjine kakarauk, yemo ban nej ea gekoi, njinano wakon wareake!

Yesuŋo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³⁷ “Yerusalem welaine, Yerusalem welaine! Ge propet enguwi seukeu, Anutu wane qelit nej wesinjo kito pelek onmaine, Anutuŋo geŋano taleongi sariu! Naso banjem naso banjem tiakŋo medewekoune woworap one more qingiminenjo maputulake korauton okanmaiike, yale nonjo geŋane nej njerep magukopŋone metenenjo koraut ongalane okangole, ŋo njine siluŋ mi qelingeu, koraut ongole! ³⁸ So detlukkei, ea wane mat urum njine yemo ban komu komune qelinkawe bori more, waru getusiake. ³⁹ Na welekatne iwa yale rawe detpi, njine koso na manerop ban mi nane more, ge ari mage ban nanane kine kauluke more raikēi, ‘Nei yewa eŋe Waom wane eŋetko sariake, Anutuŋo eŋe maulukka more mosopkakep,’ yale rau paki, naso yewao nanikei, so kine kine menageake.”

24

Yesuŋo Bakom Urum Din Bun Wiriakane Don Edange

¹ Yesu eŋe Bakom Urumgo njine qelige ket ariki, dokoine eŋe eŋano ari more Bakom Urum wane mat ea sikankakoi. ² Paki eŋe done iwa mainge edane rake,

“Maine, njine mat so yeye kine kine iwa korop maine metki kawaremami, me? Ea wane na iwa welekatne njidanbe, wesi iwa mane qelingeu met metino mi mesiake, eŋe ban din bun kito pororoke man gili gala qakeu korop kesiake.”

Umat So Wikile Kine Kine Wakoniake

³ Yesu eŋe Oliwa Bonagao metki, dokoine eŋe enjeneka sariu paki, bonepko mere olale rakoi, “Ge njedannom detjem, kine kine iwa korop ea ban dango wakoniake, so masi tanik daleo wakone paki ge sari lotkekene so, kepe nasoine qoeake?”

⁴ Yale rau, Yesuŋo edange, “Diam seleleine makei, paki nej natne misuk detonbi wet masiuk okan njunikei.

⁵ Onoka wane nej loutne eŋe ban sariu paki, nanane eŋetne nora rakei, ‘Na Kristo!’ yale rau paki, nej njerep loutne ban wetene masiuk warekei.

⁶ Njine kawali wane ukatne ososop sariki desikei, so kawali wane don kisiinenjo yemo eri abaran sariake, ŋo siluŋ iwa yale detpi, njine misuk qisekei, masi kine kine yaline yemo yaup qeŋe ruruineka wakoniake, ŋo eŋe kepe nasoine qoeakane, ea mi wakoniake.

⁷ Kepe banjem kepe banjem nej eŋe edomka njaba nagu yaku aito okanikei, nej waom mane wane dokoine eŋe, nej waom mane wane dokoine eŋerop yaku njaba nagu okanikei.

Yewao ban bodi suaine natne wakone paki, memeanjo kepe banjem korop rokopke ari ma sari ma okaniake. ⁸ Masi Kine kine ea korop, yemo nrep manenjo medep mikepka mayakane gae maki wikile detmaike, ea wane rokop ikopka wakoniake.

Luke Tebaon Okane Engu Kito Okangei

⁹ “Pakimo nne ban nibu luknune more, waranune ari biranunbi wikile nibongei, so nginguwi seukkei, kepe banjem nei nrep korop ene ban nanane rau paki nabanune qaisik nungei. ¹⁰ Naso yewao, nei nrep loutne ene mali malipene korop qelin warekei, ene ban edomka qom kipok okan nugu more naba naguei. ¹¹ Yale okane geu, propet isisine loutne wakone more, nei nrep loutne wet masiuk okanongei. ¹² Masi yaline okanbi borikinerjo ban korop sua ariki, nei nrep korop ene wet maepene ban qelige kima kima mi okan naguei. ¹³ No nne togogole more malipka okoramageu naso qoeake, nne ban koso Anutujo qesinongi gege togon maikei. ¹⁴ So qeli gege togon don iwanjo ban kepe banjem korop ra qelanunbi, nei nrep korop ene detwareu mo, kepe wane naso ban qoeake.”

Masi Mado Madonine Wakoniake

¹⁵ “Nne ban kine mane mado madonine borikine

matali getaliinerop, ea kakei, mokaka sogino propet Danieljo rake, ea Urum Kobekine kunenine eao okorayake.” (Daporapot neine, ge bororom dapore kine daleo pamaike, ea detlukaikene!) ¹⁶ “Pakiso, nei nrep Yudia kepeo gekei, ene wie more kaet bonagao arieki. ¹⁷ Nei mane matinane bakine kutno okorayake, ene zinge ket mat koto wa abon kine kineine misuk mayake, wane kawali yuankayake. ¹⁸ Nei mane euo geakeo nne zinge matko ari takotine mi mayake ene yeine qelige kakaka ariake! ¹⁹ Yai, naso yewao nrep medep natkorop, so medep abubu namu nenerop ene ban daleo okangei? Kawali yewao yuaniakae. ²⁰ Anutu menenkau detki ra, nne ban kaet wie more koya nasoo me Qezarek Nasoo maine mi ariu rap! Kawalinjo koya naso wakoniake, nne wikile suaine wakon nuniake. ²¹ Naso yewao, kakarauk wakoniake, yemo zok manerop mi wakone pa sari mageki, kaiwe nasoo imdaka ban wakoniake. Me koso nado kine kine yaline mi wakoniake. ²² No silun Anutu ene wikile kaiwe nasoo ea wane zaleine mo ma bomile wareke, ene yale mi okange ra, yemo nei nrep manenjo gege eamo mi wakongi rap, nei nrep magukoune ma wesakonge, enane raki paki, Anutu ene ban kaiwe nasoo ea ma

bomileake.

Anutu Wane Nei Isisine Wakongei

²³ “Naso yewao nei manenjo njidane rayake, ‘Kau, Mesia iwa metmaike!’ Me, ‘Eriwa metmaike!’ Yale raki detpi, wele misuk okaniake. ²⁴ Onoka wane, Mesia isisine so propet isisine ban wakonikei paki, eje ban masi togogole so masi kunenjine maikai, yemo Anutunjo nei njerep ma wesakonge, eje maine isione more, wet ma siuk okanonbi eje yale waka ra okanonikei. ²⁵ Detmami! Na don ea naso eje yeka paki, alakane njidanmaile.

²⁶ “Me nei natne edo njidane raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje kepe yaup papaino, nei mi gegine, ea gemaika!’ Rau, njine ea misuk ariakai, me eje raikai, ‘Kau, Mesia eje iwa siuke metmaika!’ Rau, ea detpi wele misuk okaniake. ²⁷ Nei Wawainane Gipole eje ban sariake, yemo qilap yale qeliwo walatakki kepe sasainonjine kilitike ari kepe ketmaikeo, qe okanmaika yale didiwo wakoniake.

²⁸ “Ea wane rokoune, yemo iwa yale, yewao me yewao kine kine seuseune mane wane parenjine pamaika, eao gaubaga eje sari lewan okanmami, Mesianjo sariakane nasoine eje maine mi ma suikeake.

Nei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁹ “Naso yewa, ban kakarauk kine kineine ea

woronj woronj qe more teba ketki, ea wane njadino mi azonjika, kepe deine mupke panamaniake, meso eje ban koso menerop mi qelananiake, serekin eje korop qeliwo njine ban buratke kepo ket warekei. Paki kine kine zonom korop qeliwo pamaika, ea ban ukat ma esopongi numaene qelinjka warekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipolane kibi so qeli ewe zonom qelanjaninane tanikine ban qeliwo wakoniake, pakimo, kepe banem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami eje ban arokkei, paki ban kau, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje qeliwo kezonj kutno togogole so qeli ewe zonomine kakapa suaine, earop sariake. ³¹ Romon kakapa suaine ban arokeake, paki eje ban enjine anjelokoune taleongi, kepe banem kepe banem lolike ariwarekei, paki eje ban enjine nei njerep magukoine ma wesakonge, ea korop kepe sotakine maneo njine, kepe sotakine maneo, yale ebu qeturanj onwareake.

Fik Eki Ea Wane Kine Njine Wenenj Desikei

³² “Qeligeu, fik eki eanjo kine kito njidangi desikei, eje qogine korop wisika wisika okange, gunule more kieke metine motkimo, njine dere ramami, ‘kaiwe okorayakane’, naso ea mo bomilemaika, ³³ numa weku yewaka, njine kine kine korop

iwa kau paki, ea ʻnīne baŋ de-sikei, naso mo bomilemai-ke, mo kiekeakane ewekmai-ke. ³⁴ Iwa yale desikei! ʻNei ʻnīrep iwa gemami, eʻe korop mi seukwarekei, eʻe ika geu, kine kine korop iwa wakon wareake. ³⁵ Qeli so kepe ere baŋ mida lele ari-keik, ʻno, naʻnane don yemo baŋ mi mida lele ariake.”

ʻNei Maneʻo Kaiwe Naso Suaine, ʻNei Wawainane Gipole Sariakane Mi Detmai-ke

³⁶ Yesu eʻe koso manerop iwa yale rake, “ʻNei maneʻo mi detmai-ke, dango kaiwe naso suaine ea baŋ bomileake, me aʻnelo qeliwo gemami, eʻe mi detmami, me Gipole eʻe yaleka mi detmai-ke, Magak eʻe wekuʻo bonep naso ea detkamai-ke. ³⁷ ʻNei Wawainane Gipole sariki baŋ, Noa wane nasoo masi okangoi, kop yale waka okangei. ³⁸ Eʻe Doku Qakum lotkeakane nasoine mo bomileki, yemdaka ʻnei ʻnīrep ʻnāra so doku nekoi, ʻnei so ʻnīrep mete au au okangoi, yale okane arimageu, nasomde eaka bomileki, Noa seki kotino wa ketke, ³⁹ ʻno eʻe daleo wakonmai-ke, eamo mi dereret gegeu, Doku Qakum eaka lotke more weʻsenʻgi, korop mida sololoke ari warekoi. ʻNei Wawainane Gipole sariake, naso yewao masi yalewa eʻe baŋ wakoniake. ⁴⁰ Naso suaine yewao, ʻnei etke ere baŋ euo urata ma okorauk, mane baŋ Anutu maine

mayake, ʻno mane baŋ qeliŋkaki ʻnadine okane yeine mesiake. ⁴¹ ʻNīrep etke ere baŋ ʻnāra kipelek kipeleko ʻnāra mauluke okorauk, mane baŋ Anutuʻo ma ariake, ʻno mane baŋ yeine qeliŋkayake, paki eʻe baŋ ʻnadino biŋek okaniake.

⁴² “Ea wane ʻnīne diam togogle makei, onoka wane, ʻnīne mi detmami ma nasoo ʻnīnane Waomʻnīne eʻe baŋ sariake. ⁴³ Iwa ʻnīdanbe desikei, mat welaine eʻe kobu mama maneʻo sariakane detki paki, wisika geakeo, yemo kobu mamaʻo matine koto maine mi rabarake wakesi-ake. ⁴⁴ Kine yalewa pamai-ke, ea wane ʻnīne yale waka wet wisika geu paki, diamʻnīne seleleine naso baʻnem ma more eweke gekei, onoka wane, ʻNei Wawainane Gipole eʻe baŋ naso mane qoeki, ʻnīne mi detpi, eaoka eʻe sariake.

Urata ʻNei Maine Me Urata ʻNei Borikine Erane Donkisi

⁴⁵ “Pakimo maʻo urata ʻnei maine so dereret korop gemai-ke? Ea edanbe desikei! Eʻe ʻnei weku yemo ware wareineʻo urata ʻnei natne eʻnane ʻnetneene birakaki wareone geki paki, ʻnāraene nasooka ebon okanmai-ke. ⁴⁶ Urata ʻnei ʻnetne eʻe urataine ea mayakatne ware gemai-keo, yemo ware wareineʻo zinge matko sariki paki kakimo, eʻe zok wetpesek det okanmai-ke! ⁴⁷ Na welekakatne ʻnīdane detpi, ware wareineʻo urata

nei yewa ban ɲetne birakaki, enjine abonj kine kineine korop ea wane ware ware okane geake. ⁴⁸ Ɓo mane enj urata ɲei qotkoine geakeo, yemo enj onjomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Naɲane ware warene enj ikopka mi zinge sariake, enj ban naso kiroine gemage zinge sariake.’ ⁴⁹ Eso enj yale raki paki, urata ɲei kima koune ban kieke engu kito okaniake, so ɲara neake, so doku togole nene ɲei enj erop doku neake, ⁵⁰ enj yale okane more, enjane nem niget okane nasoine mi dere gegeki, urata ɲei ea wane ware wareine enj naso natno ban mi detki zinge sariake, ⁵¹ sariki paki, ware wareɲo urata ɲei ea ban matalika more tinj tunj kitatkaki, sisi sisi okangi ma biraki ket isi ɲei qotkoine enj erop sora gerepko geake. Nei yewa enj anjane etkeka yewao enj ban wikile suaine manerop dere, ɲet warik warik ki gekei.”

25

*Ɓerep Natawen Ten(10)
Enjano More Don Naɲengo
Rake*

¹ Yesu enj koso iwa yale rake, “Ban naso yewao, geli ewe zonom so gege togon wane numa eamo iwa yale, ɲerep ten edo lamene dokune wenenj mau paki, ari ɲerep mane wane ɲaone zokit muse musen mayakane, enj sariki, maratkaiki wane ari tomakakoi, ea wane

rokop wakoniake. ² Ɓerep 5 enj qelanj, ɲo 5 enj dereretenerop. ³ Ɓerep ea qelanj, enj lamene setneka makoi, ɲo dokuene mane maune wenenj mi makoi. ⁴ Ɓo ɲerep ea dereretenerop, enj lamene setno dokune wat watko qeu ketki so doku belonj mane maune wenenj ma arikoi. ⁵ Ɓerep ɲaone muse musen zokit mayake, enj esatka mi sari lotkeki, enj tomaka metpi, setene pelekki, umun turuk qe wete sa met mage, ket kulu seu seune yale pakoi.

⁶ “Pamageu, goinj banine okangimo boka woka mane iwa yale sarike, ‘Ɓerep ɲaone muse musen zokit mayakane enj mo iwa! Sariu paki maratkau!’ ⁷ Ɓerep ten enj mo kinjinj kanzanj wieu paki lamene maulukkoi. ⁸ Pakiso, ɲerep qelanjine enj dereretenerop ea edane rakoi, ‘Ninanonjine dokune natne ɲene ɲebonbi, onoka wane ɲenane lam mo koma waremaike.’ ⁹ Rau, ɲerep dereretenerop enj mainge rakoi, ‘Midaka iwanj ɲine so ɲene wenenj mi rokopɲoniake, ɲine merewao ariu paki, ɲine ɲidom dokune ɲine qoleu.’ ¹⁰ Eso ɲerep qelanjine enj mo ea mere wao dokune natne qolekewane arikoi. Ariu ariuso, eaka ɲerep ɲaone zokit musele mayakane enj sari lotkemaiki, pakiso ɲerep dereretenerop 5, enj eweke metkoi wane, enj erop wenenj

maratkau, n̄ara soep ze paki n̄erep zokit maki nekeiwane ea arikoi. Ari mat kotino waketpi n̄ei eñe madet mo ea kitokoi.

¹¹ “N̄ado n̄erep qelan̄ine 5 eñe lotke more boka rakoi, ‘Suaine suaine! Madet lalage n̄ebonnom un̄em!’ ¹² No n̄erep n̄aone eñe doneene mainge edane rake, ‘Na welekakatne n̄idanmaile, na n̄ine mi detn̄unbe paki, zok n̄an̄ae n̄unmaile.’”

¹³ Pakiso Yesuño edane rake, “Ea wane n̄ine wetn̄inen̄o diam seleleine mau paki gekei, onoka wane, n̄ine eñe ma kaiweo me ma auao suainen̄ine eñe sari lotkeake, ea n̄ine zok mi detmami.”

Urata N̄ei Karewe Eñane Kine

¹⁴ “N̄ei Wawaine Gipole sariakane nasoo, rokop iwa yale wakoniake. N̄ei manen̄o mat maneo ariakane okangi paki, urata n̄eikoune edoraki sariu, kine kineine warekei wane matoke kuteno motke. ¹⁵ Eñe urata n̄ei karewe dereretene so zonom enane rokopko detone more wesi ebonge, N̄ei mane eñe wesi 5 tausen kina (K5, 000) mange, n̄o mane eñe tu tausen kina (K2, 000) mange, n̄o mane eñe wan tausen kina (K1, 000) mange. Pakiso, eñe mo ea biraone more numa arike. ¹⁶ Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make eñe ariki paki, ikopka wesiine ea urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K5, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁷ Numa

weku yewaka urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 make, eñe wesiine urata mangi, ean̄o kiatki koso K2, 000 magu mane wakonge. ¹⁸ No urata n̄eiwa K1, 000 make, on̄o yemo ariki paki, kepeo lom maki pakiso, suainane wesi ea lomgo dukke.

¹⁹ “Naso kiroroine gemageki goeki, ea wane n̄adino urata n̄ei yewa eñane suaine ene eñe koso zinge sarike paki, eñerop wesi ea wane don mauluke aukei wane qeturan̄ onge. ²⁰ Urata n̄eiwa K5, 000 make, eñe koso K5, 000 magu mane earop masariki paki more rake, ‘Suaine, ge K5, 000 ningone. Kanom! Na koso urataine mawe K5, 000 magu mane iwa wakonge.’ ²¹ Olatki, suaineinen̄o rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewe tewek korop! Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane non̄o ban̄ kine kine suaine ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Ge sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²² “Pakiso, urata n̄eiwa K2, 000 mange on̄o sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, gon̄o K2, 000 ningone. Kanom! Non̄o urataine mawe K2, 000 magu mane koso iwa wakonge.’ ²³ Raki ware wareinen̄o olale rake, ‘Ge urata mauluke makone, ge urata n̄ei mayakakatne, so an̄a tewetewek korop!

Ge kine kine nigatne ea wane urataine mayakakatne mauluke makone, eso ea wane noŋo baŋ kine kine suaine, ea wane ware wareine biraganikale. Sari saketnom paki, narop wet pese detnom!’

²⁴ “Pakiso urata ŋeiwa K1, 000 make, oŋo sari saketki paki olale rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane kine detmaile, ge ŋei togogole, ge goŋom ŋara metnom paki eaŋine mi lokak okanmaine, so goŋom wit woune yasonom paki, eaŋine mi ma sari maguk okanmaine. ²⁵ Na kaetnange, eso ea wane na ariwe paki, geŋane wesi ea kepo dukewa pake. Kanom! Geŋane wesinone mo iwa manom.’

²⁶ “Yale olatki, suaineineŋo iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge urata ŋei borikine so taboŋ gege! Ge iwa yale detkone, na noŋom ŋara metpe paki, ea ŋine mi lokak okanmaile, me na noŋom wit woune yasowe paki, ea ŋine mi ma maguk okanmaile, yale me?

²⁷ Ea maine, ge naŋane yale detnom paki, naŋane wesi ea wesi urumgo motnom rap, pakimo edo mau sua leule okangi, na zinge sariwe paki, ea koropka sisine weneŋ mawe rap. ²⁸ Wesi iwa omakkau paki, ŋeiwa ten tausen kina (K10, 000) magemaike, eŋe manbi. ²⁹ ŋei mane eŋe kine kine mangoi, ea mageki ma leule manbi, eŋe baŋ morian manerop wakonka mangi mageake, ŋo mane eŋe kine kine mangoi,

ea mi ma leule more, siluŋ nigagatnmdede mageake, ea baŋ omaka ariu, eŋe yaup geake. ³⁰ Urata ŋei bau wawaine yaline yemo ma birakau, ŋadino panaman koto kesiake, yewao eŋe baŋ aroke more, ŋetneŋo warik warik ki geake.’

*ŋei Wawainane Gipole,
Ma Wakon Ma Wakon Nassoine*

³¹ “ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe ŋei Waom yale okane sariake, naso yewao, eŋe so aŋelo magukoune korop eŋerop weneŋ sarikei, paki eŋe baŋ ŋei Waom metmetine qeli ewe zonom gorop ea wane kutno pese mesiake. ³² Metkimo, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe baŋ eŋane kaitko sari lewanŋei, paki mo eŋe baŋ mapokongi, magu etke okangei, lama ware wareŋo lama noniŋ eŋane koruo ŋine mapokonmaike, ea wane rokop mapokoniake, ³³ mapokone more, lama eŋine wonino biraoniake, ŋo noniŋ yemo kanaino biraoniake. ³⁴ Pakimo ŋei waomŋo baŋ ŋei ŋereppa woninoken okorakei, ea iwa yale edaniake, ‘ŋine naŋane Maganeŋo mosop ŋunge, sariu paki, qeli gege togon welaine okanbi, eamo mokaka qeli so kepe ma wakon ore more, ŋinane biŋek mauluke motke. ³⁵ Na ŋara wane seukewe, ŋine ŋara gume nangoi, doku wane qomne sererekki,

ɲine doku ninbi nekole, na ɲei kuneɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu matɲine kotino biranangoi. ³⁶ Na lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap ramunangoi, na zoma nangi, ɲine warenangoi, na mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine qelipke-nan okangoi.’

³⁷ “Nei koboboine eɲe baɲ iwa yale mainge rakei ‘Waom, ɲene dango ganɲem, ge ɲara wane seukenom, ɲene ɲara gumegangone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekki, doku ginɲem nekone!’ ³⁸ Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge ɲei kuneɲine yale sarinom, geu matze kotino birangone, me lawam sarinom, takot laplap ramu gangone!’ ³⁹ Naso dango ɲene ganɲem, ge zomagangi ware gangone, me mulap urumgo metnom, ɲene qelipke gan okangone!’ ⁴⁰ Nei waomɲo baɲ mainge edane rayake, ‘Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele eɲane keuonɲine, ɲei wekumane kima mauluk okankakoiwo, yemo ɲine na okannangoi yale okanmaike!’

⁴¹ “Pakimo, eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲereppa kanaino okorakei, eɲe iwa yale edaniake, ‘Anutuɲo soakɲunge, ɲine naɲane kaitko ɲine ari-wareu! Ari more, Magakɲo Satan so aɲelokoune eɲane gerep togogole dubukki zeki mauluke biraonge, yewao ket more gekei!’ ⁴² Na ɲara wane seukkole, ɲo ɲine siluɲ ɲara mane mi ningoi, doku wane qomne sererekki, ɲine

doku mi ningoi, ⁴³ Na ɲei kuneɲine yale sariwe, ɲine neu more mat ɲine kotino mi biranangoi, lawam gewe, ɲine takot laplap mane mi ramu nangoi, na zoma nange so mulap urumgo metpe, ɲine warenane more qelipke nan mi okangoi.’

⁴⁴ “Yale raki, eɲe baɲ iwa yale olasikei, ‘Waom, ɲene naso dango ganɲem ɲara wane seukkone, me doku wane qomɲone sererekke, me ɲei kuneɲine yale sarikone, me lawam gekone, me zoma gange, me mulap urumgo metnom, gane qewolonɲ okan gane more mi qesingangone!’

⁴⁵ Rau, ɲei waomɲo baɲ iwa yale mainge edaniake, ‘Na welekatne ɲidanbe, kimakopne ketkele gemami, eɲane keuo ɲine ɲeimde wekumane kima mauluk okankakei wane baunɲine waki walukkakoi, yemo naɲane baunɲine waki, na waluk nangoi okanmaike.’

⁴⁶ Pakimo ɲei iwa yaline, eɲe ea wane turuɲine baɲ wikile papa togon ea marat kaikei, ɲo ɲei koboboine eɲe baɲ qeli gege togon matko arikei.”

26

Nei Netne Eɲe Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa korop rawareki qoeki, dokoine edan rake, ² “Kaiwe etke, ea ɲine mo detmami, yewa qoekimo Aɲeloɲo Loloɲongi ɲara soep nemanɲkoi, ea

wane taboŋ met met naso baŋ bomileake, paki naso yewao Nei Wawainane Gipole eŋe baŋ ŋei eŋane meteenō birakau, kibeŋ qabego birinŋo rasukaikei.”

³ Pakiso naso yewao, pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei sele eŋe sari qeturage, Kaiapas pris suainane urumgo lewanŋoi.

⁴ Pakimo don pise more Yesu sankā ma lukkau paki, geu seukeakane don aukoi.

⁵ Pakiso rakoi, “Nene Loloŋon Loloŋon peada naso iwao misuk okanikene, me ŋene okanŋem, ŋei ŋerep eŋe kawali yau yaup baŋ qekei.”

Ŋerep Maneŋo Yesu Betani Matko Kelok Qoune Similerop Lewino Qakke

⁶ Yesu eŋe, Saimon kuku sele ŋei sogine mo menanŋe, eŋane matko Betani yewao wa metke.

⁷ Metkimo, ŋerep mane eŋe beloŋ mane kelok qoune simileteine, lewine suaine eaŋo qewat gewale, ea ma more Yesu wano sarike. Yesu eŋe ŋara ne metki, eaka kelok ea qakki, lewino ket taukake.

⁸ Dokoine eŋe ea kau paki, sotene osike qesone rakoi, “Onoka wane eŋe kelok iwa korop matali maike? ⁹ Kelok iwa yemo motŋem ari, wesi suaine kiatki sariki mo, ma more ŋei aboŋene midaine maine ebonŋem rap!”

¹⁰ Yesu eŋe don rakoi, ea wane kine mo detke paki edane rake, “Nine ŋerep iwa onoka wane ra kitat okan kamami? Iwamo maine so

kine kine weku mane, ŋerep eŋe na okannanmaike. ¹¹ Ŋei aboŋene midaine, eŋe yemo baŋ naso baŋem ŋinerop ge arikei, ŋo na yemo naso baŋem ŋinerop mi gekale.

¹² Ŋerep eŋe yale okane more, kelok qoune simileteine yewa solane qakike, yemo seukewe duknangei wane, ma eweknanike. ¹³ Na welekatne iwa rawe detpi! Kepe baŋem don kisi iwa ra qelanane arikei rokop, ŋerep iwa okan nanmaike, eŋane wenenŋ detsoroke more, don kisiine baŋ rau sua ariake.”

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Eŋane Meteenō Birakayakane Rake

¹⁴ Naso yewao dokoine ¹² enŋenane keueno ŋine mane eŋetine Yudas Iskariot, oŋo pris ŋetne eŋano arike. ¹⁵ Paki edane rake, “Na Yesu ŋinane meto birakawe, ŋine lewine onokaka ninikei?” Eŋe wesi setne, silwa 30, yale dapore mangoi. ¹⁶ Naso yewaoka Yudasŋo kieke Yesu ma wakon kayakane nu-mainē dere mauluk okange.

Yesuŋo Anŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop Nara Nekoi

¹⁷ Bret sap saune ea wane soda weku kaiwe mane yewao dokoine eŋe Yesu wano sari qesonka rakoi, “Nene detmaine, ŋo diawao ari mere, Anŋeloŋo Loloŋonge ea wane Nasoo ŋara mauluke gingene?”

¹⁸ Rau eŋe edane rake, “Nine mat suaino ariu paki, ŋei mane maratcakei, paki

iwa yale olasikei, 'Kito ņebo ņebonņo ramaike, nanane nasone mo bomilemaike, wane nanane dokoine so na ņene ban Anelono Lolononge Naso eao geņane matko mere ņara nekene.'

¹⁹ Dokoine eņe Yesuņo don edange, ea wane rokop okane more, Anelono Lolononge Naso ea wane ņara maulukkoi.

²⁰ Kepe rarap okangi Yesu eņine so dokoine ¹², eņe zakeo ņara nekeiwane pese metkoi. ²¹ ņara ne mere, eaka Yesuņo rake, "Na welekatne ņidanbe, ņinane keuņino ņine ņei maneno na ban ma wakon naniake."

²² Dokoine eņe wetene boriki, kieke weku weku qesonka rakoi, "Welekatne, Waom, ge nanane ramainane?"

²³ Rau Yesuņo mainge edange, "ņeiwa metine biraki narop lase wekuo ketki bretine ma neake, oņo na ban ma wakon naniake.

²⁴ ņei Wawainane Gipole eņe yemo Anutu wane papaiano ramaike, yale ban seukeake, ņo ņei Wawainane Gipole ma wakonka yake, ņei yewa eņe yemo turuņine, yai, zok manerop zinge maniake! ņei yewa eņe nabok kotino ņine mi wakongirap, yemo mayakatne okangirap!"

²⁵ Raki ma wakon kayake ņei, Yudas, oņo qesone rake, "Kito ņebo ņebon, ge nanane ramainane?"

Yesuņo mainge olale rake, "Mo ea, goņom ramaile."

*Yesuņo Ruo ņara Gume-
onge*

²⁶ Eņe ņara ne metpi, eaka Yesu eņe bret ma more bakom kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "Mau paki neu, iwa nae bikumne."

²⁷ Pakiso, eņe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakomine kitoki paki, dokoine ebone rake, "ņine korop iwa neu,

²⁸ iwamo nae weņemne, ea wane ra more, Anutuņo ņinerop tako rakot geake. Nanane weņemne yemo, ņei ņerep korop ņinane borikineņine saukeakane qake kesiake. ²⁹ Na ņidanbe detpi, na ban koso ņinerop wain iwa manerop mi nene, yaupka ge arimage, kaiwe naso yewao na wain musele, ea ņinerop wenen Maganane gege togon kotino nekene."

³⁰ Yale rakiso eņe aņelo lolonon lolonon wane eņet so miti okanbi paki, matko ņine ket more, Oliwa Bonagao arikoi.

*Yesu Eņe Petoroņo Bisop
Kayakane Olatke*

³¹ Pakiso, Yesu eņe dokoine edane rake, "Ruomde iwao, mali malip ņine korop ban pelekki, na qeliņnane kaet ari warekei, onoka wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu eņe ban lama ware ware qeki paki, qe kuruņonbe, lama magu koropņo ban kakak nagu ket yeo yeo qin qiririn ari warekei.' ³² ņo na seu seu ņine wisikae wiewe paki, na ban Galili kepeo alakane ņibonikale."

33 Petoroŋo anage olale rake, “Natne eje korop geŋane detpi boriki biragane ari warekei, ŋo na yemo baŋ mi biragane arikale!”

34 Raki, Yesuŋo Petoro girem don olale rake, “Na welekatne iwa golatpe detnom! Tiakŋo mi bokaki, ge ruo yewao atak karewe bisopnane more raikene, ‘Na eje mi detkamaile’”

35 Petoroŋo togole mainge rake, “Na gerop weneŋ seukkaleo, na siluŋ geŋane bisopke mi raikale, na eje mi detkamaile!”

Pakiso dokoine korop eje gesiŋka don don weku eaka rawarekoi

Yesuŋo Getsemane Saromatko Meje Mejen Urata Make

36 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enerop rome saromat mane, enetine Getsemane, yewa ari more edane rake, “Ŋine iwa metpi, na eriwa ari mejenkawe.” 37 Eje Petoro, so Zebedi wane gipoletkine etke weneŋ ebuki arikoi. Ariu paki qomine umareki wikile suaine detke. 38 Paki edane rake, “Kotono umat zok kakapa suaine, eaŋo ki pelek naniakane okanmaike, ea wane ŋine iwa narop weneŋ wet wisika mere, diam maikei.”

39 Yale edane more, eje eri ekeket biraone ariki paki, eje eŋineka meine ket kepo kito more iwa yale ra mejenkake, “Magane, ge detnom iwa maine okanmaikeo, yemo wikilane lase

iwa oma nannom! No siluŋ nanane don mida, geŋane don togoleake.”

40 Yale ra mejenkaki paki, zinge ari dokoine karewe metkoi, eje ongi kuluka pakoi, pakimo eje Petoro olale rake, “Ŋine ŋei karewe iwa daleo wane mi ewekeu paki, narop wan aua diam wet wisika mi gemami!

41 Diam tako rakot mau paki mejenkau, ŋine yale okan mage, baŋ peleke more, liwe liwek borikino ket qekei. Asuŋineŋo yemo eweke more kine kine okaniakane okanmaike, ŋo solaniŋeŋo yemo umareki paki, zonomine midaine okanmaike.”

42 Atak etke eje koso manerop zinge ari mejenka rake, “Magane, wikilane lase iwa mi oma nanikeneo, yemo na maine newe mo, geŋane don ea togoleake.”

43 Eje koso manerop zinge ari dokoine ongi kuluka pakoi, eje deene wareka wet wisika mi metkoi.

44 Yesu eje koso manerop qeliŋone ariki paki mejenkaki atak karewe okange, don wekuka ra mejenkake. 45 Pakiso, koso dokoine eŋano zinge ariki paki rake, “Ŋine yeka kulu pau paki, zonom mamami me? Kau! Naso mo bomilemaike, wane Ŋei Wawainane Gipole mo ma more, ŋei borikine mama eŋane meteeno bira kakei. 46 Wieu, ŋene ariŋem, kau, ŋeiwa ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sarimaike!”

Nyaba Edo Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

⁴⁷ Yesu eje don yale edane okoraki, dokoine 12 ejane keuo njine mane Yudas, eaka lotkeke. Ejerop wenen sarikoi, yemo nei magu suaine, Pris netne so Yuda nei sele edo taleonbi, kawali wane pilan so soba wenen peike sarikoi. ⁴⁸ Isi bela nei, ea eje nei magu yewa kait masi iwa yale maki kau paki, Yesu makei wane edange, “Na ari nei yewa ka more, lulu zam zam maweso, njine kau paki, Yesu iwa raso malipka lukka arikei!”

⁴⁹ Yudas eje eaka lotke more, Yesu wano koboine ari rake, “Peamjo gerop payake, kito nebo nebonze.” Yale raso, lulu zam zam make.

⁵⁰ Yesujo olale rake, “Kima, urata makenane wetke sarine, ea ikop manom!”

Rakiso, eje osino sari more malipkau paki, metine wokom gekoi. ⁵¹ Yesurop gekoi, enano njine maneno pilan warage more, Pris Suainane qelit medep qeki paki, ketne nat kito qotki ketke. ⁵² Yale okange Yesujo olatke, “Ge pilanone koso biranom, matno ketkep, onoka wane nei korop pilan ma okanmami, eje pilan yewano enguki seuk okanmami. ⁵³ Ge mi detmaine, na Magane maine qesin naniakane olatpe eje kawali nei anelo magu suaine 12 ea yuanmaike, eje esatka taleongi sari qesin nanbirap?

⁵⁴ No eje yale okanbimo, Anutu wane papiao numa yalewa oken wakoniakane raraine, ea wane wele eamo daleo wakongirap?”

⁵⁵ Naso yewaoka Yesu eje nei magu yewa edane rake, “Na kawali nei ea wane njine kawali wane buza so soba wenen mau paki, neukei wane sarimi me? Na kaiwe banem Bakom Urum koto pese mere, miti don kito njidan okane gekole, pakimo, njine yewao mi neu luknangoi. ⁵⁶ No silun masi iwa korop wakonmaike, yemo propet edo Anutu wane papiao don qekoi, ea wane wele wakoniakane masi iwa wakonmaike.”

Yale ra edangiso, dokoine korop eje qelin kau paki, biraka ariwarekoi.

Yesu Eje Suaine Enane Kaitko Okorake

⁵⁷ Neiwa Yesu ma lukkakoi, eje mau paki, Pris Suaine Kaiapas wane matko iwenka arikoi, yewao ra rokop don kito ebo ebon nei, so nei sele eje sari lewage metkoi. ⁵⁸ Peto eje Yesu njadino mogare eri aman Pris Suainane mat wane sen njadino arike. Eje ari sen koto waket more, tebe nei diam gege enjerop pese ket mere, tanik daleo okankaiki, ea wane one modatke. ⁵⁹ Pris Suaine eje so nei wawaine korop, eje Yesu wane isi don maratkau paki, gube qesat don solaino kito more, qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ⁶⁰ Nei loutnejo

sariu paki, isi don zok loutne solaine qe rawarekoi, no siluŋ donene eaŋo wele mi okange. Pakiso hei etke ere wakone saketkoik. ⁶¹ Paki rakoi, “Hei iwaŋo iwa yale rake, ‘Na Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa kito ra barakewe, ariki kaiwe karewe yewaka koso maulukkale.’”

⁶² Pris Suaine eje wie okoraki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Eje geŋane don ramami, ea wane turuŋine edanikenane mane ma okoramaine, me mida?” ⁶³ Yesu eje siluŋ meune qoeki okorake. Pris Suaine eje koso manerop olale rake. “Anutu gege togon welaine, eŋane kaitko qesonganbe, ge welekatne Mesia, Anutu wane gipole gemaineo, yemo ŋedannom.”

⁶⁴ Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Ge mo ea ramaine, no na korop ŋidanbe detpi, naso iwao ŋine ge ari more, ŋine korop baŋ kau, Hei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu zomine kakapa suainane metine wonino metki paki, qeliwo kezon kutno sariake!”

⁶⁵ Yale raki, Pris Suaine eje takotine ma barake more rake, “Eje Anutu mabaik kamaike! Nene koso ranem qesat hei eje sari, eŋane don mi rakei, yeine! Nene eŋane don qotkoine mo iwa raki detkamami! ⁶⁶ Nene daleo detmami?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Eje sot korop, ea wane eje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁷ Yale rau paki, kaitine sopotka more qekoi, paki

hei natne qekoi, edo rakoi, ⁶⁸ “Mesia ŋenane don saeŋine ranom! Detnom, maŋo geku-maike!”

Petoroŋo Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁹ Petoro eje qeinat mat wane sen kotino metki, Pris Suainane qelit ŋerep maneo eŋano sari more rake, “Ge yaleka Yesu Galili kepeo ŋine, ejerop wenen gekone.”

⁷⁰ No eje korop eŋane kaiteno bisopke more rake, “Ge don ramaine, na ea mi detmaile.” ⁷¹ Yale raki paki, eje mat wane sen ea wane madetko ari wakesiakane okange, paki qelit ŋerep maneo kaki paki, hei yewa metkoi eje edane rake, “Hei iwa eje Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, ejerop geke.”

⁷² Petoro eje koso ea bisopke more rake, “Welekatne ramaile, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!”

⁷³ Naso nigatne azonŋi, ea wane ŋadino hei yewa okorakoi, eje Petoro wano sariu paki rakoi, “O welekatne, ge eŋane tegoo ŋine mane iwa. Ge don tanik ŋone ramaine, eaŋo kine qe wakonŋi detmaine!”

⁷⁴ Rauso, Petoroŋo don togoleka bisopke more rake, “Welekatne, Anutu wane kaitko ramaile, na don welekatne mi ŋidanmaileo, yemo Anutuŋo wikile nini-ake, na hei yewa mi detkamaile!”

Rakiso, eaka tiak bokake. ⁷⁵ Pakiso Petoro eje Yesuŋo don iwa yale olatke, “Ge

atak karewe, mi det kamaile, ra bisop nannom, tiakŋo atak karewe bokayake.” Ea detsoroke more, saket ariki paki, wetine tabaeki zok arokke.

27

Nei Eje Yesu Pilat Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Kepe qaeki ruoropka, pris ŋetne korop so Yuda ŋei suaine, eje Yesu qeu seukeakane don aukoi. ² Eje mulap togoleŋo Yesu metine wokonge more mau paki, Roma ware ware suaine Pilat wano ma ari birakakoi.

Yudas Eje Yesu Ware Ware Wano Ma Ariu Kaki Paki Ari Ebine Rapokke

³ Yudas, siron qeŋe ŋei, eje ongi Yesu mo seukeakane ra togolekoi, yale kaki paki, wetne mainge more, wesi silwa 30 ea koso mazinge ari Pris ŋetne so Yuda ŋei suaine ebonge. ⁴ Paki rake, “Na sotkorop okanbe paki, ŋei sotine midaine iwa ma wakonka seuseuo birakamaile!”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Ea ŋenano onoka wane sari ramaine? Eamo geŋone aboŋ!”

⁵ Yudas eje wesi yewa biraki, Bakom Urumgo wakiso biraone ketke. Ket ari moreso, oŋomka ebine rapokke.

⁶ Pris ŋetne eje wesi yewa mau paki rakoi, “Wesi iwa yemo weŋem kiti kitine, ea wane ŋene ŋenze ra rokop donze yewa qe barake more,

Bakom Urum wane wesi kiteo mi biraŋem kesiake.”

⁷ Eje don auye, dereret okan naguwi paki, ea wane ŋadino wesi yewa mau paki, kap gola mama wane kepe mane ea qolekoi, eamo lobo ŋei abaran ŋine sari sarine, eŋane deŋesere mane okaniakane. ⁸ Ea wane eje kepe yewa ejetne “Weŋem wane kepe” orakoi, wane naso iwao pamaike.

⁹ Yale okanbi, propet Yeremaiaŋo don mane iwa yale rake, ea wane wele wakonge, “Eje wesi silwa 30 ea makoi, Israel ŋei eje dereret okannagu more, wesi yewa ŋei ea qolekakei wane biŋek qekoi. ¹⁰ Paki wesi yewaŋo ma more, kap mama wane kepe mane qolekoi, eamo Waomŋo nolatke, ea wane rokopko.”

Pilatŋo Yesu Qesonkake

¹¹ Yesu eje Pilat wane kaitko okoraki, oŋo qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei eŋane ŋei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge rake, “Goŋom mo ea ramaine.”

¹² Eje pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine edo gube qesat don solaine more rakoi, ea wane turuŋine mane mi mainge edange.

¹³ Eso ea wane Pilatŋo olale rake, “Ge don iwa korop solanone qeu paki ramami, ea mi detmaine me?”

¹⁴ No Yesuŋo don mide mane nigatne mi mainge olatke, eso ea wane Pilat eje zok manerop oŋaine qaeki.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rakokke

¹⁵ Anjeloŋo Loloŋonge Naso, yewao Pilat eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu edo rauso, mulap ŋei mane siwotkaki, mulap urumgo ŋine saket okanmaŋke. ¹⁶ Wane, naso yewao ŋei mane eŋetine Yesu Barabas, eŋe mulap urumgo metke. ¹⁷ Eso ea wane ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe sari lewageu, Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ma ŋei siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami? Yesu Barabas me Yesu, Mesia oramami?” ¹⁸ Pilat eŋe kine mo detlukke, onoka wane eŋe Yesu wane det worik okanbi paki, ma ari eŋane meto birakakoi.

¹⁹ Pilat eŋe wano wanok urumgoka metki, eŋine ŋanomineŋo don mane iwa yale motki arike, “Ge ŋei sotine midaine, ea kine kine mane misuk okankaikene, onoka wane na yatne ruoo kulu kulu kawe paki, eŋane ra more wikile zok suaine maratkele.”

²⁰ Pris ŋetne so ŋei suaine eŋe ŋei ŋerep magu taleon-goi, eŋe Pilat olatpi Barabas siwotka ebongi paki, Yesu birakaki qeu seukeakane. ²¹ No Pilatŋo yemo qeson one rake, “Ŋei etke iwa erano ŋine ŋei diawa siwotka ŋibonikalane wetkemami?”

Eŋe rakoi, “Barabas!”

²² Rau Pilatŋo qesonone rake, “Pakimo na Yesu, Mesia oramami, eŋe daleo okankaikale!” Eŋe rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

²³ Pilatŋo yemo qesonone rake, “Onoka sot okangane?”

Pakiso eŋe togoleka boka rakoi, “Eŋe kibego rasu kanom!”

²⁴ Pilat eŋe mo kake, eŋane don eaŋo mi rokoponge, kawali suaineka wakoni-akane okange, ea wane eŋe doku natne ma more, ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane kaiteno metine saukki paki rake, “Ŋei iwa seukeake, yemo noŋo rawe mi seukeake! Iwa yemo ŋinane aboŋ!”

²⁵ Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe mainge rakoi, “Eŋane seuseuinane turuŋ yemo qeligenom, ŋene so doko ŋosakopze ŋenane kutzo pa wayake!”

²⁶ Pakiso, Pilat eŋe Barabas siwotka ebonge, ŋo Yesu yemo kumunamŋo qeki paki, kawali ŋei eŋane meteeno birakake, kibego rasukaikei wane.

Kawali Ŋei Eŋe Yesu Isibela Qebela Okankakoi

²⁷ Pilat wane kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu mau paki, ware ware wane urum koto ma waketkoi, pakiso kawali ŋei korop eŋe sari qeatkakoi.

²⁸ Paki, eŋe eŋine takotine ea kito qoke more, takot wenjemka kiroine ea birakakoi. ²⁹ Pakiso, eŋe sitman wakelerop, eaŋo ŋei waom marok mane mau paki, lewino birau ketkiso, kumunam mane metine wonino motkoi. Paki eŋe eŋane osino wawetene geu paki, isi bela qebela okankau paki rakoi. “Yuda ŋei eŋane

Nei Waom, naso kiroroine ge ari arikenel!”³⁰ Ene sopotkau paki, kumunam oma ka more, lewino rasipokkoi.³¹ So ene isi bela qebela okankawareu goeki, takot wejemka kiroine ea kito qokkau paki, enjine takotine ea koso mainge birakakoi. Pakiso ene kiruŋaŋo kibego rasu kakeiwane iwenka saket arikoi.

Yesu Kiruŋaŋo Kibego Rasukakoi

³² Ene numao ariu paki, nei mane Sairini matko njine, enjetine Saimon maratkau paki, qebin kau Yesu wane kibenj qabenj tewetki arikoi.³³ Ene ari mage, kepe mane enjetine Golgota, ea lotkekoi. Kepe enjetine ea wane kine iwa yale, “Lewe Setne Kepe.”³⁴ Yewa rau pakiso, ene wain wisi tabaine teine earop mauluk maulukine ea manbi, ne detki paki, waulukke.

³⁵ Pakiso, ene kiruŋaŋo kibenj qabego rasu kau paki, takot kine kineine ea wezu qe yuanbi paki, mapoke amanagukoi.³⁶ Ea wane ŋadino ene yewa enjane diam metkoi.³⁷ Lewine kutno dere worik donene dapore det okanikeiwane, don iwa yale qekoi, “Iwa Yesu, Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom.”³⁸ Pakiso ene borikine mama etke Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego kiruŋaŋo rasuotkoi, mane wonino, ŋo mane kanaino.

³⁹ Nei njerep osino kere pore okan lewetene kaliŋ

kito ruzake, Yesu mawa maket kitou paki rakoi,⁴⁰ “Ge Bakom Urum ra barakenom ketki, kaiwe karewe yewaoka koso maulukkenane rakone! Ge weleka Anutu Gipole gemaineo, yemo ge goŋomka qesiŋ nagunom! Kibenj qabego njine qoe ketnom!”

⁴¹ Numa weku yewaka pris njetne so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Yuda nei suaine, ene isibela qebela okanka rakoi,⁴² “Ene nei njerep natne qesiŋonge, ŋo enjine yemo mi qesiŋ nagumaike! Ene Israel enjane Nei Waom me? Ea wane ene kibenj qabego njine banj qoe iwa kesiakeo, yemo njene banj ene detlukka malip kaikene!”⁴³ Ene Anutu detlukka malipkaki paki, na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaiike, ea yemo maine, ŋo Anutuŋo wetne enjane pamaikeo, yemo ukude ene qesiŋkaki, njene kanjem!”

⁴⁴ Borikine mama Yesurop wenenj kibenj qabego etkukoi, ere yalewaka mabaik qebaik okankakoi.

Yesu Seukke

⁴⁵ Kepe oŋa bango 12 kilok, yewao kepe yewa korop goiŋ suaine kere panaman kito paki, sa 3 aua okange.⁴⁶ Naso 3 kilok okangi, Yesuŋo togoleka boka more rake, “Eli lema sabaktani?” Don ea wane kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune, ge onoka wane qeliŋ nanmaine?”

⁴⁷ Nei natne yewa okorakoi, ene dere more, iwa

yale rakoi, “Ene Elaiya wane bokamaike!”⁴⁸ Enano nane nei mane ene ikopka biririke ari more, wain dokune tabainerop eao lap lapno qe muruge more, kudupko piseki paki, Yesuno neakane mange.

⁴⁹ No nei natne ene rakoi, “Nene tomaka more Elaiya ene qesin kayakane sari-makeo, yemo kanem!”

⁵⁰ Yesu ene koso manerop togogoleka bokakiso, yewaka asuine saket arike.

⁵¹ Pakiso, laplap suaine Bakom Urum koto mode ket okorake, ea keuoka puntuk wiri, weti kutno nane sariki, qela kino qoe, etke leleke. Kepe qiseki wesi suaine korop din bun wiri, yeo yeo arikoi.⁵² Denesere poripke anangi, so Anutu wane nei magu loutne koboboine ge more seukkoi, enane parenene ea ma wirikongi, wisikae wie warekoi.⁵³ Ene wie wareu, Yesu wisikae wieke ea wane ndino ene Mat Koboine Suaino Yerusalem ariu, yewa nei nrep loutnejo marat onwarekoi.

⁵⁴ Kawali nei enane ware wareene, so kawali nei enerop wenen geu paki Yesu warekakoi, ene memea make, ea so masi kine kine wakonge, ea kakoi, paki onane qaeki rakoi, “Nei iwa ene welekatne Anutu wane Gipole!”

⁵⁵ Nrep loutne ene yewa abaran okorau paki potpi ariki kakoi, ene Yesu

ndino mogatka Galili nane sarikoi paki, ene qesin kakoi.⁵⁶ Enane keuo yemo Maria Magdalena, Maria mane Yakop so Yesep erane nagaetne, ene Zebedi gipoletkine erane nagaetne.

Yesu Parene Kem Koto Motkoi.

⁵⁷ Kepe ketki rarapko, nei mane abonjine suaine, Arimatea mat welaine mane, enane enetine Yosep, ene yaleka Yesu wane medep geke.⁵⁸ Ene Pilat wane kaitko ari waketki paki, Yesu parene ma ariakane gesonkake. Pakiso, Pilat ene Yesu wane parene Yosep manikei wane ra ebonge.⁵⁹ Eso Yosep ene Yesu parene ea maki paki, laplap musele maneno kawetkake.⁶⁰ Pakiso enane denesere binjek mane kem koto muse musen wesi anane koto yaso maukuke, eao motke. Motki paki wesi suaine rodingi ari eno denesereo wake waket anane ea kito wonge metkiso, ene arike.⁶¹ Maria Magdalena so Maria mane ere yewa denesere ka mogare metkoik.

Kawali Nei Ene Denesereo Diam Metkoi

⁶² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo eamo qezareko met met ea wane naso qoeke, pris netne so Parisi ene korop Pilatrop lewangoi.⁶³ Paki olale rakoi, “Suaine, nene detmaine, isi nei ea ene wisika geki paki, iwa yale rake, ‘Kaiwe karewe qoeke, ea wane ndino na

banj wisikae wiewale.’⁶⁴ Yale rake, ea wane ge ra edan-nom, enje denesere ea diam seleleine ma warekau, kaiwe karewe ea qoeke, eso enjine dokoine enje maine mi eweke more, ari parenjine ea banj kobu makei, paki nej nrep maine mi edane raikai, ‘Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike.’ Iwa ndino isi eanjo yemo zok qotkoine, alakan isi ea yuankayake.”

⁶⁵ Rauso Pilatno edange, “Njine diam nej mane mau paki, ari denesere ea mauluke maine warekakei.”

⁶⁶ Eso enje bira nagu ari, so wesi suaine ea ekinjo sika-tine qe makatakeu metki, so kawali nej natne biraonbi diam metkoi.

28

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Qezareko tabonj met met ea wane naso qoeke, kepe weleleke ketki, Sodao sakoka Mari Magdalena so Maria mane ere denesere kaikeik wane arikoik. ² Eaka memea suaine togoleka maki, Waom wane anjelo maneno qeliwo njine ket more wesi, suaine ea rodingi masikane kereki, ea wane kutno pese metke.

³ Enjane kait togaine qilap yale, no takotine yemo libe libe ais yale. ⁴ Kawali nej enje kaetongi zonomene oreki, seuke seuseune yale okane pakoi.

⁵ Pakiso, anjelojo nrep etane rake, “Njire mi kaetjutkep, na detmaile, njire Yesu kibenj qabego rasukau

seukike, enje kaikeik wane sarimamik, ⁶ enje yemo iwa midakaka, enje yemo mo njidange, yale mo wisikae wiike, iwa sariuk paki, numaine peke ea kauk. ⁷ Njire ikopka ariuk paki, dokoine iwa yale edanbik, ‘Enje mo seu seu onjine wisikae wiike, wane enje mo lewine alakane Galili arimaike, njine enje banj ea kaikei!’ Na mo njidanile, ea desikei.”

⁸ Eso ere denesere esatka qelige arikoik, kaetotke so wetetne oi bakomno watkeki, dokoine edangeik wane biririke arikoik.

⁹ Ariuk, eaka Yesuno numao marat ore more rake. “Peamno njirano payake.” Ere enjane osino ariuk paki, kine masatka more bakomine kitokoik. ¹⁰ Pakiso Yesuno etane rake.

“Njire misuk kaet njusiake, njire ariuk paki, nanjane kimakopne edanbik, enje Galili ariu paki, na banj yewa marat nanikei.”

Kawali Nei Edo Donkisi Edangoi

¹¹ Nrep etke ere numaka ariuk, kawali nej natne denesereo diam metkoi, enje mat suaino zinge ariu paki, pris netne tanik kine kine wakonge, yewa edan warekoi. ¹² Pakiso, pris

netne enje korop Yuda nej suaine enjerop don au ma togolekoi, enje wesi kakapa suaine kawali nej ebongoi. ¹³ Paki edane rakoi, “Njine rakei, ‘Nene kulu panjem enjine dokoine enje goigo

sariu paki, parenjine ea kobu ma arimi.’ ¹⁴ So ware ware suaine enje don kisi iwa mane desiakeo, yemo njene don natne banj olatkene, njine ea wane dere mezet banj mi okanikei.”

¹⁵ Kawali nei diam metkoi, enje wesi yewa mau paki, so don mane mi ra qelanjangoi. Don kisi eanjo Yuda nei edo rau sua arike, so naso iwao enje eaka ra gemami.

*Yesu Enje Dokoine
Wakonongi Paki Don Kisiine
Raqelanjanikei Wane Edange*

¹⁶ Dokoine 11 enje Galili mejo mane, Yesujo arikei wane edange ea arikoi.

¹⁷ Paki, enje Yesu kau paki, enjane kaitko umi qeu paki, bakomine kitokoi, no natne enje wet etkeka okangoi.

¹⁸ Yale okanbi Yesujo osoeno sari edane rake, “Zonom kine kine qeli kotino so kepe kutno yemo korop na ninwareke. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine kepe banjem ariu paki, nei magune magune dokone ebukei, paki Magak so Gipole so Asu Koboboinane enjetko doku tau onikei. ²⁰ So kito edanbi, enje don ra njidane okan gekole, ea tewek warekei. So njidanbe detpi, na naso banjem njinerop ge magewe, kepe nasoine qoeake.”

Mareko

Yohane Ra Qelanjange

¹ Papia iwa oŋo, eje Anutu wane gipole Yesu Kristo, eŋane sigi maep kieke ra wakonmai. ² Mikepka, Anutu wane qelit ŋei, Isaijo, Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep kieke iwa yale qeke, “Anutuŋo rake, ‘Ge detnom!

Na ŋei mane biraka more qebinkawe, oŋo naŋane don kisi ra qelanjaniake, so geŋane numa maki wakoniake, so alakane gine more uratanone ma ewekeake.’ ³ Kepe yaup papaino didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine, yewao ŋei yewa eje mere, ŋei mane wane aŋa, ŋei ŋerep boka edora more edane rake, ‘Ŋine Waom wane numaine mauluke more kito ma koboeu wesake digin qekep!’ ”

⁴ Rakiso, naso kutno Yohane eje kepe yaup papaine didi sawaŋ ŋeiine midaine yewao wakone doku tauone more biŋek don iwa yale boka edange, “Ŋine gege mage me masi tanik kine kine ŋine qotkoine korop qeligeu paki wet mainge more ŋadekkausō na doku tauŋunikale. Pakiso, Anutu eje ŋinane borikine ŋine yewa yaleka qelingi nigetkayake.” ⁵ Yale raki

dere more, ŋei ŋerep louloutne, Yuda kepeo ŋine so Yerusalem mat suaino ŋine, warage Yohane wane don desikei wane arikoi. Eje dere more borikineene ra qelanjane wet maingeuso, Yohane eje Yordan dokuŋo tauonge.

⁶ Yohane eje iwa yale geokange. Takotine kamel ea wane zounenjo mamaine, ea bira more so radeune kebanjino makatake more, ŋaraine kubon so begok zikotno ŋine eaŋoka nemanŋe. ⁷ Yohane eje biŋek don ŋei ŋerep iwa yale edange, “Ŋei mane ŋadeno sariake. Eŋane zonomineŋo yemo naŋane zonom yuannanmai. Na ŋei bile mida namde eŋane qelit qeqemeine, noŋo abon kite umatne kutno motpe mi rokopkeake. ⁸ Ŋo noŋo yemo doku tauŋunmaile, oŋo yemo yalewaka Anutu wane Asu Koboboinenjo tauŋuniake.”

Yesu Doku Taukiso Ŋei Borikinenjo Liwekkake

⁹ Naso maneo Yesu eje Nazaret mat qelige more, Galili kepeo ŋine Yordan dokuo sari lotkeki, Yohanenjo Yordan dokuŋo eje taukake. ¹⁰ Taukaki Yesu eje dokuo ŋine sa more, yewaka pore kaki, qeli aŋaŋgi Asu eje baluse nani yale ket Yesu eŋine kutno kitoke. ¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane boka woka mane qeliwo ŋine iwa yale bokaki ketke, “Ge naŋane gipon maepne, na wetnenjo lukgane malip ganlukmaile.”

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹² Eso nasu yewaka Asunjo Yesu ma birakaki, nei midaino kepe yaup papaino arike. ¹³ Ari more, ea goinj kaiwe 40 geke, nasu yewa nei midaine kepe yaup papaino, Nei Borikine, Borikine Welaine, Satanjo sari Yesu liwekkake. Yesu ene osom zubaine enerop geke. Pakiso anelo edo sari qesinja more qelit qekakoi.

Yesunjo Nei Etke So Etke Ebuke

¹⁴ Yohane ene mulap urumgo waketke, nasu yewao, Yesu ene koso zinge Galili kepeo sari more Anutu wane binjek don ra edange. ¹⁵ Ene iwa yale rake, "Anutunjo nasu motke, ea mo iwa sari lotkemaik. Anutunjo geli ewe zonominane motke, iwa mo sarimaik. Njine borikine njine ndekka more, wet maingeu paki, binjek don iwa dere malipkau!"

¹⁶ Yesu ene Galili doku namun wazaino ari more, Saimon so njole Andrea potki ariki otke. Ere zawon wane kamaga etne doku namun wazaino bira okorakoik Ere sola wane qesinj maratkaik wane urataine yale nasu banem togoleka manajkoik. ¹⁷ Nasu yewao Yesunjo erano lotke mo etora etane more rake, "Njire sari nanane ndeno mogat nanbik! Njire zawon ebuebu wane kine detlukkoik, pakimo, nonjo nei njerep ebu ebu wane kine kito njiponikale." ¹⁸ Rakiso, ere

esatka kamaga qelige more, ndino mogare arikoik.

¹⁹ Yesu ene eri eri ari more, ene Zebedi wane medewetkine, Yakop so njole Yohane otke, ere seki kutno mere kamaga maulukkoik. ²⁰ Yesu ene ore more boka etoraki, so ere magaetne, Zebedi so urata medewekoune qelin onbik, seki kutno metpi, so ere sari more Yesu wane ndino mogare arikoik.

Yesu Ene Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Mane Esopkake

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu ene so dokoine ebuke, ene Kapaneam matko ari metkoi. Sarere kutno, zonom mama nasoo, Yesunjo Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari more, nei njerep binjek don kito edange. ²² Nei njerep edo enane miti kito ebo eboninane dere more, qisekoi so onane qaeke. Enane kito ebon eboninane zominejo kau, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, enjetene Skribe, enane kito ebo ebon ea manerop yuanonge.

²³ Nasu yewao, nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino wenen pake, enjo Yuda wane lewa lewan urum koto saket more, onjo togoleka boka rake, ²⁴ "Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, ge dalino okan njonikenane? Ge njene njengu matali njonikenane iwa sarimaine? Na detluk ganmaile! Ge nei koboboine Anutunjo uratainane ra matoke biragangi Anutu enjino njine sarimaine."

25 Yale rakiso, Yesuŋo asu qotkoine yewa don okanka more olale rake, “Ge aŋaŋone ma waluke more nei yewa qeliŋ kanom!”

26 Rakiso, asu qotkoinerŋo nei togoleka rapap qepap-kaki paki, suaine boka aro uŋanlan suaineka okane saket qeliŋka arike. 27 Pakiso, nei ŋerep eŋe oŋaene qaeki, done done au more rakoi, “Iwa onokaka? Kito ebo ebon musele me? Eŋe zonominerop ra togole asu qotkoine edangi, eŋe aŋaine tewekmami.”

28 Ea wane, Yesu wane don kisiŋo ari more esatka Galili kepeo korop rokopkeke.

Yesu Nei Ŋerep Loutne Ma Menanŋonge

29 Yesu eŋine so Yakop so Yohane eŋe Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum qelige ket more Petoro so Andrea eretne matko koboiŋe ari waketkoi. 30 Simon wane sewenine eŋe zoma suaine okane, papaino paki solaineŋo zok manerop gereune okangi, nei ŋerep edo ikopka Yesu olale rakoi, “Simon sewenine, eŋe zoma manerop okane, solaine wikile zok manerop wakonkamaike.”

31 Yale rau, Yesu eŋe eaka ari ŋerep metino ma qesiŋka more bukkaki wieke. Paki ŋerep ea eŋe solaine momo qe more menanŋkaki, eŋe eaka wie eŋane ŋara doku mauluke ebongi nekoi.

32 Rarapko kepe deine goe, ruo kereakane okangi, nei ŋerep eŋe zoma nei,

so nei asu qotkoinerop, ea Yesu wano ebu sarikoi. 33 Mat suaine yewa wane nei ŋerep magu suaineŋo sari Simon wane mat tirino lewage qedugu metkoi. 34 Metpi Yesu eŋe nei ŋerep zoma kine kineerop ma menanŋone more, kotoeno asu qotkoinerop, ea esoponge, esopongi asu qotkoine eŋe Yesu wane kineine detluk kakoi. Pakiso Yesu eŋe eŋane kine rau mi sua ariakane, ra wetonge.

Yesu Galili Kepe Ra Qelanŋange

35 Pakimo Yesu eŋe kepe qae qae wane goigoka panaman weneŋ wie ket, mat qeliŋka more, kepe nei midaine yewao ari mere meŋenkake. 36 Meŋenka metki, Simon eŋine so kimakoune, eŋe baŋ ŋado zuaŋka ari maratkakoi. 37 Eŋe ari maratka more, iwa yale olale rakoi, “Nei ŋerep korop magu suaine eŋe ge zuaŋganmami!”

38 Rauso, eŋe iwa yale mainge edange, “Iwamo ŋene mat suaine natne osop osop pamaike, ŋene ea lolike arikene, na eŋano weneŋ miti edanikalane nanmaiike, na urata ea maikalane sarikole.”

39 Yale ra edane so, eŋe Galili kepeo lolike ge mat baŋem Yuda wane lewa lewaŋ urum metke, rokop miti edange, so asu qotkoine ea korop esoponge.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Ma Menanŋkake

40 N̄ei mane kubet togoninerop̄o Yesu wano wawetine qe qesonka more rake, “Ge nan̄ane simile ganmaikeo, yem ge maine nan̄ane kubetne iwa manom osiake!”

41 Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe eñane wet borik ma more metine bira solaino uaka mo olatke, “Na geñane simile nanmaike, ea wane kubet̄one iwa osikep!”

42 Olatkiso, esat naso yewaka kubet togonine ea osiki, solaine ea menage libe qeke. 43 Pakimo Yesuñe ñei ea don kukka ra qebinka more, iwa yale olatke, “Ge detlukkenom! Ge ari solañone menañmaike, ea wane donkisi ñei mane misuk edanikene, asoze Moseño sogino iwa yale ra togoleke. N̄ei mane kubet togonine mo osi menañkakeso, eñe mosop ñei wano ari solaine sikankayake. Ge yalewaka mosop ñei wano koboine ari more, solañone sikanka more bakom mannom paki arikene. Pakimo, ñei ñerep eñe detgane raikei, eñe solaine mo menañkamaike.” 44 Yale rakiso, Yesu eñe don gereunerop olale qebinka birakaki arike.

45 No ñei yewa eñe ari more, don kisi yau yaup ra edane ariki eñane don kisi eaño sua korop kepe ban̄em rokopkeke. Pakiso, Yesu eñe mat suaino ñei ñerep eñane deeno koso mi ari lolikke, eñe kepe ñei midaino ari metke. Metkiso, ñei ñerep

kepe ban̄em ñine edoka Yesu wano sariman̄koi.

2

Yesuñe N̄ei Mane Kie Metine Seuseune Ma Menañkake

1 Yesu eñe kaiwe mama karewe yewa geki qoekiso, Kapaneam mat suaino zinge ari lotkeke. Pakiso, naso yewao ñei ñerep edo don rau yauyaup ariki rakoi, “Yesu eñe mo koso i sari matino metmaike.” 2 Paki ñei ñerep eñe esatka mat yewa wane kotino watke madetko so mat wazaino korop rokop ketwarekoi. Kepe amen̄ine mane yaup mi pake. Naso yewao Yesu eñe bin̄ek don edane okoraki, 3 ñei etke so etke eñe zoma ñei kie metine seuseune mane teweka sarikoi. 4 Mat mo ñei ñerep edo watke warekoi wane eñe dalino Yesu wane osino ma waurap. Nan̄ae more, tiriwoka teweke wa mat bakino Yesu metke kutnoken yewa kito barake more ñei etke so etke eñe mulapkoka mau qoron̄ qoron̄ ket zoma ñei ea eñe teweinerop Yesu wane osino rasu pake. 5 Yesu eñe kan̄ qae wie pore ñei etke so etke, eñe one more eñane mali malipene detone more Yesuñe zoma ñei olale rake, “Medepna, na geñane masi qotkoine makone eamo ma qelin̄kawe arimaikē.”

6 Yale ra olatkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei natne, Skribe, eñe Yesu wane osino mere detpi, dereretene mi kopkeke, 7 “Dalino wane

nei yewa eje don yaline ramaike? Eje Anutu yuanka more enjane met met mayakane okanmaike me? Eje detki enjine Anutu yale okanmaike? Nei maneno mane wane sot maine mi qelinjkayake, Anutu wekujo nei mane wane sot turuq qotkoine ea makoke ma menan joniake!”

⁸ Yesu eje yewaka dereretene detone more, iwa yale edange, “Onoka wane njine dereret yaline detmami? ⁹ Na zoma nei yewa don ewekine dalino yale olasikale? Na olale raikale, na sotjone mo qelinjkawe siukamaike, me ge wie menage more uamjone ma more arinom? ¹⁰ Ea wane njine na detluk nanbi, na Nei Wawainane Gipole. Na nae tunno kepeo nei njerep enjane sotene eamo qelinjkawe suikwaremaike.” Yesu eje yale ra more, zoma nei olale rake, ¹¹ “Wie, uamjone ma more matjono arinom!”

¹² Pakiso, zoma nei yewa eje nei njerep enjane kaiteno ikopka wie more, uamine rutupke more, kolopke ket arike. Nei njerep eje korop onjane qaekiso Anutu wane enjetine ora bukeu waki rakoi, “Sogino kine kine mane iwa yaline mi kakone, i midakaka!”

Yesu Lewi Orake

¹³ Yale rauso, Yesu eje koso Galili doku namuq mezeno zinge arike. Ariki nei njerep magu suaine eje sari Yesu wano qeduguwi eje miti

don kito edange. ¹⁴ Yesu eje ea njine ari more, Lewi eje takis wesi mama mat koto metki olale ka more rake, “Lewi ge ket njadeno mogatnane sarinom!” Raki, Lewi eje yewaka wie more, wesi mama urataine ea qelige more, eaka Yesu wane njadino mogatka arike.

¹⁵ Pakiso, boan Yesu eje Lewi wane matko njara mere neke. Naso yewao takis mama nei loutne so nei sotenerop natne eje Yesu enjine so dokoine enjerep wenen mere njara nekoi. ¹⁶ Ne metpi, naso yewao Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, eje Yesu kau takis mama nei so nei sotenerop eje wenen metki one more, Yesu enjine dokoine qeson one more rakoi, “Eje eamo onoka wane nei qotkoine enjerep mere njara nemaik?”

¹⁷ Rauso, Yesu eje detone more rake, “Manjo mauluk mauluk nei enjane ari okanmaike? Zomaenerop, me, zomaene midajeno? Na nei yaline enjane ra more sarikole. Nei sotenerop zuajone more ebu qesinj onikalane sarikole. Na nei dereretenane detpi koboine okanmaike, eje qesinj onikalane mi sarikole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

¹⁸ Naso maneo, Yohane doku tau tau wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje njara sawe gekoi. Naso

yewao nei njerep natne eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, enjane dokoene eje njara sawe gemami. No, daleo wane gejjane dokojjone eje yale mi okanmami?”

¹⁹ Yale rauso, Yesu nj mainge more edane rake, “Nei mane eje zokit mayakane rayakeo, nei kima koune, eje maine njara sawe mesikei me? Yale mida, eje zokit mayakane okaniakeo, nei kimakoune eje maine enjerop njara oi bakom wenenj mesikei, so kimakoune eje njara wane sawe mane mi okanikei. ²⁰ Na nei qaluwit yewa enjane rokop. Ban, naso maneo nei edo na neuwi ariwe dokone eje koso na mi nanikei, naso yewao eje maine njara wane sawe gekei.”

²¹ Yesu eje koso takotke rokop don mane rake, “Takot mane toeki anjjaine okoraki laplap musele mane wane sisinejj more maine mi qetusikene. Yewa silunj qetusikeneo, yemo lap lap sisine muselenejj tebakaki, takot sogine ea toe anjjap suaine wakoniake. ²² No mane manjo wain musele ea qeki koso nomare sogine yewao kesiake. Eje yalewa okangi, yemo wainjo ket qebinkaki, nomare ea muzugeake. Pakimo, nomare so wain ere wenenj mida lelekeik, ea wane wain musele eje enjine

nomare muselo ketki, eamo menageake.”

Yesu Eje Qezarek Naso Nei Edo Qesonkakoi.

²³ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu enjine so dokoine eje wit eu kotinoka ari more dokoine edo wit wele natne siwekoi. ²⁴ Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, edo one more Yesu qeson kakoi, “Ge onnom! Gejjane dokojjone eje wit siwe nemami. Dokojjone eje masi yewa njenane ra rokop dongo yemo okane more sot kaukmami. Qezarek naso yewao mi maikei, yewa njenane njabozane rara togon don.”

²⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu nj donene mainge edange, “Mo sogino asoze Dawit, Israel Ware Ware, enjine so dokoine eje njaraenane seuke more ²⁶ ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto waket more, bret yewao njine mi mamaine, eamo ra togoleke, ea ma nekoi. Bret yewa Anutu wane bakom kitokenane. Naso yewao, Abiata Anutu wane mosop nei eje lewet geke. Njenane ra rokop don ra togoleki mosop nei edoka bret yewa ne okangoi, nj Dawit eje yewa ne more dokoine ebongi nekoi.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso edange, “Anutu eje mikepka nei so njerep ma wakonotki paki, erane ra more njadino qezarek naso yewa banj motke. Qezarekjo mawakongi paki, nei so njerep mi ma wakonge, naso yewanjo nei njerep qesinj

osiakane motke. Me naso yewano nei n̄erep matali osiakane mi motke. ²⁸ Ea wane, na Nei Wawainane Gipoleño yalewaka qezarek naso ea wane Waom, so nonjo ea wane welaine.”

3

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Metine Marap Maraune Ma Menan̄kake

¹ Naso maneo, Yesu eje koso zinge ari Anutu wane lewalewan̄ urum koto waketke. Nei mane yewa metke, eje metine nat paromineño setneka marap maraune. ² Nei natne eje Yesu kau sariki diamine mau paki, iwa yale rakoi, “Yesu eje qezarek nasoo zoma nei metine marap maraune iwa maine ma menan̄ kayake me mida. Eje ma menan̄ kayakeo, yemo n̄ene Yesu dongo birakaikene.”

³ Yesu eje zoma nei yewa metine borikine, eje olale more rake, “Ge meten̄one borikine, yalinane iwa wie sari okoranom!” ⁴ Pakiso, eje nei n̄erep qeson one rake, “Nenze ra rokop don eje qezarek naso wane don dalino mawalukke? Masi maine maikene me qotkoine? Nene nei n̄erep gegeene ma menan̄ onikene me nei n̄erep engun̄em seukkei?”

Qesonongi, edo dere more don mane mi mainge olatkoi. ⁵ Pakimo Yesu eje deine pore lolike more ongi eje dereretene won geki doneene midaine metkoi,

ea wane Yesu eje ikopka sotine osiki koso dere umare onge. Pakiso, Yesu eje zoma nei olale rake, “Ge meten̄one birakanom!” Eje metine biraki, eaka ikopka menan̄kake. ⁶ Yale okangiso, Parisi eje ikopka Anutu wane lewa lewan̄ urum qelin̄ka more wie saket ari Herot wane tego en̄erop lewage more, Yesu eje numa ea me ea maratka more qeu seukeakane done aukoi.

Kepe Ban̄em Nei N̄erep Eje Yesu Wano Sarikoi

⁷ Yesu eje dokoine en̄erop wie mat yewa qeligeu paki, Galili wane doku namun̄ pamaike, yewa arikoi. Pakimo nei n̄erep magu tego kakapa suaineño wie eje mogatka arikoi. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje kepe ban̄em n̄ine sarikoi. ⁸ Galili kepeo n̄ine, Yuda kepeo n̄ine, Yerusalem mat suaino n̄ine, Idumia kepeo n̄ine, Yordan kepe sasaino n̄ine, Tire so Sidon kepeo n̄ine. Nei n̄erep magu suaine yewa eje Yesuno urata kine kine maki detka more en̄ano sarikoi. ⁹ Magu suaine zok manerop Yesu watke more, gitit kaikei wane okanbi eje dokoine en̄ane rake, “N̄ine ari seki mane ikopka mauluke ma sariu, yaup warenan̄ metkep! Nei n̄erepno magu suaine okanbi, so na ea wane kutno wa more toe, nei n̄erep bi-raone eri kere, aman̄ naeka toe mesikale.” ¹⁰ Sogino mo Yesu eje nei n̄erep loutne

ma menaŋ onge, ea wane ŋei ŋerep zomaenerop eŋe edom meteeneŋo solaine makei wane onge, pakimo ea wane eŋe kimakopeene qepodon onbi sari, Yesu sola takotino uakaikei wane okangoi. ¹¹ Naso natneo ŋei ŋerep asu qotkoinerop eŋe Yesu ka more ari kepeo ket rasu pa more boka aroke ora rakoi, “Ge, Anutu wane Gipole!”

¹² Yale rau, Yesu eŋe asu qotkoine togogoleka ra togole ongi paki eŋe ma, ea tingo me didiwo eŋane eŋetine zok mi rau suayakane rawetonge.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine 12 Ebuke

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe weti bonagao wake, naso eao wie more, ŋei natne eŋerop gekei wane ma wakononge, ŋei ea eŋe edoraki eŋano sarikoi. ¹⁴ Pakimo eŋe ŋei magu 12 ma wakononge, ŋei yewaŋo eŋinerop gekei wane, ma wakon one more, eŋeteene aposolo edorake, so eŋe bira ongi ari ŋei ŋerep eŋano biŋek don ra qelananikei wane rake. ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe ŋei 12 yewa eŋine tungo asu qotkoine esop onikei wane zonom takot onge.

¹⁶ Yesu dokoine eŋane eŋet tegoene iwa yale ebonge. Simon, eŋetine mane Petoro orake. ¹⁷ Zebedi wane gipole Yakop, eŋine so ŋole Yohane, erane eŋeteetne mane Boanerges etorake. Eŋet yewa wane kine, quruŋ qilap. ¹⁸ Andrea, so Pilip,

Bartolomu, Mataio, Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole, so Tadius so Saimon Zelot. ¹⁹ No Yudas Iskariot, ŋei yewaŋo Yesu ŋaba eŋane meteeno masi qotkoine okan kaikei wane ma wakonka birakake.

Ŋei Eŋe Rakoi Yesu Eŋe Belzebulrop Urataine Maimaike

²⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe matko ariki ŋei ŋerep magu suaineŋo eŋano koso sari lewaŋgoi. Ea wane Yesu, eŋine so dokoine eŋe qeka more, dalino ŋara mane neurap. ²¹ Yesuŋo kine kine okange so make, ea wane tego tanik manik ea ŋei eŋe ra suau dere more weneŋ tutulekoune, eŋe Yesu ma walukka more, iwenkaikei wane sarikoi. Tutulekoune eŋe iwa yale rakoi, “Eŋe mo qelaŋ gemaik!”

²² Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eŋe Yerusalem ŋine ket more rakoi, “Eŋe kotino Belzebul, eŋetine mane Satanaŋo okoramaike. Eŋe Belzebul wane zonomgo so oŋo qesiŋkaki, asu qotkoine ea esoponmaike, eaŋo asu qotkoine eŋane ware ware.”

²³ Eŋe yale rauso, Yesu eŋe edoraki osino sari metpiso don rokop mane more edane rake, “Satan oŋomka dalino Satan osop kayake? ²⁴ Ŋei ŋerep kaunsol mane wane magu eŋe wiri magu etke okane more yakukei, kaunsol ea wane zonomine eamo midayake. ²⁵ No ŋei

urumene weku eje wiri more magu etke okane more kawali yakukei, jei yewa eje koso togole qeturage maine weku mi lele gekei. ²⁶ No Satan eje ejine magu njaba okan oniake, eje wiri more zonomene midayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eje koso don iwa yale takotke rake, “Satan jei zonomine suaine, ejane urata wane abonj kine kineine yaup maine mi ari maikene, yemo midakaka. Mikep ejine kie metine wokomka more njado maine ejane mat koto wa more, urata wane abonj kine kineine pamaike, yewa matali onikene.

²⁸ Na njine don wele iwa yale njidanbe, Anutu eje jei njerep ejane masi tanik gotkoine kine kine so don dereret borikine ramami, yewa eje korop qelngi siukeake. ²⁹ No jei mane eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine ra matali okan kayakeo, yemo ukude Anutujo ejane sot ea mi qelngi siukeake. Ejane borikinane sot turunj ea qoi qoine midaine motki pamageake.” ³⁰ Yesu eje don yale ra edangane Anutu wane papa togon don welaine jei eje rakoi, “Yesu eje mo kotino asu qotkoinejo ketke okoramaike.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine so Nonqakoune

³¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane nagaine, so njonqaine eje sari lotke more mat wazaino okora more don motpi wake, Yesuno saket oniakane.

³² Pakimo, jei njerep magu suaine eje Yesu lolikka metkoi, edo olale rakoi, “Ge detnom! Gejane naganjone, so njonqakopnjone eje qeinat, mat wazaino okora more gonjo kesikenane ramami.”

³³ Yalewa rau, Yesu eje mainge edane rake, “Manjo nanjane nagane, so njonqane?” ³⁴ Eje deine jei njerep lolikka metkoi, eje one more, enanoka pore ongi paki rake, “Onbi! Iwa edo nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami. ³⁵ Jei me njerep mane eje Anutu wane don dere ejane simile mogasikei, ea njon nanjane nagane so njonqane okanmami.”

4

Nei Mane Eje Euo Waet Ebotmaike Ejane Don Rokop

¹ Pakimo, Yesu eje koso kito ebo ebon urataine takotke more, Galili doku namunj wane qalakino jei njerep kito ebonge. Pakiso jei njerep zok tego suainenjo sari ejano manerop lewage more watke Yesu lolikkau eje kepo qelige ari seki mane kutno wa more jei njerep biraone weti toe namunjo wa ejineka metke. Metkiso, jei njerep magu eje qalakino lewage okorakoi. ² Eje yalewa okorau, Yesu eje don rokop mane kito more edane rake,

³ “Njine detpi! Jei mane eje euo wit ebosiakane arike. ⁴ Eje wit woune natne euo ebotke, pakimo, natne ari numao kito

metki nanji edo sari nekoi.
⁵ Woune natne ari kepe wesi tabilainerop kepe ewekine yewa wane kutno ket kito ikopka poripke wiekoi. ⁶ Wane kaiwe suaine sa more wit komine yewa ezoke. Nodoene yewa qei mi ketlukke kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane komine ururuke seukkoi. ⁷ Wit woune natne touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi. Wane touk okolerop yewano ikop wie more pise walip onge. Walip ongiso, wit wele maine mi qekoi. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi. Ket kito more, komine poripke sua more wele maine qekoi. Wele natne 30, natne edo 60, natne edo zok 100 yaline qekoi.”

⁹ Ea wane Yesu enje edange, “Njei me njerap mane enje ketineropno yemo don iwa dere malipka more, kine detlukkeyake.”

Don Rokop Wane Masi

¹⁰ Njei njerap magu suaine enje biraone ari warekoi, naso yewao Yesu enjineka metki, enjine dokoine 12 enje so njei natne mo Yesu rop wenen ge okangoi, enje Yesu wane don raki de-
 tkakoi, ea wane enjano sari gesonka rakoi, “Ge don rokop more rene ea ra qelanjane nedannom detjem.”
¹¹ Yesu enje mainge rake, “Anutuño don sanine so qeli ewe zonomine kine so njine dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea desikei wane

njanmaile. Njei njerap natne njadino gemami enje nanjane don, ea don rokopkoka kito more edan edan wane raraine, ea wane rokop na korop kito edanbe, enje detwaremami. ¹² Yalewa wane,

‘Enje deenenjo kaikei, no, enje kine kine maine mi kau qelanjaniake. Enje ketenenjo maine desikei, no, enje kine maine mi detlukkei, so weteeno mi maingeu, soteene pa eboniake. Ea wane enje wet maingeu, Anutuño enjane sot qelingi siukeake.’”

Yesu Enje Wit Woune Ebo Ebot Wane Donkisi Kine Ra Qelanjane.

¹³ Pakiso, Yesu enje gesonone rake, “Njine don rokop kito more rele, yewa koso maine wenen detlukkamami me? Pakimo, njine don rokop korop yewa wane kine dalino det lukkaikei? ¹⁴ Njei wit woune ebotmaike, ea enje Anutu wane don onjom ebotmaike. ¹⁵ Woune natne dumao ket kitoke, ea yemo njei njerap natne enje Anutu wane don detpi, kotoeno ketki, nasomde bangoka, Satan enje sari Anutu wane don ea njei njerap natne enjane kotoeno yasoke, ea ma biraki saket ariake. ¹⁶ Woune natne kepe kutka, wesi tabila wenen, ea wane kutno ket kitoke, eamo njei njerap natne enje Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokei.

17 Njo, eje njodine qeirop mi ket ma qotke mesiake. Eje kutka metki, njaba edo binjek don wane umat natne wikilerop ebonbi, eje koso Anutu njadekkaikei. 18 Woune natne eje touk okolerop ea wane keune ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don detkoi. 19 Njo, kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abonj suaine maratka maratka, so kine kine natne, ea wane bailalanj, earjo jei njerep enjane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more ma qorokka more, ma pelek kaki siukke, ea wane wele maine mi qekoi. 20 Njo woune natne kepe kelokinerpko eao ket kitokoi, eamo jei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don dere more malipka lukeu paki, ma qotkakoi. Ea wane eje wele maine qekoi, wele natne 30, natne 60, natne 100 yale qekoi.”

Don Sane Njado Didiwo Wakoniake

21 Pakiso, Yesu eje koso rake, “Njai mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okorayake? Lase bano me rosanj more supaki mesiake? Mida! Eje kiwake more qeki zake kutno didiwo okora korop qelananoniake. 22 Yalawaka, kine kine korop sane pa-ma-ike, ea na njado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metma-ike, ea njado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake. 23 Njai me njerep

mane eje ketineropjo don iwa wane kine dere more malipka lukki paki, korop detka wareake.”

24 Yale ra more eje koso edane rake, “Njine dere more kaulukkei! Njine jei njerep enjano urata kine kine mauluke ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje yalawaka njine mauluke njibone more koso manerop takotke yuanka mauluknjune njiboniake. Njo, njine jei njerep matali ebonikeiwo, Anutu eje njine yalawaka matalinjune more koso manerop yuanka matalinjune njiboniake. 25 Anutu eje jei me njerep mane kine kine mo mangi make, ea togoleka malipka geakeo, eje koso takotke mane more ma sua maniake. Njo, jei mane eje Anutu kine kine nigatne mange, ea mi mauluke wareka mageakeo, yemo Anutu eje jei yewa wane kine kine mange, ea koropka omaka wareake.”

Woune Kominerop Ea Wane Don Rokop

26 Yesu eje koso rake, “Anutuwo ware njunma-ike, ea wane tanikine iwa yale. Njai mane eje kine kine woune euo ebore more, 27 enjine matko ari toma geake. Njo eje mi detkama-ike, wele dalino eu koto wakonma-ike. Pakimo, woune ea eje poripke sayake. 28 Saki, kepe onjomka komine mapitkaki sua wele qeake. Mikepka kau saraine so pizulumine. Njadingo wit wele wakone more menage lajenia-ike.

29 Wit wele lanjengi, nei eje kieke pilanjo kitatmaike.”

Anutuŋo Wareŋuniakane Kine Yesu Eje Ea Wane Don Rokop Motke

30 Yesu eje koso takotke more nei njerep qesonone more rake, “Na Anutuŋo wane miti me qeli ewe zonom wane numa ea mo kine kine mane onokakao rokop kitowe, takotke more ra qelaŋanikale? 31 Eje eamo mastet woune yale, nigatnemde okanmaike. Mastet woune nigatnemde kine kine natnane woune me waetne yuane more zok manerop, nigatne okanmaike. Yalinane mastet woune ea nei manjo euine ebotke. 32 Pakimo, eje poripke more, sua eu kotino njara nenine natne korop yuanone more, eje wie weti wa qogine qe mesiake. Pakimo, nanji eje sari wa more naune koto matene kito more mesikei.”

33 Yesu eje don rokop kine kine loutne iwa more nei njerep ra edange. Nei njerep edo dere qelaŋanikei wane Yesu eje dereretene rokouno edange. 34 Yesu eje nei njerep don rokop eaka edane okange. No, eje dokoine enjerop mere more, don rokop wane kine ra qelaŋane edane okange.

Yesu Eje Dibom Ma Pe-seke

35 Naso mane kepe goiqoiwo, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Nene sekiwo wa more, doku namuŋ kitare

erinat arinjem.” 36 Raki, eje nei njerep magu suaine yewa qeliŋone more, Yesu alakane wa metkiso, dokoine eje njado seki yewa wane kutno wa more, eje wenenj ma ariuso, seki natne eje wenenj enjerop arikoi. 37 Ariu, ikopka dibom suaine wie more seki koto kiwet qakki ket watke ma murugeakane okange. 38 Yesu eje seki sotno qaliŋan more kulu pake. Dokoine eje ari ma wirikka rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon njene zok bori more seukkenane okanmaine! Ge onoka wane mi det njonmaine?”

39 Yesu eje wie more togoleka kuroge momo olatke, “Doŋ mannom!” Ra more eje dibom olatke, “Ge, tikjane doŋ mane panom!” Rakiso momo eje doŋ mangi, so dibom eje yaleka tik doŋ mane kalon suaine pake. 40 Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Njine onoka wane kaet okanmami? Njine malip malipnjine mida me?”

41 Eje kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eje zok nei kine mane! Naso bano nei njerep zoma kubetenerop so asuene qotkoine ma menaŋonge, wane koso iwa momo so dibom suaine iwa don etangi, ere done detka more qeliŋmamik!”

5

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Osopkake

1 Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine ene Galili Namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine Gerasa. 2 Yesu ene seki qelinjka ketki, yewaka nei mane ene denesere wane kezem anjaino njine sari qalakko okoraki maratcake. Nei yewa ene asu qotkoinejo kotino pake. 3 Ene denesere koto geokange, pakiso nei maneno nei yewa maine mi ma walukkake me mulap togogolejo kine metine lulkakoi, ene mi detke. 4 Naso loutne nei njerep ene ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo wokom kamanjoi, no, naso banem ene mulap togole metino ea romatkeki qoe okange, so ene mulap togole kieino ea ratokmanje. Nei ea wane zonominejo manerop kakapa suaine okane, nei korop yuanonge, ea wane nei maneno maine mi ma walukkake. 5 Naso banem goinj kaiwe nei yewa ene denesere koto so tobo zikotne bonagao yau yaup lolike ari ari, sari sari, okorake, so bokaki paki, kuroge onom ari kitoki, solaine eki so wesinjo kitat getat mananje.

6 Naso eao nei yewa ene abaranka okora pore kaki, Yesu ene sekiwo kiroine eri sariki, ene ikopka biririke sari qalakko Yesu ketki, enano wawetine qeke. 7 Asu qotkoine yewa, ene Yesu wano aroine suaine aroke rake, "Yesu, ge Anutu Suaine Wetika Weti, enane gipole!

Ge na dalino okan nanikene? Na Anutu wane kaitko menen ganmaile. Gojo na matalinane more wikile zok misuk ninikene!" 8 Ene yale waka rake, ea yemo Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nei yewa qelinjka arinom!"

9 Pakiso, Yesuno gesonkake, "Ge, enetjone ma?"

Asu qotkoine ene rake, "Nene enetze, kawali nei, njene magu suaine, ea wane asu qotkoine njene louloutnenjo nei iwa wane kotino metmaine." 10 Pakiso, ene koso Yesu sorinka rake, "Kepe iwa njine misuk osopjonnom arikene."

11 Berek magu suaine ene menjo erinat ea njane gekoi. 12 Ea wane asu qotkoine ene Yesu togogleka sorinka rakoi, "Nene njebu biranonnom ari berek enane kotoeno maine wakesikene!" 13 Yesu ene dere more, asu qotkoine edane rake, "Maine njine yewa arikei." Rakiso, Asu qotkoine ene nei yewa qelinjka more, saket ari berek enane kotoeno waketskoi, waketpi, berek magu suaine yewa ene biririke ari korop sorao sontake ket dokuo qok ne more seukwarekoi. Berek magu suaine kibiene 2,000.

14 Berek ware ware ene masi ea kau paki, kaetongi, korop ket ari more matko matko so kepe saiwo nei njerep donkisi edangoi. Pakiso nei njerep louloutne ene ari berek seukkoi ea

ongoi. ¹⁵ Eje koso Yesu wano ari more, nei yewa kau eje sogino asu qotkoineropo matalikaki geke, ea eje maine lap lap ramu more wetine lotkeki tik njaner metke. Naso yewao nei njerer eje ka more kaet onge. ¹⁶ Ea wane berek ware ware edo qelaner nei asu qotkoinerop enjane so berek seu seuenane kine ra qelanerane nei njerer magu yewa edangoi.

¹⁷ Ea wane nei njerer eje dere more, koropno Yesu wane don togole iwa rakoi, Yesu eje ikopka njenane kepe mat iwa qeligeso kepe mat maneo ariake.

¹⁸ Yesu eje seki koto waketkiso, nei yewa sogino asu qotkoinerop geke, eje Yesuerop arikeik wane sorinkake.

¹⁹ No, Yesu eje nei yewa ma kitatka rake, "Ge zinge matnono ari more nabok magak so wenjem sotawekopnane, kine kine solanono Waomno mamaike so Anutu wane wet borik suaine genjane solanono wakonmai, ea wane donkisi edannom."

²⁰ Yale olatkiso, nei yewa eje zinge ari more mat suaine mete etke, ¹⁰, yaline yewao korop lolike ge more solaine Yesuno maulukkake, ea wane ra qelanerane edane arike. Nei njerer eje dere more onjane qaeke. Kepe iwa enjetine, Mat Suaine Mete Etke.

Yesu Eje Yairus Borasine So Zoma Njerer Mane Ma

Menanjothke

²¹ Pakiso, Yesu enjane so dokoine, eje koso doku namun ratoke erinat ariuso nei njerer magu suaine eje mo sari qalakko lewage metkoi.

²² Yairus eje mat yewa wane Yuda wane lewa lewaner urum wane njene, onjo sari more Yesu wane osino kino pese ket wawetine qe more

²³ Yesu qesonka more zok arokke. "Borasine nigatne mo bomitne seukeakane okanmai. Ge sari more metenone kutno motnom, zoma yewa qelinkaki eje maine koso menageake."

²⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje nei yewa enjerop ariukso nei njerer louloutne eje watke lolikka arikoi.

²⁵ Pakiso, njerer mane eje njerer zoma wenenj.

²⁶ Zoma yewa naso banjem metokangi, komaine ¹² okangiso eje wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk enjano biraki midakakae, no, eje maine mi ma menan kakoi. Eje wikile zok takotke manbi, zoma enjo sari suakake.

²⁷ Pakiso, njerer yewa eje Yesu wane siron dere more sari nei njerer magu suaine yewa enjane keueno Yesu maratka osino sari more iwa yale detke. ²⁸ "Na meteneno enjano uakaikale me takotino maineka mosikale, pakiso nae koso menangale."

²⁹ Eso njerer yewa eje metine Yesu wane laplapko uaka more yewaka detki mo maine menankake. Pakiso, njerer zoma yewa

mo midakakae. ³⁰ Yesu eje naso bomitne yemdaka detki zonomine natne ketki, ikop zinge eje qesononge. “Maño metine nanane takotko uakeke?”

³¹ Raki dokoine edo done mainge rakoi. “Nei louloutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qesonnonmaine? Nene mi detmaine maño nei loutnejo meteene laplap nono ua ganmami.”

³² Yale rau, Yesu eje pore lolike onge, ea maño laplapino make ea maratkayakane okange.

³³ Pakiso, nrep yewa eje Yesu takotino uakaki zomaine midakakae, yewa wane dere zok zonomine oreki kaetkake. Paki, eje Yesu wane osino sari pese wawetine ge ket more okange, yewa wane kine olatke. ³⁴ Pakiso, Yesu eje eje olatke, “Borasone, malip malipnonejo zomanone yewa ma ewek ganmaike. Ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene. Zomanone mo korop midawaremaike.”

³⁵ Yesu eje nrep don olale okoraki, naso yewaka nei natne eje Yairus wane matko nre mat qelige sari olale rakoi, “Ge! Borasonone nigatne mo seukmaike. Yesu mi iwenka sarikene yeine. Eje maine mi ma wirik kayake.”

³⁶ No, Yesu eje enane don wane ket mi more so, eje Yairus olatke, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge mali malipnone

togolekep!” ³⁷ Yesu eje yale ra more nei nrep mawaluk one more Petoro so Yakop, so enane nre Yohane, karewe edoka enrep Yairus wane matko wenen arikoi.

³⁸ Eje mat yewao sari more Yesu ongi, ukat suaine ma more zok manerop arokkoi.

³⁹ Eje ari waket more magu edange. “Nre mi arokeu so ukat suaine zok mi mau. Nrep nrep iwa eje mi seukike. Eje yaup kulu pamaike.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra edangi, eje wawaine don olale more bokaka Yesu kurok kakoi. Pakiso, Yesu eje mat yewao nre osopone moreso eje medep nagamagaina, enre so dokoine karewe enrenea ari more medep mat anre pake, yewao ari waket kakoi.

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje nrep nrep seuseune ea wane metino ma more Yuda don-goka olatke, “Talita koumi”. Don yewa iwa yale, “Nrep nigatne na golatmaile. Ge wienom!”

⁴² Nrep nrep yewa eje ikopka wisikae wie arike. Nrep nrep komaine 12. Ea wane nei nrep eje masi ea ka more zok onre qaeke.

⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu nagamagaina yewa togole etange, “Nre medep nre manbit nekep. No, nre kine kine iwa wane don kisi yaupa misuk raut suayake.”

6

Nasaret Nei Nrep Edo Yesu Nadek Kakoi.

1 Yesu enjine so dokoine enjine mat yewa qelige more enjine matine Nasaret arikoi.

2 Pakiso qezarek naso okangiso enjine ari nej njerep Yuda enjane miti lewa lewanj urum kotino metkoi, yewa kito ebonge. Paki, magu suaine metkoi, enjine detka more dereretinane onjane qaeki rakoi. “Ei! Nei yewa enjine don yewa diao njine meke? Dereret yewa manjo manike? Enjine masi togole iwa dalino mamaike?”

3 Nei yewa enjine matmama. Enjine Maria wane gipole. Enjane njolekounne Yakop, Yosep, Yuda so Simon so qakounne iwa njenerop wenenj gemami.” Enjine yale ra more njadek kakoi.

4 Ea wane Yesuno iwa yale edange. “Anutu wane qelit nej propet enjine mat banjem miti urata ma ge arimami, edo enjane enjetene zok mawaon okanmami. No, matkopene so wenjem sotak so matene kotino edo enjane enjetine maket biraon okanmami.”

5 Eso yalinane Yesu matkoune nej njerep enjane mali malipene mi pake. Ea wane Yesu enjine pore ka more masi togole enjane zok mi make. Enjine zoma nej njerep weku weku metine more ma menanonge. 6 Pakiso, Yesu enjine Nasaret mat qelige ari, mat natne yewao lolike ge more, Anutu wane binjek don nej njerep edange. No nej njerep ea enjine wetno mi malipkakoi, enjane yemo

dere mezet okange.

Yesu Enjine Dokoine 12 Uratao Biraonge

7 Naso yewao Yesu enjine dokoine 12 ea naso yewao qeduguone more etkeka etkeka, matko matko biraonge. So enjine binjek don ra qelanjanikei wane so nej njerep enjane asu qotkoine esopongei wane zonom takotonge. 8 Pakimo edange, “Njine qesinjine maine qesinj nagu kei wane makei, eso kine kine natne wenenj mi ma arikei, njara so kite gerep me wesi kite mane misuk ma arikei, ea yeine, 9 njine kie kulit so takot suaine weku bira arikei, takot etke eamo yeine.” 10 Enjine koso edange, “No, njine mat maneo ari lotke more nej njerep qeson onbi edo raikoi, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. 11 No mat mane edo njinane don mi dere more, njinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, njine mat yewa qelige more, kie njino kepe nalek yewa sauke lakokeu ket metki, so enjine masi ea ka more desikei, Anutuno njenerop njaba okanmai.”

12 Pakiso, dokoine enjine matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don iwa yale edangoi, “Njine masi tanik kine kine qotkoine ea korop qelige njadekka more wet mainge wareu!” 13 Pakiso, enjine asu qotkoine louloutne zok nej njerep enjane njine osop one moreso

nei n̄rep zomaenerop ea kelok tau more, korop ebu ma menaŋ ongoi.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Eje Seukke.

¹⁴ Naso yewao kepe ware-ware Herot eje Yesu wane donkisiŋo detki mo zok mat korop rokopkeke. Nei n̄rep natne eje rakoi, “Yohane doku tautauŋo mo denesereo n̄ine wisikae wieke. Ea wane eje masi tanik zonominerop togogole iwa mamaike.”

¹⁵ No nei natne eje rakoi, “Eje Elaiya!” Natne eje rakoi, “Eje Anutu wane qelit nei propet mane, eje mo propet sogine gekoi, eje yaleka.”

¹⁶ Kepe ware ware Herot eje ea dere more rake, “Yohane doku tautau ea mo noŋo sogino ebine kitatkole. Eje koso yewa mo wisikae wie gamaike.”

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Mo sogino Yohane doku tau tau eje wisika ge more don togole Herot wano rake, “Ge n̄on̄one Pilip wane n̄anomine ea kobu makone. Masi yewa mi kopkemaikē.” Sogine Herot eje zok Herodias n̄olane n̄anomine kobu make. Ea wane, Herot eje nei biraongi ari malipka mulap togoleŋo lukka masari more, mulap urumgo warage ari birakakoi.

¹⁹ No Herodias eje Yohane wane dere worik okanka more geki seukeakane okange, n̄o Herot eje Yohane maine warekake. ²⁰ Herot eje Yohane nei koboine,

Anutuŋo birakake, dere geka okane more kaetkaki mauluke warekake. Herot eje naso natneo Yohane wane anaŋo n̄ine don natne dere more naso banjem qisemaŋke.

²¹ Paki, Herodias eje Yohane geki seukeakane nūmaine iwa yale maratke. Herot eje n̄ara suaine maki zeki en̄ine wakon wakon nasoino more edoraki nei loutne sarikoi. Pakiso, eje gavaman kepe ware ware suaine so kawali nei en̄ane ware ware suaine so Galili kotino mat suaine mere arimaike, ea wane nei suaine suaine qeson onge.

²² Herodias borasine eje sari en̄et kito oreke. Ea wane Herot so nei n̄ara nekoi, eje korop en̄ane simin onge. Ea wane Herot eje n̄rep natawen yewa qesonka rake: “Ge kine kine yewa me yewa wane ra more qeson nannom, na maine ginikale.” ²³ Eje atak loutne ra togoleke, “Na ra togolemaile. Kine kine yewa me yewa maine ginikale. So naŋane kepe aboŋ suaine ea ginikalane! Ranom na maine keuoka mapoke more ginikale.”

²⁴ Pakiso, n̄rep natawen yewa eje ari nagaine iwa yale qesonkake, “Na Herot onoka wane qesonka rawe niniake?”

Rakiso, Herodiasŋo olatke, “Ge ari Yohane doku tau tau ebine kitasiakane qesonkaikene!”

25 Yale olatkiso, n̄erep yewa eje ikopka biririke Herot wano ari qesonka rake, “Naɗane similene iwa yale. Ge ukudeka Yohane doku tautau wane ebine kitare more peletko more naɗano ma sari ninnom!”

26 Herot eje yewa dere more zok detki qomine umare lukke, ɲo mo ɲei suaine eɲane deeno atak loutne takorakot ra togole okange, ea wane eje dalino koso dereretine maingeki rap. 27 Ea wane ikopka kawali ɲei mane birakaki ari mulap urum koto Yohane wane ebine kitare more, lewetine ea make. 28 Pakiso, eje Yohane wane lewine ea pelet maneo more, so masari n̄erep natewen yewa mangi, so eje ma ari nagaine mange. 29 Pakiso, Yohane wane ɲadino dokoine gekoi, eje dere more sari Yohane parenjine ea ma ari deɲesereo dukkakoi.

Yesu Eje ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge.

30 Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine mo etkeka etkeka, matko matko ari warekoi. Eje zinge sari koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea olatwarekoi. 31 Pakiso, ɲei n̄erep louloutne Yesu wano ari sari okanbi, ea wane eje ɲara mire nene wane numaine mi wakonge. Ea wane Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “Wieu, kepe ɲeiine midaino, ari

more ɲenzeka nigatne mere zonom maɲem.” 32 Rakiso, eje kieke seki mane nigatne ma more wie kepe mane ɲei midaino enjɲeneka arikoi.

33 ɲo ɲei n̄erep korop eje mo onbi ariuso, eje ikopka detone more ɲadeeno mogatone taganka biririke qalakko yewa Yesu eɲine so dokoine arikoi, yewao alakane ari lotkekoi. Matne matne ɲei n̄erep korop yewa sarikoi. 34 Yesu eje seki qeliɲka ket more ɲei n̄erep magu suaine yewa one more qom borik suaine eɲane okange. Eje ongi maine mi metlukkoi. Eje medep nigatne nagamagaene seuseune, wanap yale metpi, Yesu eje biɲek don loutne kito ebonge. 35-36 Kepe zinge kere qoeakane okangiso dokoine eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Ge magu iwa edane bira onnom eje mat osop mere arimaike. Yewao ari more ɲara maratkau, kepe iwa ɲei midaine so ruo mo kereakane okanmaike.”

37 Pakiso, Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, “ɲido ɲara ebonikei.”

Eje rakoi, “ɲei nau! ɲene 500 wesi setne eaɲo eɲane ɲara maine mi qolekene.”

38 Yesu eje koso qeson onge. “ɲara darap ɲenzo metmaike? Ari ka more sari nolatpi!”

Raki eje ari ka more sari olale rakoi, “Bret nigatne mete mane so zawon etke.”

39 Yale rauso Yesuɲo dokoine edane rake, “ɲine

nei n̄erep maguine maguine mapoke bira onbi pese ket touk kutno metpi.”⁴⁰ Rakiso, eje yale nei n̄erep mapok onbi magu mane 100, magu mane 50 yale mere arikoi.⁴¹ Metpiso, Yesuŋo bret mete mane so zawon etke ea ma more malipka okora qeliwo potki waki mosopka more bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe nei n̄erep magu yewa ebonwarekoi.⁴² Paki, nei n̄erep magu yewa eje korop neu n̄atene qeki rokop onwareke.⁴³ Paki dokoine eje n̄ara nekoi, ea wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale rosakkoi.⁴⁴ Nei n̄ara yewa nekoi, eje 5, 000 yaline.

Yesu Eje Doku Namuŋ Kutno Gesoke Arike.

⁴⁵ Ikopka, Yesuŋo dokoine qebin ongi eje sekiwo wa more doku namuŋ nat parom Betsaida oken alakane arikoi. N̄o enjine yemo yewa mere nei n̄erep magu yewa biraongi mateno ariwarekoi.⁴⁶ Yesu eje nei n̄erep bira ongi korop ariwareuso, eje bonaga mane nigatne eao wa more menjenka metke.⁴⁷ N̄o, ruoo dokoine eje seki kutno doku namuŋ kebago metpi so, Yesu enjineka tagalo metke.⁴⁸ Yesu eje ruo panaman koto dokoine ongi momoŋo qebinongi, eje urata suaine zok pelekoi. Paki, kepe qae qae nasoo. Yesuŋo

doku namuŋ kutnoka qe-sokma gesokma sari osoeno lotke more, yuaniakane okange.⁴⁹ Dokoine eje Yesu doku namuŋ kutno gesokma gesokma sariki ka more, kuroge aroke rakoi, “Nei seuseune enjane oŋaeneŋo sarimaike.”⁵⁰ Eje enjenarek ka more kaet suaine okangoi, pakimo, Yesu eje yewaka done raki paki, edane rake,

“N̄ine togoleu iwa yemo noŋom sarimaile! N̄ine misuk kaet n̄uniake!”⁵¹ Yale ra edane more seki kutno wa metkiso momo doŋ mangi dokoine eje ea ka more, oŋaene qaeki metkoi.⁵² Eje Yesu wane zonomine mi detlukkakoi. So Yesu eje nei n̄erep magu suaine n̄ara ebonge, ea wane eje deretene mi qelanange, eje dereretene zok manerop siukki qelan okangoi.

Yesu Eje Genesaret Kepeo Zoma Nei Loutne Ma Menanonge

⁵³ Yesu enjine so dokoine, eje Galili doku namuŋ yuane more, ari Genesaret lotkekoi. Galili doku namuŋ nat paromino kere kito more seki qalakko lukkakoi.⁵⁴ Sekiwo n̄ine qelige ketpi, so mat yewa wane nei n̄erep eje ikop mo Yesu ka more detkakoi.⁵⁵ Eje Yesu wane donkisi dere more ikopka ket biririke matko matko ari zoma nei n̄erep zuanone ebu sarikoi. N̄o natne edom numa ari ari wane konap mi okangoiwo, ea teweo pise tewekone korop Yesu wano

ebu sariwarekoi. ⁵⁶ Yesu eje korop mat nigatne kotino me mat suaino ari lotkemaŋke, rokop eje zoma ŋei ŋerep ebu sari sobeŋ keuno biraone more Yesu meŋenka ramaŋkoi, “Zoma ŋei ŋerep iwa eje maine geŋane takotŋone ea uakakei.” Rau eje detongi, meteene takotino ua ka more menaŋonmaŋke.

7

Anutu Wane Gege Eaŋo Sogi Gege Yuankamaike

¹ Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Parisi, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei natne, Skribe, eje Yerusalem ŋine sari Yesu wano lewaŋgoi. ² Eje Yesu dokoine onbi meteene mi saukeyu libe qeke, eje yaup ŋara ma nekoi.

³ Parisi so Yuda ŋei ŋerep korop eje aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea mogare ge okanmaŋkoi. Eje ŋara nekeiwane okane more aso ŋabo ra rokop don yale rake, yalewaka eŋane rokoune ma more meteene sauke more maine ne okangoi. ⁴ So nalu qole qoleo ari more zinge sari ŋara nekeiwane okane more eje doku tau more ne okangoi. Eje kine kine natne aso ŋabo eŋane masi ea korop mogare okan waremaŋkoi. Eje lase, kap ŋara mire ne, so kulu papa wane kine kine korop saukeyu maukeyu gemaŋkoi.

⁵ Eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Onoka wane dokoŋone eje

asonaŋbo eŋane numa tego ea mi mogatmami. Eje meteene mi saukeyu more ŋara yaup ma nemami.”

⁶ Rauso, eje iwa yale edange, “Isaianjo ŋine isi ŋei zok ŋidorake, ŋinane kineŋine papiao iwa yale Anutu wane dongo qeke pamaike.

‘Anutuŋo rake, Ŋei tego yewa eje pieneŋoka naŋane eŋetne nora bukeyu waokanmaike. Ŋo, wet derereteneŋo yemo na qeliŋnane more, amaŋ okoramami. ⁷ Eje nae yaup eŋetneka nora bukeyu waokanmaike. Eje aso ŋabo eŋane numa tego yewa kito ebone more raokanmami, iwa Anutu wane don.’”

⁸ Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Ŋine Anutu wane don masi koboboine mo qeligeu siuk ŋunmaike? Pakimo, ŋine ŋei ŋinŋine aso ŋabo eŋane don eaka malipka gemami.”

⁹ Yesu eje koso edange, “Ŋine zok detlukeyu more Anutu wane don koboboine ea matali qetali okane more ŋinŋine asonabo eŋane numa tego malipka gemami. ¹⁰ Moseŋo sogino qei bano mo rake, ‘Ŋine nabok magak ere qesiŋore more geokanikei, Ŋo, ŋei mane eje nabok magak don borikine etaniakeo, eje qeu seukeake.’ ¹¹ Ŋo, ŋine, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, ŋei ŋerep masi kine

mane iwa yale edanmami. Nei mane eje wesiinerop nagamagaina qesiŋ osiakane okane, ŋo, siluŋ etane raokanmaike, na mo Anutu wane biŋek qile. ¹² Njine yale edanbi, eje naga magaene mi qesiŋone more, qeliŋ onmaŋkei. ¹³ Njine njinŋine asoŋabo kito ebo ebon ŋei njerep ea edanmami, njine Anutu wane don zonomine mau kito okanmaike. Njine kine kine loutne yalewa ma okanmami.”

Kine Kine Iwaŋo Maki Njii Dienerop Okanmaŋkei

¹⁴ Yesu eje koso ŋei njerep magu suaine edoraki sariu edange, “Njine koropŋo naŋane don iwa dere more wetjineŋo motpi so detlukkeu. ¹⁵ Njine detmami, kine kine iwa diinerop njadino pamaike, eaŋo njinane kotoŋine mi maki sigileake. No kine kine natne njinane wet dereretjine kotino pamaike, eaŋo saket more maki wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ¹⁶ Njii mane eje wetineropŋo don iwa detlukkeake.

¹⁷ Yale ra more eje ŋei njerep yewa qeliŋone more eŋine so dokoine eje ari mat maneo wa more don rokop rake yewa wane kine desikeiwane qesonkakoi.”

¹⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale edange, “Njinane dereretjineŋo ŋei njerep natne eŋane dereret mi yuan onmaike. Njara kine kine korop pamaike, eaŋo ne more ŋei njerep mi sigilekene. ¹⁹ Njara yewa wet

dereretjine mi qeduguyake. Njara qomŋino ket more koso kaŋjinka saket ariake.” Iwa yale Yesu eje njara kine kine yewa eje korop Anutu wane kaitko libekaka pamaike.

²⁰ Pakiso, eje rake, “Kine kine ŋei wet dereret kotino pamaike, eaŋo saket more maki ŋei njerep wet dereretjine korop sigile okanmaike. ²¹ Njii njerep wet dereretko pa more saket maki ŋei njerep dirop okan okanmaine yemo iwa, edo dereret qotkoine detokanmami, so ŋei njerep natewen qaluwit wenip yauyaup ma okanmami, so ŋei naka pilaŋŋo engu mamami me kine kineŋo matalionbi seuke okanmami, kobu ma okanmami, ²² ŋei mane eje ŋei mane wane njanomine kobu ma okanmaike, bailalaŋ okan okanmami. Njine masi tanik kine kine natne korop okan okanmami, isi kine kine ma okanmami, wawaine masi kine kine okan okanmami, bau wawa masi kine kine ma okanmami, qe baik ma baik don ra okanmami, wawaine don kine kine ra okanmami, doku togole ne more qelaŋ qelaŋine okan numa kine kine mau bori okanmaike. ²³ Masi tanik kine kine qotkoine korop iwaŋo ŋei njerep wet dereretko pa more eaŋo saket maki ŋei njerep dienerop okan okanmami.”

Njerep Mane Eŋane Malip Malipine Togole

24 Yesu enje yewa qelige ea njine wie Tire matko ari lotke more, mat mane wane kotino ari waket siuke metke, onoka wane nej nrep edo esatka enano mi sari lewanjei wane. No silun dalino siuke metkirap.

25 Mida! Nrep mane mat yewa njine enje Yesu mo detkaki metke. Nrep yewa enje borasine asu qotkoineno matalikaki metke, ea wane nrep yewa enje ikopka sari Yesu wane osino kino ket pese wawetine qeke.

26 Nrep yewa enje tego maneo njine, qelan nrep, enje Yuda wane tegoonjine mida. Enje Ponisia tegoo njine, kepe mat ea wane welaine, eamo Siria kepeo. Enje Yesu wano ari seleleine qe menenka more rake, "Borasone asu qotkoineno matalikaki metmaike. Ge esopkanom!" 27 Yesu enje olale rake, "Nene mikepka medep njara gumeonjem. Nene medep enane njara maine mi biranem kasimde enano ariake."

28 Yale rakiso, nrep enje mainge rake, "Waom, ge don wele ramaine, no medep enje njara ne okanmami, naso yewao sisine kepo ketki kasi enje medep enane njara sisine ea ma ne okanmanjei."

29 Pakiso, Yesu enje nrep olatke, "Ge yale ramaine, ea wane maine zinge arinom borasonone asu qotkoine ea mo qelin kamaike."

30 Yale ra olatki, nrep enje zinge matko ari kaki

borasine ea asu qotkoineno mo welekatne qelinjka saket ariki enje maine papaino kulu pake.

Yesu Enje Nei Mane Aja Ketine Won Wole Ma Menanjake.

31 Yesu enje wie Tire qelige more Sidon kepe so Mat Suaine Meteetke(10) kepe keuoka ratoke ari Galili doku namugo lotkeke. 32 Nei

natne enje nei mane done mi raraine so ketine won wole ea Yesu wano iwenka sari onjo metine more ma menan kayakane olatkoi.

33 Pakiso, Yesu enje nei yewa maki eretneka nei nrep magu yewa qelinone aman ari mere so Yesuno nei yewa wane ketino metine boineno qesikane more, mekatine boino sopotke belakamino motke. 34 More so qeliwo potki waki wetine aroke saki, rake, "Epata!" Don ea wane kine iwa yale. "Ketnone so ananone lotkeuk!"

35 Yale raki nei yewa dereretine lotkeki korop detkake. So belakamine umareke, ea ewekki don maine rake. 36 Yesu enje

sari nei nrep magu yewa rawetone more rake, "Masi iwa mamaile, ea wane don sigi misuk rau sua ariake."

Yale ra naso banem rawetone okanmanje, no, enje soringe takotke enane don sigi rau sua arimanje. 37 Nei nrep

korop enje onane qaeki rakoi, "Urata kine kine natne welekatne wakonmaike. No, Yesu enje nei ketine won wole

ea maki lotkeki don detluk-maike. So eje jei anjaine umatne so mawon mawole, ea maki don ramaike.”

8

¹ Naso yewao jei njerep magu suaine natne eje Yesu wano koso lewanjoi, ŋo, njaraene mo korop midaonge, Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, ² “Na jei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane qom borik suaine detmaile, eje zok kaiwe mama karewe naerop metpi njaraene mo midamaike. ³ Ŋo, eje njara mi nene yaup metpi, na biraonbe arikeiwo, natne eje ari more numao deene lolikki ket rasukei. Natne eje matene amenjine sarikoi.”

⁴ Dokoine eje enjane don mainge rakoi, “Kepe iwa jeiine midaine, ge detmaine njene njara diaonjine jei njerep iwa ma ebonnjem neu rokoponiake?”

⁵ Yale rauso, Yesu eje qeson one rake, “Njano bret darap metmaike?”

Raki, eje maratka more rakoi, “Bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7) metmaike.”

⁶ Olatpiso, Yesu eje jei njerep edane rake, “Njine korop pese ket kepo metpi.” Raki eje korop pese metpiso, enjine bret mete mane so mete natko zitne etke(7), yewa ma more, Anutu wano bakom kito mosopka more mapoke dokoine ebongi edo damo qe jei njerep magu suaine yewa korop

ebonwarekoi. ⁷ Ŋo, eje zawon nigatne karewe metke, ea wenenj manbiso eje yalewaka Anutu bakom kito more mosopka dokoine ebongi, eje yale waka damo qe korop magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ⁸ Eje neu rokop ongiso, Yesu dokoine eje njara tutule yewa rosa 7 yale rosakkoi. ⁹ Jei njerep magu yewa eje 4, 000ŋo metkoi. ¹⁰ Yesu eje jei njerep magu yewa biraongi, ariu, enjine so dokoine ikopka sekiwo wa more Dalimanutia kepeo arikoi.

Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Jei, Parisi, Edo Masi Togogole Mayakane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

¹¹ Ea ari lotkeuso Anutu wane papa togon welaine jei natne, Parisi, eje sari Yesu wano anja soranj don okane more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge masi togole mane ma sikannjonnom kanjem, ge Anutu wano njine sari-maine.” Eje yale ra more dongo liwekkaikei wane okangoi. ¹² Yesu eje rake, “Oo yai! Onoka wane jei njerep eje naso iwao nonjo masi togogole mane mawe kaikeiwane sari ramami? Midakaka! Naso iwa nonjo masi togogole mane koso jei njerep njinano mi ma sikan njunikale.”

¹³ Yesu eje yale edane more enjine so dokoine eje mat yewa qelige sekiwo wa more doku namunj kitare eri nat parom arikoi.

Yesu Eje Rake, "Nine Parisi So Herot Erane Masi Kaulukkei."

14 Yesu dokoine eje bret natne wenej mi makoi. Eje nigetongi yaup sekiwo wa arikoi. Bret weku seki kotino pake. 15 Yesu eje ea wane girem don togole edane rake, "Nine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nej, Parisi enjane tego so Herot enjane masi kauluk onikei. Eje bret maki sua okanmaike. Enjane masi eanjo yalewa nej korop rokonmaike."

16 Dokoine eje don yale dere more, eje enjene auye rakoi, "Bret eri nigetjongi qelige sarine, eje ea wane mane ramaike."

17 Rau, Yesu eje don yewa dere more edange, "Nine onoka wane njinjine aumami, jene bret mida? Oo, njine wet dereretjine midaine? Oo njine dereretjine mo wongike. 18 Nine denjine wenej, njine onoka wane kine kine mi kamami me? Njine ketjinerop onoka wane don yewa wane kine mi detkamami me? Njine mo nigetjunikei me? 19 Naso na bret mete mane mapoke, 5 tausen(5, 000) nej njerep enjano njibonbe damo qekoi, naso yewao njado neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa 12!"

20 Eje yale raumo, Yesu eje koso qesononge, "No njine na bret 7 mapoke, nej njerep 4, 000 enjano njibonbe, damo qe ebongoi, naso

yewao eje neu, wokitne metki njine rosa darap rosakkoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Rosa sewen."

21 Rau, Yesu eje yewaka edange, "Nine zok ea mi detlukkamami me?"

Yesu Eje Betsaida Matko Nei Mane De Pilik Ma Menanjake.

22 Pakiso, eje ari Betsaida lotkeu, nej mane deine pilik pilikine, eje Yesu wano ma sarikoi, nej ea eje Yesuno metine lewetino mosiakane. 23 Pakiso, Yesu eje nej de pilik yewa metino maki, ere mat njadino qeinat ket more, Yesuno nej yewa deino mekatine sopotke more, so metinejo deino qesikane rake, "Ge maine pore kine kine kamaine me?"

24 Rakiso, nej yewa eje pore lolike more rake, "Na nej natne pore onmaile. Na onbe eki yale arimami."

25 Yesu eje metinejo koso nej yewa wano motki, nej yewa eje deine togoleka pore kaki, deine mo maine wakongi, pore kine kine korop ka qelanjange. 26 Pakiso, Yesu eje nej yewa olale biraka rake, "Ge kere more eri mat suaino misuk wakesikene. Ge koboboine ari matjono lotkekene."

Petoro Eje Yesu Wane Ra Qelanjane Rake, Eje Kristo

27 Yesu enjine so dokoine eje yewa njine wie arim-age mat natne Sisaria Pili-pai osino lotkekoi, numa keuno dokoine qesononge, "Nei

ɲerep eɲe na wamo ma nora-mami?"

²⁸ Edo iwa yale olatkoi, "Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami. Ɗo, natne edo ge Elaiya goramami. Ɗo, natne edo ramami, ge Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet mane sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine."

²⁹ Yale rauso, koso enɲene gesonone rake, "No, ɲidom yemo naɲane dalino ramami?"

Rakiso Petoroɲo donine turuɲine mainge olale rake, "Ge Mesia, Anutuɲo biragange."

³⁰ Yale rakiso, eɲe togoleka ra wetone rake, "Ɗine naɲane kine yewa ɲei mane misuk olasikei."

Yesu Eɲe Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

³¹ Yesu eɲe kieke more, eɲine solaino wikile wako-niake ea wane dokoine kito edane more rake, "Ɗei Wawainane Gipole na wikile zok manerop peikkale. Ɗei ɲetne korop so Anutu wane mosop ɲei suaine so Anutu wane papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe korop ɲadeknane more, nekuwi seukkale, kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso wisikae wiekale." ³² Yesu eɲe yale ra qelanane edangi, Peto-ro eɲe Yesu maki ere qeinat ket mere more Yesu rawetka rake, "Ɗei eɲe ge mi gekukei." ³³ No, Yesu eɲe zinge pore dokoine one more Peto-ro rawetka rake, "Ɗei borikine, ge na ɲadeno arinom! Goɲo weti

Anutu wane wet dereret mi detmaine! Midaka! Ge kepe ɲei wet so dereret eaka dere gemaine!"

³⁴ Yesu eɲe eɲine dokoine so ɲei ɲerep magu korop edoraki eɲane osino sariu, iwa yale edange, "Ɗinano ɲine ɲei manerɲo na mogat naniakane raso, eɲine sim-ileine ea korop maki ket-warekiso wikile desiakane eweke ariki eɲe na nekukei, yalewaka eɲe qekei. ³⁵ Ɗei mane eɲe wikilane kaetkaki solaine mawalukayakeo, eɲe gege wane numaine korop siuklukkayake. Ɗo, ɲei mane eɲe biɲek don wane so nae wane wetkeake, paki gegeine korop qikka more, ea waneka ra more seukeake, ɲei yewa eɲe gege marat kayake. ³⁶ Ɗo, ɲei mane eɲe kepe wane aboɲ kine kine korop magekeo, eɲe seuke more onoka maratkayake? Midakaka! ³⁷ Seuke more koso onokakaɲo gege wane lewine qelingi sari maniake? ³⁸ Ukude naso iwao kepe iwa wane ɲei ɲerep korop masi qotkoine kine kineɲo mau watke rokopkemaik. So eɲe wawaine masi kine kine ea korop Anutu wane deo okanwaremami. Ɗei mane eɲe naso iwao ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲane keueno ɲine eɲe nae so naɲane biɲek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, na Ɗei Wawainane Gipoleɲo ramaile, na ɲado Anutuɲo eɲine tungo biranangi, aɲelo magu eɲerop qeli qeliɲka

sarikene, naso yewao na ɲei yewa don koboine maine mi olaskale.”

9

¹ Yesu eɲe koso don takotke iwa yale edange, “Na welekatne ɲidanmaile, ɲei natne ɲine iwa okoramami, mi seuke more wisika gekei, naso eao Anutuɲo ɲine korop wareɲunmaike, eao Anutuɲo qeli ewe zonominerop wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Kine Mane Okange

² Kaiwe mama 6 qoikiso, Yesu eɲe Petoro, Yakop so Yohane ebuki enɲeneka bonaga mane kiroroinewetika weti yewao wakoi. Wa enɲeneka okorauso, eɲane deeno eaka Yesu wane kait sola tanikine qeinge more kine mane okange. ³ Laplap kine kine korop libe libe qe qelaɲane teine okange. Kepe ɲei manenjo okangi, eɲane laplap yale libe libe qelaɲane teine mi okaniake, so sauki yalewa maine mi wakoniake. ⁴ Dokoine eɲe pore otipi ɲabotkine Elia so Mose ere wakone more Yesu rop don auye okorakoi. ⁵ Petoro eɲe ea ka more ikopka Yesu olale rake, “Kito ɲebon ɲebon! ɲene iwa metɲem wekumane zok okanmaike. ɲene maine seli kise karewe(3) maikene! Mane geɲane, mane Mose wane, mane Elia wane!” ⁶ Petoro eɲine so kimatkine eɲe kaet zok okangoi. Ea wane Petoro eɲe

masi tanik yewa wane kine mi detluke more don qazan rake.

⁷ Paki, eaka wakongi paki, kezonjo ɲei karewe korop kawetongi so Anutu aɲainenjo kezonjo koto ɲine iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane wemedep wekuku! Na wetnenjo malipkamaile. ɲine korop eɲane don desikei!” ⁸ Don yale wakongi dere more so dokoine eɲe ikopka deene pore lolike ɲei mane mi kakoi. Yesu eɲineka eɲerop okoraki, kakoi.

⁹ Eɲe bonaga qeliɲka ket more, Yesu eɲe dokoine togogole rawetone rake, “Kine kine iwa wakongi kamami, ea wane ɲei ɲerep siron misuk ra qelaɲan onikei. Baɲ, na ɲei Wawainane Gipolenjo, deɲesereo ɲine wiekale, naso yewao maine ra qelaɲan onikei.”

¹⁰ Eɲe don ea dere teweke more enɲene auye rakoi, “Don yewa deɲesereo ɲine wie wie ea kine dalino wane ramaike.” ¹¹ Ra more eɲe koso Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Dalino wane Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Skribe, eɲe ra okanmami, qelit ɲei, Elaiya eɲe alakane sari more, numa kine kine makoboeake?”

¹² Yesu eɲe dokoine karewe eɲane don mainge rake, “Na ɲidanmaile. Elia eɲe mo sariki, ɲei eɲe enɲene simileene mogare more masi tanik kine kine zok okankakoi. Yale Anutu wane papa togon donjo mo

rake. ¹³ Skribe enjane don ea i welekatne. Elaiyaŋo mikep sari more, enjine kine kine mo mauluk wareke. No, donba iwa yale onoka wane mo sogino Anutu wane papa togon dongo qekoi pamaike? Eje ramaike Nei Wawainane Gipole enje wikile zok mayake, so nej edo manerop ma baikkaikei.”

Yesu Eje Medep Mane Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjake.

¹⁴ Eje ea njine ket sari dokoine natne metkoi, enje onbi nej njerep magu suaine edo enjano lewage lolikone mere more Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enje dokoine enjerep don auye kitat okangoi. ¹⁵ Paki, nej njerep magu yewa enje kau, Yesu sariki enje korop qomene qise poradangi biririke Yesu osino ari more kaiwe maine mangoi. ¹⁶ Yale rau, Yesu enje dokoine qesonone rake, “Njine onoka wane don auye kitat okanmami?”

¹⁷ Yale qesonongi, nej njerep magu yewa enjane keueno njine manenjo wie rake, “Kito ebon ebon na medepne mane asu qotkoinejo kotino mere anjaine ma won geki, ea wane na genjano ma sarimaile. ¹⁸ Naso banjem asu qotkoine yewano medep iwa togoleka ma main qein ma birakaki kepo ket rasu paki, mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakki njetine pan kilipke more solaine korop togo togon qe okanmai. Na, ea wane

dokojone edanbe edo asu qotkoine yewa osop kaikei wane njanjemami.”

¹⁹ Yesu enje don yewa dere more, nej njerep edane rake, “Nei njerep magu iwa njine korop mali malip njine mida! Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Na naso banjem yalewa njinerop ge more, umat kine kine njine qesinjune okangale me? Ayop njine medep yewa nanjano ma sariu!”

²⁰ Eje medep yewa enjano ma ariu asu qotkoine enje Yesu ka more medep yewa main qein ma birakaki kepo ket kito todi todiŋ ariki mekalekatine libeka anjainoka saket qakke. ²¹ Yesu enje medep magaine qesonka rake, “Naso darap enje iwa yale okankaki geke?”

Magaine enje rake, “Mo medepinoka yale okankaki naso kiroine gesake. ²² Naso louloutne asu qotkoine enjo qeakane ma birakaki ari gerep kutno wa okanmanje. Naso natno ma birakaki ari doku koto ket okanmanje. Ge njanjekamaine? Ge njenane wet borik okane more njene qesinj njonikene.”

²³ Yesu enje olatke, “Ge onoka wane qesonane ramaine, ge njanjemaine? Nei mane enje mali malip togole malipkayakeo, enjano kine kine korop maine mawe wakonwarekei.”

²⁴ Medep magaine ikopka boka rake, “Na ge malip ganmaile. No na mali malipne

togole mida. Ge siluŋ maine mapitnanikene!”

²⁵ Yesu eŋe ongi, ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eŋe sari lewanŋoi. Ea wane eŋe asu qotkoine ea togoleka boka olatke, “Asu qotkoine ket rasu aŋaŋone ma won genom, na ge golatmaile, ge medep yewa qeliŋkanom! Ge ari more koso mi zinge sari eŋano wakesikene.”

²⁶ Yale ra olatki asu qotkoine ea eŋe togoleka boka aroke medep yewa togoleka rapapkaki, kepeo ket pakiso saket arike. Medep eŋe seuseune yale pake, ɲei ɲerep korop eŋe rakoi, “Mo seukmaike.” ²⁷ Eŋe yale rau, Yesu eŋe medep yewa metino ma more buke qesiŋkaki eŋe wie maine okorake.

²⁸ Yesu eŋe yale okane more matko waki, dokoine eŋe enɲeneka san qesonka rakoi, “Nene dalino wane asu qotkoine ea esop kaikenane ɲaŋaine?”

²⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eŋe edange, “Kine kine natneŋo asu qotkoine ea maine mi esopkayake. Meŋe meŋen wekuŋo maine esopkayake.”

Yesu Eŋe Seuke More Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange.

³⁰ Yesu eŋine so dokoine mat yewa qelige more Galili kepe keuoka rapoke arikoi. ɲei ɲerep edo mi det kaikei wane eŋe sanko ket arikoi. ³¹ Eŋe enɲeneka ari mere more dokoine kito eboniake, ea wane. Pakiso,

dokoine enɲeneka don iwa yale edange, “Nei edo Nei Wawainane Gipole, ɲei ɲaba eŋane meteeno birakakei. Edo qeu seukeake. Eŋe seuke more kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more baŋ koso wisikae wiewake.”

³² Yesu eŋe don yale ra edangi, eŋe don yewa wane kine detpi mi qelaŋanongi eŋe koso qesonka detlukkei-wane, kaetonge.

Yesu Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu Rakoi, “Maŋo Nei Suaine.”

³³ Eŋe ari Kaperneam mat suaino lotke more mat maneo wa mere Yesuŋo dokoine qesonone rake, “Nine numao sari more onokaka don auye kitat nagu okanimi?”

³⁴ Yale ra qesonongi, eŋe donene midaki metkoi. Onoka wane eŋe numao iwa yale ra auye sarikoi. Tego iwa ɲenano ɲine maŋo ɲetneze okanmaike. ³⁵ Yesu eŋe ket pese mere more dokoine 12 ea edoraki sari osino metpi edane rake, “Nei mane eŋe ɲetne okaniakane okane more, eŋe qei ɲado kito more ɲei korop eŋane qelit qeqe okaniake.” ³⁶ Yale ra more, medep mane nigatne ea ma sari qeki keueno okoraki, masatka okora edane rake, ³⁷ “Nei mane eŋe nanane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapitkayakeo, eŋe na mapitnanmaike okanmaike. ɲei mane eŋe na mapitnaniakeo, eŋe magak biranangi ketkole,

eje wenen mapitkamaike okanmaike.”

Nei Mane Eje Mi Naba Noniakeo Eje Nenane Kimaze Okanmaike

³⁸ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, “Kito nebo nebon! Nene kanjem nei manenjo gejane enetko ra asu qotkoine esopkamaike. Pakimo, eje nenane njadezo mi mogatjone sarikimo jene ra wetkamaine.”

³⁹ Yesunjo Yohane olatke, “Njine mi rawetkau! Nei mane eje nanane enetko masi mane togogole mayakeo, eje don borikine nanane ikopka maine nei njerep mi edaniake. ⁴⁰ Nei mane eje jene mi njabanonmaike, ea eje nenane kimaze okanmaike. ⁴¹ Naso njine doku wane seukeu, nei mane eje njine njune more detnjuniake, Yesu wane dokoine, yale dere more doku ore njibongi nekeiwo, na welegatne njidanmaile. Nei yewa eje lewine manikale.

Kine Kine Qotkoine Iwanjo Nei Njerep Ejane Malip Malipene Mataliokanmaike

⁴² “Medep nigatne iwa eje mali malipine nanano pamaike. Ea nei manenjo mataliakeo, Anutuño nei yewa wikile suaine maniake. ⁴³ No, metenonenjo qe isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge metenone nat kitare biranom ariki, metenone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No,

ge metenone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenjerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁴ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁵ No ge kienonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge kienone nat kitare biranom ariake, ge kienone natka qeliwo wa gege maratkaikene. No, ge kienone nat mi kitare more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenjerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁶ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei ejane wikile pa wayake. ⁴⁷ No, denonenjo isigangi, mali malipjone matalikeneo, ge maine denone nat qe koko porike biranom ariake, ge denone natka maine Anutuño warenjoniake kepe yewa maratkaikene. No, ge denone nat mi qe koko porike more etkeka gekeneo, ge sola so onjaonja wenenjerep sora qoiqoine midaine yewao kesikene. ⁴⁸ Gerep ea wane koma komainenjo nei njerep edore more mi seukkei. So gerep yewa nei njerep ezo more mi komayake. So nei njerep mi seukkei, ejane wikile pa

wayake.

⁴⁹ “Sogino Yuda ñei ñerep eñe Anutu wane bakom soep korop kiwetño kutno mot okangoi. Yalawaka, Anutu eñe gerepño ñei ñerep korop kuteno motki ezoyake.

⁵⁰ “Kiwet wekumane. Ño, eñane zonomine midayakeo, ge maine koso mi manom zonominerop okaniake.

“Kotonjine peamine pakep. Peamño gegeze maki togole pakep. Ge ñei ñerep korop eñerop kima geokanikene.”

10

Yesu Eñe Ñao Ñanom Qeliñ Qeliñ Wane Kito Ebonge

¹ Yesu eñe wie ea qelige more, Yuda kepe wane nat paromino ari more Yordan doku kitare arike. Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe koso sari eñano lewageuso eñe okane okanmageake yale mogare Anutu wane biñek don edange.

² Edangiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi, eñe sari Yesu liwekkaikei wane rakoi, “Ge ranom! Ñenze ra rokop donze eaño ramaike, ñei mane eñe maine ñanomine esopkayake, me mida?”

³ Yesu eñe donene mainge gesonone rake, “Sogino, Mosenjo ra rokop don daleo ñibonge.”

⁴ Eñe mainge rakoi, “Mose eñe rake, ñei mane eñe ñanomine esopkayakane okane more, maine kibi mane qe more kibi yewa

kot ñei eñano more, maine ñanomine esopkayake.”

⁵ Yesuño edane rake, “Ñine so ñinane aso ñabokopñine ñinñine wawaine ñinane Mose eñe ñinane ra rokop don yewa qeke. ⁶ Moka sogino Anutu eñe kine kine ma wakonwareke, naso yewao yale mi rake. Anutu papa togon don iwa yale qeke paki, ‘Anutuño ñei so ñerep ma wakonore more biraotke.’ ⁷ So, ‘Ñei eñe ñerep mayakane okane more eñe nagamagaina qeliñjore more ñanominerop qeturage more, weku okangeik. ⁸ Ere ñao ñanom okane more, solaetne qeduguwik, weku okangi qekeik.’ ⁹ Anutuño don yale ra more ñaonanom maturañ otke. Ñeiño maine mi mapokosikei.”

¹⁰ Matko zinge ari more, dokoine eñe koso ea wane gesonkakoi. ¹¹ Eñe iwa yale edange, “Ñei mane eñe ñanomine qeliñka more ñerep mane mayakeo, eñe ñanomine qeliñka more, sot maratkayake, so ñei ea bailalañ urata mayake. ¹² Ño ñerep eñe yaleka ñaone qeliñka more, ari ñei mane mayakeo, eñe ñaonano qeliñka more, sot maratkayake, so ñerep ea eñe yaleka bailalañ urata mayake.”

Yesu Eñe Medep Nigatne Mosoponge

¹³ Ñei ñerep eñe dokoene Yesuño metineño kuteno more mosop oniakane ra

more enjano ebu sariu, dokoine edo don okanongoi. 14 Yesu enje dokoine edo masi yale okanbi one more wet gerep okane more edane rake, "Njine misuk ma walukonbi! Qelinonbi! Medep nigatne ea nanjane os-ono maine sariu! Anutu enje nej njerep medep nigatne iwa yaline enjane rokopko wareoniakane siminkamaike. 15 Na welekatne njidane ramaile. Medep nigatne enje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmai ke. No nej natne enje Anutuño wareoniakane mi siminonmai keo, enje Anutu wane ware ware kepeo mi wakesikei." 16 Yale ra more medep nigatne yewa edoka ebu okora metine kuteno more mosoponge.

Nei Aboņine Suaine Enjane Donkisi

17 Yesu enje wie yewa qelige ariki numao nej mane enje biririke sari Yesu wane osino pese ket kino wawetine qe more qesonka rake, "Kito njebo njebon, maepne. Na dalino okane more naso banjem gege togon maratka geokanikale?"

18 Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, "Ge na mayakatne onoka wane noramaine? Anutu wekuño mayakatne so enje wekuño koboboine. 19 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine. Ge nej mane mi qenom seukeake. Njire njaoņanom mi biranagukeik so nej me njerep mane misuk maikeik. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge nej mane mi ma

baikkaikene. Ge nej mane mi isikaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more erane don dereretkoka ge okanikene."

20 Nej yewa enje rake, "Kito njebo njebon, na mo medepnoka tego yewa mane mi yuankakole. Mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa."

21 Yesu enje ka more enjane simile dere more olatke, "Ge kine kine weku mi okanine. Ea makoboenom, ge ari more wesi aboņone korop ea ma more nej aboņene midaine enje sunonikene. Sunone more yalinane ban gege togon mat marat kaikene. Pakiso geņone sari njadeno mogatnane sarikene." 22 don yale dere more, nej yewa enje kaitine bori more zok manerop zoileke, so qomine umareki, qelige ari ke, onoka wane, njo enje aboņine zok manerop umatne paman-gane, enje yale okane so enje yeine qelige ari ke.

23 Nej yewa enje ariki, Yesuño zinge pore lolike dokoine one edane rake, "Nei yaline wesi aboņene suaine, enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wakesikei wane rau, enje zok umareake, so enje zok urata suaine ma more aboņene qelin kamami."

24 Dokoine enje don yale raki dere poradageu, Yesu enje koso edane rake, "Oo dokone, nej njerep enje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino wakesikei wane rau paki, enje urata suaine maikei! 25 Kamel enje samap wane

an̄aone wakesikei wane ea urata suaine zok mi okaniake. N̄o, balīa n̄ei eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom koto wake waket, eje urata suaine zok manerop ma more abon̄jine qelīnkamaike.”

²⁶ Dokoine eje en̄ane don dere more on̄aene qaeki en̄neneka auye qeson̄nagu rakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutūjo balīa n̄ei mi wareoniake, yale okangi, n̄ei n̄erep ketkele gemami, eje Anutūjo mi wareoniake.”

²⁷ Eje yale rauso, Yesu eje deenoka pore one okora rake, “Kepeo n̄ei n̄erep n̄ine n̄an̄aemami. N̄o Anutu wekūjo eje mi n̄an̄aemaik̄e. Anutu eje kine kine korop mawareakane, eje maine mi qekayake.”

²⁸ Petoro eje don mane Yesu olale rake, “Detmaine! Nene kine kine kakize mo korop qelīnkaware more ge mogatgangone, ge n̄ene det̄n̄omaine.”

²⁹ Yesūjo rake, “Na don wele n̄idanmaile. N̄ei mane eje nan̄ane dere more bīnek don qesīgnane rasuakei-wane ra more matene, me tarekop, n̄on, qa, kiaro, me nabok, magak, kepe, medep, qelīnkawareone sari na mogatnaniakeo, ³⁰ Ea wane turūjine Anutūjo zok manerop makoke maniake. Naso iwa yaleo yemo eje kepe, mat, n̄on, qa, tarekop, kiaro, me nabok, magak, medep, korop marat̄kayake. N̄ei edo n̄ei yewa wikile wakile takotke marat̄kaikei.

Bar naso kutno eje gege togon marat̄ka geake. ³¹ N̄ei loutne ukude tego lewine okoramami. Eje naso kutno mawe tego n̄adino kesikei. N̄o n̄ei loutne ukude tego n̄adino okoramami, eje naso kutno mawe tego lewine waikei.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seuke More Wieakane Rake.

³² Yesu en̄ine so dokoine Yerusalem arikei wane arikoi. Yesu eje alakane ariki dokoine eje dere mezet okangoi. So n̄ei n̄erep magu n̄adeeno arikoi. Eje kaetonge, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu qeduguone more, en̄ine ariki masi tanik kine kine solaino wakon̄kayake ea wane kieke edange. ³³ Eje rake, “Detmami! Ukude n̄ene wa Yerusalem lotken̄em. N̄ei man̄ējo N̄ei Wawainane Gipole ea Anutu wane mosop n̄ei so Anutu papa togon welaine n̄ei, Skribe, en̄ane meteeno birakaki edo seukeakane ra togole more lobo n̄ei en̄ano birakaikei. ³⁴ Edo wawaine don olale more, sopotka kin̄ qun̄ qe more, qeu seuke more dēnesereo payake, paki kaiwe mama karewe qoeki koso wisikae wiewake.”

Yakop So Yohane Ere Yesu Qeson̄kakoik

³⁵ Zebedi wane gipoletkine Yakop so Yohane ere Yesu wane osino sari more rakoik, “Kito n̄ebon n̄ebon, n̄ere kine kine mane wane qeson ganiketane

sarimaite. Ge kine kine yewa njerano wenen maikenane njotmaike.”

³⁶ Raukso, eje qesonore rake, “Na onokaka njirano wenen maikalane? ramamik!”

³⁷ Ere rakoik, “Ge dere, nere ma wakone bira njotnom. Naso ge nei waom met metko mesikene, yewao nere wenen wazanone nat nat mesikete.”

³⁸ Yesu eje etane rake, “Njire ea wane kine mi detlukkeuk paki, na qeson nanmamik. Na dere umat wikile kine kine zok manerop maikale. Njire ea maine okanikeik me?”

³⁹ Ere rakoik, “Oo, ea nere maine okanwarekete!”

Raukso, Yesujo etane rake, “Njire nanane wikile nat parom welekatne desikeik. ⁴⁰ Ea wane maine njitanikale. No wazane nat nat met met ea wane nojo maine mi njitanikale. Anutu onjomka met met yewa nei manane maulukke, ea eje njine maniake.”

⁴¹ Dokoine mete etke eje yale dere more Yakop so Yohane erane zok sotene osike. ⁴² Yesu eje edoraki, dokoine korop sariu edange, “Njine detmami lobo nei njerep enane ware ware biraka okanmami, nei yewa eje nei njerep zonomene togogolejo magu ma pese one more enane ware ware togogole wareonmami. ⁴³ Masi yewa koso njinane keuo mane misuk wakoniake! Midakaka togogole! Nei njinane keuo njine ware warenjine

okorayakane, ra more eje nei magu enane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁴ Nei njinane keuo njine njetnejine okorayakane, ramore eje nei magu enane qelit qe qe okaniake. ⁴⁵ Na, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo sarikole, na nei njerep korop enane qelit qe qe okane more qesij njunmaile. Nei njerep edo na mi qesij nanmami. Na, nei njerep qesijone more solane qikkawe nei njerep ma menan oniakane sarikole.”

Yesu Eje Bartimeus De Pilik Ma Menanjkake

⁴⁶ Eje ari Yeriko matko lotke more ea yuane arikoi, enjine dokoine so nei njerep magu suaine wenen arikoi. Nei mane deine pilik pilikine eje numa wazaino metke. Ejetine Bartimeus. Eje Timeus wane gipole. Eje mere nei njerep edo kine kine natne qesij kaikeiwane boka woka metmanje. ⁴⁷ Eje mere detki rakoi, Yesu Nazaret nei, eje done mo sarimaike, pakimo, nei yewa eje kieke togogoleka boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine, ge njetne bira ganiakane Anutujo mo rake. Ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁸ Nei njerep magu yewa edo kurojka rakoi, “Ge ananone ma wonge metnom!” Rau eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine ge silun nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁹ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more pan lalipke okora

edane rake, "Orau! Wie iwa sarikep!"

Eje de pilik yewa ora more olale rakoi, "Wet pesek suaine dere more wie sa arinom. Yesuño enano arikenane goramaike."

⁵⁰ Eje dere esatka kanzan wie more, momo takotine kiroine yewa makoke more, Yesu wane osino arike.

⁵¹ Yesuño olatke, "Na dalino okanganikalane ramaine?"

Nei deine pilik pilikine eje rake, "Kito nebon nebon na dene koso posikalane ramaile."

⁵² Yesuño olatke, "Ge maine koso arinom. Mali malipronejo maki dehone potmaine."

Yale raki, ikopka deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu ndino mogare arike.

11

*Yesu Eje Ware Ware
Suaine Yaline Okane
Yerusalem Matko Waketke*

¹ Eje ari Yerusalem mat osino lotkekoi paki, ari mat etke metkoik, Betpage so Betani ere Oliwa bonaga wane wazaino metkoik. Yewa okorau so Yesu eje medewetkine etke matokotke. ² Matok ore more iwa yale etane rake, "Nire ari Betani mat eriwa meuno tingo pamaike. Ea wa more pore kauk horsi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okorayake. Horsie ea nei maneno kutno wa mi metmele, ea ka more mulap siloke so ma sarikeik.

³ No, nei maneno qesonjure rayake, "njire ea onoka wane okanmamik?" Rakiso, njire iwa yale olale raikeik. Suaineno raki sari mamaite. Urata qoekimo koso ikop birakaki sariake."

⁴ Yale ra etane biraotki ere ari yewaka pore kauk mat mane numa meuno pake yewao horsi nigatne medeune mane mulapko luo okoraki, ere ka more silokkakoik. ⁵ Nei natne eje yewa osoetno okorakoi, eje ore more rakoi, "Ei, njire dalino okangeik wane, horsi medeune ea silokkamamik?"

⁶ Rauso ere Yesuño don etange yale edanbik eje detpi qoeki on rau, so ere ma sarikoik. ⁷ Ere horsi medeune ea Yesu wano ma sari more, eretne momo takot suaine eajo kutno motpik, so Yesu ea wane kutno wa metke. ⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep korop eje momo takotene kito qoke numao horsi kine gesoke ariakane lameke arikoi. Nei njerep natne eje zarij awak so eki metine eajo rutupke lamekkoi. ⁹ Yesu enjine keuo kitoki nei magu natne ndo kitou magu natne eje alakane more, iwa yale boka ra pezonka bakom kito arikoi, "Nene Anutu wane oranem! Nei iwa Waomno enjine tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuño mosopkakep! ¹⁰ Naboze Dawit naboine sari ware nioniake! Anjelo eje qeliwo Anutu wano orau!"

¹¹ Eje yale okankau,

Yesu eje Yerusalem lotke more Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto waket more kine kine kotino pake ea korop kawareke. Kepe mo goeakane okangi, Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa ebuki, Betani ari pakoi.

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Soakkake

¹² Kepe qaeki sakoka eje wie more Betani mat qeliŋka sari numa keuo Yesu eje ŋara wane seukke. ¹³ Seuke more deine potki ariki kaki fik mane metine loutneŋo supakaki qei aman okorake Yesu eje wele natne mayakane okane ari fik eki kino okora pore kaki wele mane mi metke. Midaka togole. Onoka wane, wele qeŋe nasoino mida wane, eje pore metineka kake. ¹⁴ Paki, Yesu eje fik yewa olatke, “Ge koso ŋado wele mane mi qekene! Midakaka togogole!” Dokoine eje ea detkakoi.

Yesu Eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Ŋei Ŋerep Qole Qole Metkoi Ea Osoponge

¹⁵ Eje ari Yerusalem lotke more, Yesu eje ari Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waket more ŋei ŋerep nalu qole qole urata ea wane kotino ma metkoi, ea kieke more osoponge. Ŋei eje zake yewa kutno mere wesi setne maingekoi, so met met kutno mere naŋi qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea korop kito surubage qakki ketke. ¹⁶ Paki, eje kine kine koso Anutu Wane Bakom

Urum wane sen koto mi ma waket saket okangei wane ra togoleke. ¹⁷ Ra togole more iwa yale edange, “Anutu wane papaiŋo iwa yale ramaike, ‘Urumne ea eje ŋei ŋerep kepe baŋem ŋine maguine maguine sarikei, eŋane meŋe meŋen urum okaniake.’ Ŋine yale okanbimo, kobu ŋei eŋane mat okanmaike.”

¹⁸ Yesu eje yale raki, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, so Anutu wane mosop ŋei, Pris, eje dere more auye rakoi, “Ŋene dalino okane more qeŋem seukeake.” No, ŋei ŋerep eje korop Yesu wane kito ebo eboninane zonomineŋo detkau, zok manerop ewinerop okange, ea wane Parisi so Pris eje kaetongi, qeliŋkakoi.

¹⁹ Ruo kereki naso yewao Yesu eje so dokoine eje Yerusalem qelige so ket arikoi.

Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane Donkisi Kito Edange

²⁰ Qaeki sakoka, eje ari kau, fik eki wele midaine yewa mo toroge okorake. Metine so ŋodine kaki korop marapke okorake. ²¹ Petoro eje Yesuŋo okange, ea detsoroke more Yesu olatke, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge fik iwa kanom! Ge yatne soakkene, eje mo marapke okoramaike.”

²² Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ŋine Anutu malipkau. ²³ Ŋine maine bonaga iwa olale raikei, Ge wie more sontake ari kiwetko ketnom!

Njine wet etkeka mi okane more, wet weku okane raikewo, welekatne donjine welerop okaniake. Ea wane na njidanmaile. Kine kine njine yewano raikewo, rokop mawe wakoniake. ²⁴ No, njine kine kine natne Anutuwo njiboniakane menjenkaikewo, naso yewao njine Anutuwo kine kine mo njibonge ea togoleka dere malipka more menjenkaikewo. Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine yale malipka more menjenkaikewo, Anutuwo kine kine ea njiboniakewo. ²⁵ Naso njine menjen menjen more okora more, nej manewo umat mane mo njinano make ea detsoroke more ewane turuw yewa qelinkawarekewo. Yalawaka maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike, ewe njinane turuw njine yewa qelingi nigetkayake. ²⁶ No, njine nej njerep ewane sot turuwene mi qelinkawo niget njuniakewo, maganjine weti qeliwo metmaike ewe yalawaka njinane sot turuw njine ea mi qelingi nigetkayake.”

*Pris Edo Yesu Wano Rakoi,
“Manjo Ge Biragange.”*

²⁷ Yesu ewe so dokoine ewe zinge ari Yerusalem lotke more Yesuwo Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino ari wakewo lolike geki Anutu papa togon welaine nej so Anutu wane mosop nej njetne so Yuda nej njetne ewe Yesu wano sarikoi. ²⁸ Sari olale rakoi, “Ge ewe njine sot zonom ea diao njine

manom paki, kine kine ea korop okan waremaine? Manjo ewe njine suaine ea gingane, ge urata ea ma okanmaine? Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine kine kine ea ma qakenom, korop saket warike, zonom eamo manjo gingi, ge okanine?”

²⁹ Yesu ewe mainge edange, “Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qeson njunbe, nanane qeso qeson yewa mainge nolatpiso na masi kine kine ea manane dereretko mamaile ea wane kine rawe desikewo. ³⁰ Yohane wane doku tau tau urata ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me nejwo njine wakonge? Ea njido mainge nolatpi detpe.”

³¹ Ewe yale ra qeson ongi ewe dere more enjine auye rakoi, “Nene raikene ea qeliwo njine wakonge, yale ra olatjem ewe rayake, pakimo njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkamami? ³² Me njine raikene, nejwo njine wakonge, ea njine maine mi konapkeake.” Nej njerep ewe Yohane wane detkakoi, ewe Anutu wane qelit nej wele, ea wane Pris ewe dere more kaetongi, ³³ don iwa yale mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Nene mi detmaine.”

Ewe yale rauso, Yesuwo edange, “Na yaleka, na maine mi manjo qeli ewe zonom ningi, urata ea mamaile, eamo mi njidanikale.”

12

Wain Eu Ware Ware

Eņane Don Rokop

1 Yesu eņe don rokop natne iwa yale more edane rake, “Nei maneņo wain eu ebore more sen pise qeare more, lom yaso taņ eanō wain woune lapelekeake, ea wane mauluke more mat bosinine kiroine wetika weti maki yewa waki eu yewa warelukkake. Eņe űei natne eņane meteenō motki edo urata yewa ware ma geu eņine qelige lobo kepe yewao ari geke. 2 Eņe yewa geki wain wele mena menaņ nasoine okangi mo qelit medepine mane birakaki eu ware ware eņano wele natne manbi ma sariakane arike. 3 Pakimo, eu ware ware eņe wie qelit medep yewa malipka more kiņ qun kito osopkau, eņe metineka zinge arike. 4 Ariki, eu welaine eņe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki eņe yalewaka qe lewine rasipoke manerop matalikakoi. 5 Eņe soringe koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, ea yemo komu komune geu seukke. Eu welaine eņe űei loutne biraongi ariu eu ware ware edo kawali ma wakone more űei natne ziwem engukoi űo, natne komu komune seuseune engukoi. 6 Pakimo, eņe eņine gipole wemedep wekuku wetineņo malipka geke. Ea wane eu welaine eņe iwa yale detke. ‘Nine nae medep iwa wane aņaine teweke more ewine kitokei.’ Yale dere more eu ware ware eņano birakake. 7 Pakimo eu wane ware ware űei

eņe medep yewa ka more auye rakoi, ‘Medep yewa eņe gemage magainane eu so kine kine eu koto pamaike, iwa űebu ma more ea wane welaine okane wareoniake. Ea wane űene geņem seukkiso űedo eu iwa welaine okane warekene.’ 8 Yale rau paki ma more geu seukki pareņine ea eu űadino birakau ketke.

9 “Pakimo, eu welaine eņe dalino okaniake? Eņe sari eu ware ware yewa engu, rasu pelekki eņe korop seuke midakei. Midau mo eņe koso eu ware ware musele ma wakone biraoniake. 10 Na iwa don rokop ra qelaņanmaile. Nine don nat paromine mane Anutu wane papiao mi dapore det okanmami mane?

‘Mat mama urata űei eņe mat wane bosin mane ea eki pelekine ra more qikka yeine birakei. Wane űado eņe koso kau mat wane banega bosin togogole okange. 11 Waom eņe űado yale okangi, űene kaņem wekumane okaniake.’ ”

12 Yale ra edangi, Yuda űetne eņe detpi Yesuņo don rokop ea geki, korop eņanoka ariki rawaeke. Pakimo, eņe Yesu malipka wokomkaikei wane wetkekoi űo eņe űei eņane kaetonge, yalinane eņe yeine qeliņka arikoi. Nei űerep ene Yesu wane don dere siminonge yewa wane Yuda űetne eņe kaetongi, Yesu qeliņka arikoi.

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei-wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

13 Yuda njetne eje Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, so Herot wane tego natne biraonbi Yesu wano arikoi. Nei yewa eje Yesu dongo qe isikau, don mata-liko, don uratao birakakei wane arikoi. 14 Eje ari more Yesu olale rakoi, "Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detluk ganmaine. Ge isi don mane mi raranone, ge don wele rara wane nei. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmaike. Ge nei njerp natne don mane edane more koso nei njerp magu natne don mane mi edane okanmaine. Midakaka! Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine kito, nei njerp iwa korop sikan none okanmaine. Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene me mida?"

15 No, Yesu eje isisienane kine ea mo detone more edane rake, "Onoka wane njine na liwek nanmami? Eso, yale wane njine wesi yewa mane ma sariu kawe."

16 Yale raki, eje wesi mane ma more, Yesu wane osino ma sariu, eje qeson one rake, "Onaona iwa so enjet iwa manane?"

Eje rakoi, "Roma kepe ware ware suaine enjane enjet so ona ona."

17 Pakimo, Yesu eje donene mainge rake, "Roma kepe ware ware suainane

binjek kine kine ea maine enjine manikei, no Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea enjine Anutu manikei."

Yale raki, nei magu yewa eje Yesu wane don dere onjaene qaeke, qiselukkoi, so dereret siuke.

Nei Edo Nei Seuseuo Njine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi.

18 Yuda nei njetne, Sadusi natne, eje Yesu wano sarikoi. Magu yewa eje yale raokangoi nei seuseune eje koso mi wiekei. Ea wane eje Yesu qesonka rakoi, 19 "Kito ebo ebon, sogino, Mosenjo nenze don mane iwa yale qeke. 'Nei mane eje seukeake, eje medeune midaine, no, nanomine eje yeka geake, pakimo nei seukke enjane njole eje tatine qesinja more njerp yewa onjo koso ma more medep mane ma wakoniake.' 20 Nenane donkisi detnom. Donkisi iwa eje tati non sewen(7) yale gekoi. Wane tatene suaine eje njerp ma ge more medep mane mi ma wakone eje yaup seukke. 21 Pakimo, njole kebanjine onjo tatinane mala ea make. Eje yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more eje seukki, njole njorikine eje yalewaka okange. 22 Yalewaka tati non sewen(7) yewa eje njerp wekuka makoi, no, medep mane mi ma wakone more, eje yaup seukwarekoi. Pakimo njerp yewa eje yaleka njado ban seukke.

23 Boan naso nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, yewao njerep yewa eje manjane njerep binjek okaniake? Ge detmaine. Nei tati njon sewen eje njanomene weku yewa makoi.”

24 Yesu eje mainge rake, “Njine Anutu wane papiao don pamaike, ea njine mi detlukmami. So njine Anutu wane zonomine ea njanjaeka more ea wane don yewa qeyau ramami.

25 Nei seuseune eje denesereo njine wisikae wiekei, naso yewao eje koso nao njanom mi okanikei. Midakaka! Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei.

26 Nei seuseune eje wisikae wiekei, ejane don yewa Mosenjo kibi qeke. Njine yewa mi dapotkoi me? Naso yewao eki nigatnane kutno gerep zeke, eao yewa wane donkisi Anutuño Mose olatke, ‘Na Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu so Yakop wane Anutu okanmaile.’ 27 Anutu eje nei wisika gemami ejane Anutu. Don ea wane kine iwa yale, Abraham, Isak, Yakop kepe solanjo seukoi, njonjanjanenjo naso yewao wisika gemami! Anutu eje nei seuseune ejane Anutu midakaka! Njine don yewa qeyau rawaremami!”

Anutu Wane Rara Togon Iwanjo Njette Okanmaike

28 Yesu eje yale raki, eje don auye kitat metpi, Anutu papa togon welaine nei mane eje sari detkaki, Yesu eje don koboboine

mainge edangi, eje Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge ranom! Anutu wane ra rokop don enjano njine diawanjo njette okanmaike?”

29 Yesu eje donine mainge rake, “Iwa yalenjo Anutu wane ra rokop don njette okanmaike. ‘Israel nei njerep detpi! Waom eje njenane Anutu okanmaike! Eje waom wekuku!

30 Njine wet dereretnjine, so onja onja njine so zonomnjine korop Waom njine Anutu ejane siminjungi ma qotkau!’ 31 Anutu wane ra rokop don njette yewa wane bano, koso mane etke okanmamik yemo, ‘Njine wetnjinejo njidomka ma qot nagugekei! Yalawaka nei njerepkopnjine korop wetnjinejo ma qotonikei.’ Anutu wane ra rokop etke yewa koso manenjo etke iwa mi yuan otmaike.”

32 Anutu papa togon welaine nei yewa eje Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon njebon ge don maine ramaine! Oo welekatne! Waom eje wekunjo Anutu okanmaike. Koso mane mi gemaik.

33 Nene wet dereretze so onjanjanaze so zonomze korop Anutu wane siminjongi, ma qotkanjem! So njenze wetzenjo ma qotnagukene. Yalawaka nei njerep korop ma qotonikene. Nene ra rokop don etke iwa mogasikeneo, masi etke enjo Anutu wane bakom natne lama bulamakanjo mire okanmami, ea korop yuan onikeik.”

³⁴ Yesu eje nei yewa don raraine detkaki weku mane koboboine nei dereret koropņo ramami, yale mainge raki, detka more nei yewa olale rake, “Ge Anutuņo nei nřerep wareņuniakane kine daleo ea detkenane qou qou okanmaine.”

Yesu eje don yale raki, nei nřerep natne eje don natne Yesu qeson kaikeiwane kaetongi, koso don mane mi gesonkakoi.

Yesuņo Nei Nřerep Mesia Wane Kine Edange

³⁵ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum koto mere nei nřerep kito ebone more iwa yale rake, “ņo onoka wane Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje Mesia wane ramami, eje eņineka Dawit wane ņaboine, kepe nei eņineka. ³⁶ Mesiaņo nei nřerep ma menaņ oniakane, Anutuņo ma wakonkake. Anutu wane Asu Koboboineņo Dawit dereret mange, pakimo, Dawit oņom rake, ‘Magak Suaineņo naņane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, “Ge naņane wonnoken mesikene, pakimo, noņo ņabakorņone, eje biraonbe, geņane banņono mesikei.”’ ³⁷ Dawit oņom Mesia wane eje suainene rake, wane mo eje daleo wane Dawit wane ņaboine?”

Yesuņo Anutu Wane Papa Togon Welaine Skribe Nei Eņane Girem Don Nei Nřerep Edange.

Nei nřerep magu suaine eje Yesu wane don dere more, siminongi bakom kitokoi. ³⁸ Yesu eje iwa yale kito ebonge, “ņine Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei eņane kaulukonikei! Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminone okanmaiķe. So eje lewalewaņ sobego taņ tuņ zarak zurak geu nei nřerep edo one ma wa one more eweene kitou geokanmami. ³⁹ Eje Yuda lewa lewaņ urum koto so epa kebu eao met met ņetno mesikeiwane okan okanmami. ⁴⁰ Eje yale okane more nřerep mala eņane mat oma one okanmaņķei. Omakone more eje sari Yuda lewa lewaņ urum koto nei nřerep eņane deo okora Anutu wano meņe meņen kiroroine meņenka okanmaņķei. Nei yaline yewa eje gemage ņado Anutuņo wikile suaine eboniake.”

Nřerep Mala Maneņo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke

⁴¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metķe. Mere nei nřerep one metķi ari wesi katapa koto birau ketķe. Nei wesi aboņene suaine loutne eje wesi suaine motķoi. ⁴² Paki mo, nřerep mala wesi aboņine nigatnemde eje sari toea etķe biraki ketķe. ⁴³ Ea wane Yesu eje dokoine edoraki sariu edange, “Na welekatne ņidanmaile, nřerep mala ņaone mo seu seune, aboņine nigatnemde eaņo

wesi manerop motmaike, eje nei n̄erep wesi aboŋene suaine eŋane bakom wane wesi motmami, ea yuanonmaike. ⁴⁴ Nei n̄erep wesi aboŋene suaine pake, ea n̄ine nigatnemde so natka Bakom Urum wane laso motkoi, n̄o n̄erep mala iwa eje zok wesi wane zianj lulukke, n̄o eje koropka birawareke, eje wesiine mane doku n̄ara goleakane maune mi motki metke.”

13

Yesuŋo Anutu Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

¹ Yesu eje Anutu Wane Bakom Urum Suaine qeliŋka more ket ariki, dokoine eŋano n̄ine manenjo olale rake, “Kito n̄ebo n̄ebon, ge so Anutu Wane Bakom Urum, so eŋane urum ketkele weku mane, weku mane iwa onnom!”

² Yale raki, Yesuŋo mainge rake, “N̄ine kau mat iwa zok suaine okanmaike me? Naso kutno nei n̄inane nei n̄aba eje mat iwa matalikeiwo, eje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje koropn̄o saket din bun kitopoke qakeu ket ari wareake.”

Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake.”

³ Yesu eje Oliwa bonagao mere pore kaki Anutu Wane Bakom Urum nat metke. Yesu so Petoro so Yakop so Yohane so Andrea en̄jeneka metkoi. ⁴ Mere more eje Yesu gesonka rakoi, “Geranom detn̄em, naso dango

Anutu Bakom Urum ea poripkeake? Onokaka kine kine manenjo mikep wakone sikan̄n̄ongi, n̄ene ea ka more raikene, Anutu Wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁵ Yesu eje edane rake, “Nei loutne eje sari isi n̄unikeiwane n̄ine kaulukkei! ⁶ Nei loutne eje sari more nan̄ane ejetne nora more raikei, ‘Na Kristo.’ Yale ra more nei n̄erep loutne isi onikei. ⁷ N̄ine ban̄ kawali suain suaine ea ukatneka desikei, so momo don, kawali natne kepe nat parom ramaike, ea dere mo qom̄n̄ine misuk umareake! Kine kine yaline korop wakoniake. N̄o, qeli so kepe nasoine yemo ikop mi qoeake. ⁸ Mat mane eje wie ari mat mane en̄erop kawali yaku matali okanikei. Nei kepe maneo n̄ine eŋane nei waom eje ari kepe mane wane nei waom en̄erop yaku matali qetali okanikei. Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, n̄ara wane bodi wakoniake. N̄erep edo medep ebukeyane gae kieke ebumaike. Naso yewao wikile yaline kieke wakoniake. ⁹ Nei edo sari n̄ibu ari kaunsol eŋano dongo bira n̄unikeiwane kauluk nagukei. Eje n̄ine Anutu wane lewa lewan̄ urum koto zinge more, n̄ibu ari biran̄unbi kepe ware ware eŋane deo okorakei. Yewa n̄ine bin̄jek don ra edanikei. ¹⁰ Alakan, n̄ine kepe ban̄em nei n̄erep korop eŋane bin̄jek don ra gelaŋane

edanikei. Pakiso, kepe qeli naso etne qoeake. ¹¹ Nei edo nibu ari kaunsol enjano dongo bira njunikei, naso yewao njine dere mezet mi okane raikei, 'Nene kaunsol dalino edanikene?' Ea mida! Njine enjane deo okorau, naso yewaka Anutuño dereret njino don mosiake, yewa njine ra qelanjunikei, eamo njidom mi raikei, yemo Asu Koboboinjo rayake. Anutu wane Asu enjane wenej njinerop okora njidangi edanikei. ¹² Naso yewao nei mane enjane tatine me njole ma ari kaunsol enjano dongo birakaki qeu seukeake. Yalawaka magak enjane dokoene ebu ari kaunsol enjane dongo biraonbi enguwi seukkei. Yalawaka dokoetne enjane naga magaene epu ari kaunsol enjano dongo biraotpi etkuwi seukkeik. ¹³ Nanjane enjane njinane pamaike ea wane nei njerep korop enjane njinane dere worik okanjunikei. No, nei enjane togole binjek don malipka okorayakeo, Anutu enjane qeli kepe qoiqoi nasoo nei yewa mayake."

Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop Wakone Kaitko Okorayake

¹⁴ Yesuno iwa yale rake, "Njine Nei Madonj Madonjine so Matali Matali Kaetinerop kau Mat Kobekine, yewao wakone okorayake. Enjane Anutu wane tun ma more isisine okorayake." (Nei mane enjane kibi iwa dapore kine detlukeake.) "Naso

yewao nei njerep Yuda kepeo njine kaet okane biririke bonagao arikei. ¹⁵ Nei mane enjane mat sekaino mesiake, enjane mat koto mi wa more kine kine natne mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁶ Nei mane enjane euo geakeo njine, enjane koso mi zinge ari matko momo takotine mayake, enjane yeine qelige kaet ariake. ¹⁷ Njerep medep njat korop so medep abuburop, enjane wikile suaine zok manerop desikei. ¹⁸ Njine Anutu menjenka olatpi, 'Kine kine yewa koya momo naso misuk wakoniake.' ¹⁹ Naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. Anutuño qeli so kepe mat ma wakonge naso yewa so naso iwa gemaine, ea wane keuno umat kine kine wakonge ea korop umat iwanjo yuanka more wakoniake. Umat iwa qoeki njadino umat mane yaline mi wakoniake. ²⁰ No Waom enjane naso yewa wane umatine korop mi ma bomilemaikeo, yemo nei njerep korop mida lele warekene, Waom enjane enjane nei njerewekoune biraonge, ea wane naso iwa ma bomilemaike.

²¹ "Naso yewao nei maneno njidaniake, 'Neiwa Waomjo nei njerewekoune njebuyakane, ea iwa kau, Kristo iwa metmaike!' me 'Kau! Eriwa metmaike!' Njine misuk dere malipkakei. ²² Nei natne enjane sari isinjune more, iwa yale raikei, 'Na iwa Waomjo nei njerewekoune njibukalane

biranange' , me raikei, 'Na propet mane,' yale ra, masi tanik kine kine, tanikine kine mane kine mane maikei, so isinunikei. Ea welekatatne, eje maine jei n̄erep Anutuŋo mo eŋine biŋek biraonge, ea isionikei. ²³ Ea wane ŋine kaulukkei! Na don kine kine mo korop ŋidanwarile."

*Nado Jei Wawainane
Gipole Sariake*

²⁴ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, "Umat kine kine suaine yewa midaki, naso yewao kepe deine mupkeki meso eje yaleka mi qe-
lananiake. ²⁵ Serekin eje qeliwo ŋine buratke ketpi, kine kine togole qeliwo eje korop qise warekei. ²⁶ Naso yewao kau. Na Jei Wawainane Gipoleŋo kezon kutno qelananne suaine so zonominerop wakone sarikale. ²⁷ Naso yewao na Jei Wawainane Gipoleŋo aŋelokopne biraonbe, qeli so kepe wazaino ŋine nat nat qei so weti jei n̄erep Anutuŋo mo ma wakone biraonge, ea aŋelokopne edo korop ebu sari qeturat ŋonikei.

*Yesu Eje Eki Fik Wane
Kine Kito Ebonge*

²⁸ "Na eki fik wane kine kito ŋidanbe desikei. Eŋane metine posi qake more musele yabiki ŋine ka more raikei kaiwe naso okanmaike. ²⁹ Yalawaka ŋine fik kine kine qotkoine ea wakongi ŋine yale desikei,

Jei Wawainane Gipole nasoine mo bomile osop osop madetko sarimaike. ³⁰ Na welekatne ŋidanmaile, naso sariake, naso eao jei n̄erep naso iwao wane biŋek eje mi seukeu, kine kine ea korop wakon wareake. ³¹ Kepe so qeli ere midakeik, ŋo, nanane don yemo mi midayake."

*Jei Manerŋo Ea wane Naso
Mi Detkamaike*

³² Yesu eje koso manerop rake, "Jei manerŋo ea wane nasoine mi detkamaike. So qeliwo aŋelo magu so Anutu wane Gipole eje yaleka mi detkamami. Magak Anutu oŋomka detmaike. ³³ Ea wane, ŋine kauluke more ware gekei! ŋine naso mi detkamami. Ma nasoo yewa wakoniake. ³⁴ Masi tanik iwa yemo nasoo baŋ yalewa wakoniake. Jei mane eje matine qeliŋka more mat mane ariakane okane more eje mat ware ware matokone biraongi edo eŋane kine kine warekei. Paki eje urata bonep bonep matoke biraone more jei mane aŋap wake waketko metke, yewa olale rake, 'ŋine diam togogole ma warekaikei!' ³⁵ Yalawa wane ŋine siluŋ warelukkei! ŋine mi detmami, ma naso mat wane welaine sariake. ŋine mi detlukkamami. Eje ruo kereake nasoo me ruo keuno me kaiwe wetemaikē naso eao me kepe qaeqawo sariake. Ea ŋine mi detlukkamami. ³⁶ Mat welaine eje

gege ikop sariki, qisekei-wane njine wisika mesikei. ³⁷ Na don iwa njidanmaile eamo njine nej nrep korop njinane binjek. Njine koropjo warekalukkei!”

14

Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Kaiwe etke qoeki, anelo lolojon lolojon peada naso so bret patpale peada naso okange. Anutu mosop nej natne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine, nej eje auye rakoi, “Nene dalino okane more Yesu sanko ma more qejem seukeake? ² Eje rakoi, ea peada naso suaino mi maikene. Nei nrep eje dere worik okane more kawali ma wakonikei.”

Nrep Maneno Yesu Wane Lewetino Kelok Qoune Simlerop Qakke

³ Yesu eje Betani matko Saimon wane matko metke. Saimon eje sogino nej kubetine wenej mere mo menange. Yesu eje Saimon wane zakeo njara ne metki, nrep mane eje kelok qoune simlerop lewine suaine ea belo nj gorop ma sa more belo nj rasipoke more kelok qounerop Yesu wane lewetino qakke. ⁴ Nei nrep natne metkoi, eje sotene osiki auye rakoi, “Onoka wane kelok qounerop sanda iwa matalimaike? ⁵ Nei maneno kelok yewa qoleakeo wesi setne 300 yaline ma more, nej abone midaine eboniake.” Ra

more nrep yewa dere worik okankakoi so don manerop rakoi.

⁶ Yale rau, Yesu eje rake, “Qelinkau! Onoka wane njine umat suaine mane nrep yewa don okankamami? Eje masi iwa weku mane nanano mamaike. ⁷ Nei abone midaine eje naso banem njinerop gekei, njine naso natneo eje mapikonbe ra ma okanikei, jo na yemo njinerop zok naso kiroine mi gekale. ⁸ Nrep eje kine kine mawe ra more maine mayake. Eje kelok qounerop solano motmai ke eje denesereo wane ma ewek nanmai ke. ⁹ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Kepe banem korop eje Anutu wane binjek don ra qelane more nrep iwa wane don kisi edane enetine detsorokka more bukeu wayake.”

Yudasjo Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

¹⁰ Naso yewao dokoine 12 enane keueno njine Yudas Iskariot eje mosop nej njene enane meteeno Yesu bira kayakane ari ke. ¹¹ Eje dere more bakom kito more enerop tako rakot don au more wesi manikeiwane olatkoi. Yudas eje dere more yewaka kie ke Yesu ma wakon kayakane so meteeno mosiakane numaine mane dere maulukke.

Yesu Eje Anelo Lolojon Lolojon Nasoo Dokoine Enerop Njara Nekoi

12 Bret patpalane soda weku kaiwe mane eao Yesu wane dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge detnom! Nene diawao ari mere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara maulukkene?” Kaiwe yewa nej njerep eje Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso lama medeune koma banjem qe nemanjoi.

13 Yesuno dere more dokoine etke biraore etange, “Njire ari Yerusalem matko waket more nej mane kauk doku kap teweke sari numao marat njusiake. Yewa mogatka ariuk, 14 eje ari mat wakesiake, yewa njire ari waket more mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito njebo njebonze ramaike, nanjane mat anjone diawao Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso na mere dokone enjerop njara nekene.’ 15 Yale ra qesonkauk, eje urum ea anjone mane suaine kutno weti met met so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine, ea sikanjntkiso, yewao njire njaraze maulukkeik.”

16 Medewetkine etke ere gelige mat suaino ari lotke more Yesuno etange yale maratka more ere Anjelo Lolonjon Lolonjon Naso wane njara kine kine maulukkoik.

17 Rarapko, Yesu eje dokoine 12 ea wenenj sarikoi. 18 Eje zakeo njara ne metpi, Yesu eje edange, “Na welekatne njidanmaile. Nei mane njinane keuonjinejo na ma wakonnane more, njabakopne enjane meteen

bira naniake. Nei ea eje wenenj iwa narop mere njara nemaine.”

19 Dokoine eje dere umare more weku weku Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Manjo? Nonjo me?”

20 Yesuno mainge rake, “Medep 12 njinane keuonjine eje iwa narop wenenj mere metine biraki pletko ketki njara ma nemaik. 21 Na Nei Wawainane Gipole seukkalane mo Anutu wane papiano mo eje seukeake ramaik, Welekatne, jo nej yewa eje Nei Wawainane Gipole na ma wakonnane njaba enjane meteen

Yesu Eje Dokoine Ruo Njara Gumeonge

22 Eje njara ne metpi paki, Yesu eje bret nat parom ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more mapoke dokoine ebone more rake, “Njine mau! Iwa nae bikumne.”

23 Paki, eje wain lase ma more Anutu wane bakom kito more ebongi eje korop newarekoi. 24 Eje neu Yesuno edane rake, “Iwa mo nae wenjemne, enjo tako rakot muselane binjek na korop qesinj njuniakane qakkale. Anutujo wenjemne ea wane ra more njinerop tako rakot geake. 25 Na welekatne njidanbe, na koso wain mane njinerop mi

nene gemage, naso kutno Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sariake, naso yewao wain musele kine mane nekale.”

²⁶ Yale edangi qoekiso, eje Anutu wane bakom enjet mane kito more Oliwa bonagao arikoi.

Yesuno Rake, “Petoroŋo Na Nadeknaniake”

²⁷ Yesu eje edange, “Njine korop mali malip njine qororongi, na qelinane ariwarekei. Eamo Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Anutuŋo lama ware ware qeki seukki naso yewao enjane lama korop ket gin qiririn yaupaup ariwarekei.’ ²⁸ Njo, na koso wisikae wie more Galili ari alakane njibonikale.”

²⁹ Petoroŋo olatke, “Natne eje korop ge qelin ganwareke, njo na yemo ge mi qelin ganikale!”

³⁰ Yesuno Petoro olatke, “Na welekatne golatmaile. Ukude ruo iwao tiak eje atak etke bokaki mi qoeki gonjo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³¹ Petoro eje koso togogle mainge rake, “Gejone gekuwi seukkenom, na nekukeiwane okanbi, na ge mi bisopganikale.”

Dokoine natne korop eje yalewaka rakoi.

Yesu Eje Getsemane Sauromoo Menenkake

³² Eje Getsemane sauro-moo ari lotke more, Yesuno dokoine edange, “Njine iwa metpi, na ari menenkaikale.”

³³ Eje Petoro so Yakop so Yohane enjerop edangi arikoi. Ari numao Yesuno wet borik so umat kakapa suaine dere more ³⁴ dokoine edange, “Wetne zok boriki, seukkalane okanmaile. Njine iwa diam metpi!”

³⁵ Eje eri eri kere more kepeo ket qurun rasu pa more, menenkake. Eje wikile suaine ea maine yuankayake, ea wane dere more menenkake. ³⁶ Eje menenka rake, “Oo magak! Ge wikile lase iwa korop maine omak nanikene? Kine kine korop, ge maine mi njanekene. Ge silun nanane simile mi mogasikene. Midaka. Ge gejne similenjone mogare mawarekene.”

³⁷ Yale menenkaki qoeki, eje koso zinge ari dokoine karewe ongi kulu pau Petoro olale rake, “Saimon! Ge kulu pamaine me? Ge naso nigatne wet wisika maine mi gekene me?” ³⁸ Eje edane rake, “Njine sot mi marat kakeiwane kauluk nagu more menenkaikai. Onjanjo menen menen wane togole ewekmaike. Njo, solano pelekmaike.”

³⁹ Eje yale ra edane more zinge koso ari mkep ra more menenkake yalewaka menenkake. ⁴⁰ Paki koso zinge sari ongi dokoine eje kulu ka pakoi ea wane wie more deene umareki, gamuongi, Yesu wane don daleo olasikei ra dere umareu paki, mi mainge olatkoi.

41 Yesu eje koso atak karewe zinge sari more edange, “Njine yeka kulu pa zonom mamami me? Moya maine! Nanane naso mo lotkemaiké. Kau! Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole iwa mo nei sotenerop enane meteenó biranangei. 42 Njine wieu! Arinjem! Kau, nei ma wakon naniake, mo iwa sari lotkemaiké!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enane Meteenó Birakake

43 Yesu eje yeka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enane keuo njine Yudas eje magu suaine enerop lotkeke. Mosop nei njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei so Yuda ware ware suaineno nei yawwine biraongi koak, soba ma more sarikoi. 44 Nei Yesu ma wakonkayake, eje magu yewa don masi mane edane rake, “Na ari nei yewa ka more lulukiwe ka more raiké, Yesu mo yewa raso malipka more ma ariké.”

45 Yudas eje sari more ikopka Yesu wano ari more rake, “Kito njébo njébon.” Ra more lulukike. 46 Lulukiki so njaba eje ka more metino malipkakoi. 47 Enane keueno njine nei maneno Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enane qelit nei mane osoeno okoraki, ea sobano qe more ketine rasu qakki ketke. 48 Yesuno edane rake, “Na kobu nei midakaka! Onoka wane njine koak, so sobarop luknanikéi wane sarimami? 49 Na kaiwe banjem Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino kito

njibone okanmanjkole. Naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. No, kine kine iwa wakongi Anutu wane papiao don ea wane wele wakongep!”

50 Pakiso, Yesu dokoine eje qelinka more, ket gin qiririn ariwarekoi.

51 Nei qaluwit mane eje laplapineka Yesu mogare arike. Eje ma more lukkaikéi wane okanbiso, 52 laplap libeka ea qelige solaineka biririke arike.

Yesu Eje Nei Njetne Enane Kaitko Okorake

53 Eje Yesu Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enane matko iwenka ariu nei njetne suaine korop sari lewangoi. Mosop nei njetne, Yuda ware ware so Anutu papa togon welaine nei. 54 Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogare, aman ari Mosop Nei Njetne Suaine enane mat wane sen koto waket more, tebe nei enerop gerep qenagare metkoi.

55 Mosop nei njetne natne so nei njetne korop eje gube qesat nei natne maratka more Yesu dongo biraka more qeu seukeakane auye detokangoi. No, don mane wele koboine mi maratkakoi. 56 Qesat nei loutne Yesu wano zok don isi qesat okankakoi. No, doneene eje rau numaineno wele so weku mi okange.

57 Paki, nei natnenjo okora, don isi Yesu wane iwa yale solaino qe rakoi, 58 “Nene detkanjem, iwa yale rake, Eje Anutu Wane Bakom

Urum iwa metenjo makoi, yewa rasupoke qakewe ariki, na kaiwe mama karewe yewaoka mane musele maikale. No, metenjo mi maikale.’”⁵⁹ Nei enje don yewa rakoi, eamo numainoka mi rakoi, enje rau gebetnenjo mi kopkeke.

⁶⁰ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enje keuo wie okora more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge enjane don turunjine mi mainge edanikene me?”

⁶¹ Yesu enje donine midaki okora enjane don turunjine mi maingeke. Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enje koso qesonka rake, “Nei njerep enje Anutu ewine kitomami. Ge welekatne Kristo, Anutu yewa wane Medep me mida?”

⁶² Yesunjo mainge rake, “Oo, na yewa! Njine korop Nei Wawainane Gipole, Anutu Zonomine Kakapa Suaine, enjane metine nat wonino mere more qeliwo kezon kutno sariwe kaikei!”

⁶³ Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enje gise qomine wieki takot kitopoke ma barake rake, “Nene koso qesat nei natne edorañem sari enjane kine mi raikei, yeine!”⁶⁴ Njine detkau, enje Anutu ma baikka-maike, ea wane njine dalino detmami, njene nei iwa daleo okankaikene?”

Paki, enje koropno Yesu wane iwa yale ra togolekoi, “Enje sotinerop, enje maine seukeake.”

⁶⁵ Nei natne enje Yesu kiekie sopotka more deine laplapno

piseka qe more rakoi, “Ge ra qelanjani-kene! Manjo geku-maike?” Yale olale more tebe nej edo mete tabenjo qekoi.

Petoro Ene Yesu Bisopkake

⁶⁶ Petoro enje qei mat wane sen koto metki, Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjane qelit njerep enje sari more⁶⁷ Petoro kaki gerep qenagare metki deinoka olale rake, “Ge wenenjo sogino Yesu Nazaret njine enjerop gekone!”

⁶⁸ No, Petoro enje bisopka rake, “Na mi detmaile! Na genjane don mi dere qelanjani-maile.” Yale mainge ra more enje mat wane sen ea wane madetino ari wakesiakane okangi tiak mane bokake.

⁶⁹ Qelit njerep yewa enje ka more nei osino okorakoi edane rake, “Nei iwa enje Yesu wane tego enjerop geke!”⁷⁰ No, Petoronjo koso bisopkake.

Naso nigatne azongi, nei osino okorakoi, enje koso Petoro wane rakoi, “Welekatatne, ge Yesu wane tego gekone. Ge wenenjo Galili nei ge yewa njine.”

⁷¹ Rauso, Petoro enje togogole bisopka rake, “Welekatne weti qeliwo na njidanmaile. Na nei ea mi detkamaile. Na don welekatne mi njidanikaleo, Anutu enje na wikile niniake! Nei yewa mi detkamaile.”

⁷² Ene yalewa rakiso, yewaka tiak enje atak etke bokake, pakimo, Petoro enje Yesunjo don rake, yewa detsorokke. Yesunjo iwa

yale rake, “Tiak atak etke bokaki mi qoeki goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” Don yewa detsoroke more, Petoro eŋe zok manerop aro suaine aroke.

15

Nei Edo Yesu Wane Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kepe qae qaewo mosop nei ŋetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, so Yuda ware ware nei so kaun-sol korop eŋe ikopka lewage more don ma togolekoi. Eŋe Yesu metine mulap togoleŋo lukka more iwenka ari Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. ² Pilat eŋe Yesu qesonkake, “Ge Yuda wane kepe ware-ware suaine me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Oo, mo yewa goŋom ramaine yale.”

³ Mosop nei ŋetne eŋe don qesat manerop qesatkakoi.

⁴ Ea wane Pilat eŋe koso qesonkake, “Ge don mane mi mainge raikene me? Ge det-nom! Eŋe don qesat loutne rau geŋano sarimaik!”

⁵ Yesu eŋe eŋane don dere more koso mi mainge rake, Pilat eŋe oŋaine qaeke.

Pilatŋo Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

⁶ Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon wane Naso, Pilat eŋe mulap nei mane qeliŋkamaŋke. Eŋe nei ŋerep edom Pilat eŋe mulap nei mane eŋetine oramaŋkoi, rokop qesonka eŋe simileene mogare so qeliŋkamaŋke. ⁷ Naso yewao, nei mane mulap urumgo

metke, eŋetine Barabas. Eŋe nei kawali qe more kepe ware ware yuanka more, nei natne enguwi seukkoi, eŋerop mulap urumgo waketkoi. Nei magu yewa eŋano ŋine mane eŋetine Barabas. ⁸ Naso yewao nei ŋerep magu eŋe sari Pilat qesonka more, naso baŋem okanmaŋke, yale mulap nei mane qeliŋkayakane olatkoi. ⁹ Pilat eŋe qesonone rake, “Maine na Yuda wane kepe ware ware suaine iwa qeliŋkawe ŋinano sariake me mida?” ¹⁰ Eŋe detke, mosop nei ŋetne eŋe Yesu wane umat mane suaine mida, eŋe yaup dere worik okane more eŋane kaitko kine midaine ma wakone dongo birakakoi.

¹¹ Mosop nei ŋetne, pris, eŋe nei ŋerep magu wetko ketket okane taleone more, Pilat wano rau, Barabas qeliŋkaki, eŋano sariakane rakoi. ¹² Pilat eŋe nei ŋerep magu koso qesonone rake, “Ŋine nei iwa Yuda kepe ware ware oramami, ea wane na dalino okanikale?”

¹³ Eŋe mainge boka rakoi, “Eŋe kibego qeu!”

¹⁴ Pilatŋo qesononge, “Onoka sotwane? Eŋe umat dalino okange?”

Eŋe zok manerop togoleka rakoi, “Eŋe kiben qabego qeu!”

¹⁵ Pilatŋo nei ŋerep wetene ma peseakane Barabas qeliŋkaki eŋano ariki Yesu kawali nei magu eŋane meteo bira kaki edo qe rasu qolok qe qolok mau paki,

kumunam seleinejo dime more, masi kine kine korop okanka more njado kibego ma ari qekoi.

Kawali Njei Edo Yesu Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

¹⁶ Kawali njei edo Yesu kepe ware ware wane mat wane sen koto iwenka ari more enjane magu kawali njei korop edorau arikoi. ¹⁷ Eje Yesu kepe ware ware takot birakakoi. Eje takot wenjemka so marok okolerop ea lewino motkoi. ¹⁸ Eje Yesu wano isi bela qebela okanka ewine kito rakoi, "Oo! Ge Yuda kepe ware ware suaine naso kiroroine ge waikene!" ¹⁹ Eje zoronjo lewine qe more, sotkau pakiso wawetene qe more bakom isisine kitokoi. ²⁰ Eje enjane isi bela qebela don olatpi qoeki, takot wenjemka yewa kitoqokka more enjine takot eajo biraka more kibego qekei wane iwenka arikoi.

Eje Yesu Kibago Qekoi

²¹ Eje dumao ari njei mane enjetne Saimon, eje mat suaino wayakane sariki, eje maratka more sorinkau Yesu wane kibenj qesinja tewekki arikoi. Saimon eje Sairini matko njine sarike, enjane gipoletkine Alekzander so Rupus. Saimon eje, kawali njei edo ma more, qebinkau Yesu wane kibenj tewekke. ²² Eje Yesu ma more kepe mane enjetne Golgota yewa ma arikoi. Kepe enjetne ea wane kine iwa yale, 'Lewet

Setnenane Kepe.' ²³ Eje yewao Yesu qelan qeakane ra more wain so qelan qe qe wane kinin yewarop maingekoi. Ea manbi, Yesu eje mi neke. ²⁴ Pakimo, eje kibego qe more takotine, laplapine so maloine yewa wezu qe more yuane damo qe amanagukoi. ²⁵ Sakoka, 9 kilok, eje Yesu kibego qekoi. ²⁶ Eje kibenj kutno kibi isi qesat don qe motkoi, "Yuda Wane Ware Ware Suaine." ²⁷ Eje kobu njei etke Yesu wane wazaino nat nat wenenj kibego etkukoi. ²⁸ Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele wakonge, 'Eje kobu njei enjerop qekei.'

²⁹ Njei njerep ari sari okane ka more, ebeene bonepke isi bela qebela okanka rakoi, "Ge Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kitopoke more, kaiwe karewe koso mane musele maikenane rakone. ³⁰ Ea wane ge genone qesinjagu more kibego njine qelige qoe ket arinom!"

³¹ Mosop njei njette so Anutu papa togon welaine njei eje yalewaka Yesu wano isi bela qebela don okanka more auye rakoi, "Eje njei njerep natne maine qesinjonge, jo, enjine maine mi qesinjagumaik! ³² Eje, Kristo, Israel wane kepe ware ware suaine. Eje kibego njine maine qoe ketki njene ka more malipkaikene."

Kobu njei etke ere wenenj Yesurop etkukoi, ere yale-

waka Yesu don qotkoine olatkoik.

Yesu Eje Seukke.

³³ Onabango kepe korop panamane paki, ari kepe deine zingeki rarapwano 3 kilok okange. ³⁴ Okangi, Yesu eje togoleka boka rake, “Eloi, Eloi, lema sabaktani?” Don kine iwa yale, “Anutune, Anutune ge onoka wane qeliŋnanmaine?”

³⁵ Nei nɛrep natne osino okorakoi, eje yewa dere more rakoi, “Detkau! Eje Elaiya oramaike.” ³⁶ Nei mane eje biririke ari more wain dokune tabainerop ea laplapno qe muruge more kudupko pise more piino neakane qe dege more rake, “Tomaka kaŋem! Elaiya eje sari more makokka birakaki kesiake me mida!”

³⁷ Yesu eje koso manerop togoleka boka more asuine saki, seukke.

³⁸ Seukki laplap suaine Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke. ³⁹ Kawali nei enane ware ware eje Yesu wane osino okorake, eje kaki seukki mo rake, “Welekakatne, iwa eje Anutu wane Gipole okanmaike.”

⁴⁰ Nɛrep natne eje aman okora kakoi. Enane keuo Maria Magdalena, so Salome so Maria mane, Yakobo ketkele orakoi, so Yosep erane nagaetne. ⁴¹ Sogino Yesu eje Galili metke, naso yewao nɛrep yewa ere Yesu gesiŋkakoik. So nɛrep natne

eje Yesu wenenj Yerusalem matko wakoi.

Yesu Wane Parejine Kezem Koto Motkoi

⁴²⁻⁴³ Rarapwano Yosep, Arimatea njine, eje sari more mi kaet okange, eje Pilat wano ari more Yesu wane parejine mayakane gesonkake. Yosep eje Yuda wane ware ware mane ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakongi kayakane, ware ware gege tomaka geokange. Kaiwe yewao eje Qezareko met met wane bano nagapko kaiwe yewao nei nɛrep eje Qezareko met met ea wane kine kine maulukkoi. Eje qezareko urata mi makoi ea wane Yosep eje Pilat wano ari gesonkake. ⁴⁴ Pilat eje ikke wie waki kito qokkaki, kawali nei nɛtne oraki sariki gesonka rake, “Welekatne Yesu mo seukike me mida?” ⁴⁵ Eje kawali nei nɛtne enano njine dere more Yosep olale rake, “Ge maine parejine maikene.” ⁴⁶ Yosep eje laplap mane libeka qoleke, yewao Yesu wane parejine makoke ket more kawetka more denesereo kezem koto motke. Lom yewa mo wesi weku suaine ea wano mau okorake. Paki, wesi suaine mane rodiŋkaki, ari anane yewa kito won geke. ⁴⁷ Maria Magdalena so Maria, Yosep wane nagaine ere ka more wareka metpik, Yosep eje Yesu denesereo dukkake.

16

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao Yuda n̄ei qezarek naso qoeki, Maria Magdalena so Salome so Maria, Yakop nagaine, eje kelok kine kine qounerop qolekoi, ea ma more Yesu wane pareñine tau kaikeiwane arikoi. ² Kepe qae qaewo Sodao ruoropka eje denesereo arikoi. ³⁻⁴ Eje dumao ari more enñene auye rakoi, “Maño qesiñhone more wesi suaine yewa denesere añaine kito wonge metmaike ea ma biraki saket ariki n̄ene wakesikene?” Wesi yewa kakapa suaine, eje yale ra more ari pore kau, wesi suaine yewa mo rodigeu saket arike. ⁵ Eje denesereo ari wakēt more kau n̄ei qaluwit mane wongoken laplapine libekaka bira more metke. Eje n̄ei yewa kaikei wane zok kaetonge.

⁶ Pakimo, n̄ei yewaño edange, “Ñine mi kaet ñungep! Na detmaile. Ñine Yesu Nazaret ñine, eje mo kibego qimi, eje marat kaikei wane sarimami. Eje iwa mi pamaike. Mo wisikae wiike! Kau! Iwa motkoi, eñane papaine iwa. ⁷ Ñine ari Petoro so dokoine natne edanbi, ‘Yesu mo alakan ñiboniakane Galili arimaike. Ñine ari more eje kaikei. Yesu eje mo rake.’”

⁸ N̄erep eje dere saket more, denesere qeliñka more, qomene tiñ tañ qe zonomene okoraki, kaet

okane more, n̄ei mane mi olatkoi.

Yesu Eje Maria Magdalena Wakonkake

⁹ Yesu eje Sodao sakoka wie more alakane Maria Magdalena wakonkake. Sogino Yesuño eñano ñine asu gotkoine 7 esoponge. ¹⁰ Maria eje ari Yesu dokoine yewa edange, eje mo wisikae wieke. Eje wet borik ma more aroke metkoi. ¹¹ Eje edane rake, “Yesu eje mo wisikae wieke, na mo maratkele.” No, eje Maria wane don dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Medewetkine Etke Wakonotke

¹² Boañ Yesu eje n̄ei kunenine so kait kine mane okane more ari Yesu eñine medep etke erano wakonotke. Ere mat suaine qelige more arikoik. ¹³ Naso yewao ere zinge ari more dokoine natne ea edane rakoik, “N̄ere Yesu maratka-maite.” No, eje erane don yewa dere more mi malipkakoi.

Yesu Eje Dokoine 11 Kepe Banem Ari Biñek Don Ra Qelaniikeiwane Biraonge

¹⁴ Qoiqoiwo Yesu eje dokoine 11, eje ñara ne metpi ari wakononge. Eje ari wakonone more don gereune okanone edane rake, “Maria so medep etke na maratnanbi, na mo wisikae wiile. Yale ra ñidanbi ñine onoka wane eñane don mi dere malipkemi? Ñine dereret ñine mo mau

siukke.”¹⁵ Eje koso edane rake, “Njine korop kepe banjem ari more binjek don nej njerop maguine maguine enjano ra qelanjane. ¹⁶ Nei mane eje dere malipka more binjek don wane doku tauyakeo, ea Anutuño maki geake. No, nej mane eje mi malipkayakeo, eje Anutuño enjane sot dere matalikayake. ¹⁷ Nei njerop malipka gekei, Anutu eje enjane meteeno masi togogole eboniake. Eje asu qotkoine enjane enjetko osopka more eje don kine mane raikoi. ¹⁸ Eje koma suabit so qaru ea meteeneño malipkaikoi me doku sunjainerop nekeiwo, eje mi seukkei. Eje maine gekei. Eje meteene zoma nej njerop enjano more ebuwi menanjoniake.”

Anutuño Yesu Qeliwo Ma Wake.

¹⁹ Boan Yesu eje don edangi qoeke, Anutuño eje qeliwo ma wa more birakake, birakaki, Anutu enjine wonino metke. ²⁰ Pakimo, dokoine eje korop kepe banjem ari more enjane binjek donine ra qelanjane arikoi. Waom eje wenen mapitone more masi togogoleño nej njerop sikanone more, donene ea ma togoleke.

Yesu Wane Tanik Manik Don Kisi Iwa Qoemaik Mareko 16, 9-10

⁽⁹⁾ Njerep eje kine kine korop ka detokangoi, ea Petoro enjine so kimakoune

edangoi. ⁽¹⁰⁾ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine binjek don ebone more biraongi, kepe banjem ra qelanjane arikoi, Anutu eje binjek don qoiqoine midaine iwa motke. Nei mane dere malipkayakeo, eje gege togon marat kayake.

Luka

Lukaŋo Yesu Wane Donkisi Teopilus Qe Mange

¹ O, Teopilus suainene. Mokaka ŋei loutne eŋe Anutuŋo kine kine wele maki keuno wakonge, ea wane don kisi tegoke more gekoi. ² Don kisi yewa mo ŋei weneŋ osop ge more, deene qomineŋo alakan wakongi, kinerop ka detka okangoi, eŋe ŋedangoi. Ŋei eao kine kine one more, Anutu wane biŋek don ra qelaŋangoi. ³ Pakimo noŋo yalewaka mo kino ŋineka kine kine wakone sarike, ea wane bororom ra qeson okane, kine dere detluk kawarewe, pakimo koso ge iwa sorok sorok qetitike qe ginmaile. ⁴ Pakimo, ge iwa dapore more, iwa yale detnom qoeake. Eŋe kito gingoi, yewa mo kine kine wele!

Aŋeloŋo Yohane Wakoni- akane Zekaraia Olatke

⁵ Naso Herot eŋe Yuda kepeo ŋei waom geke, yewao mosop ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Zekaraia, eŋe mosop ŋei Abiya wane tegoo ŋine. Ŋanominane eŋetne Elizabet, eŋe yalewaka mosop ŋei tego eŋano ŋine. ⁶ Ere Anutu wane kaitko gegeetne koboboine geuk paki, Waom wane ra rokop donine koropka tewekkoik. ⁷ Elizabet eŋe qaton gekane ere

medewekopetne midaine ge mage, ŋei ŋerep sele okangoik.

⁸ Naso maneo, Zekaraia wane nasoo, eŋe Anutu wane Bakom Urungo urataine mayakane sarike. ⁹ Sarikiso, mosop ŋei korop urataine welaine welaine maikei wane okane weneŋ sarikoi, pakiso, Zekaraia eŋe kopu qounerop kiwakeakane rakauso Anutu Wane Bakom Urum kotino waketke. ¹⁰ Waket more, kopu qounerop kiwakki, so ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe ŋadino Anutu meŋenka gekoi.

¹¹ Pakiso, Waom wane aŋelo maneo wakone more, kopu qounerop kiwa kiwak, ea wane zake nat paromino wongoken yewa okorake. ¹² Okorakiso, Zekaraiaŋo kaki paki qise more, ikki kito qokkake. ¹³ Yale okangimo, aŋeloŋo iwa yale olatke, "Zekaraia, ge mi kaetgangep! Anutuŋo meŋe meŋenŋone mo detke, ea wane mo ŋanomŋone Elizabetŋo medep ŋatke more mayake, eŋane eŋetine Yohane orakene. ¹⁴ Ge eŋane wet pesek dere more bakom kitokene, so ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe yalewaka wakongi dere more simile oniake! ¹⁵ Eŋe Waom wane kaitko ŋei suaine okane geake, eŋe wain so doku togole mi neake. Eŋe medep abubuka paki Asu Koboboineŋo eŋane kotino ket more geake. ¹⁶ Pakimo, eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep korop mainongi, koso zinge more Waomene Anutu,

kaitno kitokei. ¹⁷ Anutu wane don saenine rara nei, Elaiya wano Asu so zonom pake, rokop yalewaka pa mangi, eje Waom alakane geake, pakimo, nei nrep suaine so medep nigatne enane wetene maton tolaki weku okaniake, so wet togon nei eje mainongi, koboboine enane numao waketkei. Yale okangimo, eje Waom wane nei nrep korop maki eweke more gekei.”

¹⁸ Rakimo, Zekaraiano anelo olale rake, “Na daleo don iwa ramaine, ea detpe wele okaniake? Na mo nei sele okanmaile, so nanomne eje yalewaka sele okanmaike.”

¹⁹ Rakimo, anelono iwa yale olatke, “Na Gabriel, na Anutu wane kaitko ge okanmaile, ono talenangi sari, qom menan don iwa golatmaile. ²⁰ Pakimo, ge nanane don detnom wele mi okangi, detlukmaine, ea wane turunine ge qelan okane more, don rarane midaine genom, don golatmaile, iwa wele wakoniake.”

²¹ Zekaraia eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo yale okane geki, nei nrep eje naso kiroine tomaka more kinane nanakoi. ²² Zakaria eje Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo nine saket more don edaniakane nanake, ea wane eje mo wetke rakoi, eje tanik mane Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wakongi kake. Pakiso, eje don edaniakane nanaseso metinenjoka

kait masi ma okanonge.

²³ Yale okane geki urumgo urata mama nasoine qoekiso, Zakariano matino zinge arike. ²⁴ Pakiso nado nanomine Elizabet eje medep natkeke. Natke more, siu siuko geki, meso mete mane qoekiso rake, ²⁵ “Waomno naso motke, yewa bomileki qesinane more, gamune yewa nei nrep enane kaiteno nine ma biraki ariake!”

Anelono Yesu Wakoniakane Maria Olatke

²⁶ Meso 6 qoekiso, Anutuno anelo Gabriel talekaki, Galili kepeo Nazaret matko arike. ²⁷ Eje ari more nrep natewen mane enetne Maria, nei mane enetne Yosep, enane binjek qeu geke, enano lotkeke, Yosep eje nei waom Dawit wane tutule. ²⁸ Pakimo, anelono Maria wano wakone more rake, “Peamno gerop payake! Waomno gerop gemaike so suaineka mosop ganmaike!”

²⁹ Anelono don yale rakimo, Mariano detki qekaki wetnejo iwa yale wetkeke, “Don iwa onoka wane nolatmaike?” ³⁰ Pakimo, anelono olale rake, “Maria ge misuk kaet gangep, Anutuno gangi menanmaike. ³¹ Detmaine, ge medep natke more manom paki, enetne Yesu orakene. ³² Eje ban nei kakapa suaine okaniake, pakimo, eje ban enetine geliwo Anutu Wawaine enane Medep orakei.

Pakimo, ban Waom Anutuŋo ŋaboine Dawit yale, ŋei waom birakaki geake. ³³ Ge more, Yakop wane ŋosa wili wiliine eŋane ŋei waom okane, qoi qoine midaine wareone tako rakot ge ari more geake!”

³⁴ Rakimo, Mariano aŋelo iwa yale olatke, “Na natewen, ŋeirop mane mi gemaile, yalinanemo ge don ramaine, yewa daleo wele mosiake?”

³⁵ Aŋeloŋo done turuŋine mainge rake, “Asu Koboboineŋo geŋane kutko kesiake, so Anutu wane zonomŋo geŋano ket more qesij ganiake, kine yalewa wane medep koboboine maikene, eŋane ejetne ban Anutu wane Medep orakei.

³⁶ Detmaine, kimaŋone Elizabet eje ŋerep seleŋo medep ŋatke geki, meso 6 okanmaike. Eje ŋerep qaton, yale ora ra okanmami, ŋo eje siluŋ medep ŋatkemaik. ³⁷ Anutuŋo kine kine mane okaniakane mi qekayake.”

³⁸ Rakiso, Mariano rake, “Na waom wane qelit ŋerep, ea wane ge don ramaine, yale okannaniake.” Yale rakiso, aŋeloŋo ariake.

Mariano Ari Elizabet Kulitka Ari Kake

³⁹ Maria eje geki, mi azongi ikopka eweke more, Yuda kepe bonagaino mat mane metke, yewa ariake. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Zekaraia wane matko wa more, so Elizabet kaki

pakiso, oi bakom okankake. ⁴¹ Elizabetŋo Maria wane oi bakom yewa dere metkiso, medepŋo yewaka moea ŋatino uŋap make, pakiso Asu Koboboineŋo Elizabet wane kotino watkeke. ⁴² Pakiso, Elizabetŋo mawaka so don iwa yale rake, “Ŋerep kimaze, geŋane mosop korop yewaŋo ŋerep natne eje yuan onwaremaike, so medep ŋatŋono metmaike, eje yalewaka mosop korop. ⁴³ Onoka maepnane, Waomnane nagaineŋo nanikenane sarimaine? ⁴⁴ Oi bakom okan nannom, ketno ketki ŋatno medepŋo uŋap mamaik, so bakom kitomaik. ⁴⁵ Ge wet pesek suaine okanmaine, ge Waom wane binjek don golatke, yewa detnom wele okange, ea wane wele geŋano wakoniake.”

Maria Wane Bakom Ejet

⁴⁶ Mariano rake,

“Qomneŋo Waom mawa kamaik, ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁹ Anutuŋo mauluk nanmaik, eje qelit ŋerep meine ket qeqine naŋane wetkemaik, ea wane oŋa oŋaneŋo wet pesek okanmaik. To-gole welaine Anutuŋo masi kakapa naŋano mamaik, ea wane ukude so ban ŋado ŋei ŋerep kepe korop maguine maguine noramaŋkei, ‘Anutuŋo mosop gange.’ Anutu ea eŋane ejetine koboboine. ⁵⁰ Ŋei

njerep eje Anutu ewino kito okanmami, eje enano so enane doko nasa wili wiliene wet maep ebon mageake. ⁵¹ Eje kabirimine togogoleka bira more, nei wawainenge okanmami, esopongi yau yaup ari okanmami. ⁵² Eje nei waom togogole met meteno njine maket biraone more, nei ketlele gemami, eje ebu wa menjo biraon okanmai. ⁵³ Bodi so abonene midainenge okanmami, eje kine kine mayakatne qe watke ebon okanmai. No riwe morian so abonenerop ge okanmami, eje yemo esopongi, eje meteenoka qelinka ari okanmami. ⁵⁴ Eje ra rokop donine nabokopze enano ra togoleke, yewa ware kamaike, eje qelit nejine Israel qesin kamaike. ⁵⁵ Eje naboze Abraham so enane doko nasa wili wilikoune, enano wet maep ebone ariake.”

⁵⁶ Maria eje meso karewe Elizabet korop geki, pakiso koso zinge matino arike.

Yohane Wakonge

⁵⁷ Elizabet eje nasoin bomilekiso, medep nei make. ⁵⁸ Pakiso, Elizabet matkoune so wenem sotawekoune eje

kisiine ea dere so Waomjo wet maepinane kine enano ma wakonge, ea wane dere so enerop wenen bakom kitokoi.

⁵⁹ Kaiwe urata mama 8 qoekiso, eje lewageu, medepinane yaine solaine kitatko, pakiso, medep wane enjetne magaine Zekaraia wasekakei wane rakoi. ⁶⁰ Rauso, nagainerjo kitatone more rake, “Mida! Enjetine Yohane orakene.”

⁶¹ Yale rakiso, eje olale rakoi, “Mame asokopjone enane wase wase enjet mane yale mi pamaike!” ⁶² Ra kito qok yale okanmage, so magaine metenjoka kait masi okanka more, medep enjetne orayakane qesonkakoi.

⁶³ Pakiso, Zekaraia eje tape wane raki manbiso, iwa yale qeke, “Enjetine Yohane.” Pakiso, eje korop qise nagukoi! ⁶⁴ Mi azongiso, Zekaraia maine mo menange, paki don raraine wakongiso, Anutu enjetine ma wakake. ⁶⁵ Pakiso, mat loli lolik nei njerep gekoi, eje don kisi yewa detpi kaetonge. So Yuda kepe menjino mat mere arike, yewao don kisi yewa wenen anajo ana auye okan warekoi. ⁶⁶ Don kisi detkoi, nei njerep yewa eje don kisi yewa wetke ge more gesone rakoi, “Medep yaline sua more daleo okaniake?” Eje mo detkoi, Waom wane zonomjo mo kutno wa pake.

Zekaraiano Don Nanengo Rake

67 Asu Koboboineno Yohane magaine Zekaraia wane kotino ket watkeke, paki ene Anutu ma waka more, iwa yale rake,

68 “Nene Waom ma wakanem, Israel wane Anutu! Ene sariki paki, nei nerewekoune qesin onmaike, ene koso siwot onmaike. 69 Qelit medeune Dawit wane nabokoune nenane keuo nine, nei togogle mane ma wakonkaki, ono ban maulukoniake. 70 Ene mokaka qelit neikoune koboboine edangi, don nenzo ra gekoi, 71 ban nabokopze enane meteeno nine koso mainjongi zingekene, so qaisikjon okanmami, enane meteeno nine makok joniake. 72 Nabokopze enerop tako rakot togon koboboine okaniakane detongi, paki masi wet maep mayakatne enano okanoniake. 73 Ene naboze Abraham ra togole mangane, nabakopze enano nine makok joniake. 74 So detjongi, kaetze midaine qelitine qekene. 75 Paki, enane kaitko kepeo gekene, rokop naso banem sot turunje midaine koboboine

gekene. 76 Medepne, ge ene ban Anutu Wawainane qelit nei gorakei, gonjo ban Waom wane netne kisage alakangene, enane numaine lapongenane. 77 Gonjo ban nei nerewekoune kito ebon okannom. ‘Anutuno enane sotene nigetkaki qelinoniake, yale okane more mauluk juniake.’ 78 Anutuze ene wet maepine suaine pa maikane ban raki, wet maepine ea kepe qae qae yale qelanan joniake, so wet maepine eano ene mauluk jongi menangene. 79 Anutuno qeliwo nine qelananine maki sirike, seu seu wane panaman ruwitko gemami, yewa qelananoniake, pakimo, sikanjongi, peam wane numa wakongi, maine gesoke arikene.”

80 Pakiso, medep ene suakiso, Waom wano dereretineno yale waka suake, ene kepe yaup papaino gemageki, urata mamainane naso bomilekiso, Israel magu enano wakonge.

2

Yesu Wakonge

1 Naso yewao kepe ware ware Sisa Augustusno raki, Roman kepeo gavaman

nei n̄rep korop en̄etene qe dapot okanwarekoi. ² Urata yaline alakan mi mamaine. Naso yewao Kirinius en̄e Siria kepeo ware ware suaine gekimo, kunen̄ine kiekkoi. ³ Pakimo, ea wane en̄etene qe dapot okanongei wane, nei n̄rep korop wakon wakon mateno ariwarekoi.

⁴ Ariwareuso, Yosep en̄e Dawit wane n̄osa wili wili-ineŋo Galili kepeo, Nazaret matko n̄ine, yale waka wie more, Yuda kepeo nei waom Dawit wane wako wakon matine Betlehem, yewa arike. ⁵ En̄e n̄rep bin̄ekine Mariarop en̄etene qekei wane medep n̄at korop iwenkaki arikoik. ⁶ Ari Betlehem matko lotkeuk, so Maria medep mayakane nasoine bomileke, ⁷ pakiso, alakan medepine ma more, laplapŋo kawetka more, bulamakau kudeo birakaki pake, nei edo lobo mat mo watkewarekoi, wane ere qeka more, so bulamakau en̄ane matko waket metkoik.

Lama Ware Ware So An̄elo

⁸ Kepe mat yewaoka nei natne en̄e goigo lamakopene wareone metkoi, ⁹ pakiso, Waom wane an̄elo manen̄o en̄ano wakongi, Waom wane qilaunen̄o qelan̄anonge, pakiso, en̄e ka more zok kaetonge. ¹⁰ Pakiso, an̄elon̄o edane rake, “Mi kaet n̄ungep! Na iwa n̄inane wet maep don magemaile, ea wane weleine nei n̄rep korop

n̄inano wet pesek wakoni-ake, ¹¹ ukude kaiwe iwao Dawit wane matko medep nei wakonmai-ke, en̄e n̄ine ma menan̄juniake, en̄etine Kristo Waom! ¹² Pakimo, n̄idanbe detpi! N̄ine medep nigatne abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo paki, ari maratkaikai.”

¹³ Yale rakiso, yewaoka qeliwo n̄ine an̄elo magu edo ikopka an̄elo kimaenano lewage, en̄et kito more Anutu ma wakakoi,

¹⁴ “Bakom mawa mawa Anutu weti qeliwo so kepeo nei kima mauluk okanonmai-ke, en̄ano peam wakonmai-ke!”

¹⁵ An̄elo en̄e qeliwo zinge wawareuso, lama ware ware en̄e iwa yale ra more aukoi, “Nene Betlehem matko wa more, Waomŋo tanik wakongi n̄edanmai-ke, yewa kan̄em.”

¹⁶ Yale ra more, ikopka arikoik, ari Maria so Yosep maratore so, kau medep abubu laplapŋo kawetka kawetkaine, bulamakau kudeo pake. ¹⁷ Ka more, medep wane don kisi an̄elon̄o edange, yewa ra wakongoi. ¹⁸ Pakiso, lama ware ware en̄ane piwo n̄ine don kisiwa detkoi, en̄e korop welelepkekoik. ¹⁹ Marian̄o yemo don yewa wetke more, dere detsorok qesorok okane geke. ²⁰ Pakiso, lama ware ware en̄e an̄elo edange, rokop kakoi, so detkoi, ea

wane zinge more, enjet kito more Anutu bakomine kitokoi.

Yesu Enjetne Orakoi

²¹ Soda qoeki, kaiwe 8 okangiso, medep yaine so-laine kitareso, enjetine Yesu orakoi, enjet yewa mo medep enje mi wakongi, anjeloŋo ra wakonge.

Maria So Yosep Eto Yesu Anutu Bakom Urumgo Ma Wakoik.

²² Pakiso, Mose wane ra rokop don pake, yewa Mariano teweke more titi ge more, sola ma more Yosep korop medep Yerusalem matko ma wa more, so Waom wane binjek qekoi. ²³ Waom wane ra rokop dongo iwa yale qeko, “Medep nei mikepka wakonbi, Waom wane binjek qekei.” ²⁴ Ere yale waka Waom wane soe soep mitkeik wane, ra rokop dongo nanji baluse etke me baluse nigatne etke, ma more arikoik.

²⁵ Naso yewaoka, nei mane, enjetne Simeon enje Yerusalem matko geke, enje koboboine Anutu ewino kito ge more, Israel nei magu menangei wane toma geke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo wenenj kotino geke. ²⁶ Ge more, don iwa yale ra wakone olatke, “Ge ikop mi seukkene, ge ge more, denjoneŋo Waom wane Mesia wakongi kaikene.” ²⁷ Pakiso, Asuŋo Simeon talekaki, Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo wake, wakiso, Mariano Yosep ere ra rokop don

teweke more, Yesu medep yewaka ma more Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo ma wakoik. ²⁸ Pakiso, Simeonŋo Yesu medep ma more koanĵa okoraso, Anutu bakomine kito more rake,

²⁹ “O, Waom, ge ukude donjone rakone yewa warekamaine, ea wane qelit nejone maine birakanom peamgo ariake. ³⁰ Na dene qomineŋo geŋane medep kauluk-maile, enje ban njado nei njerep ma menanj oniake. ³¹ Ge mauluk mauluk medep ea kepe banjem nei njerep korop enjane deeneŋo kaikei wane matuzupke more ma wakonkamaine, ³² medep yewanjo qelan enjano geŋane qelananno wetene ma qelananmaike, ŋo nei njerewekopjone Israel enjane enjet binjekene ma wiemaik.”

³³ Simeonŋo medep wane don yale rakimo, naga magaine ere detpik manerop wawaine okangi, onjætnæ qaeke. ³⁴ Simeonŋo mosopone, so medep nagaine Maria olale rake, “Detmaine! Anutuŋo medep iwa birakake, enjano Israel nei poripkekei wane raraine, natne enje enjano kito sorodoge kito yau more ket rasu warekei, ŋo natne enje enjano kito togole more menangei. So nei loutne

numaene lenlenjane ma ket biraka zok manerop okankaikei, ³⁵ ea wane nei loutne enane kineene wakoniake, so genjone wet borik tabainenjo qomjone rasu tabaeake, tanik yaline wakoniake.”

³⁶ Pakimo, sele njerep mane geke, enetne Ana, Panuel wane borasine, Aser wane tegoo njine, enj natewenino nei ma more geki, koma 7 okangi mo, naone seukke. ³⁷ Seukkimo, enj mala okane ge ari mage komaine 84 rutupke, so sele okange, enj Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo tako rakot ruo kaiwe, wawa ket ket okane, so Anutu wane ra wage, so mejen mejen urata mageke. ³⁸ Naso, yewaoka enj Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo wa more so Anutu bakomine kitoke, so Yesu medep wane don kisiine ra wakone, nei njerep korop Anutunjo Yerusalem koso siwot oniakane toma pakoi, enj edange.

Yosep Enj Koso Nazaret Zingeke

³⁹ Yosep no Maria ere Waom wane ra rokop dongo raraine yalewa okanbik qoekiso koso zinge more Nazaret mateno, Galili kepeo arikoik. ⁴⁰ Yewa geukso, Anutunjo Yesu medep kito gesinj okankaki, sua to-gole okangi, dereretine suake. Pakiso, Anutu wane mosopno kutino wa pake.

Yesu Medep Komaine 12 Okangi Yerusalem Anutu Wane Bakom Urumgo Wake

⁴¹ Maria so Yosep ere peada banem anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem ari okanmanjoik.

⁴² Pakiso, Yesu medep mo komaine 12 okangiso, wenenj iwenkauk so anjelo lolonjon lolonjon peada wane Yerusalem matko wakoi.

⁴³ Wa geu peada qoekiso, Maria no Yosep ere Yesu medep kito qokkauk, Yerusalem matko metkiso, eretneka zinge arikoik. ⁴⁴ Ari more nei njerep magu natne enjerop alakane arimi ra, kimakopetne enane keueno zuanjka arimageuk, ruo kereke.

⁴⁵ Kepe qaekiso zuanjka mageuk borikiso, koso zinge Yerusalem matko zuanjka arikoik. ⁴⁶ Ari zuanjka geuk, kaiwe karewe okangiso, ari Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo metki, wa more maratkaikoik. Enj yewa Yuda kito ebo ebon enane keueno mere, don rau dere so kinane ra qeson okanonge.

⁴⁷ Pakiso, nei yewa wenenj metkoi, enj kau paki qeso qesonene ewekineka mainge okange, yewa wane onjane zok qaeke, don dereretinane manerop welelepkekoik.

⁴⁸ Enane keueno metki, naga magaine ere ka more onjaetne qaeke, pakiso nagainenjo olale rake, “Giponne, ge onoka wane yale okannotmaine, pakimo maganjonerop njere qom

sua zok okane zuanjane gemaite?”

⁴⁹ rakiso etane rake, “Nire onoka wane zok zuanjane gemamik? Na Maganane matko gekalane raraine yewa nire mi detmamik me?”

⁵⁰ Yale rakimo, ere don yewa wane kine mi detlukkoik.

⁵¹ Pakiso, eje naga magaine ererop wenen Nazaret matko zinge arikoi, yewa naga magaine erane anæetne teweke geke, no nagaineno yemo donine detke, rokop wetino motki paki wetke geke. ⁵² Pakiso, Yesu eje dereretine so solaine, wenen sua togole okangiso, Anutu so nei wenen eje kau menanje.

3

Yohane Doku Tau Taujo Anutu Wane Don Ra Qelajanmaike

¹ Taiberius Sisa eje koma 15 Roman kepe ware ware suaine geke. Pakiso, enane ketkele, Pontius Pilat eje Yuda kepeo nei waom geke, no Herot, eje Pilat wane ketkele, eje Galili kepeo nei waom gekiso, nole Pilip, eje Iturea so Trakonitis kepeo nei waom geke. No Lisantias eje Abilene kepeo nei waom geke. ² No mosop nei netne etke gekoik, Anas so Kaipasi, naso yewao Zekaraia wane gipole Yohane eje kepe yaup papaino gekiso, Anutu wane donjo ketno ketke. ³ Pakiso, Yohane eje Yordan doku erinat so inat geware more, nei njerop

iwa yale edane rake, “Nine borikinenine ndek kawareu paki, doku taukei, Anutujo sot turunjine qelinwareake.”

⁴ Anutu wane qelit nei, propet Isaiano ea wane done iwa yale dere more geke,

“Kepe yaup papaino nei maneno boka woka mane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa makoboeu, numaine kitou digin qekep! ⁵ Wagemine korop somewareu, menoine so bonagaine korop kito kito pelekeu digin qekep. Duma kun qegonjine kito koboeu koboekep, so kito wa kito ketine ma sorokeu, qe leleke ket sorodongep. ⁶ Paki daleo Anutujo nei njerop ma menanjonike, ea wane kine eje kaulukkei.’”

⁷ Nei njerop magu suaineno doku tau tau wane Yohane wano lotke warekoi, pakimo Yohaneno edange, “Nine koma wane doko nosakoune, nine Anutu wano nine borikinane turunjine zingeakane okanmaike, yewa kakak kaikei wane manjo nidange me? ⁸ Nine wetjine mainge ware more, ea wane weleine maratkau, so nine nidomka misuk kieke more, jene Abraham wane nabokoune raikei, na nidanmaile, Anutu eje maine wesi iwanjo maki Abraham wane nabokoune koso musele

maine wakongei! ⁹ Naka mo eki kino mot mole, ea wane eki mane eje wele maine mi qeki, kitare more gerepko pekekeu zeake.”

¹⁰ Pakiso, jei nrep eje gesonka rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene?”

¹¹ Rauso, eje mainge edange, “Nei mane eje takot etke mage more, takot mane kimaine takot midaine ka more, eje maniake. Jei mane eje naraine wenenjo rokop, yalewaka okaniake.”

¹² Pakiso, takis mama eje yaleka doku taukei wane lotke more, gesonka rakoi, “Kito nebo nebon nene daleo okanikene?”

¹³ Rauso edange, “Nine jei enano nine takis maikai wane raraine, rokop yewa yale waka ma okanikei, ninjine wetjino misuk qeyau kere koso takotke maikai.”

¹⁴ Kawali jei natnejo yale waka gesonka rakoi, “No nenewa? Nene daleo okanikene?”

Rauso, eje edane rake, “Nine jei engu kito, me isi more wesiene zok yaup misuk omakongei, nine wesijine ma okanmami, yewa wane rokopka maikai.”

Yohanejo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelane edange

¹⁵ Pakiso jei nrep eje weteno saqe saqe okangi, dere siuke more rakoi, “Eje Mesia me mida?” ¹⁶ Yohanejo korop edane rake, “Nojo dokuka taujunmaile, mane nadeno

sarimaike, eje zonomine zok manerop pa manmaiike. Eje nanane rokop mida, namde enane qelit qe qe meine. Onjo nine natne boan Asu Koboboine niboniake, no nine natne gerepjo njizoyake. ¹⁷ Eje sawoliinerop sari more, naraine eune ma more wele peikki urumgo wayake, no jei sinoine yewamo peikki gerep togongo wa more ezowareake.”

¹⁸ Yohanejo numa tanik kine kineo more, binjek don jei nrep edange, so gege mageene qotkoine qelinikaiki wane qebinonge, so miti edange. ¹⁹ Pakimo jei waomene Herot, eje njolane nanomine Herodias kobu make, so borikine natne wenej make, ea wane Yohanejo girem don olatke. ²⁰ Herot eje sot yewa okange, so koso takotke more sot mane kakapa suaine manerop okange, eamo Yohane mulap urumgo birakake.

Yohanejo Yesu Doku Taukake

²¹ Jei nrep loutne eje Yohane wano lotke more doku taukoi, pakiso Yesu eje yalewaka ari more tauke. Tau more menjenka metkiso, qeli anange. ²² Pakiso, Asu Koboboinejo sola bikum gorop okane, baluse yale lele more, so Yesu wane kutno ketke. Pakiso, qeliwo nine don mane iwa yale raki sarike, “Ge nae gipon maepne, na genane zok similenan okanmaiike.”

Yesu Wane Nosa Wili Wilikoune

²³ Yesu ene komaine 30 okangi, so urataine kieke make, nei nrep ene Yesu wane detpi, Yosep wane gipole okange. Yosep ene Heli wane gipole. ²⁴ Heli ene Matat wane gipole. Matat ene Lewi wane gipaole. Lewi ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Yanai wane gipole, Yanai ene Yosep wane gipole, ²⁵ Yosep ene Matatias wan gipole, Matatias ene Amos wane gipole, Amos ene Nahum wane gipole, Nahum ene Esil wane Gipole, Elis ene Nagai wane gipole, ²⁶ Nagai ene Mat wane gipole, Mat ene Matatias wane gipole, Matatias ene Semen wane gipole, Semen ene Yesek wane gipole, Yesek ene Yoda wane gipole, ²⁷ Yoda ene Yoanan wane gipole, Yoanan ene Resa wane gipole, Resa ene Zerubabel wane gipole, Zerubabel ene Sealtiel wane gipole, Sealtiel ene Neri wane gipole, ²⁸ Neri ene Meliki wane gipole, Meliki ene Adi wane gipole, Adi ene Kosam wane gipole, Kosam ene Elmadam wane gipole, Elmadam ene Eri wane gipole, ²⁹ Eri ene Yosua wane gipole, Yosua ene Eliezer wane gipole, Eliezer ene Yorim wane gipole, Yorim ene Matat wane gipole, Matat ene Lewi wane gipole, ³⁰ Lewi ene Simeon wane gipole, Simeon ene Yuda wane gipole, Yuda ene Yosep wane gipole, Yosep

ene Yonam wane gipole, Yonam ene Eliakim wane gipole, ³¹ Eliakim ene Melea wane gipole, Melea ene Menna wane gipole, Menna ene Matata wane gipole, Matata ene Natan wane gipole, Natan ene Dawit wane gipole, ³² Dawit ene Yese wane gipole, Yese ene Obet wane gipole, Obet ene Boaz wane gipole, Boaz ene Salmon wane gipole, Salmon ene Nason wane gipole, ³³ Nason ene Aminadap wane gipole, Aminadap ene Atmin wane gipole, Atmin ene Arni wane gipole, Arni ene Hezoron wane gipole, Hezoron ene Perez wane gipole, Perez ene Yuda wane gipole, ³⁴ Yuda ene Yakop wane gipole, Yakop ene Isak wane gipole, Isak ene Abraham wane gipole, Abraham ene Tera wane gipole, Tera ene Nahor wane gipole, ³⁵ Nahor ene Seruk wane gipole, Seruk ene Reu wane gipole, Reu ene Pelek wane gipole, Pelek ene Eber wane gipole, Eber ene Sela wane gipole, ³⁶ Sela ene Kainan wane gipole, Kainan ene Arpakasat wane gipole, Arpakasat ene Sem wane gipole, Sem ene Noa wane gipole, Noa ene Lamek wane gipole, ³⁷ Lamek ene Metusela wane gipole, Metusela ene Enok wane gipole, Enok ene Yaret wane gipole, Yaret ene Mahalalel wane gipole, Mahalalel ene Kenan wane gipole, ³⁸ Kenan

eje Enos wane gipole, Enos
eje Set wane gipole, Set eje
Adam wane gipole, Adam
eje Anutu wane gipole.

4

Satanjo Yesu Liwekkake

¹ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinenjo
kotino watkeki, Yordan
dokuo njine zinge sariki,
Asunoka qebinkaki, kepe
yaup papaino arike. ² Ari
goinj kaiwe 40, yale gekiso,
Satanjo liwekkake, naso
yewao njara midaine so
njara mi nene yaup gemage,
njaraiane seukke.

³ Pakiso, Satanjo olale
rake, “Ge Anutu wane medep
gemaineo, yemo ranom wesi
iwanjo njara okangep!”

⁴ Rakiso, Yesujo mainge
olatke, “Anutu wane papianjo
iwa yale ramaike, ‘Naranjoka
nej gegeine mi ma wakoni-
ake.’”

⁵ Pakiso, Satanjo bonaga
kiroine maneo iwenka wa
okora more, kepe wane
kutno nej njerep magune
magune nej waomkopene
enjerop ge arikoi, yewa
ikopka sikan kawareke.

⁶ Pakiso, Satanjo iwa yale
olatke, “Zonom so enjet
binjek pa ebone arimaiké,
iwa na ge ginwarekale,
yewamo korop nanane
kutno motwarekoi, wane mo
na nej mane manbe ramaine
mangale, ⁷ ge wawetjone qe
menjen nangene, ea mo na
ginbe kine kine iwa korop
genjaneka okaniake.”

⁸ Rakiso, Yesujo olatke,
“Anutu wane papianjo yale

ramaiké, ‘Waomjone Anutu
eje weku menjen kaikene, so
qelitrine qe mangene!’”

⁹ Pakiso, Satanjo Yesu
Yerusalem matko Anutu
wane Bakom Urum wane
bakine kutno mawa bi-
rakaki, pakiso olale rake,
“Ge Anutu wane Gipole
gemaineo, yemo iwa njine
sontake qei kepeo ketnom.
¹⁰ Anutu wane papiao
yale ramaiké, ‘Anutu eje
anjelokoune raongi mauluke
wareganikei.’ ¹¹ So mane
iwa yale ramaiké, ‘Eje
meteene kutno geu ketpi,
wesinjo kienjone mane mi
kitasiaké.’”

¹² Rakiso, Yesujo olatke,
“Anutu wane papianjo iwa
yale ramaiké, ‘Waomjone
Anutu Wawaine okanka
more, misuk liwekkaikene.’”

¹³ Satan eje yalenjo yale
okane, Yesu liwekka wareki
qoekiso, qelinjka more, naso
mane wane toma geke.

Yesujo Urataine Galili Kepeo Kiekke

¹⁴ Yesu eje Asu Koboboinane
zonomjo kito qesinj makiso,
koso Galili kepeo zinge arike,
arikiso, don kisiinenjo mat ea
korop sua arike. ¹⁵ Eje Yuda
wane lewa lewanj urumene
mere arike, yewao waket
kito edange, pakiso, nej
njerep korop eje mawakakoi.

Nazaret Welakoune Eje Yesu Nadekkakoi

¹⁶ Yesu eje ge ari mage,
koso sua sua matine Nazaret
yewao yalewaka ari lotke
more, qezarek peadao Yuda
lewa lewanj urumgo wake,

eje peada banem yale okane gegike, eje iwa koso Anutu wane papia dapore edaniakane wiekiso, ¹⁷ Anutu wane qelit nej, Isaia onjo don qeke, yewa manbi rapoke more, don iwa yale qeke yewa kake.

¹⁸ “Waom wane Asujo nanane kutno ketmaike, na nej ketgegine enano binjek don ma arikalane ma wakon nanmaike. Eje mulap nej yewa siwot ongalane tale nanmaike, so deene pili pilikine yewa deene matok kalane, mulap urata ma more, bori worine yewa qekok ongalane. ¹⁹ So na Waom wane naso bomileki, nej njerewekoune ma menaj oniake, ea wane binjek don ra wakonmaile.”

²⁰ Yesu eje kibi yewa dapotki qoekiso, qeuage more, qelit medep mangi paki, so ket pese metke. Paki, nej njerappa Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, eje koropjo deene Yesuka kalilip kakoi. ²¹ Pakiso, Yesujo edane rake, “Waom wane don iwa dapotpe njine mo derimi, ea wane weleine ukude eamo wakonmaike.”

²² Rakiso, eje ebeene bonepke more, doninane weku mane detpi onjaene qaeki rakoi, “Eje iwa mo Yosep wane gipole mida me?”

²³ Yesujo iwa yale edange, “Njine nanane don nanengo more more iwa yale mane ra okanmami, ‘Dokta, ge gonjomka ma menaj nagumaine.’ Njine dere nolasikei, ‘Kaperneam matko manom, kisinjone detokanmaine, yalewaka iwa genjone matjono manom, kanjem.’ ²⁴ Yale rau, na welekatne don nanengo njidanbe detpi, Anutu wane qelit nej enjine kepe matino ge more done raki, nej njerep eje maine mi tewekkei.

²⁵ “So Welekatne njidanbe, Elaiya geke, naso yewao kaiwe suaine okoraki, koma karewe so nat paromine meso 6 yale paki, njara siukki bodi suaine wakone, kepe rokopke pake. Naso yewaoka Israel enane kepeo mala loutne gekoi, ²⁶ njono silun Anutu eje Elaiya rakaki, Israel enano mi arike, eje rakaki qelanj njerep mala mane Zarepat matko, Sidon kepeo geke, enano arike. ²⁷ So propet Elisa geke, naso yewao Israel enane keuo njine nej loutne kubet togon gorop gekoi, njono silun Israel enane keuo njine nej mane wane kubetinjono mi osike, yemo Naman, Siria kepeo njine, enane kubetine weku osike.”

²⁸ Yesu eje yale ra edangiso, nej njerep Yuda lewa lewan urungo metkoi, eje detpi sigileki, sotene osike. ²⁹ Pakiso, wie more mat njadino Yesu ma birakau qeinat ketki ma ari more, matene metke bonaga yewa

wane pupulukino iwenka wa more, sora mezeno ma ari more, sorao rupapkau kesiakane okangoi. ³⁰ No siluḅ mi kauso, eḅe ḅei ḅerep keueno ḅine piḅdige more, ket siu siuko sank arike.

Yesuḅo Asu Borikine ḅei Mane Wano ḅine Esopkake

³¹ Yesu eḅe ari mage, Galili kepeo mat mane Kaperneam, yewa lotke more, qezarek peadao ḅei ḅerep edane kito ebon okange. ³² Yesu wane donine ewinerop raki, ḅei ḅerep eḅe dere more welelepkekoi. ³³ Yuda lewa lewaḅ urumgo ḅei mane asu borikinerop metke, ³⁴ eḅe Yesu ka more, suaineka boka more rake, “Yai! Yesu Nazaret welaine, ge daleo okan ḅonikenane sarimaine? Ge matali ḅonikenane sarimaine me? Na det ganmaile, ge Anutu wane ḅei Koboboine.”

³⁵ Yale rakimo, Yesuḅo asu borikine don olale more rake, “Ge doḅ mane more, ḅei yewa qeliḅka saket arinom!” Rakiso, asu borikine eḅe ḅeiwa ma papkaki, ḅei ḅerep keueno ket rasu pakiso, eḅe saket arike, ḅei wae mi matalikake.

³⁶ Pakiso, ḅei ḅerep eḅe ka more oḅaene qaeki, auye qeuye okane more rakoi, “Don iwa daleo? Eḅe ewe bibirop so zonomineropḅo asu borikine raongi, saket arimami!” ³⁷ Pakiso, Yesu wane don kisi yewaḅo kepe mat yewa sua rokopke arike.

Yesuḅo Petoro Sewenine Ma Menanjkake

³⁸ Yesu eḅe Yuda lewa lewaḅ urumgo ḅine ket more, Saimon wane matko wake. Saimon wane sewenine eḅe zoma gereunerop qeki pake, pakimo eḅe Yesuḅo mapik kayakane ra more olatkoi. ³⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eḅe Saimon sewenine pake, mat kotine yewa waket more papainane osino okora, so zomawaeno qeliḅkayakane togoleka olatke, pakiso zomawae eḅe ḅerep yewa qeliḅkakiso, ḅereppae eḅe esat yemdaka wie more koso, ḅaraene mire mauluk okange.

Yesuḅo ḅei ḅerep Loutne Ma Menanḅonge

⁴⁰ Kepe qoekiso, ḅei ḅerep natne eḅe kimakopene zoma kine kine natneḅo ebuki pa okangoi, yewa Yesu wano ebu sarikoi, pakiso, Yesuḅo metine leweteno weku weku more, korop ma menanḅonge. ⁴¹ Asu borikine eḅe yale waka, ḅei ḅerep loutne eḅane kotoeno ḅine esopongi saket more, aro suaine aroke more rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole!”

Pakiso, Yesu eḅe asu borikine yewa eḅe don mi raikoi wane rawetonge, onoka wane eḅe kineine iwa yale detkoi, eḅe Mesia.

Yesu Eḅe Yuda Lewa Lewaḅ Urum Natne Mere Arike, Yewao Don Edange

⁴² Kepe qaekiso, sako-ropka, Yesuḅo wie more

mat yewa qelige, kepe nat paromine ñeiine midaine pake, yewa ari geke. Pakiso, ñei ñerep eje zuan̄ka ge mage, so maratkakoi, maratka more eñerop geakane ma walukkakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, Yesu eje siluñ edane rake, “Na Anutuño daleo ñei ñerep wareon-maike, ea wane biñek donine mat ban̄em ñei ñerep korop ra edanikalane Anutuño biranange ketkole.”

⁴⁴ Yale ra edane so Yuda kepeo Yuda lewa lewan̄ urum mere arike, yewao wa more, ñei ñerep don edane kito ebon okane geke.

5

Yesuño Mikepka Dokoine Edoraki Sarikoi

¹ Kaiwe maneo Yesu eje Genesaret namuñ sawekino geki, so ñei ñerep loutneño Anutu wane don desikei wane Yesu wano lotke more, osino lewage more lolikkakoi. ² Yesu eje otki, seki etke warañotpi sa qalakko metkoik, zawon teba teba ñei eje sekiene qeliñore ket so kamagaene sauke okorakoi, ³ pakiso, Yesuño sekiwa mane Saimon wane rara, ea wane kutno waki, pakiso Saimon rakaki, seki qebinkaki, qalakko ñine qei qei weteke, pakiso, Yesu eje seki kutno mere, ñei ñerep magu suaine don kito edange.

⁴ Edangi qoekiso, Saimon olale rake, “Geñone so kimatkenjone ñine sekiñine

esorogeu, qei namugo we-teuk ma kamaganjine zawon ebukei wane birau ketkep.”

⁵ Rakiso, Saimonño olatke, “Kito ebo ebon, ñene goiñ kirop pae urata suaine mene, ño zawon mane mi ebune, ño siluñ goño ramainane, koso kamaga birawe ketkep.”

⁶ Yale ra more, eje kamaga birau ketki, zawon magu suaine kamagao watkeu, kamaga toeakane okange.

⁷ Pakiso, eje kimakopene seki maneo gekoi, yewa meteeneño pakonbi sarikoi, sariu so zawon peikeu, sekiwo wamage, seki etke eretnarek watkekoik. Pakiso, zawon umatneño etotki, seki etke yewa oroge kiwetko ketkeik wane okangoik.

⁸ Saimon Petoroño masi yewa kaki paki, Yesu wane kaitko wawetine qe more rake, “Waom! Qeliñnane arinom, na ñei borikine!”

⁹ Pakiso, Saimon eñine so kimakoune weneñ gekoi, eje zawon magu suaine ebukoi, yewa ka more welelepkekoik.

¹⁰ Saimon kimatkine, Yakop so Yohane, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, ere yale waka oñætne qaeke, pakiso, Yesuño Saimon olatke, “Mi kaet gangep, ge ukude zawon urata mamaine, boañ ñei ñerep yale waka eñano urata ma more ebunom, nanjano sarikei.”

¹¹ Pakiso, eje seki warañotpi qalakko wauk so, kine kineene korop qeliñware so, Yesu ñadino arikoi.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kubet Togole Saukkake

¹² Atak maneo Yesu eŋe ari ŋei mane kubetŋo so-laine korop rokopkaki geke, mat yewao lotkeke, pakiso ŋei yewa eŋe Yesu kaki paki, oŋomka tamge more rake, “Suaine, ge detnom paki, maine sauk nangene!”

¹³ Yesuŋo metine solaino ma more rake, “Na det ganmaile, wakoenom!” Rakiso, yewaoka kubetŋo osiki paki, ŋei qeliŋkaki menaŋge. ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋei wa rawetka more rake, “Ge kubetŋone osimaikē, ea wane don kisiŋone ŋei mane mi edanikene, ge mosop ŋei, pris wano ari solanone sikankanom, kayake. Pakiso, solanone menaŋmaikē, ea wane Mose wane don teweke more, soe soep mitnom, ŋei ŋerep eŋe ka more, solanone mo wakoemaikē, yale desikei.”

¹⁵ Ŋo siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋeiwa kubetine maki osike, ea wane don kisiŋo sua arike, pakiso, ŋei ŋerep loutneŋo Yesu wane donine desikei wane, so zoma kubet korop yewa sauk oniakane sarikoi. ¹⁶ Yesu eŋe Anutuŋo zonom maniakane, kepe ŋei me mat kine kine midaine, yaup sai pamaikē, yewao eŋineka ari more, meŋe meŋen urata mamageke.

Yesuŋo Nei Mane Kie Metine Seu Seune Ma Menaŋkake

¹⁷ Kaiwe maneo, Yesuŋo ŋei ŋerep don kito edange, Anutu papa togon welaine

ŋei, Parisi so Skribe, eŋe wenen yewa metkoi, eŋe Galili kepeo mat mere arike, yewa ŋine so Yuda ŋine so Yerusalem ŋine. Waom wane zonomŋo wenen Yesuŋo geki, zomaenerop ma menaŋ onge. ¹⁸ Pakiso, ŋei natne eŋe ŋei mane kine so metine seu seune, yewa supiwō ma birau ketkiso teweke, Yesuŋo ma menaŋ kayakane eŋano ma arikoi. ¹⁹ Ari more, mat koto ma wakesikei wane, ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋano qekakoi, pakiso, teweke weti mat bakine kutno ma wa more, mat bakine lalageso, sopiinerop birakau mat koto, ŋei ŋerep magu eŋane keuno Yesu wane kaitko ket pake. ²⁰ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mali malipene korop pa ebonge, yewa kaki pakiso, ŋei wa kie metine seu seune olale rake, “Kimane, geŋane sotŋone mo matali ginmaile.”

²¹ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe so Parisi, eŋe don yewa dere more, edomka auye rakoi, “Nei iwa eŋe ma ŋeiŋo Anutu ma baik kamaikē me? Nei maneŋo maine borikine mi matali-ake, Anutu wekuŋo maine borikine matali-ake!”

²² Yale auwi, Yesuŋo wete-nane kine dere more, edane rake, “Ŋine wetŋineŋo onoka wane yaline wetkemami?

²³ Diawaŋo ewekine raikene, ‘Geŋane borikineŋone mo matali ginmaile,’ me raikene, ‘Wienom paki, arinom?’ ²⁴ Na ra qelaŋan ŋunbe, Ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe

kepeo borikine matali matali wane zonom pa manmaike.” Yesuŋo yale edangi pakiso, ŋeiwa kie metine seu seune olatke, “Na golatpe, ge wienom! Papaŋone manom paki, matko arinom!”

²⁵ Rakiso, ŋeiwa eŋe ikopka ŋei ŋerep eŋane deene kutno wie more papaine more pake, yewa ma more, so matino ari Anutu bakomine kitoke. ²⁶ Ŋei ŋerep eŋe yewa ka more, zok welelepkekoi! So kaetongi, Anutu bakomine kito more rakoi, “Masi kine mane, mi kakaze, iwa ukude wakongi kamaine!”

Yesuŋo Lewi Oraki Ŋadino Arike

²⁷ Ea wane ŋadino, Yesuŋo ari more kaki, ŋei mane takis mama, eŋetine Lewi, eŋe takis mama urumino metke, pakiso Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ŋadeno modatnane sarinom.” ²⁸ Rakiso, Lewi eŋe wie more, kine kineine korop ŋadekkawareso, Yesu ŋadino arike.

²⁹ Pakiso, Lewiŋo Yesu wane ŋara soep suaine matino mitwarekiso, takis mama ŋei, so ŋei yauwine natne loutneŋo weneŋ ererop zakeo mere nekoi. ³⁰ Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi so Skribe eŋane tego natne eŋe Yesu wane dokoine eŋane detpi boriki rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane takis mama so borikine mama eŋerop ŋara doku nemami?”

³¹ Rauso, Yesuŋo mange edange, “Ŋei ŋerep solaene maine eŋe dokta wano mi ari okanmami, zoma kubetenerop edoka weku ari okanmami. ³² Na ŋei ŋerep maine eŋet binjek korop eŋe edorawe wetene maingekei wane mi ketkole, na borikine mama edorawe, wetene maingekei wane ketkole.”

Sawe Gege Wane Qeso Qeson

³³ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Yesu olale rakoi, “Yohane wane dokoine eŋe ŋara doku wane sawe ge more, naso banjem menenka okanmami. So Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei Parisi, eŋane dokoene eŋe yale waka okan okanmami, ŋo geŋane dokone yemo ŋara doku nemami.”

³⁴ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋei mane ŋanomine mayake, eŋane lobokoune eŋane ŋara mawaulukeu, ŋerep ŋaone eŋe weneŋ eŋerop metkika ŋido maine ŋara mawalukeu, eŋe ŋara midaine arikei me? O weneŋ midaka! ³⁵ Eŋe boan ŋadino ŋerep ŋaone ea ma ariu, kimakoune eŋerop weneŋ mi metki, ra togole onbi, kimakoune ea eŋe maine ŋara midaine arikei.”

³⁶ Yesuŋo don saeŋine iwa yale waka edange, “Man maŋo tutu mane takot muselo ŋine matoke more, takot sogine bara warakine yewao more qetusiake. Eŋe yalewa okangi, takot musele yewa barakeake, pakimo takot muselane tutuine yewaŋo takot

sogine yewao mo rokop-keake. ³⁷ Me mane maṅo wain musele qeki nomare sogine yewao weteake, eṅe yalewa okangi, wain musele yewaṅo nomare sogine yewa abongi poripkeki, wain ea qakeake, pakimo, nomare ea muzugeake. ³⁸ Mida! Wain musele ea qeu nomare muselo weteake! ³⁹ Mane eṅe wain sogine neki similekake, eṅe wain muselane bauine wamaike, paki ramaike, ‘Wain sogine yemo weku mane.’ ”

6

Qezarek Naso Wane Qeso Qesoṅ

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesu eṅe wit eu keuoka kitare arike, pakiso, dokoine eṅe wit natne matoke more meteeneṅo usuke nekoi. ² Yale okanbiso, Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei, Parisi natne eṅe one more rakoi, “Anutu wane ra rokop donṅo qezarek naso yewa mo okangenane ra togolemaiike, yewa ṅine onoka wane okanmami?”

³ Yesuṅo edange, “Dawit eṅine so ṅeikoune ṅaraenane seuke more daleo okangoi? ṅine papiao ea mane dapore det okanmami me? ⁴ Dawit eṅe Anutu wane urum koto wa more, bret Anutu wane biṅek motmole, yewa ma neke. Ne more, ṅeikoune yale waka ebongi nekoi. Bret yewa ṅei natneṅo mi nekei wane, Anutu wane ra rokop

donṅo ra togoleke, mosop ṅei edoka weku maine nekei.”

⁵ Yesu eṅe yale edane rake, “ṅei Wawainane Gipole, eṅe qezarek naso wane Waom.”

Yesuṅo ṅei Mane Metine Seu Seune Ma Menanṅake

⁶ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuṅo Yuda eṅane lewa lewanṅ urumgo wa more, don kito edange. ṅei mane metine wonine seu seune, eṅe weneṅ yewa metke. ⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine ṅei natne, Parisi so Skribe, edo qezarek nasoo Yesuṅo ṅei ma menanṅongi ka more, dongo birakaikei wane diamine makoi. ⁸ Yale okanbi, Yesuṅo eṅane wetenane kine detki paki, ṅei metine seu seune olale rake, “Wienom paki, sari iwa kaitzo okoranom.” Rakiso, ṅei wae eṅe wie more ari yewa okorake. ⁹ Pakiso, Yesuṅo edane rake, “Na qeson ṅunmaile, ra rokop donzeṅo qezarek naso onoka makenane ramaike? ṅei qesiṅ kaikene, me wikile mangene? ṅei ma menanṅanṅem gegeine wakoniake, me gegeine matalikene?” ¹⁰ Yale raki, pakiso deineṅo pore lolike ṅei korop onge, pakiso ṅei wa olale rake, “Meteneṅone biranom.” Rakiso, eṅe metine biraki, metine menanṅe.

¹¹ ṅei eṅe yale kau paki, kotoene gereṅ okangi, Yesu daleo okankaikei wane, edomka don auye qeuye okangoi.

Yewajo Aposolo 12 Ma Wakononge

¹² Naso yewao, Yesuᵇo menen kayakane raki paki bonagao wake, wa more ruo mane korop Anutu menenkake. ¹³ Kepe qaekiso, Yesuᵇo dokoine edoraki, ariuso dokoine¹² ma wakonone, so enetene aposolo edorake. ¹⁴ Saimon, enetine musele Petoro orake, so ᵇole Andrea, Yakop so Yohane, so Pilip so Bartolomu ¹⁵ Mataio so Tomas, Yakop, Alpius wane gipole so Saimon, enetine mane Patriot, ¹⁶ Yudas, Yakop wane gipole, so Yudas Iskariot, eᵇe Yesu ᵇaba enane meteene ma wakonka birakake.

Yesu Don Kito Ebone So Ma Menanonge

¹⁷ Yesuᵇo bonagao ᵇine aposolokoune enerop ket more, kepe digile maneo dokoine loutne enerop okorakoi, pakiso, ᵇei ᵇerep magu suaine Yuda ᵇine Yerusalem ᵇine so Tire so Sidon saweketno ᵇine korop yewa sarikoi. ¹⁸ Eᵇe Yesuᵇo don kito edangi desikei wane, so zomarop ma menan oniakane sarikoi, so natne asu qotkoinenjo matali qetali ebuke, eᵇe wenen sariu ma menanonge. ¹⁹ ᵇei ᵇerep loutne eᵇe Yesu wane zonomjo saket more kotoeno ketki menan warekoi, ea wane solaino maiki wane soringekoi.

Wet Pesek So Wet Borik

²⁰ Yesuᵇo dokoine ongi paki rake,

“Aboᵇᵇine midaine ᵇine wet pesek desikei, Anutuᵇo kine kine korop ma wakonge, paki warekaki pamaike, ea mo ᵇinane! ²¹ ᵇara wane seu seu gemami, ᵇine wet pesek desikei, ᵇine boan neu ᵇatᵇine qeake! Kua suruk arok okanmami, ᵇine wet pesek desikei, ᵇine boan tenikkei!

²² “ᵇei Wawainane Gipole rau paki ᵇaba ᵇunikei, qaisik ᵇunikei, dere worik ᵇunikei, borikine mama ᵇidorakei, ᵇine ea wane wet pesek desikei! ²³ Tanik yewa wakongi, wet pesek dere more, qeliwo lewine suaine warekaki pamaike, ea wane bakom kitokei. Enane aso ᵇabokopene eᵇe masi yewaka Anutu wane qelit ᵇei okanongoi, so ea wane propet edo qekoi,

²⁴ “Wesi aboᵇ suainerop gemami, naso iwao, ᵇine gege ewekine mo iwa gemami! ²⁵ ᵇo ᵇine naso iwao neu ᵇatᵇine qeokanmaik, ᵇine boan ᵇaranᵇinane seukkei! Naso iwao teni teniko gemami, ᵇine boan arokkeu, denᵇine dokune kesi-ake!

²⁶ “ᵇei ᵇerep korop eᵇe gem mawa okanᵇunikei, paki ᵇine siluᵇ kaulukkei, ᵇabokopeene eᵇe don me

tanik wekuka propet isisine enjane okangoi.”

Wetjine Njabakopjine Enjane payake

²⁷ Donne dere ge okanmami njine njidanbe, njaba kopnjine enjane siminjunge wetjine enjane payake, qaisiknjune okanmami, enjane mauluk onikei. ²⁸ Soanjune okanmami, enjane mosop onikei. Njine isibela okanjune okanmami, enjane menjen kaikei. ²⁹ No, nej manenjo mugumjone nat gekuki, ge mugumjone nat yewa wenenj sunkanom qeake. No nej manenjo takotjone suaine yewa maki, ge takotjone nigatne yewa wenenj sunkanom mayake. ³⁰ Nei mane enjane kine kine mane wane menjengangi, ge manikene. No mane enjane gejano njine kine kine mane maki, ge mainge giniakane misuk rakakene. ³¹ Njine nej edo kine kine okanjunikei wane ra okanmami, kop yale waka enjane okanonikei.

³² “No njine kima okanjune okanmami, nej njereppa weku enjane kima okanongei, yemo njine turunjine mosop mi maikei! Borikine mama enjane yale waka kima okanonmami, yewaka kima okanonmami! ³³ So njine masulukjone okanmami, nej njereppa enjane weku masulukongei, yemo daleo turunjine mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka okanmami! ³⁴ So njine turunjine mainge

njibongei, nej yewa enjane kine kine ebongei, yemo njine daleo mosop mane maikei? Borikine mama enjane yale waka kine kine turunjine rokop wekuka mainge ebongei wane, borikine mama kimakopene ebon okanmami! ³⁵ Yale mida! Njine njabakopjine kima okanongei, so masulukongei. Kine kine ebone more koso turunjine njibongei wane misuk raongei. Njine boanj lewine suaine maikei, so njine boanj Anutu Wawainane gipon borasokoune okangei. Anutu enjane siluj nej njerep enjane wet maep mi okanka gewolonj gemami, so borikine mama maulukone more kine kine mayakakatneka okanon okanmaike. ³⁶ Anutuwo wetine njinane pamaike, yale waka njine wetjine nej njerep korop enjane payake.

Njine Nei Njerep Natne Enjane Kine Misuk Qeuwakongei

³⁷ “Njine nej njerep natne enjane kineene misuk qeuwakongei. So Anutuwo njinane kine njine mi qeuwakoniake. Njine nej njerep natne sot turugo misuk biraongei, paki, Anutuwo njine yale waka sot turugo mi biranjuniake. Njine nej njerep enjane sot turujene qeligeu, Anutuwo njinane sot turunjine yale waka qeligeake. ³⁸ Njine nej njerep kine kine yaup ebonikei, paki Anutuwo njine kine kine yale waka njiboniake, so ea wane rokop yuane qewa more, manerop magu suaine

qakki metenino wayake, paki njine yewa korop rokopnjino maine malipkakei. Njine kine kine korop mage more, nej nrep rokopeno okanongi, rokop yewaka Anutunjo mage more, njine okannjuniake.”

³⁹ Pakiso Yesu don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei mane deine pili pilikinejo de pilik kimaine iwenkaki, numao maine arikeik me? I midakaka, eje iwenkaki eretnarek waranagu ari qeyau sorao ketkeik. ⁴⁰ Kibi medepjo kito man manine mi yuankayake, no silun kibi medep ea eje dereret maulukwareki qoeake, ea mo eje kito ebo eboninane kop okaniake.

⁴¹ “Ge onoka wane kimanjonane deino gok metmaike, yewa kamaine, no gejone dejonno eki sisine metmaike, yewa mo mi kamaine? ⁴² Ge gejone dejonno eki sisine metmaike, yewa mi kaka daleo kimanjonane olale raikene, ‘Kima ge detnom na dejonno gok metmaike, yewa kitowe saketkep?’ Ge isi nej! Ge mikepka gejone dejonno eki sisine metmaike, yewa kionom saketki, dejonno pore kaulukem paki, yemo kimanjonane deino njine gok yewa maine kionom sakesiake.”

Eki Mane So Woune

⁴³ “Eki maine maneno wele gotkoine mi qeake, me eki gotkoine maneno wele maine mi qeake. ⁴⁴ Eki

enane kineene yemo weleno ma wakongi ka okanmaine, segetko wele qauk mi qeki kitokene. Me zagongo wele danam mi qeki siwekine. ⁴⁵ Nei maine eje wet dereret maine zok kotino pamaikane, don maine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. No nej mane borikinane dereret gotkoineno kotino zok pamaikane, don gotkoine anjaino njine saket okanmaike. Kine kinejo nej koto watke pa okanmaike, yewanoka koso anjoka sa okanmaike.”

Mat Mama Nei Etkerane Don Saenine

⁴⁶ “Njine onoka wane pinjenjoka nora okanmami, ‘Waomze, Waomze.’ No don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo mi tewek okanmami? ⁴⁷ Nei mane eje nanjano sari more donne detki paki, anane tewekeake, nej yewa enane rokop don mane rokop motpe, njine kau. ⁴⁸ Eje nej maneno mat mane make yale, eje lom kiroine mawareki pakiso, simen liwage qakki ket wesi suaine lom koto metkoi, yewao makatak warekiso, kutno mat make. Pakiso, koya qe more doku qakumjo sari mat bosin qeki mi okmange, mat mauluke mamainane togole more metke. ⁴⁹ No nej mane eje nanjane don dere more anane mi tewekeake, eje yemo nej mane onjo mat mane make yale. Eje kepe kutno lom ma more simen liwage more mat mat

togoleakane mi more more yaup make. Ene matine yau yaup maki metki, doku qakumjo sari mat qeki ikopka okmage ket zan zun make!”

7

Yesujo Roman Kawali Nei Netnane Qelit Medep Ma Menanjake

¹ Yesu ene don iwa nei nrep korop ra edanwareki goekiso, Kaperneam matko arike. ² Yewa Roman kawali nei netne mane wane qelit medep mane geke. Kawali nei netne yewa ene qelit medeunane zok wetine suaine pake, wane qelit medeune ene zoma suaine geki seukeakane okane pake. ³ Pakiso, kawali nei netne ene Yesu wane donkisi dere more, Yuda nei netne raongi arikoi, Yesu olatpi sari qelit medeune ma menan kayakane. ⁴ Ene Yesu wano ari lotke more soriringe menenka rakoi, “Ene nei maine, ge ea wane donine dere so mapik kaikene. ⁵ Ene wetine Yuda nei nrep nenaneka pamaike, ene onomka Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum ma nebonge.”

⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo enerop wenenj arikoi, ari mat osino rakiso, kawali nei netne ene kimakoune natne raongi, Yesu wano don iwa yale ma arikoi, “Suaine, ge urata suaine mi manom, na nei mainane sari matne koto sakene. ⁷ Na nae wane detpe mi menanje, nei borikinejo

daleo genano sarikale ra more qekele, wane mo ge yewa ge more, donjononjoka ranom qelit medepne maine menan kayakane. ⁸ Na yale waka, na nei wawaine enane qelit nei, pakimo, nanane ketkele kawali neikopne nanane bango gemami, yale wane mo iwa wane raikale, ‘Arinom!’ Rawe ene ariake. No eriwa wane raikale, ‘Sarinom!’ Rawe ene sariake. No qelit medepnane raikale, ‘Iwa manom!’ Rawe, ene yewa mayake.”

⁹ Yesu ene don yewa dere more mawaka more, zinge nei nrep magu suaine njadino arikoi, ene edane rake, “Na mali malip suaine iwa yaline mane mi maratka okanmaile, na njidanmaile, Israel enano yale waka mane mi maratka okanmaile!”

¹⁰ Yale rakiso, neiwa kawali nei netnejo qelit raongi, Yesu wano sarikoi, ene zinge ari kawali nei netnane matko wa more kau, qelit medepine mo menanjake.

Yesujo Mala Nrep Mane Wane Gipole Seu Seu Njine Ma Wirikaki Wieke

¹¹ Nigmatne gege more, njado Yesujo mat mane enetne Nain yewa arike, enjine dokoine so nei nrep magu suaine wenenj enerop arikoi. ¹² Ari more, mat suainane madet osino lotkekiso, nei nrep ene medep seu seune mane wane parenj teweke sarikoi. Nei seu seune ea mo nrep mala mane wane gipole wemedep weku, ene

seukki mo dukkei wane nei n̄rep magu suainero wener mat suaino n̄ine en̄erop sarikoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Waom̄o n̄rep mala ka more, en̄ane wet borik̄o kotino watkek-iso, n̄rep olale rake, “Ge misuk arokenom.” ¹⁴ Pakiso, Yesu en̄e ari katapa yewa metineo makiso, neiwa parēn katapa tewekkoi, en̄e donmane okorakoi. Okorauso, Yesu rake, “Nei galuwit! Na golatmaile! Wienom!” ¹⁵ Rakiso, nei seu seune en̄e wie metke so kieke don rake, pakiso Yesu mainge nagaine mange.

¹⁶ Nei n̄rep en̄e yewa ka more kaetongi, Anutu mawaka rakoi, “Anutu wane qelit nei suaine mane keuzo wakonge!” So rakoi, “Anutuo sari more en̄ine nei n̄rewekoune ma mena n̄onmaike!”

¹⁷ Yesu wane don kisiine iwan̄o Yuda kepeo korop rokopke more, kepe nat nat ariwareke.

Yohane Doku Tau Tauo Qelit Neitkine Etke Yesu Wano Raotki Arikoi

¹⁸ Yohane wane dokoine en̄e don kisi yewa olatwareu dereso, medewetkine etke etoraki sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Waom don iwa yale ra more gesonkaikeik wane en̄ano taleotki arikoik, “Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine, me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?”

²⁰ Pakiso, ere Yesu wano ari lotke more olale rakoik, “Yohane doku tau tauo

talenotki, geson gange-tane sarimaite, ‘Sarikenane raraine, ge weku mo iwa sarimaine me? Me n̄ene mane wane tomakaikene?’”

²¹ Nasomde yewaoka Yesu nei n̄rep loutne zomaenerop ma menaonge, kubet togon gorop saukonge, asu qotkoinerop esopongi saket arikoi, deene pili pilikine ma menaonge.

²² Pakiso, Yesu Yohane wane qelit neitkine etane rake, “N̄ire zinge ari more, tanik kine kine daleo wakongi kamamik, so detmamik, yewa Yohane olatpik, de pilik̄o deene maine potmami, so kie wawetne seu seuneo numa maine gesoke arimami, so kubet togon gorop ebuki, kubetene osimaikē, so ket wono ketene lotkeki, don maine detmami, so seu seuneo koso wisikae wiemami, so nei n̄rep ketkeleno Anutu wane bin̄ek don detmami.

²³ Nei mane en̄e nan̄ane wet etke mi okaniake, en̄e wet pesek desiake!”

²⁴ Yohane wane qelit neitkine ere biraore ariuk, so ea wane n̄adino Yesu kieke more Yohane wane don kisi nei n̄rep edane more rake, “N̄ine kepe yaup papaino Yohane wano onokaka kaikei wane arikoi? N̄ine gim metine momono mapateki, kaikei wane arikoi me?”

²⁵ N̄ine ari more onokaka kakoi? Me n̄ine nei mane takotine kibinerop kaikeiwane arikoi? Midadakaka! Nei takot kibinerop

wekumane au ge okanmami, eje nei waom urungo met okanmami.

²⁶ Pakimo, nolatpi, ari more onokaka kakoi? Njine ari Anutu wane qelit nei mane kakoi. Welekatne, na njidanbe, njine neiwa kakoi, eje Anutu wane qelit nei natne ejane rokop mida! Eje ejineka rokop mane.

²⁷ Yohane weku ejane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutuño gipolano ramaike, iwa eje nanane qelit nei, detmami, na boan nei mane talekawe, geñane numa ma alakane more, numañone lalageake.'

²⁸ Na njidanbe, njerepko njine wakon okanmami, nei yewa korop ejano njine manejo Yohane mi yuankayake. No, nei mane eje Anutuño enjetne kine kine kakaine so mi kakaine ma wakonge pamaike, ea wane naso iwa kotino ketkele geakenjo, Yohane yuankayake."

²⁹ Nei njerep korop so takis mama eje Yohane wane don dere more doku taukoi, yewa eje Anutu wane don wele dere teweku wele wakonge.

³⁰ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe, eje yemo Yohane wane doku tau tau yewa qaisikka more Anutu wane don njadekkau ejano wele midaine okange.

³¹ Pakiso, Yesuño takotke rake, "Nei njerep iwa diawa ejane rokop motpe? Eje ma yale? ³² Eje njerep medep nigatne yale. Njerep medep nigatne eje sobego mere, njerep medep magu mane

edo magu mane iwa yale ra boka edanmami, 'Nene mete au au wane wagom njinane ra kitoñem, njine enjet mi oremami! Nene seu seu enjet kitoñem, njine mi arokmami!'

³³ Yohane doku tau tau sari more, doku togole wain mi nene tau geki, njine rakoi, 'Eje asu qotkoinenjo kotino ket metmaike!' ³⁴ Nei Wawainane Gipole sari more njara so doku neke, pakiso njine rakoi, 'Nei iwa kau! Eje njara so wain doku togole nene, so takis mama so borikine mama ejane kimaenel!' ³⁵ No, Anutu wane dereret suaine yemo nei njerep pa dere more ma nogankakoi, ejano wele welekatne sikanonge."

Yesuño Saimon Parisi Wane Matko Wake

³⁶ Anutu wane papa togon welaine, Parisi nei manejo Yesu njara enjerop nekeik wane newankake. Pakiso, Yesuño Parisi wane matko wa more njara neakane pese metke. ³⁷ Pakiso, mat yewao njerep mane gege mageine qotkoine geke, oño Yesu wane kisi detki, Parisi wane matko mere njara neke, pakiso, njereppae eje kelok belonj mane qounerop yewa ma more arike. ³⁸ Ari more, Yesu wane njadino kine osino okora more arokke. Arokki deine dokunenjo ket more Yesu wane kine taukake. Pakiso, lewine zounenjo Yesu wane kine ratoke so lulu kike. Ki more so kelok qounerop

yewa qakki, Yesu wane kine taukake. ³⁹ Pakiso, Parisi Yesu newankake, oŋo yewa ka more, oŋomka Yesu wane iwa yale rake, “Ŋei wae eŋe welekatne propet wele ra, yemo eŋe ŋereppae maŋo kine mamaike yewa detki rap, so ŋereppae gege mageine qotkoine gemaïke, yewa weneŋ detkaki rap!”

⁴⁰ Yesuŋo rau wakone more olale rake, “Saimon, na don mane magemaïle golatpe.”

Rakiso, Saimonŋo rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon nolatnom.”

⁴¹ Rakiso, Yesuŋo kieke rake, “Ŋei etke ere ŋei mane wano ŋine wesi sota okangoik. Ŋei manenjo wesi setne 500 sota okange, ŋo manenjo wesi setne 50 sota okange. ⁴² Pakiso, ŋei etke yewa ere sota ea makokkeik wane wesi wane qekakoik, pakiso, wesi welaine eŋe sota yewa yeine qeliŋge, ŋei diawanjo wesi welainane zok simile desiake?”

⁴³ Pakiso, Saimonŋo mainge rake, “Na ramaïle, sota suaine okange, turuŋ qelige mange, oŋo.”

Pakiso, Yesuŋo rake, “Geŋane don turuŋine maingemaïne, yewa mo wele.” ⁴⁴ Yale raki pakiso, ŋerep wano zinge more Saimon olale rake, “Ge ŋerep iwa kamaine? Na geŋane mat koto sawe ge kiene saukkalane doku mane mi ninine, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwanjo yemo deine dokunenjo kiene sauke more, lewine zounenjo

ratokike. ⁴⁵ Na sariwe, ge oi bakomne lulu mi kirorine, ŋo ŋerep iwanjo yemo na sariwe, lulu tako rakot kiene kike. ⁴⁶ Ge nanane lewene kelok mi taukene, ŋo siluŋ ŋerep iwanjo yemo kiene kelok qouneropŋo qakkeke. ⁴⁷ Pakimo, na golatpe, simile kakapa suaine ŋerep iwanjo sikan ŋonmaïke, yewanjo mo ŋerep iwa wane borikineine mo korop midawarike. Ŋei mane eŋe Anutuŋo borikineine nigatne matali-akeo, ŋei yewa eŋe simileine nigatnemde Anutu wane payake.”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, Yesuŋo ŋerep olatke, “Geŋane borikinenjone mo mataliwe suikmaïke.”

⁴⁹ Ŋei natne zakeo metkoi, eŋe kieke more edomka auye rakoi, “Ŋei iwa maŋo borikine matalimaïke?”

⁵⁰ Ŋo, siluŋ Yesuŋo ŋerep olale rake, “Geŋone mali malipŋonenjo ma menan ganmaïkane, wet peseko arinom.”

8

Nerep Natnenjo Yesu Mog-are Arikoi

¹ Naso bamgo goeki, Yesu mat suaine so nigatne lolike more binjek don ra qelanange, Anutuŋo daleo waremaïke ea wane kine, eŋe ŋei ŋerep edange, eŋane dokoine 12 eŋe weneŋ arikoi. ² Mo sogino Yesuŋo ŋerep natne eŋano ŋine asu qotkoine esoponge, so natne zomaenerop ma menanonge, ŋerep ea eŋerop lolike arike. Nerep eŋet

tegoene iwa, Maria, enetine mane Magdalena, eje mo sogine Yesuŋo asu qotkoine sewen (7) enano njine esoponge. ³ Njerep mane Yoana, njaone enetine Kuza, eje kepe ware ware Herot wane nei njetine mane okange. Njerep mane, Suzana, so njerep natne loutne eje Yesu so dokoine eje enjene wesi abonjenenjo qesinjongoi.

*Nei Mane Eje Wit Woune
Eu Rasuke Enane Don Rokop*

⁴ Nei njerep matko matko njine, eje Yesu wano tako rakot sari more, nei njerep magu suaine lewage metkoi, eje Yesuŋo don rokop iwa edane rake,

⁵ “Naso maneo, nei mane eje eu wit woune rasuiakane arike. Eje woune natne eje maine euo biraka rasuki ket qake. No natne eje ari numao kito metki, ea nei sari gesokpi, so nanji edo sari neu goeke. ⁶ Woune natne eje ari kepe wesi tabilainerop yewa wane kutno ket kito, ikopka poripke wie more, ururuke seukkoi, ea yemo kepe yewano eje dokune midaine. ⁷ Woune natne touk okolerop, ea wane koto ket kitokoi, wane touk okolerop yewano wie more, pise waliponge. ⁸ No, wit woune natne kepe gukinerop yewao ket kitokoi, ket kito more komine poripke sua more, wele maine qekoi, wele zok manerop qekoi.”

Don ea qoeki, Yesu eje boka edange, “Nei njerep mane eje don iwa dere lukeakane okane, so eje don iwa wane kine maine mauluke more ma desiake.”

Don Rokop Wane Kineene

⁹ Yesu wane dokoine eje Yesu wano sari eje maine don rokop wane kine ra qelanjaniakane qesonka rau, ¹⁰ Yesuŋo don mainge rake, “Anutuŋo dalino ware njunmaike, na njine ea wane don sane desikei wane njidanmaile. No nei njerep natne eje yemo njadino gemami, yewa eje yemo nanane yaup don rokop ea korop detwaremami, ea wane eje kaikei, no, eje kine maine mi derelukkei. So eje maine naso banjem desikei, no mi dere qelanjangei.”

*Yesuŋo Don Rokop Ea Ra
Qelanjange*

¹¹ Yesuŋo koso iwa yale rake, “Don rokop ea wane kine yemo iwa yale okanmaike, wit woune eamo Anutu wane donjo okanmaike. ¹² No woune natne dumao ket kitokoi, ea yemo nei njerep natne eje Anutu wane don naso bomitne so bamgoka detkoi, no, Satanjo sari more Anutu wane don ea nei njerep natne enane kotoeno yasoke, yewamo ma biraki saket enjine bijek ariake, ea wane eje Anutu wane don ea mi malipkau ma menanjoniake. ¹³ Woune natne kepe wesi tabilainerop ea wane kutno

ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eñe Anutu wane don ikop dere ma more bakom kitokoi, ño don eaño eñane wet dereretenogole mi waket meki, eñe naso bomitneka malipkau, umat natne wakongi, Anutu wane don ea ikopkamde qelinqaikei. ¹⁴ Woune natne eñe touk okolerop ea wane koto ket kitokoi, ea ñei ñerep natne eñe Anutu wane don detkoi, ño kepe kutno gege wane umat so wesi abon suaine maratka maratka so kine kine natne ea wane bailalan, eaño ñei ñerep eñane kotoeno waket more, Anutu wane don kotoeno piseka more walipkaki, wele maine mi qekei. ¹⁵ Ño woune natne kepe kelokinerop eao ket kitokoi, ea yemo ñei ñerep natne eñe Anutu wane don dere more, ma wet wekumanenjo nogankau paki ma more qotkakoi, ea wane eñe togole togoleenane wele maine qekei.”

Kiwa Lase Bano Pake

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño koso rake, “Ñei mane kiwa kuake more diao qeki okoreake? Lase bano me kulu papainane bano supakaki mesiake? Mida! Eñe kiwake more qeki, zake kutno didiwo okoraki, ñei ñerep eñe sari qelanjane ea maine kaikei so mat koto saikei.

¹⁷ “Ea wane kine kine korop sane pamaike, ea na ñado didiwo mawe wakon wareake. So kine kine natne supawe metmaike, ea

ñado na ma lalagewe didiwo wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “Ñine don kine kine korop detlukka more, don maine ea malip kaikei. Anutuño ñei me ñerep mane eñe kine kine mane mangi, maine malipka geakeo, eñe koso takotke maniake. Ño Anutu eñe ñei me ñerep mane eñe kine kine mane mi mangeo, yemo ñei ñerep yewa eñe ban matalioniake.”

Yesu Wane Nagaine So Nolekoune

¹⁹ Naso yewao, Yesu wane nagaine, eñine so ñolekoune maratkaikaikei wane sari lotkekoi, ño, ñei ñerep magu suainenjo lewage qeatka watke more okorakoi, ea wane Yesu nagaine ñole eñe daleo osopka ari kau rap, ²⁰ ea wane ñei mane magukoune eñano ñinenjo Yesu olale rake, “Ge onnom! Geñane naganone so ñolekopñone marat ganikei wane sari zianmami.”

²¹ Yesuño eñane don mainge more magu edane rake, “Ñei ñerep diawa eñe Anutu wane don dere more malipkau paki, tewek kaikeiwo, ñei ñerep ea eñe nanane nagane, so ñolekopne okanmami.”

Yesu Eñe Dibom Ma Pesekake

²² Naso maneo, Yesu eñe sekiwo wa more dokoine edane rake, “Ñene sekiwo wa more doku namun erinat yuane wa kitare arinjem.” Yale raki, eñe

kieke arikoi. ²³ Yesu eje kulu wane kaki, seki kutno kulu pake. Naso yewaka ikop mide, momo kakapa suaine wie puangi dibom suaine qeke, paki namunjo wa more seki koto qakki ket watke ma murun oniakane okange. ²⁴ Dokoine eje Yesu wano ari ma wirikka rakoi, "Waomze, Waomze, njene mo seukenane okanmaine!"

Yesuno wie more, togoleka kuroge, momo so dibom don mane more kalon qekek wane etange. Paki momo so dibom ere donmangoik, so kalon suaine qe pake. ²⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Njine mali malip mida!"

No eje onjaene qaeki, so kaet suaine okane more, enjene auye rakoi, "Njine iwa eje zok nej kine mane! Eje momo so dibom don etangi, ere yewaka done dere teweke more, don manmamik."

Yesu Eje Nei Mane Wane Asu Qotkoine Esopkake

²⁶ Kalon okangi, Yesu so dokoine eje Galili namun erinat ari lotkekoi, kepe yewa enetine, Gerasa. ²⁷ Yesu eje seki qelinja more saweko ketki, yewaka nej mane asu qotkoinejo kotino pake, eje sari maratcake. Mo naso kiroine nej yewa eje lawam ge more, mat koto mi don mane metke me kulu pake, midakaka, eje dejesere wane kezem anjaino ge okange. ²⁸ Eje Yesu ka more, aroine suaine

aroke ket Yesu wane kino rasu pa more bokake, "Yesu, ge Wawaine Anutu wane gipole! Ge dalino okan nanikene? Na ge menjen ganmaile, ge na wikile zok misuk ninikene!" ²⁹ Eje yale rake, ea wane Yesuno asu qotkoine yewa olale rake, "Asu qotkoine, ge nej yewa qelinja arinom!" Mo sogino nej njerep eje ma more, kie metine mulap togolejo pisemanjoi, jo eje naso banem asu qotkoinejo qeki, eje mulap togole kie metino ea romatkeki toeki, so kepe yaup papaino ari mageke.

³⁰ Wanemo, Yesuno gesonka rake, "Ge enetjone ma?"

Eje mainge rake, "Nanjane enetne, 'Magu Suaine'." Asu qotkoine eje loutnejo enane kotino gekoi, ea wane eje yalewa rake. ³¹ No asu qotkoine eje Yesuno esopongi sorao me gerepko mi kesikei wane menjenkakoi.

³² Kepe yewao berek magu suaine eje menjoine ea njara ne gekoi, ea wane asu qotkoine eje Yesuno esopongi, eje berek kotoeno wakesikei wane menjenkakoi. ³³ Paki Yesu eje esopongi, so nej ea qelinja more berek kotoeno waketkoi, waketpi so, berek magu korop ea eje biririke ari sorao sontake ket doku namunjo qok qok ne more seukwarekoi.

³⁴ Berek ware ware eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ka more, ket ari matko matko so kepe saiwo nej njerep don

kisi edangoi. ³⁵ Nei n̄rep eñe don kisi ea dere more kine kine wakonge, ea ari kakoi, eñe Yesu wano ari more, n̄i yewa kau, eñe sogino asu qotkoinenjo matalikaki geke, ea eñe mo maine laplap ramu more, wetine lotkeki tikñane Yesu osino metke, ka more kaetonge. ³⁶ Yesunjo dalino n̄i ma menañkake, ea n̄i n̄rep eñe ka more kimakopene edanwarekoi. ³⁷ Nei n̄rep eñe koropñjo kaet suaine onge, ea wane Yesu qesonka rakoi, eñe eñane kepeo n̄ine qelige ariake. Yesu eñe sekiwo wa more ea qelige arike. ³⁸ Nei ea asu qotkoinenjo mo qelinjkake, eñe Yesu sorinka more rake, “Na maine wenenj, detnannom gerop arikale?”

Njo, Yesunjo biraka more rake, ³⁹ “Ge matñono ari, Anutu eñe kine kine geñano maki wakonmaike, ea wane n̄i n̄rep edanikene.”

Yale olatkiso, n̄i eñe Yesu qelinjka more, Yesunjo kine kine eñano maki wakonge, ea wane ari mat suaino kop n̄i n̄rep edange.

Yesu Eñe Yairus Borasine So Zoma N̄rep Mane Ma Menañotke.

⁴⁰ Pakiso, Yesu eñe koso doku namun ratoke, erinat ariuso, n̄i n̄rep magu suaine eñe mo sari qalakko tomaka okora more bakom kito more rakoi, “Mo sari-maine!” ⁴¹ Pakiso, n̄i mane, Yairus eñe sari lotkeke, eñe Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum

yewao n̄i n̄etne okange, eñe sari Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, Yesu eñe matino ariakane menenkake, ⁴² onoka wane eñane borasine wekuku, komaine 12 okange, eñe seukeakane nasoine mo bomile sarike.

Yesu eñe n̄i yewa eñerop ariuk, so n̄i n̄rep loutne eñe watke lolika mogare arikoi. ⁴³ Nei n̄rep magu keuno n̄ine, n̄rep mane eñe n̄rep zoma wenenj. Zoma ea koma 12 zok manerop okankaki, so eñe wesiine zoma yewa wane ra more mauluk mauluk eñano biraki midakakae, n̄o eñe maine mi ma menañkakoi. ⁴⁴ N̄rep ea eñe magu keueno n̄ine sari Yesu n̄adino lotke more, takotine suaine uwakaki, eñane n̄rep zoma yewa mo ikopka mida leleke. ⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu qesonone rake, “Manjo na ua nanike?”

Nei n̄rep koropñjo bisopkau, so Peto eñe olatke, “Waomze, n̄i n̄rep loutne edo wonge maguk ganbi, ge onoka wane don yaline qeson nonmaine?”

⁴⁶ Njo, Yesu eñe edane rake, “Nei n̄rep manenjo na uanangi detmaile, ea wane nanane zonomne natne wa ketmaike.” ⁴⁷ Yesu eñe n̄rep wane masi detlukki paki, ea wane n̄rep eñe zok zonomine oreki, Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, n̄i n̄rep kaiteno eñe Yesu mo uakeke, ea wane ikopka menañkaki edange. ⁴⁸ Rakiso, Yesu eñe olale rake, “Borasone, malip

malipɲoneɲo ma menaɲ ganmaike, ea wane ge maine ari more wet maepko gekene.”

⁴⁹ Yesu eɲe ɲerep don olale okorake, naso yewaka ɲei mane Yairus wane matko ɲine lotke more, Yairus olale rake, “Ge borasonone mo seukmaike, kito ɲebo ɲeboze mi iwenka sarikene, yeine.”

⁵⁰ No, Yesu eɲe detka more Yairus olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet gangep! Ge naɲane don dere more malipkaikeneo, maine mawe menaɲ kayake.”

⁵¹ Pakiso, Yesu eɲe matko lotke more, ɲei ɲerep ma waulukone more, Peto so Yakop so Yohane so ɲerep ɲerep naga magaine eɲerop urungo wa ketkoi. ⁵² ɲei ɲerep korop zok manerop arokkoi, Yesu eɲe edane rake, “ɲine misuk arokkei, ɲerep ɲerep mi seukmaike, eɲe kulu pamaike.”

⁵³ Nerep ɲerep eɲe seukki, eɲe mo detlukkakoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Yesu tenikkakoi. ⁵⁴ No Yesu eɲe ɲerep ɲerep seu seune ea wane metino ma more orake, “Medepne ge wienom!”

⁵⁵ Nerep ɲerep yewa eɲe asuine koso ikopka sari takotkakiso, wisikae wieke, pakiso Yesu eɲe etane raki, naga magaine eɲe maine ɲara mangoik. ⁵⁶ Nerep ɲerep wane naga magaine ea eɲe oɲaetne qaeke, ɲo Yesu eɲe togoleka etane rawetore more rake, “Kine kine iwa wakonmaike, ea

ɲire ɲei ɲerep mane misuk edanikeik.”

9

Yesu Eɲe Dokoine 12 Bi-raonge

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe dokoine 12 edora more qeduguongi, eɲe eɲine tungo maine asu qotkoine esopone more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane zonom ebone more bi-raonge. ² Anutu eɲe dalino waremaike, ea Yesu eɲe dokoine ra qelaɲane, so zoma ɲei ma menaɲonikei wane done edange. ³ Eɲe iwa yale edane rake, “ɲine kine kine iwa yale misuk ma arikei, toka, numa kite, ɲara, wesi, takot mane. ⁴ ɲine mat maneo ari lotke more, ɲei ɲerep qesononbi, edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa wane kotinoka mere pa wie okanikei. ⁵ No mat maneo edo ɲinane don mi dere more, ɲinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ɲine mat yewa qelige more, kie ɲino nalek yewa saukkeu ket metkiso, eɲe masi ea ka more eɲe desikei, Anutuɲo mo eɲerop ɲaba okanmaike.”

⁶ Pakiso, dokoine eɲe matko matko ari more, mat louloutne eao binjek don ra qelaɲane more, zoma ɲei ma menaɲongoi.

Herot Eɲe Dere Qeka Okange

⁷ Naso yewao, Yesu eɲe kine kine maki wakone arike, ea kepe ware ware

Herot eɲe detware more, dere qeka okange, ea wane ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe Yesu wane rakoi, Yohane doku tau tauɲo mo wisikae wieke. ⁸ ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Elaiya eɲe wakonge, ɲo ɲei ɲerep natne eɲe rakoi, Anutu wane qelit ɲei propet sogine gekoi, eɲano ɲine manerjo wisikae wieke. ⁹ ɲo, Herot eɲe rake, “Yohane doku tau tau ea mo sogine noɲo ebine kitatkole, ɲei iwa eɲe kine kine ma wakongi detmaile, eɲe ma?” Herot eɲe numa mane Yesu marat kayakane ziankake.

Yesu Eɲe ɲei ɲerep 5, 000 ɲara Gumeonge

¹⁰ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine eɲe mo matko matko ariwarekoi, eɲe zinge sariso, koso Yesu wano lewage more, don kisi urata kine kine makoi, so biɲek don magu edangoi, ea wane olatwarekoi. Olatpi qoekiso, Yesu so dokoine enɲeneka Betsaida matko arikoi. ¹¹ Ariuso, ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe don dere more mogatone arikoi, eɲe Yesu wano ariuso, eɲe maratongiso, Anutuɲo dalino waremai, ea Yesu eɲe edane more, zoma ɲei ɲerep ma menaɲonge.

¹² Kepe zinge kere qoekane okangiso, dokoine 12 eɲe Yesu wano sari olale rakoi, “Kepe iwa ɲei midaino, ge magu iwa edane biraonnom, eɲe mat osop mere arimami, yewao ari more, ɲara so kulu papa marat kaikei.”

¹³ ɲo Yesu eɲe iwa yale edange, “ɲido ɲara ebonikei!”

Eɲe mainge rakoi, “ɲei nau! Bret nigatne 5 so zawon etke pamami, ɲene maine ari magu suaine eɲane ɲara qolekene me? ɲedannom desikene.” ¹⁴ ɲei 5 tausen yewa metkoi.

Yesu eɲe dokoine edane rake, “ɲine ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine mapoke biraonbi, pese ket touk kutno metpi, magu weku ɲei ɲerep 50 okaniake.”

¹⁵ Dokoine eɲe ɲei ɲerep mapoke biraonbi qoekiso, ¹⁶ Yesu eɲe bret mete mane so zawon etke ma more qeliwo potki waki Anutu wane bakom kito more, bret so zawon ea mapoke more, dokoine ebongi, damo qe ɲei ɲerep magu yewa ebonwarekoi. ¹⁷ Paki, ɲei ɲerep magu yewa eɲe korop neu ɲatene qe rokoponwareke. Pakiso, dokoine eɲe ɲara nekoi wane tutule ea qedugu more rosa 12 yale mau ket watke more metke.

Petoro Eɲe Yesu Wane Kine Ra Qelanange

¹⁸ Naso mane, Yesu eɲe Anutu menenkake, dokoine eɲe eɲano sari maratkau, so Yesu eɲe qesonone rake, “ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe naɲane ma noramami?”

¹⁹ Eɲe iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Natne edo ge Yohane doku tau tau goramami, ɲo natne edo ramami, ge Elaiya, ɲo, natne edo ramami, Anutu wane qelit

nei propet mo sogino gekoi, enano hine mane eje mo koso wisikae wieke.”

²⁰ Yale rauso, eje koso enjene qesonone rake, “No, njidom, yemo nanane kine dalino ramami?”

Petoroŋo mainge olale rake, “Ge Mesia! Anutuŋo birangange!”

Yesu Eje Seuke More Koso Wisikae Wieakane Rake

²¹ Yale raki so Yesu eje edangi, eje Petoro wane don ea nei nrep mane maine mi edanikei wane rawetonge.

²² Rawetone more, Yesu eje koso edane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipole wikile suaine desiake. Yuda nei suaine, so mosop nei njette so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, eje korop njadekka more nekuwi seukeake, ŋo kaiwe mama karewe yale pa more, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki, koso wisikae wieake.”

²³ Yesuŋo dokoine korop edane rake, “Njine natne na mogat nanikei wane raso, njine njinnine similejine ea korop mau ketwarekiso, njine wikile desikei wane teweke ariuso, eje na nekukei, yale waka njine njingukei. ²⁴ Nei mane eje wikilane kaetkaki, solaine ma walukeakeo, eje gege wane numaine siuklukkeake. No nei mane eje nanane ra more seukeakeo, nei yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ²⁵ Nei mane eje kepe abonj kine kine korop ma geake, ea eje seuke more, mane maine mi

maratkayake, i midakaka!
²⁶ Nei mane eje naso iwao nei nrep magu yewa enane keueno njine, eje nae so nanane binjek don rayakane gamu gamu okane geakeo, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njado Magakno ejine tungo birakaki, anelo magu enerop qeli qelinjka more sarikei, naso yewao eje nei ea don koboine maine mi olasiake. ²⁷ Na welekatne njidanmaile. Njine natne mi seuke more wisikaka gekau, Anutuŋo dalino waremaike, naso yewa ea wakongi kaikei.”

Yesu Sola Tanikine Mane Wakonge

²⁸ Soda weku goekiso, Yesu eje Petoro, Yohane, Yakop ebukiso, enjeneka bonaga maneo menjenkaikei wane wa arikoi. ²⁹ Yewa menjenkaki, Yesu wane kait tanikine qeinge more, kine mane okange, so lap lapine korop libe libe qe qelanane teine okange. ³⁰ Pakiso eaka nei etke ere wakonbik, so Yesurop don aukoi, yemo Mose so Elaiya wakonbik, so ³¹ erane qelan Janetne suaine zok wakonge, mo sogine Anutuŋo Yesu wane ra more eje Yerusalem mat suaino seukeakane birakake, ea Mose so Elaiya so Yesu aukoi. ³² Petoro so kimatkine eje mo kulu pakoi, ŋo qelan an eanjo ma wirikongi wie more, Yesu qelananine so nei etke enerop okorakoi, ea ongoik. ³³ Nei etke ere okora Yesu birakauk, Petoroŋo Yesu olale rake, “Waomze! Nene

iwa metnjem wekumane zok okanmaike, yale wane, njene siluŋ maine seli kise karewe maikene! Mane geŋane, mane Mose wane, mane Elaiya wane.” Petoroŋo yaup rake.

³⁴ Pakiso, eaka kezoŋ mane sari qekatongi, so kaetonge.

³⁵ Kezoŋ koto don mane iwa yale rake, “Yewa nanane medep! Eje don kine kine njidaniake, njine derelukkei! Ea wane na eje birakakole!”

³⁶ Don ea goekiso, Yesu eŋineka okorake, dokoine eje nej njerop mane kine kine ea wakonge, mi ra qelajan ongei wane rake.

Yesu Eje Medep Asu Qotkoinerop Ma Menanjkake

³⁷ Qaeki Yesu eŋine so dokoine karewe bonagao njine ket ari, magu suaine maratongoi.

³⁸ Nei njerop magu keueno njine nej mane eje Yesu boka olatke, “Kito njebo njebonze! Na menjan ganmaile, nanane giponne qesinjanom! Eje nanane giponne wekuku!”

³⁹ Asu qotkoineŋo medep iwa wane kotino naso banem waket okanmaike, paki naso banem eje boka kito qotkoine zok okan ma geake, paki qise more, mekalekatine libeka anjanoka saket qakki. Asu qotkoine eanjo zok manerop matalika okanmaike, so eje birakayakane rokop mi okanmaike!

⁴⁰ Na geŋane dokoŋone edo asu qotkoine ea esop kaikei wane

togogoleka menenonbe, ŋo eje nanjaemami.”

⁴¹ Yesu eje don yewa dere more, nej njerop edane rake, “Njine korop malip malipnjine mida! Njine masi koboine mau, kuŋ qegoŋine okanmaike. Na naso darap njinerop gekale? Ma naso na umatnjine tewekale?” Yesu eje nej ea olale rake, “Ge medepnjone yewa nanano ma sarinom.”

⁴² Medepine eje sariki, asu qotkoineŋo qeki kepeo ket rasuke, Yesu eje kaki paki, asu qotkoine esopka more, medep ma menanjkake more, medep ea magainano birakake. ⁴³ Nei njerop korop eje Anutu wane ewe zonomine suaine ea kau, oŋaene qaeke.

Yesu Eje Seuke More Wisikae Wieakane Atak Mane Koso Edange

Pakiso, Yesu eje kine kine maki wakongi, nej njerop eje oŋaene qaekiso aukoi. ⁴⁴ Naso yewao, Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Na kine kine iwa njidanmaile, misuk nigetnjuniake, nej edo Nei Wawainane Gipole nej njaba enane meteen o birakakei!” ⁴⁵ No, dokoine eje don ea wane kine mi detlukko, Anutuŋo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detluke more, koso qesonka detlukkei wane kaetongi dere qeka okane more yeine qelingoi.

Yesu Wane Dokoine Edo Don Auye Kitat Okan Nagu

More Rakoi, "Maŋo Nei Suaine"

⁴⁶ Naso maneo Yesu wane dokoine eje iwa yale kieke don auye kitat nagu okangoi, "Tego iwa ŋenano ŋine maŋo ŋetneze okaniake." ⁴⁷ Yesu eje eŋane wet dereretene dere ka more medep, nigatne mane keueno ma more birakaki okorake. ⁴⁸ Pakiso eje dokoine edane rake, "Nei mane eje naŋane naŋane dereso, naŋane tungo medep nigatne iwa yale mapik kayakeo, eje na yalewaka mapik nane okanmaike. Nei mane eje na mapiknan okanmaikeo, eje Anutuŋo biranangi ketkole, ea eje yalewaka mapikka okanmaike. Ninane keuo ŋine ŋei mane eje ŋinane ketkele geakeo, eje ŋetne okanmaike."

Nei mane Mi Nabaniakeo, Ea Eje Nenane Kimaze

⁴⁹ Pakiso, Yohanenjo olale rake, "Waomze, ŋene kaŋem, ŋei manenjo geŋane eŋetko ra, asu qotkoine esopkake, pakimo, ŋenane ŋadezo mi mogatŋone sarikimo, ŋene rawet kamaine."

⁵⁰ Yesuŋo Yohane so dokoine natne edane rake, "ŋine misuk rawet kaikei! Nei mane mi ŋaba ŋunmaike, ea eje ŋinane kimaŋine okanmaike."

Samaria Mat Eŋane Nei Nerep Yesu Ma Walukkakoi

⁵¹ Anutuŋo Yesu maki geliwo wayake nasoine mo bomile sariki so, Yesu eje dereretine maki togoleki,

Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ⁵² pakimo dokoine natne eje biraongi alakane arikoi, eje Samaria mat wane nat paromine mat mane yewao kine kine maulukkaikei wane biraonge. ⁵³ No mat ea wane ŋeiine eje Yesu mateno mi wakesiakane onge, yemo iwa yale, Yesu eje Yerusalem mat suaino ariakane okange, ea wane ŋei ŋerep eje Yesu mi qesiŋkaikei wane, ra wetkakoi. ⁵⁴ Pakiso, Yesu wane dokoine Yakop so Yohane ere masi ea wane detpik mi menaŋgi olale rakoik, "Waomze, ŋere Anutu maine meŋenkate, eje ŋei ŋerep ea gerepŋo matalioniake me?"

⁵⁵ Yesu eje erano zinge ra wetotkiso, ⁵⁶ Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje mat ea qelige koso mat mane maneo arikoi.

Nei Natne Eje Yesu Mogatkaikei Wane Rakoi

⁵⁷ Yesu eŋine so dokoine Yerusalem arieki wane numao arikoi, ariu ŋei mane eje sari Yesu olale iwa yale rake, "Ge mat yewao me yewao arikeneo, na wenen mogat ganikale."

⁵⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, "Tengo eje giweo pamaike, so naŋi eje matino pamaike. No, Nei Wawainane Gipole, eje yemo mat urum papaine midaine."

⁵⁹ Yesu eje ŋei mane olatke, "Ge na mogat nan-nom!"

No ŋei eaŋo rake, "Waomne, alakane na matno

zinge magane dukka more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶⁰ Yesuño mainge rake, “Nei eje gege togon mida, eje maine nei seu seunejo seu seune dukkaikei. Ge Anutuño dalino waremai, ea gonjo ari nei jerep ra gelanjan onikene.”

⁶¹ Nei mane eje Yesu iwa yale olatke, “Na ge mogat ganikale, ño ge maine na bira nannom alakan ari wejem sotakne maulukone more, sari mogat ganikale.”

⁶² No, Yesu eje mainge olale rake, “Nei maneno seki wane wiliña mayake, ño, eje zinge ñadino pot okanmaikeo, nei yalinenjo Anutu wane urata maine mi wareake so mayake.”

10

Yesu Eje Nei Natne 72 Biraonge

¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje enjine ban mat suaine me nigatne ariwareke, ea nei natne 72 ma wakonone more, eje etkeka etkeka alakane matko matko arikei wane biraonge.

² So eje enjine dokoine ea edane rake, “Euo ñara loutne mo wele more posimaike, ño ñara wele mama wane so pei peik wane urata nei yemo loutne midakaka, ea wane nei eje dalino ñara wele peikwarekei? So ea wane ñine ñara wele mama wane menenkau, ñara eu welaine onjom urata nei ñara wele peikkei wane ma wakone biraoniake. ³ Ñine ariu! Na ñine kasi gotkoine enjane

keueno borinunmaile, ⁴ ñine kine kine iwa yale misuk maikei, wesi me numa kite me kie kawet. Ñine dumao ari nei jerep korop maratone mo kaiwe maine me sakoka rarapko yau yaup misuk edanikei. ⁵ Naso maneo ñine urum mane waikei wane, ari more alakane mat welaine edanikei, ‘Mat iwa wane kotino nei jerep ñinano peamño payake!’

⁶ Nei peamine maneno urum yewa geki, ñinane peam don ea maine enjano payake. No, nei peamine maneno urum yewa mi geki, ñinane peam don ea yeine koso ñinñino zingeake. ⁷ Ñine urum me mat peamine ea wekuoka mesikei, mat welaine eje ñine kine kine ñibonbi maine nekei. Onoka wane? No urata ma more lewine nei eje maine mayake. Urum weku yewa wane kotinoka mesikei. Ñine urumgo urumgo misuk lolike gekei.

⁸ Naso maneo ñine mat suaine maneo ari lotke more, nei jerep qesononbi edo raikei, maine iwa saket mere pa wie okanbi, mat yewa metpi, so eje ñara kine kine ñibonbi nekei.

⁹ Mat yewao ñine zoma nei ma menajone more, iwa yale edane raikei, ‘Anutuño dalino waremai, ea mo ñinane osonjino lotkemaik.’

¹⁰ No, ñine mat mane edo ñinane don mi dere more ñinerop mi mesikei wane rauso, ea ñine duma keuno okora iwa yale edanikei,

11 'Nere mat wane nalek kieso nine saukete ketkiso, nine masi iwa ka more iwa yale desikei, nene masi iwa okanjem mo Anutuño ninerop njaba okanmaike, no, nine dere detsoroke detluke detpi, Anutu wane geli ewe zonom so geli gelañan, ea mo ninane osonjino lotkemaiké.' 12 Na wet qelot njidanmaile, naso kutno, Anutuño nei nrep korop wanok oniake, naso ea Anutuño Sodom nei nrep borikine wikile nigatne eboniake, no, nei nrep eaño ninane don mi detkoi, yemo Anutuño eje wikile zok manerop eboniake!"

Mat Natne Mali Malip Midaka

13 Yesu eje koso rake, "Korazin mat wane nei nrep nine qom borikine zok, so Betsaida mat wane nei nrep nine yaleka qom borikine, Yuda nei nrep eaño nanane masi togole ka more, wet dereretene mi maingekoi. Tire mat so Sidon matko, nei nrep eaño nanane masi togole yale nei maner mane maki rap, yemo eje yalewaka qom borik okane, ea ka more, kaura betno takot biraone more so zepe solaeno tau metpi rap. Masi yewa yale eje nei nrep korop sikanonikei, mo eje soteenane qom borik maratka more sotene ea njadekkamami. 14 Naso kutno, Anutuño nei nrep korop wanok oniake, Tire mat so Sidon mat nei nrep ea wikile

nigatne eboniake, no, nine Korazin so Betsaida Yuda welaine, Anutuño ban wikile zok manerop eboneake. 15 No Kaperneam welaine, nine wamo Anutuño njibuki geliwo wa arikei me? Midakaka, Anutuño nine gerep sorao biraongi kesikei."

16 Yesu eje dokoine koso edange. "Nei maner ninane don desiakeo, eje nanane don desiake. Nei maner ninane don waulukeakeo, eje nanane don waulukkeake. Eje na wauluk naniakeo, eje Anutuño biranange ketkole, eje waulukkeake."

Dokoine 72 Yesu wano Zinge Arikoi

17 Nei 72 eaño Yesu wano zinge arikoi so bakom kitokoi, so Yesu olale rakoi, "Waomze! Nene masi togole kine mane kine mane makone, so asu qotkoine yale waka enetjone edane more, esoponjem arikoi!"

18 Yesu eje enane don mainge rake, "Mo sogino na Satan eje geliwo nine ketki kakole! 19 Detpi! Na nine nanane tungo birañune, so nanane zonom njibonbe mo mawarekoi, ea wane nine koma so wame golan maine kutene gesokei, eje maine njidotpi mi seukkei, nine njabaze Satan enane zonomine maine korop yuankaikei. Nei nrep me osom me kine kine wakoniake, eaño nine maine mi matali njuniake. 20 So nine asu borikineño donze

mo dere tewekmaike, yale rau paki, mawa mawaine me batneka misuk okanikei. So yale mida. Njine enjetjine mo qeliwo, Anutuŋo gege togon wane papiao qeke, ea wane yemo maine njine batne okanikei.”

*Yesu Eje Magainane
Bakomine Kitoke*

²¹ Naso yewao, Asu Koboboineŋo Yesu wane kotino watke rokopkaki so bakom suaine kito more rake, “Magak! Ge qeli so kepe wane Waom okanmaine! Na dage golatmaile, ge nej kibi urum mi gekoi, enane dereretene medep nigatne yale, ea geŋone masi so kineŋo sikanon okanmaine. No, nej dereretene wawaine so suaine ea geŋone kine so masi tanikjone, ea mi sikanone more moton okanmaine. O, Magak, masi ea yemo ge geŋone simile so dereretjone okan okanmaine.

²² “Magak, eje na kine kine korop ninwareke. Nei manenjo Anutu wane Gipole mi detlukkamaike. Magak Anutu eje onjom enineka Gipole detlukkamaike. Nei manenjo Magak Anutu mi detluk kamaike. Anutu wane Gipole eje onjom enineka Magak detluk kamaike. Ea wane Anutu wane Gipoleŋo nej mane eje enane simile kaki, eje maine Magak sikan kayake.”

²³ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine enano zinge more, eje enjeneka edange, “Kine kine

iwa wakongi kamami, ea nej eje kaikei, yemo nej eje bakom suaine kitokei, ²⁴ no Anutu wane qelit nej propet so King loutne sogino gekoi, eje kine kine iwa njine kamami, ea kaikei wane onge, no eje mi kakoi, eje njanakoi. Kine kine iwa wakongi, njine detmami, ea eje desikei wane okangoi, no eje njanakoi so mi detkakoi.”

*Samaria Nei Maine Mane
Enane Don Kisi*

²⁵ Naso maneo, Anutu papa togon welaine nej mane, Skribe, eje Yesu wano ari liwek kayakane okange, so iwa yale qesonkake, “Kito ebo ebon, na daleo okane more gege togon maikale?”

²⁶ Yesu eje mainge qesonka rake, “Anutu wane papiao ra rokop donjo daleo ramami? Ge papia ea mane dapore detlukka ra gelaŋanmaine?”

²⁷ Nei ea eje don mainge olale rake, “Njine wet dereretjine korop so onja onja njine korop so zonomjine korop Waom Anutuŋine enane simin njungi ma qotkau!’ so ‘Njine njidomka wetjineŋo ma qotnagu gekei, yale waka nej njerep korop wetjineŋo ma qotonikei.’”

²⁸ Yesu eje mainge rake, “Ge koboboine ramaine, ge kine kine ea makoboe more, gege togon marat kaikene.”

²⁹ No, Anutu papa togon welaine nej enjo enine enjetine ma wa nagu Yesu

gesonkake, “Nene nei n̄rep wetzeno ma qotonikene, ea ene ma?”

³⁰ Yesu ene iwa yale don kisi mane mainge rake, “Naso maneo, nei mane ene Yerusalem mat suaine qelige more, Yeriko matko ariakane ariki, so kobu nei natnenjo qe more, laplapine ra barake qelin̄kau, seukeakane okange. ³¹ Paki naso yewao, Anutu wane mosop nei, pris mane ene ari kaki nei ea numao pake, n̄o ene yuanka more wazaino duma natka ket arike, ³² yale waka, nei mane Lewi tegoo n̄ine dumao ket more, nei ea ka more, duma natka ket arike. ³³ N̄o nei qelan̄ Yuda n̄adino n̄ine mane ene Samaria matko n̄ine sari, nei ea kaki paki, qomine borike, ³⁴ ene en̄ano ari more, kubetine kelok so wain̄jo sauke more, laplapn̄o piseke, pakiso ene nei ea horsi kutno more more, lobo urum maneo iwenka ari warekake. ³⁵ Qaeki, ene wesi silwa etke ma more, lobo urum ware ware mane more olatke, ‘Ge nei ea warekaikene, na mat maneo ari urata ma more, iwa zingekale, ge en̄ane ra more, abon̄ so n̄ara koso takotke qolekene, ea na iwa zinge sari maine qole ganikale.’”

³⁶ Yesun̄o don kisi iwa raki goekiso, ene koso Anutu papa togon welaine nei ea gesonka rake, “Ge ranom detpe, kobu nei ene nei qekoi, nei ea en̄ane kimaine ma?

Pris me Lewi me nei qelan̄ Samaria matko n̄ine?”

³⁷ Anutu papa togon welaine nei ene mainge rake, “Samaria qelan̄ nei, ean̄o ene qesin̄kake.”

Yesun̄o ene olale rake, “Ge ari en̄ane masi mogat kaikene.”

Yesu Ene Marta So Maria Mat Kulit Geke

³⁸ Pakiso, Yesu en̄ine so dokoine ene numaene arikoi, arimage mat maneo lotkeu, so yewao n̄rep mane, en̄etine Marta, on̄o marat one more yai ososok okanone more iwenongi matko waketkoi. ³⁹ Ene qaine mane, en̄etine Maria ene Yesu wane kino pese ket mere don miti rake, ene ea mere en̄ane don raki detke. ⁴⁰ Marta ene urata suaine maki paki, dere mezet okange, pakiso Yesu wano ari olale rake, “Waomne, qanen̄o mi qesin̄nangi, naeka zok urata suaine mamaile, ea mi kamaine me? Ge olatnom sari qesin̄ nangep!”

⁴¹ Waomn̄o mainge olale rake, “Marta, Marta! Ge umat kine kine loutne ea wane zok dere mezet okanmaine. ⁴² No, ge kine kine weku ea wane, yemo niget ganmaiike. Marian̄o yemo yeye weku mane ea wane wetkemaikē, wane mo nei manen̄o en̄ano n̄ine maine mi omakayake.”

11

Yesun̄o Menen Menen Kito Ebonge

1 Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje maneo ari more mejenkake. Mejenkaki goekiso, dokoine enjano njine manejo Yesu olale rake, "Waom, Yohanenjo dokoine kito ebonge, ge yale kito nebonnom jene mejenkanjem."

2 Yesujo edane rake, "Njine iwa yale mejenkaikei,

'Magaze, genane enetjone koboboine mawakaikene, koto banjem kepe banjem Waom okan nonnom, 3 Kaiwe banjem njara zuanj genjem, ge nebonikene. 4 Borikinezane turuj qelinj genom. Nene yalewaka nei borikine okan nonmami, enane turuj qelinjmaine. Satanjo jene liwek nonmaike, ge mapik nonikene.'"

5 Pakiso, Yesujo dokoine edane rake, "Njinano njine manejo ruo banino kimainane matko ari more, ma wirikka more olale rayake, 'Kima, bret karewe ninnom, 6 nanane kimane mane numa gemage sari nanano lotkemaikae, pakimo, na enane njara mane mi motpe metmaike!' 7 Pakimo kimanone eje mat kotoka mere rayake, 'Ge de ma wirik mi okan nonnom! Madet mo kito more, mo nae so njanom medewekopne jene mo papazo pawaremaine, na maine mi wie more kine kine ginikale.' 8 Pakimo daleo? Na njidanbe detpi, mat welaine eje kima kima wane wie more bret mi giniake, yemo eje siluj

anja sorinjonane wie more, kine kine zuanjmaine, yewa giniake.

9 "Ea wane na njidanbe detpi, Anutu mejenkau, kine kine njiboniake, ma zuanj okane more, wele maratkaikae, madetko yatou lalage njiboniake. 10 Mejenka okanmaikenjo kine kine mayake, ma zuanj okanmaikenjo wele kayake, madetko yatomaikae, eje lalage maniake. 11 Me njinano njine mane eje gipolejo zawon wane raki, koma qotkoine maine mi maniake. 12 Me tiak wounane raki, wame golanj maine mi maniake. 13 Pakimo, njine nei bori worine yalinenjo gipon borasokop njine njara abonj mai maine ebone, gumeon okan okanmami, jo Magak qeliwo rokop mane gemaikenjo mejenka okanmami, eje Asu Koboboine njiboniake, ako bakom yemo zok manerop okan okanmaikae!"

Nei Eje Yesu Wane Rakoi Eje Belzebuljo Qesinjaki Asu Qotkoine Esoponmaike

14 Yesujo nei mane asu qotkoinenjo kotino ketki, done midaine geke, enane kotino njine asu qotkoine yewa esopkaki saket arike. Arikiso, nei yewa eje kieke more don rake, pakiso nei njerep magu suaine eje ka more onjaene qaeke. 15 Pakiso, nei natne eje Yesu wane rakoi, "Eje Belzebul, asu qotkoine enane jetneene, onjo zonom mangi,

asu qotkoine yewa esopongi saketmami.”

¹⁶ No hei natne eje liwekka more, eje weleka Anutu wane urata mamaike me daleo kine ea ma wakongi, kaikei wane so raki, qeliwo masi tanik mane wakoniakane olatkoi. ¹⁷ Eje yale okanbiso, Yesu wewenane kine dere more edane rake, “Kepe mane eje mapok nagu maguine maguine ari edomka kawali yakuwi, mi kirowoniake. Wenjem sotak eje edomka mapok nagu more, wiriu etke okaniake. ¹⁸ No, Satan wane magu eje mapoke magu etke okane more, edomka kawali yakuwik, urataine daleo togole more payake? Pakimo, njine nanane ramami, eje Belzebulu zonom mangi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmaike. ¹⁹ Na Belzebulu welekatne zonom ningi, asu qotkoine yewa esopongaleo, yemo njinine dokonjine eje manjo qesinjongi, asu qotkoine yewa esop onmami? Njinine dokokop njine edo kine njine ma wakon onmami, yemo njine sot okanmami! ²⁰ Mida! Na yemo Anutu wane zomongo asu qotkoine yewa esopon okanmaileo, Anutu wane Waom qeli ewe zonomine so gege togon numa mo njinano sarimaike.

²¹ “Pakimo, hei togole mane eje tebe koakine ma more, ejine matinane diamine ma warekaki, abon kine kineine maineka payake. ²² No, silu nj

togogle maneno sari ge more yuankaki paki, tebe koakine kawali wane abon yewa korop omakaware more, hei natne matoke eboniake.

²³ “Hei mane eje kima mi okan naniakenjo, eje njaba okan naniake. No hei mane eje qesinjane more, lama mi qeturan joniakenjo, lama esopongi, yau yaup ariwarekei.

Asu Qotkoine Eje Koso Zinge Sariake

²⁴ “Asu qotkoine maneno hei mane wane kotino njine sakesiake, saket more ari kepe yaup papaino mat mane maratka ma mere kito okanbe ra, mat wane zuage arike, ari mageki boriki, onomka iwa yale rayake, ‘Na koso matne qelige sarile, yewao zinge ariwe.’ ²⁵ Yale raki pakimo, koso zinge ariake, ari kakimo, mat yewa mo sino kito maulukwareu, dun dun payake. ²⁶ Pakimo, eje koso zinge ari more, asu zok qotkokoine sewen(7), ejine yale mida, eje zok bori worine, eje ebuki sari mat wekuoka mere kito okangei. Pakimo, hei yewa eje alakan nigatnemde borike, wane naso yewao yemo zok manerop borilukmaike.”

Wet Pesek Wele

²⁷ Yesu eje don yale ra okorakiso, hei njerep magu suaine ejane keueno njine njerep maneno boka woka olale rake, “Njerep pa geu more, njamu gumegange, eje oi bakomjone okaniake!”

28 Rakiso, Yesuᵋo olale rake, “Mida! Nei ᵋereppa Anutu wane don dere more, tewek okanmami, edo maine oi bakomine okanikei!”

Nei Natne Eᵋe Yesuᵋo Masi Togole Maki Kaikei Wane Sorinkakoi

29 Nei ᵋerep magu suaine eᵋe Yesu wano sari watke metpi, Yesuᵋo iwa yale edange, “Naso iwa wane ᵋei ᵋerewekoune eᵋe ᵋei ᵋerep qotkoine! Eᵋe masi togole kaikei wane qeson okanmami. No, na masi togole mane mi sikanonbe kaikei, weku Yona wane masi togole eamo sikanongale. 30 Numa yewaka, Anutu wane qelit ᵋei, Yonaᵋo Niniwe matko ᵋei ᵋerep magu eᵋane qakaene okange, ᵋo naso iwao ᵋei ᵋerep magu gemami, ᵋinane qakanᵋe yemo, Nei Wawainane Gipole okanmaike. 31 Wano wanok nasoo, yemo qelanᵋ ᵋerep waom Seba kepe nat paromine raiwo okenᵋine, oᵋo ᵋei ᵋerep magu naso iwao gemami, eᵋerop wie okora more kine ᵋine tilekeake. Onoka wane, ᵋerep yewa eᵋe kepe nat paromine lolike sari more, ket more Solomon wane dereret wele yewa detke. No kine kine maneᵋo Solomon manerop yuankamaike, yemo iwa na ᵋidanmaile. 32 Wano wanok nasoo, Niniwe matko ᵋine qelanᵋ ᵋei ᵋerep eᵋe boanᵋ wie okora more, naso iwao ᵋei ᵋerep gemami, eᵋerop kineene

tilekkei. Niniwe ᵋei ᵋerep eᵋe Yonaᵋo don edangi, dere more borikineene qelige more wetene maingekoi, ea wane. No, na ᵋine ᵋidanmaile, kine kine mane iwa, yewaᵋo yemo Yona manerop yuankamaike!”

Wet So Sola Wane Kiwa

33 “Mane eᵋe lam kiwake more, kine kine qekatno mi motki okora okanmaike, me lasenᵋo mi kito kurauki met okanmaike. Mida! Eᵋe zake kutno kitoki, mere mat kotino qelanᵋangi, ᵋei eᵋe qelanᵋan yewa ka more mat koto maine wa okanmami. 34 Deᵋone yewamo wet so solanᵋonane kiwaine, deᵋone maine mesiakeo, wet so solanᵋone yewa korop qelanᵋanᵋo wakesiake, ᵋo, deᵋone borimaike, yemo wet so solanᵋone eamo korop panaman kitomaike, 35 ea wane ge kotonᵋono qelanᵋan pamaike, yewa panaman kitoyakane diamine maikene. 36 Ge wet so solanᵋone korop yewa qelanᵋanᵋoka rokopke paki, wet so solanᵋone sisine mane mi panaman kitomaikeo, yemo wet so solanᵋone yewamo korop lam wane qelanᵋane yale qelanᵋan wareake.”

Yesuᵋo Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Parisi So Skribe Don Edange

37 Yesu eᵋe don raki qoekiso, Parisi maneᵋo ᵋara eᵋerop neakane newankake. Pakiso, Yesu eᵋe ari eᵋerop zakeo metkoik. 38 Yesu

eje metine mi sau sauk, njara zakeo wa mere njara nekoik wane Parisiŋo kaki mi menaŋge. ³⁹ Pakiso, Waomŋo olale rake, “Parisi njine lasenjine so kapnjine solaineka sauk okanmami, ŋo, kotoŋino yemo kobu, bailalaŋ, so borikineŋo watke pamaike. ⁴⁰ Njine qelaŋ nej! Anutu eje kine kine solaineka make, ŋo, kotino wa mo wenenj mi make me? ⁴¹ Njine siluŋ lase njine so kap kine njine kotino metmaike, yewa abonjene midaine, eje ebonwarekeiwo, yemo njinano kine kine korop Anutu wane kaitko libe qewareake.

⁴² “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine kine kine yauwine siwenj arerewa, garem kumusi so zaguk natne 10, yewa njine mane Anutu man okanmami, ŋo kine kine wele ra makoboe, so wetŋo Anutu malipka malipka, yewamo mi okan okanmami. Njine iwa okanbi paki, mane wa wenenj okangeiwo, yemo manageake.

⁴³ “Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine Yuda lewa lewaŋ urungo kito metmet lewine nej njerep kaitkoka mesikei wane ra okanmami, so sobenj suaino nej njerep edo njune more mawa njunikei wane wetnjine suaine pamaike. ⁴⁴ Yai, Parisi, njine kaet njungep me? Njine denesere mane zariŋine midaine, nej njerep eje

mi dereret keuoka gesoke arimami, yale.”

⁴⁵ Yesuŋo yale rakiso, Anutu wane ra rokop don welaine nej, Skribe, manenjo olale rake, “Kito njebo njebon, ge don yewa ranom njene wenenj njengumaike!”

⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo mange olatke, “Yai, Skribe njine wenenj kaet njungep me? Njine abonj umatne suaine nej njerep enjane kuteno motpi, edoka urata suaine tewek okanmami, ŋo njidom metenjine mane bira more, abonj umatne yewa mi qesiŋone tewe okanmami.

⁴⁷ Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej engu matali okan onwarekoi, ŋo njine propet enjane denesereene kibi ma okanmami. ⁴⁸ Njine yale okane more, njabokopnjine masi qotkoine okangoi, ea wane detpi menaŋ okanmaike, yewa njidomka nej njerep sikan onmami, njabokopnjine eje Anutu wane qelit nej enguwi seukkoi, ŋo njine denesereene kemgo maulukkoi. ⁴⁹ Kine yalewa wane, Anutuŋo mokaka Anutu wane qelit nej enjane weteno motki, don iwa yale qekoi, ‘Na boan enjano qelit nej so aposolo biraonbe arikey, pakimo eje boan natne engukei, ŋo natne engu esoponbi arikey.’ ⁵⁰ Pakimo, mokaka qeli so kepe kito epotke, yewao njidoka Anutu wane qelit nej

engu sakoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao jei njerep gemami, ejano makok keake. ⁵¹ Mokaka, Abel seukke, yewa njine sari mage Zekaraia, eje Anutu wane zake so Anutu wane Urum Kobekine, yewa wane keuetno geu seukke. Na welekatne njidanbe detpi, kawali yewa qe sarikoi, ea wane turunjine eamo ukude naso iwao jei njereppa gemami, njinano korop makok wareake!

⁵² “Yai, Skribe, njine kaet njungep me? Njine dereret urum madetine qeko qekok wane kiine ma waluke magemami, njine njinjine eamo madet lalagimi waket okanmami, pakiso, jei njerep natne edo wakesikei wane okanbiso, njine lejon okanmami!”

⁵³ Pakiso, Yesu eje mat qelige erinat waketke, waketkiso, Anutu papa togon welaine jei, Parisi so Skribe eje Yesu solaino qe more don gereune rakoi, so qeso qeson loutne qesonka liwekkakoi. ⁵⁴ Liwekka more anjainjo don mane ra mataliki ka more dongo birakaikei wane lom kiririn makoi.

12

Yesuno Isi Nei Ejane Girem Don Rake

¹ Nei njerep magu suaine tausen yalewanjo sari lewage more, esosop nagu kieenjo rakukum nagukoi. Pakiso, Yesuno mikepka dokoine edane rake, “Njine Anutu

papa togon welaine jei, Parisi, ejane don kelokenane diam maikei, isisienane ramaile. ² Kine kine kawenerop pamaike, yewa mo boanj kaweuone lalage didiwo wakon wareake. No kine kine sane pamaike, yewa mo boanj didiwo wakongi detka warekei. ³ Yalewa wane mo, njine don kine kine sankan panaman koto ra okanmami, yewa mo boanj kaiwe suaino wakongi desikei, jo, njine urum koto mere more don kine kine sanjepka rau, jei njerep keteno ket okanmai, yewa mo boanj mat sobego okora ra suakei.”

Nei Njerep Eje Nei Weku Wane Kaetoniake

⁴ “Kimakopne, na iwa yale njidanbe, njine solanjine geu seukeake, jo silun ea wane njadino kine kine natne umatne maine mi okannjungei, jei yewa ejane misuk kaet njuniake. ⁵ Na jei weku sikan njunikale, ejane yemo kaet njuniake, Anutu wane kaet njuniake, eje kepe sola qeki seukki, ea wane njadino onja onja gerep sorao birakaki kesiakane zonom wenenj ma gemaik. Na welekatne njidanmaile, ejane kaet njuniake!

⁶ Nanjimde nigatne mete mane yewa wesi takitne etkenjo mi qole okanmami me? Pakimo ejano njine mane Anutunjo ejane mi nigetka okanmai. ⁷ No, njinane lewenjine zounane zaleine yemo mo dapotwareke, ea wane njine

misuk kaet okangei, njinane lewenjinejo yemo wawaine, nanji nigatne enjane lewetene yuankamaike!”

Yesu Enjetine Ra Wakon Ra Wakon So Bisopka Bisopka Ea Wane Don

⁸ “Koso mane njidanbe, mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko, nanjane enjetne ra wakoniake, Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno enjetine ra wakoniake. ⁹ No, nei mane enje nei njerep enjane kaitko na bisop naniake, enje Nei Wawainane Gipolejo yalewaka Anutu anelokoune enjane kaiteno bisop kayake.

¹⁰ Nei mane enje Nei Wawainane Gipole don borikine olasike, enje Anutujo sot turujine qelinjka niget kayake, no nei mane enje Asu Koboboine don borikine olasiake, enje Anutujo sot turujine yewa mi qelinjka niget kayake.

¹¹ No njaba enje njibu ari more, Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo, me ware ware enjano, me nei waom enjano, dongo biranjunbi, don daleo raikei ra more dere mezet misuk okanikei. ¹² Naso yewao don raikei, yewamo Asu Koboboinejo kito njiboniake.”

Nei Wesi Abonj Gorop Enjane Don Saenine

¹³ Nei njerep magu enjane keueno njine nei manenjo Yesu olale rake, “Kito njebon, tatnenjo magasane

mete zamot yewa bonep magemaike, ea wane ge olatnom natne na matoke niniake.”

¹⁴ Yesujo olale rake, “Neiwae, manjo na njinane wano wanok nei bira nan-gane, njinano wano wanok urata maikale, me etke njirane abonj keuoka mapoke njiponikale?” ¹⁵ Pakiso enje koso takotke korop edane rake, “Denjine nat nat potkei, so diamnjine ma more, kine kine natne ea wane bailalanj misuk okanikei, nei abonj njine suaine njine gege togon njine yemo abonj yewa njine mi marat kayake.”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesujo don saenine mane iwa yale edange, “Nei abonjine suainane kepe mane pake, yewao njara kine kine loutne suake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, nei wae enje onjomka kieke more iwa yale wetkeke, ‘Na njarane mosikalane matine mane mi metmaike, ea wane na daleo okanikale?’ ¹⁸ Yale ra more rake, ‘Na iwa yale okanikale, na njara urum mane yewa lalagewe ketki, koso suaine maikale. Ma more yewao njara so abonjne natne wenenj mosikale. ¹⁹ Pakimo, na wetnenjo iwa yale raikale, ge abonj kine kine korop pa ginmaike, koma zok loutne yewa wane rokop, ea wane ge mere zonom manom, njara ne more doku nenom, paki ea wane batne okannom!’ ²⁰ No Anutujo yemo olale rake, ‘Ge nei qelanjine! Ukude ruo iwao ge seukkene, pakimo, abonj kine

kinenone iwo gume sakone, eamo maŋo peikeake?”

²¹ Pakiso, don qoi qoino Yesuŋo rake, “Nei natne kepeo ge more, solaenane aboŋ kine kine zok loutne yalewa gume wa okanmami, ŋo Anutu wane kaitko kotoenane morian yemo mida.”

Anutu Detlukakei

²² Pakiso, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Na iwa yale wane ŋidanmaile, ŋine ŋaraŋo kaŋine qesinŋkaki, gege me takot laplapŋo solanŋine kawetka more gege, yewa wane dere mezet zok misuk okanikei. ²³ ŋaraŋo wele mi okanmaike, gegenjo yemo wele okanmaike. Takot laplapŋo wele mi okanmaike, solanjo yemo wele okanmaike. ²⁴ ŋine nanjimde gawe onbi, eje ŋara mi ebot okanmami, me ŋara mau urumgo mi wa okanmaike, eje ŋara urumene mida, so aboŋ kine kine mot mot wane urumene mida, ŋo siluŋ Anutuŋo ŋara gumeon okanmaike! Nei ŋerep ŋido nanji yuan onmami. ²⁵ ŋinano ŋine mane maŋo dere mezet okangi paki, nasoine ma kiroroino more koma natne koso ge ariake? ²⁶ ŋine kine kine nigatne yalinane qeka more mo onoka wane kine kine natnane dere mezet okanmami? ²⁷ Eki zubaine qapan salakkene zurak okanmami, yewa onbi, eje ŋaraenane urataine mi ma okanmami, me takot

laplapene edomka mi qetut okanmami, ŋo na ŋidanbe detpi! Solomon, Yuda ŋei waom suaine, eje takot laplappine kibinerop bira geke, ŋo siluŋ eki qapan salakene kibi maep korop zurak okanmami, yaline mane mi bira geke. ²⁸ Touk zubaine iwa eje ukude yalewa zurakmaike, ŋo qaekino wamo buratke okanmaike, pakimo kitaremo, gerepko birau wa ze okanmaike. Touk yauwine yaline eje siluŋ Anutuŋo takotene biraon okanmaike. Pakimo ŋinane takot laplap mi ma wakoniake ramami me? Yai, mali malipŋine nigagatne!

²⁹ ŋine ea wane zok wetŋine kopusutne motki, misuk raikei, onoka ŋara nekene, me onoka doku nekene. ³⁰ Kepe iwa wane qelanŋ ŋei ŋerep ge arimami, edo kine kine yalinane ra okanmami. ŋine kine kine yalinane ŋaraemami, ea mo ŋinane Magaŋinerjo mo detmaike, ³¹ ea wane turuŋine eamo ŋine Anutu wane bango kine kine maine pamaike, ea wane wetŋine suaine motpi payake, pakimo ŋado Anutuŋo kine kine iwa eamo boanŋ ŋiboniake.

Qeliwo Riwe Morian

³² Lamakopne magu nigatne, ŋine misuk kaet okangei, magaŋine eje eŋine bango kine kine qeli ewe zonomine pamaike, ea mo ŋiboniakane batne okanmaike. ³³ ŋine aboŋ

kine kinejine yewa nej natne ebonbi, eje wesi njibonikei, pakiso, wesi yewa mapoke, abonene midaine ea ebonikei. Pakiso, njinjine eamo wesi kite mane bara warakine midaine, yewa maratkaikai, so qeliwo qoli zalinjine gege togon, irima nosok mi kiti kitine, yewao nej edo kobu mi maikei so zau edo kim ki barak mi okanikei, yewa marat kaikai. ³⁴ Qeliwo asu wane gege abonj pamaike, yewaoka naso banjem wetjine motpi payake.”

Qelit Medep Wet Wisika Gege Enane Don

³⁵ “Njine eweke more, laplapjine ramukei, pakiso, waronjine togoleka abonbi ari kitoki, so kiwanjine kiwakkei. ³⁶ Pakiso, qelit medep edo suaineene eje nej njerep etke meteetne aukeik wane njara soep suaine mau wa okoramaike. Yewao njine qelige zinge sariki kaikei wane tomaka okanmami, njine yalewa okangei, eje sariki paki, madetko yatoki mo, dokoine eje enane madet ikopka lalangei. ³⁷ Nei suaine yewa eje zinge sari more, qelit dokoine yewa ongi eweke more wisika mesikei, pakimo, qelit medep eje zok oi bakom okanikei! Na welekatne njidanbe, eje laplapine ramu more waroine abongi ari kitokimo, qelit dokoine edangi, njara zakeo sari mesikei, pakimo onjom njara gumeoniake.

³⁸ Eje ruo banino me kepe qaeqaewo sari more ongi, qelit dokoine eje eweke more wisika gekei, eje oi bakom zok okanikei! ³⁹ So iwa wenenj desikei, nej mane mat mane wane welaine, eje kobu mama nej maneno sariakane nasoine mo detmaike, pakimo matinane diamine maki kobu mama nej yewano enane mat koto mi ra barake wayake. ⁴⁰ Pakimo ea wane njine yalewaka ewekkei, onoka wane, Nei Wawainane Gipole naso maneo njine raikei, ‘Eje mi sariake,’ yale ra more mi detkau, eje ban sariake.”

Qelit Medep Anja Tewe Tewek Me Anja Bira Wira

⁴¹ Petoronjo rake, “Waom, ge don saenjine iwa njeneka njedanmaine, me ge nej njerep koropze njedanmaine?”

⁴² Rakiso, Waomjo rake, “Qelit nej anja tewe tewekinerop so dereretine maine yewa ma? Qelit nej yewa eje suainejeno ware ware birakaki, dokoine natne yewa wareoniake, so naso kutnoka njaraene matoke eboniake. ⁴³ Suaineine eje zinge sari more kaki, qelit nejine eje urataine make, yalewaka maki kaki paki olatki, eje oi bakomine suaine okaniake! ⁴⁴ Na welekatne njidanbe detpi. Nei suaine yewa eje qelit nejine ea ware ware suaine birakaki abonj kine kineine wareake. ⁴⁵ Njo, qelit nej wane wetinejo yemo iwa

yale wetkeake, 'Suainene eje ikopka mi sariake, eje naso kiroine ge more, mo boan sariake.' Yale raki paki, kieke qelit nei natne engu more, n̄erep wenej enguyake, engu more n̄ara neake, so doku togole ne more qelan dere geake. ⁴⁶ Yale okane gekimo, naso maneo nei suaine yewa eje koso zinge sariake. Qelit mama ejane ware ware yewa eje suaineine naso dango sariake, ea mo mi detmaike, so mi tomaka okanmaike, eje nigetkaki, qewolonj gegeki, suaine eje ikopka lotke more, tij tuj kitare an̄a bira wira ejane keueno birakaki en̄erop wikile suaine geake.

⁴⁷ Qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suaineinejo kine kine mayakane olatmaike, yewa mo detmaike, n̄o mi eweke more, suaineinejo okaniakane me mayakane ramaike, yewamo mi okan okanmaike, eje an̄aine biramaikane kumunam suainejo qe more makoboeyake. ⁴⁸ No qelit mama ejane ware ware mane eje suainane don dere n̄an̄ae more qewolongi, kumunam suainejo qeqe wane rokop, n̄o silun̄ nigatnejo qe more makoboe kayake. Nei mane eje kine kine manerop yoboneka man maneo, yemo eje weleine yoboneka maingeake."

Yesu Wane Uratao Nei Nerep Poripkekei

⁴⁹ "Na kepeo gerep puanbe zeakane ketkole, pakimo na gerep yewa esatka lawe zeakane qomne zok nanmaike! ⁵⁰ Na doku mane tauketane raraine, n̄o mi tauwe paki, wetne umaremaike. ⁵¹ N̄ine nanane wetke ramami, na kepeo peam ma wakoniake ketkole? Na n̄idanbe, peam mida, na nei n̄erep ma poripone wakongalane ketkole, ⁵² ea wane naso iwao kiekke more, iwa yale wakoniake, nei n̄erep mete mane, matene weku pamami, eje poripkekei. Poripke more karewe wa edo etke wa n̄aba osikei. N̄o etke wa eto karewe wa n̄aba ongeik ⁵³ Magakopene edo gipolekopene n̄abaonikei, n̄o gipolekopene edo magakopene n̄abaonikei. Nagakopene eje borasokopene n̄abaongi. Sele n̄erep eje atolekopene n̄aba onikei, n̄o atolekopene eje sele n̄erep n̄aba onikei."

Masi Mane Mo Wakonbe Raki Naso Detlukene

⁵⁴ Yesu eje yale waka nei n̄erep takotke edane rake, "N̄ine kezonj kau, kepe deine ketmaike okenka saki esatka, ra okanmami, 'Koya mo qeakane okanmaike,' rauso, koya eje qe okanmaike. ⁵⁵ N̄o detpi, momo suaine raiwoken n̄ine sariki, dere more ra okanmami, kepe mo gereweakane okanmaike, rauso kaiwe sirik okanmaike. ⁵⁶ Isi welakoune! N̄ine kepeo so qeliwo masi daleo wakonmaike, ea wane

kine ea mo maine detmami, ño, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane kine mo onoka wane mi detluk okanmami?"

Nei Mane Mulap Urungo Biraganbe Rakiso Ejerop Don Au Makoboekeik

⁵⁷ "Ñine onoka wane ñidomka mi detluke more, numa koboine ma wesakmamik? ⁵⁸ Nei mane eñe dongo biraganiakane geuki arikeik, numao ari more, ñei yewa olatnom ñitomka esat mida don sot yewa auye ra makoboekeik. Pakiso, eñe wano wanok ñei wane kaitko misuk geu arikiso, oño tebe ñei wane metino birangangi, tebe ñeiño mulap urungo biraganiake. ⁵⁹ Pakimo, na golatpe, ge mulap urungo ñine esatka mi sakesikene. Ge yewaka mere more, sotañone korop suaine so nigatne yewa weneñ makok warenom, goekika sakesikene."

13

Wet Mi Mainge More Seukwarkene

¹ Naso yewao, ñei ñerep natne yewa gekoi, eñe Pilatño, Galili ñei natne Anutu wane soe soep mire geuso enguke, ea wane don kisi Yesu olatkoi. ² Pakiso Yesuño dere more edane rake, "Galili ñei eñe numa yalewa oken seukkoi, ea wane ñine iwa yale wetkemami, Galili ñei iwa eñane soteneño Galili ñei natne korop eñane sotene yuankamaike? ³ Yale midakaka!

Na ñidanmaile, ñine wetñine mainge more sot turuññine yewa mi ñadekkaikeiwo, yemo eñe okangoi, yale ñine korop seukwarekei. ⁴ Ño ñei 18, mokaka Siloam matko mat mane kiroroine yewano dumene ket enguke, ea wane ñine wetke raikeiño, ñei yewa eñane sot turuñeneño ñei ñerep natne Yerusalem gemami, eñane sot turuñ yuankamaike? ⁵ Yale mida! Na ñidanlukmaile, ñine wetñine maingeu paki, borikine ñine yewa ñadek kaikeiwo, yemo eñe okangoi, yale ñine korop seukwarekei."

Eki Mane Wele Midaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

⁶ Pakiso, Yesuño don rokop iwa yale edange, "Ñei maneno wain euine kotino eki mane pik motki suake, pakimo eñe ari wele wane kaki mane mi qeke. ⁷ Pakiso, eñe eu wane urata mama ñei eñe olale rake, 'Kanom, na koma karewe iwa sari more, kawe pik eki iwanjo wele mane mi qeki wele wane zuangewe borike, kitonom ketkep! Eñe onoka wane okora more kepe kelokine yaup wane warañ waremaike?' ⁸ Rakiso, eu ware wareño olale rake, 'Suaine, qeliñkanom, eñineka koma weku iwa okorakki, na kino lom ma lolikewe pakimo, wele qeakane bulamakau kaeneño lom yewa more more somekale. ⁹ Pakimo, pik eki yewa eñe koma weku ea wane kotino wele

manerop maine qeake, ño wele mi qeakeo, yemo ge maine kitonom kesiake.’”

Yesuño Qezarek naso Nerep Mane Ma Menanjkake.

¹⁰ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuño Yuda wane lewa lewanj urumgo edange.

¹¹ Nerep mane yewa metke, eñe asu qotkoinjo kotino ket more ma pelekkaki, zomainerop okane geki koma 18 okange, yalinane romone setne qoukki maine koboine wie mi okora okange. ¹² Yesuño ñerep ea kaki paki ora more rake, “Ñerep, zomanjone mo midamaike!” ¹³ Yale raki pakiso, metine ñerep wane lewino motkiso, esatkamde ñerep eñe romone koboeki, wie more Anutu bakomine kitoke.

¹⁴ Yesuño qezarek nasoo ñerep yewa ma menanjkake, ea wane Yuda wane lewa lewanj urum wane ware ware, manejo sotine osiki anjage boka more ñei ñerep edane rake, “Kaiwe urata mama 6 pamaike, yewao ñene urata maine ma okanmaine, wane naso yewao yemo maine sariu, ma menanñuniake, ño qezarek naso yemo misusuk!”

¹⁵ Rakiso, Waomño don iwa yale olatke, “Ñine isi ñei nau! Njnano ñine manejo qezarek nasoo oño siluñ bulamakau me donkiine sengo ñine maine siwotka more, ma saket more ma ari doku gumekayake. ¹⁶ No ñerep iwa yemo Abraham wane

ñaboine Satanjo mulapño wokomkaki koma 18 metmanjki, mulap yewa maine noño qezarek nasoo mi siwot kaikale me?” ¹⁷ Yesuño don turunjine edange, yewano ñabakoune zok enguki gamu onwareke, ño ñei ñerep wele korop, eñe yemo Yesuño masi kine kine weku mane maki kakoi, ea wane wetene menanje.

Nemuyap Woune Ea Wane Don Rokop Edange

¹⁸ Yesuño qesone rake, “Anutu eñe dalino waremaike, gege togon wane numa yewa tanikine dalino? Na onokakao rokop don mosikale? ¹⁹ Eñe yemo nemuyap woune nigagatne yale, ñei manejo woune yewa ma more, ma ari romoino motki, mere wiri sua wa more eki suaine okange, pakimo nanji eñe qoginane kutno matene ma okanmami.”

Yis Wane Don Rokop

²⁰ Yesuño koso manerop gesonone rake, “Anutuño dalino waremaike, yewa wane gege togon wane numa na onakakao rokop mosikale? ²¹ Ea yemo yis yale, ñerep manejo yis nigatne yewa ma more, palauarop suaine liwage motki, mere more sua piwiwige waki, bret mit okanmaike.”

Madet Qeka Qekaine

²² Yesu eñe ari more, mat suaino so mat nigatno ñei ñerep don kito ebonma ebonma ari mage,

Yerusalem matko ariakane arike. ²³ Arikiso, ñei manenjo gesonkake, “Suaine, ñei ñerep weku wekujo mane qeliwo waikei me?”

²⁴ Yesujo dere more edane rake, “Ñine sorin borin okane togole more, gege togon madet qeka qekainoka wakesikei, onokawane na ñidanmaile, ñei ñerep loutnenjo waketkei wane soringekei, ño siluñ mi wakesikei, natne ñaŋaekkei.

²⁵ Gege togon matpae wane welaine enje boañ wie more madet legeake. Pakimo, ñine mat ñadino okora kieke madetko quñ quñ kito more raikei, ‘Suaine, madet lalagenom unem!’ Raumo, enje boañ ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñine mi detñunmaile, ñine dia ñine sarimami!’ ²⁶ Rakimo, ñine koso olale raikei, ‘Nene ñara so doku gerop wenenj mere nekone, ge ñenane matko don kito ñebongone!’ ²⁷ Pakimo, enje koso manerop ñidane rayake, ‘Na ñaŋaenunmaile, wie ariwareu! Ñine korop borikine mama nau!’

²⁸ Eje ñine qeinat mat ñadino esopñungi ket more, wetñine koya saki kuasuruk suaine aroke more, ñet warik warik ki okorau paki, potpi waki onbi, Abraham, Isak, Yakop so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet korop weti qeliwo Anutujo qeli gege togon ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotine mesikei! ²⁹ Pakimo, ñei ñerep korop boañ sariwarekei, natne

kepe sasainoken ñine natne kepe ketmaikeoken ñine. Sariware more, Anutujo kine kine wekumane ma wakonwareke, ea wane kotino zakeo mere nene maep nekei. ³⁰ Pakimo, naso iwao ñei ñerep kepeo ñado kitomami, enje qeliwo lewine alakangei, ño lewine kepeo alakanmami, enje qeliwo ñado kitokei.”

Yesujo Yerusalem Mat Wane Arokke

³¹ Naso weku yewaoka, Anutu wane papa togon welaine ñei, Parisi natne Yesu wano sari more olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qelige, mat maneo ikop arinom, Herot enje gekuki seukkenane okanmaike.”

³² Yesujo edane rake, “Ñine ari kasi borikine zubaine isisine, Herot yewa iwa yale olatpi, ‘Detmaine, na ukude so qaeki asu qotkoine esoponbe saket ariu, zoma enerop yewa ma menañonmaile, ño qene kaiwe mama kareweo yemo uratane mawe qoeake.’ ³³ Na siluñ ukude, qaeki so gene yemo mo ea numane arikale, enje Anutu wane qelit ñei mane mat natneo maine mi qekoi, mida! Eje siluñ Yerusalem matko weku yemo qeu seukeake.

³⁴ O, Yerusalem welaine! O, Yerusalem welaine! Ñine Anutu wane qelit ñei engu more, ñinano biraongi yewa wenenj wesinjo engu waremami! Naso loutne na metenenjo motpe ñei ñerewekopñine koraut

ɲunikalane okangole. Tiak ɲerepɲo medewekoune qingiminerɲo mapulake motki korautonge, yale na qingiminane bango met okanmami, na ɲine koraut onikalane, ɲo ɲine ea wane baunɲine wake. ³⁵ Detmami! Anutuɲo matɲine mo komu komune qeliɲkayake, na ɲidanbe, ɲine koso na mi nanikei, ge mage naso mane bomileki, yewao ɲine iwa yale raikei, 'Waom wane tungo sarimaikane, eɲe Anutuɲo mosopkakep!'

14

Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Kie Mete Sua Sua Okankake Yewa Ma Menanɲake

¹ Qezarek naso maneo, Yesuɲo Parisi ɲetne mane wane matko ɲara neakane arike, pakiso ɲei ɲerep eɲe Yesu wane diamine seleleine makoi. ² Pakiso ɲei mane kie mete sua sua okankake, yewa eɲe Yesu wane osino sarike. ³ Sarikiso, Yesuɲo ɲei wae kaki paki, Anutu papa togon welaine ɲei, Parisi so Skribe qesonone rake, "ɲenze ra rokop don yewanɲo maine detɲongi, qezarek nasoo ɲei ɲerep zomarop ma menanɲ onikene me mida?"

⁴ ɲo eɲe dan mane mi rakoi, pakiso Yesu eɲe ɲei wa metino ma menanɲkaki, pakiso biraki arike. ⁵ Pakiso, eɲe edane rake, "ɲinano ɲine mane eɲe gipole me bulamakauine mane doku lomgo qezarek nasoo kesiake, pakimo ɲine qezarek

nasoo wane maine ikopka mi ma birau sayake me?"

⁶ Don ea wane yalewaka turuɲine eɲe eweke more, maine mi mainge olatkoi, eɲe ɲanɲaekoi.

Sola Wawa Mi Okane More Ketkele Gekene

⁷ Yesu eɲe ongi, ɲei natne eɲe ɲara zakeo ɲara nekei wane sari metmet maine lewine yewaka no-gane mesikei wane okanbi, Yesuɲo one more don rokop mane iwa korop kito more edange, ⁸ "ɲei manerɲo ɲei ɲerep etke meteeɲne aukeik wane okanbik newanɲungi eɲane zakeo ɲara nekei wane, ari more met met maine lewine metmaike, yewao misuk mesikene. Qeɲ welainerɲo geɲane wawaine ɲei wele mane mo wenerɲ newankake. ⁹ Pakimo,

ban welaine ɲara zake ɲirit narek newanɲurike, eɲe sariki pakimo geɲane iwa yale rayake, 'Metmet maine lewine iwa mo ɲei wele wawaine iwa onɲo metkep.' Pakimo, ge gamu maratkanom, pakimo metmet ketkele, yewao ket mesikene. ¹⁰ Ge epa kebu welainerɲo newangangi, ari more metmet wawaino mesikenane, turuɲine ea mo ge metmet ketkele yewao mesikene. Pakimo, kebu welainerɲo geɲano sariki paki rayake, 'Iwa sanom ki-mane sa more metmet maine iwao metnom.' yewanɲo yemo geɲano bakom suaine lobo natne eɲane kaiteno

wakoniake. ¹¹ Nei mane eje oŋomka ejetine mawaki, yemo Anutuŋo maket birakayake, ŋo nei mane eje oŋomka ejetine maketki, ketkele det nagumaikē, ea wane Anutuŋo mawa birakayake.”

¹² Pakiso, Yesuŋo waom nei kebu welaine ea olale rake, “Ge kepe oŋa bango me rarapko ŋara newan onikēnane okane more, geŋone kimakopŋone, ŋon tatŋone, wejem sotawekopŋone me nei aboŋene suaine, yewa korop misuk newanonikene. Onoka wane eje baŋ turuŋine yalewaka newan-ganikei, eje yalewa oken okane more, kine kine ebon-nom nekoi, ea wane turuŋine makoke ginikei. ¹³ Ge epa waom manom paki, yemo nei ŋerep wanap, aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie wawetene qoi qoine so deene pilik pilikine yewa tebaongene. ¹⁴ Paki Anutuŋo ge baŋ mosopganiake, onoka wane nei yaleineŋo maine mi qoleganikei, ea wane turuŋine yemo baŋ nei koboine seu seu ŋine wiekei, naso yewao Anutuŋo qoleganiake.”

Epa Waom Suaine Ea Wane Don Rokop

¹⁵ Nei mane ŋara zakeo mere ŋara weneŋ nekoi, oŋo don iwa detki paki, Yesu olale rake, “Nei ŋerep eje Anutu wane gege togon mat ma wakonge pamaikē, ea

wane kotino mere ŋara zakeo nekei, eje wet pesek manerop desikei!”

¹⁶ Pakiso, Yesuŋo olatke, “Nei maneu epa waom suaine maki paki nei ŋerep loutne newanonge. ¹⁷ Epa waom nekei wane naso mo bomilekiso, waom welaineŋo qelit mamaine mane talekaki ari nei ŋerep edane rake, ‘Sariu, ŋara kine kine mo zakeo pamaikē!’ ¹⁸ Yale ra edangi, eje korop mode mode don weku weku rakoi. Nei maneu qelit mama olale rake, ‘Na kepe mane qolile, ea wane na maine mi arikale, na ari kepe qolile yewa kaikale, siluŋ detnom misuk boriake.’ ¹⁹ Pakiso, maneu olale rake, ‘Na bulamakau 10 qolile, ea wane ari liwekone onikale, na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’ ²⁰ Pakiso, maneu wamo olale rake, ‘Na ŋerep musele mele, ea wane na maine mi arikale. Ge siluŋ misuk detnom boriake.’

²¹ Pakiso qelit mama eje zinge ari more suaineine yewa korop olatwareke, pakiso matpae wane welaine eje sotine osiki, qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge mat iwa wane kotino numa suaino so nigatno ikopka lolike ari, nei ŋerep wesi aboŋene midaine, mat popokine, kie meteene seu seune so deene pilik pilikine yewa ebunom sariwareu!’ ²² Mi azongiso qelit manau zinge sari more rake, ‘Suaine, na geŋane don teweke mo okanwarile, ŋo

siluŋ met met sotakine yaup pamaike.’²³ Pakiso, suainenjo qelit mamaine olale rake, ‘Ge numa suaino ari more eu wane sen pamaike, yewa mogare ari nei n̄rep ebunom, sari nanane mat watke warekei.²⁴ Na iwa yale n̄edanmaile, nei wa newanongole, enano n̄ine korop̄njo nanane n̄ara yewa mi nekei!’ ”

Nene Detluke More Yesu Nadino Mogare Arikene

²⁵ Nei n̄rep magu suainenjo Yesu n̄adino mogare arikoi, pakimo Yesunjo zinge edane rake, ²⁶ “Nei manenjo na mogat naniakane ramaike, ene nanane simile alakane detka more, en̄ine simileine ea mi n̄abakayake, ene yale okangi paki, naga magaine, n̄anom medewekoune, n̄on tarekoune so kiarokoune enane gegeinane simile maine dere more so en̄ine simile detkayake, paki nanano sariake, ene nanane medep maine mi okaniake.²⁷ Nei mane ene kaiwe banem kiben qabenine ea wane wikile mi dere teweke, nanane n̄adeno mogatnane sariake, ene nanane medep mi okaniake.

²⁸ No n̄inano n̄ine mane ene mat kiroroine mane ma mayakane wetkeake, ene mikepka pese mere lewine darap̄njo kitasiake, ea wane wesi so zaleine ma wakoniake, paki ene kayake, wesi maine mat yewa maki goeakane rokop okanmaike.²⁹ No ene mikepka yale mi

okane more, n̄ado bosin motki qoeke, eamo mat yewa maine mi maki qoeke, pakimo nei loutnenjo kau paki tenikkaikei.³⁰ Pakimo, iwa yale raikei, ‘Nei iwa ene matpae kieke make, n̄o maine mi maki qoemaik!’

³¹ Nei waom mane ene kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 yalewa, n̄o nei waom mane ene kawali n̄eikoune 20,000, edo engukeiwane sariu, nei waomba kawali n̄eikoune 10, 000 ka, ene mikepka pese mere dere makoboaeake, ene maine togole more, nei waom mane kawali n̄eikoune 20, 000 yewa engu esoponiake, me mida.³² No ene kaki mi kopkeakeo, yemo ene nei waom mane en̄ine so kawali n̄eikoune ene qei abaran gemami wane, ene qelit mane raongi ari nei waom mane olatpi ere gedugu more, peam wane done qesonkaki aukeik.”

³³ Yesunjo takotke raki qoeke, “Rokop yalewaka n̄inano n̄ine manenjo abon kine kineine mi n̄adekka wareakenjo nanane medep mi geake.”

Soli Zonomine Midaine

³⁴ “Soli ene kine kine maine, n̄o ene koso simile midaine okaniake, ea mo daleo okane more, manem ene koso similerop okaniake,³⁵ soli yalinenjo euo kepe kelokine mosiakane mi qakane, so bulamakau kaen-erop maine mi qeturan̄gene, ea kepe wane kelokine

mosiakane mi qakane, nene yeine qaknem numao ari okanmaike, nei mane eje ketneropŋo don iwa wane kine desiake!”

15

Lama Siuk Siukinane Don Rokop

¹ Naso maneo takis mama so borikine mama loutneŋo Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi. ² Pakiso, Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Parisi so Skribe eje kieke more detpi boriki, Yesu wane rakoi, “Nei iwa eje borikine mama kima okanon okanmaike, so eŋerop weneŋ mere nara ne okanmaike!” ³ Pakimo, ea wane Yesuŋo don rokop mane iwa yale edange,

⁴ “Ninano nene mane eje lamakoune 100 okorakei, pakimo yewa nene weku siukeake, siukkimo, lama welaine eje daleo okaniake? Eje qeliŋongi, lama 99 yewa naraene ne okorau mo, eŋine lamawa mane siukike, ea wane zuage ari mage marat kayake.

⁵ Maratkayake, naso yewao welaine eje zok wet pesek suaine dere more lamaine yewa ma biraki wokine kutno wayake. ⁶ Wakimo, teweke matko ma ariake, ariki paki, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wet pesek suaine detmaile, lamane siukkeo nene koso marat kamaile, ea wane nene bakom kitoŋem!’ ⁷ Na nidanbe detpi, rokop yale-waka weti qeliwo eje bakom

okanikei, yemo nei 99, eje menaŋgoi, ŋo wetene zok mi maingelukkei. No siluŋ borikine mama wekukurapŋo wetne maingemaiké, yemo oi bakom suaine weti qeliwo wakoniaké.

Wesi Siu Siukine Ea Wane Don Saerjine

⁸ “Me nrepp manenjo wesi setne 10 ma geake, yewa nene weku siukki mo, nreppae eje daleo okaniaké? Eje kiwa kiwacki lawekimo qelanango maine sino kitoki paki, yewao yewao kaululke zuage ari marat kayake. ⁹ Maratka more, kimakoune so matkoune edoraki sari lewageu edane rayake, ‘Na wetne zok pesemaiké, wesine setne weku siukike, ea mo marat kamaile, ea wane nene bakom kitoŋem!’ ¹⁰ Na nidanbe detpi, rokop yale waka Anutu wane aŋelokoune eje borikine mama wekukuŋo wetne maingeki, oi bakom suaine okanikei.”

Medep Mane Magaine Qeliŋka More Arike Ea Wane Don Kisi

¹¹ Yesu eje koso takotke more rake, “Nei mane eje gipoletkine etke gekoik. ¹² Gipole nigatneŋo magaine olale rake, ‘Magak, wesi abonba nanane biŋek, yewa ukude mapoke ninnom.’ Rakiso nei wae eje wesi abon yewa keuoka mapoke gipole nigatne ea mane mange. ¹³ Kaiwe urata mama ewekine mere, so gipole nigatne eje kine kine

kakiine natne yewa matoke qolewareke, pakiso wesiine yewa ma so matine ea qelige, so kepe mane abaran yewao ari geke. Ge more wawaine okane more, wesi yewa korop qakki ariwareke. ¹⁴ Ari mage mida lelemaike, rakimo kepe wa geke, yewao bodi kakapa suaine wakone, kepe mat yewa rokopke pake, pakiso medeppae eje mo ea wesi abonjine midaine metke. ¹⁵ Mere ari kepe mat yewa wane welaine nei mane enano urata mayakane wakonge. Pakiso, neiwaeno birakaki ari berek sengo berewekoune wareonge. ¹⁶ Berek eje bese wane solaine neu, nei eje yalewaka bese wane solaine yewa neakane wekemanjke, no nei maneno nara mane mi mangi neke. ¹⁷ Nado wetine lotkeki, detwareki paki rake, 'Maganane urata mama neikoune korop, eje nara zok suaine neu natene qemaiké, no na iwa mere zok nara wane seukmaile, ¹⁸ ea wane na ban wie more maganano ariwe paki olale raikale, Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaiké, so ge wenenj naba ganmaiké, ¹⁹ na nei maine mida, ea wane ge nanane giponne misuk raikene, ge urata mama nejone yale biranannom gekale.' ²⁰ Yale raki pakiso, wie more magainano zinge arike.

Ari mat osino osino raki, magaineno mo potki ariki kake, ka more wet borikno

kotino watkeki, biririke ari meterekine biraki ariki, gipole masatka more lukike. ²¹ Pakiso gipole olatke, 'Magak, na borikine mawe, Anutu nabakamaiké, so ge wenenj nabaganmaiké, ea wane na koso genane giponjone misuk norakene.' ²² No magaineno yemo qelit neikoune edoraki sariu edane rake, 'Ikop ariu! Ari naewo njine takot musele kiroine mane ma sari, birakau ketkep. So metino siliwa zale mane birau wetekimo, kieretkino kie tabe wenenj birau wakep. ²³ Pakimo, ari bulamakau medeune mane kelokinerop yewa qe more mitpi, epa waom ma nenem paki, bakom kitojem!' ²⁴ Medep iwa eje mo seukkeo njine, koso siluj marat kamaine.' Yale ra edangiso, epa waom ma neso, oi bakom kieke okangoi.

²⁵ Gipole suaine eje naso yewao euo geke, yewao njine koso zinge sari mat osino okora, enet so wagom yewa detke. ²⁶ Dere more qelit nei mane oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Iwa daleo okanmami?' ²⁷ Qelit nejno olale rake, 'Genane nonjone mo matko zinge sariké, pakimo maganonejo bulamakau medeune kelokinerop mane qemaiké, gipole kine kine maneno mi matalikake, maineka sariké, ea wane, maganjitnejo raki okanmami.'

²⁸ Tatine suaine eje sotine

osiki mat koto mi wake, pakiso magaineno saket more, mat koto wayakane wetkelik kake. ²⁹ No gipoleno yemo done turujine olale rake, 'Detnom, na koma loutne urata nei yauwine yale qelitjone ge sarikole, donjone mane mi qekole, ge onokaka mane ningone? Ge nonij mida mane mi ninnom ge more kimakopne enjerop epa waom ma nejem paki, oi bakom okangone, midakaka! ³⁰ No giponjone iwa ene yemo wesi abonjone korop yewa wenip njerep enjerop ge more, mataliwareki mida leleki, koso zinge matko sarikimo, ge bulamakau medeune kelokinerop yewa enjane gemaine!' ³¹ Yale rakimo, magaineno mainge olale rake, 'Giponne, ge yemo naso banjem narop iwa ge okanmaine, yalinane mo kine kine nanjano pamaike, ea mo gejane okanmaike, ³² no jene yemo epa waom ma nejem paki oi bakom okanikene, njonjone mo seukeo njine, koso siluj wisikaemaiké, ene mo siukkeo njine, koso siluj wakongi marat kamaiké.' "

16

Wesi Abonj Ware Ware Borikine Enjane Don Rokop

¹ Yesuno don mane iwa yale dokoine edange, "Balinja nei mane geke, ene enjane wesi abonj ware wareine mane geke, pakimo nei natne ene balinja nei wano

sari ware ware wane solaino don ge more rakoi, 'Ware warejonejone wesijone mo matali waremaiké.'

² Rau dereso, balinja nei waomjone ware warewa oraki sariki qesonka rake, 'Daleo wane gejane don iwa detmaile? Ge ari nanjane abonj gejane meto pamaiké, yewa wane zaleine korop dapot warekene, ge koso nanjane ware ware mane mi gekene.'

³ Pakiso ware ware wa ene iwa yale wetkeke, 'Suainene ene mo ware ware uratao njine esopnaniaké, na daleo okanikale? Na sere maine mi kitomaile, na nei njerep natne njara wesi menjen onikalane gamu nanmaiké. ⁴ Na

detmaile, na siluj naso iwao kimakopne qesijonikale, ea wane waomne ene na esop naniaké, no nanjane kimakopne ene na maine qesijnankei.

⁵ Ene yale dere more urata nei kimakoune edora more, suaineinane sotaene enjano pake, yewa edorki, enjano sarikoi, mane ene alakane sariki, ene nei alakane sariké, qesonka rake, 'Ge nanjane waomnano sotaone darap qolekene?'

⁶ 'Ene mainge rake, 'Na sotne kelok mitmit 100 dram qolekale.'

Ware ware ene olatke, 'Sotaone papia iwa mo qeu pake, ge ma mere 50 dram qekene.' ⁷ Pakiso ene nei mane qesonka rake, 'So, ge sotaone darap?' Ene mainge rake, 'Na sotane wan(1) tausen kaura bet wit woune.' Ware ware ene

olatke, ‘Sotaŋone papia iwa pake, ge 8 handret kaura bet qekene.’

8 Kine kine ea wakonge, ea ŋei waom eje dere more ware ware wane masi isisine ka more, eweine kitoke. Kine yewa onoka wane, kepe ŋei ŋerep eje kepe wane wesi aboŋ urata detlukonmami, so edo ŋine ŋei ŋerep qelaŋane ŋine qelaŋan wane urata mogare mamami, edo yewa yuannunmami.”

9 Pakiso, Yesu eje takotke edange, “Na weneŋ ŋidanmaile, ŋine kepe wane wesi aboŋ ŋineŋo ŋei ŋerep ketkele qesiŋonikei, boan wesi aboŋŋine ea siukeake, naso yewao Anutuŋo ŋine qeli gege togongo mauluk ŋuniake. ¹⁰ ŋei maneo kine kine yauwine koboboine ma gamaiko, eje kine kine suaine koboboine ma geake. ŋei maneo kine kine nigatne isisine ma gamaiko, eje kine kine suaine masi isisine ma geake. ¹¹ ŋine kepo wesi aboŋ mi wareluk kamamiwo, ŋine qeli wane aboŋ wele mi warelukkaikei. ¹² Pakiso, ŋine ŋei mane wane aboŋ mi wareluk kaikeiwo, Anutuŋo ŋinane biŋek mi ŋiboniake.

¹³ ŋei maneo ŋei suaine etke erane qelit qeqe urata maine mi mayake, eje ŋei mane qaisikkayake, ŋo mane wane maine siminkayake. Eje ŋei weku mogatkayake, ŋo mane ea detki, ŋei yauwine okaniake. ŋine

Anutu so wesi aboŋ ea maine mi mogat osikei.”

Yesu Eje Don Kine Kine Ra Qelaŋange

¹⁴ Pakimo, Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Parisi, eje don ea dere more Yesu wane tenikkakoi, ea wane eje kepe wane wesi ea wane zok manerop siminonge, ¹⁵ ŋo Yesuŋo edange, “ŋine ŋei ŋerep kaiteno kine kine koboine mamami, ŋo Anutu eje ŋinane wet dereretŋine detlukmaike. ŋei ŋerep eje kine kine one more, weku mane detmami, ŋo Anutuŋo kine kine ea yemo one more detki yauwine okan okanmaike.

¹⁶ “Ra rokop don kine kine Moseno qeke, so kine kine Anutu wane qelit ŋei edo qekoi, ea pa sari mageki Yohane wane naso bomileke, Yohane doku tau tau nasoine bomileki sari lotkeke, naso yewao Yohaneno Anutuŋo daline waremaike so eŋane gege togon numa, so qeli ewe zonom ea wane biŋek don ra qelaŋange, so ŋei ŋerep koropŋo Anutu wane gege togon numa togogole soringe wakesikei wane okanmami so natneo mo waket warekoi. ¹⁷ ŋo qeli so kepe siukeikwo, Mose wane ra rokop don nigatnemde mane mi siukeake.

¹⁸ “ŋei mane eje ŋanomine qeliŋka more, ŋerep mane mayake, eje sotine maratnayake, so ŋerep maneo eje ŋaone qeliŋka

more, ari ñei mane mayakeo, eñe sot maratkayake.

Ñei Aboñine Suaine So Lazarus Erane Don Kisi

¹⁹ “Naso maneo, ñei waom wesi aboñine suaineropño geke, eñe takot laplapine weku mane kibinerop. Eñe epa waom ma kaiwe banem met mageke. ²⁰ Naso yewao, ñei mane aboñine midaine, kubetenerop geke. Ñei ea eñetine Lazarus, eñe ñei aboñine suainane mat wane añañine pa mageke. ²¹ Eñe ñei aboñine suainane ñara sisine neyakane simile dere pa mageke metki, so kasi eñe sari more Lazarus wane kubet soñine bozeka mañkoi.

²² “Pakiso ñei aboñine midaine eñe seukki, so añelo edo ñei ea tewekka wa more, qeli wane epa waom pamaikeo, Abraham wane wazaino birakau metke. No ñei aboñine suaine eñe seukki, so kimakoune dukkau, eñe ari ²³ gerep sorao ket okorake. Yewao eñe wikile suaine dere more, deine potki waki Abraham wane wazaino Lazarus metki kake. ²⁴ Ea wane eñe Abraham boka ora olale rake, ‘Magane, Abraham, ge nañane wetñone borikep! Ge Lazarus birakanom, eñe zoliwineño doku qe more sari nañane belakamne uakayakeo, na siluñ zonom nigatne maikale, na wikile zok suaine gerepko iwa detmaile!’

²⁵ No Abrahamño olatke, ‘Gifonne, ge det sorokkene,

Anutuño ge kepe aboñ weku mane ginge, ño Lazarus eñe kine kine qotkoine mange, ño ukude Lazarus eñe kine kine wekumane detmaike, so ge wikile detmaine. ²⁶ Ge roo suaine kiroine keuzo iwa ka maine, na nat iwa metmaile, so ge nat yewa metmaine. Na geñano yewa zawo yuane maine mi ukale, so ñei natne eñe nat yewa maine mi zawo suaine pamaike, more iwa yuane ea sarikei.’

²⁷ Ñei aboñine suaine eñe Abraham olale rake, ‘Na magane Abraham ge koso meñengamaile, ge Lazarus maganane matko birakanom arikep! ²⁸ Yewao, eñe nañane tatne so ñolekopne metemane gemami, eñe girem don edaniakeo, eñe iwa mi sari more wikile desikei.’

²⁹ Abraham eñe mainge rake, ‘Don kine kine Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet, eñe qekoi, ea tatñone so ñonñone eñe girem don ea edan okanmami, eñe don ea maine detpi.’ ³⁰ Ñei aboñine suaineño olatke, ‘Yale mida! Eñe ñei mane seu seuo ñine, wisikae wie more ari edaniakeo, eñe maine sotene ea ñadekkaikei.’ ³¹ No Abraham eñe rake, ‘Eñe Mose so Anutu wane qelit ñei propet eñane don mi desikeiwo, eñe ñei seuseunane don edangi dere maine mi malipkaikei. Eñe yewa ban dere ñadekaikei.’ ”

17

Sot Wane Kine

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edane rake, “Borikine kine kinejo nei njerep mau sotene maratoniake, ea naso banjem wakonmaike, jo nei manejo kimaine qebin mabin borikine mane ma more, sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile maniake. ² No nei manejo medep nigatne yewa maki me iwenkaki sot marat kayakeo, Anutujo nei ea wikile suaine zok maniake. ³ Ea wane njine kine kine ma more kaulukkei.

“Kimanjone eje masi borikine mayakeo, ge maine enjano ari girem olale more, rawetkanom, eje sot ea njadekayakeo, ge maine sotine qelige turujine birakene. ⁴ Eje masi borikine genjano atak sewen, kaiwe weku ma more sari more rokop atak sewen rapoke golasiakeo, me qom borik don golasiakeo, ge sot turujine qelige manikene, so ge iwa yale olasikene, ‘Na sot turujjone mo qelinjmaile.’”

Mali Malip Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁵ Yesu wane qelit nei eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Nenane mali malipze togole mida, ge mali malipze manom togolekep!”

⁶ Waomzenjo mainge iwa yale rake, “Mastet woune eje nigat nigatne okanmaike pakimo njinane mali malipjine eje woune yale waka nigatne okaniakeo, njine eki suaine yewao maine olasikei, ‘Ge wie lolige

njodononerop ari kiwetko okoranom!’ Njine yale ra olatpi, eki ea eje maine njinane don tewekeake.

Qelit Qe Qe Urata Wane Kine Yesujo Edange

⁷ Njinane keuo njine nei manejo qelit nei mamaike, qelit nei enjo sere kito more lama ware okanmaike. Urata ea qoeki, so eje euo njine sariki eje iwa yale mi olatmaike, ‘Ge ikop sari nenom!’ ⁸ Midakaka, eje iwa yale olasiake, ‘Ge wie nanjane njara soep mauluke more, laplap libeka bira more njara soep ninnom nekale, na newe qoeki ban njado yemo ge njara dokujone nekene.’

⁹ Qelit qeqejone eje urata ma qelitjone qeki, ge maine ewine kito mawa kaikene me? Midakaka! ¹⁰ Njine yale waka, na kine kine njidangole, ea korop njine ma more raikeli, ‘Nene qelit qeqe nei, ge kine kine njedangone, ea njene mo mene, ea mo rokouno.’”

Yesu Eje Nei 10 Ma Menanje

¹¹ Yesu eje Yerusalem ariakane Samaria kepe so Galili kepe keuetnoka ari more, ¹² mat maneo wake-siakane okane, nei 10 kubet togoleenerop maratonge, eje amanj okora more, ¹³ boka rakoi, “Yesu, waom, ge njenano wetjone borikep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje nei ea one more edange, “Njine ari more, mosop nei solanjine ea sikanonikei.”

Eje ariu ariu eaka kubet togon solaeno pake, ea mo osi more, libeka okange. ¹⁵ Nei manenjo solaine kaki menanji, so eje Yesu wano zinge ari, Anutu wane enetine ora mawaka more suaineze oi bakom okankake. ¹⁶ Eje Yesu wane kino ket rasu more, ewine kitoke, nei yewao eje Samaria welaine mane, eje Yuda tego ndino njine. ¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eje olale rake, "Na nei 10 ma menanjonile, nei natne 9 eje diao arimami? ¹⁸ Onoka wane qelan lobo neijoka iwa koso zinge Anutu wane enetine buke wamaike?" ¹⁹ So Yesu eje takotke more olatke, "Ge wie arinom, ge nanane don mo malipkamaine, so mali malipjonane menanmaine."

Anutu Eje Dalino Waremaike

²⁰ Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi, eje sari Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Naso dango Anutu eje sari kepe warekayake?"

Yesu eje mainge rake, "Anutu eje waremaike, ea njine maine mi kaikei, so ²¹ nei manenjo mi rayake, 'I, kau!' me, 'Yewa pamaike!' Anutuño njinane wetnjine koto warenunmaike."

²² Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine edange, "Boan njine Nei Wawainane Gipole nasoine kaikei wane wetkekei, no njine mi kaikei. ²³ Nei natne njinano sari ndanikei, 'Njine eriwa kau!' me, 'Njine

iwa kau!' No, njine mi kaikei. ²⁴ Qilapno naso natne walatake wamaike, so naso natne qeli korop kilitikmaike, Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoine eje qilap ea yale ikopka wakoniake. ²⁵ No alakane eje wikile suaine detki, so nei njerep eje ndekaikei. ²⁶ Kine kine Noa wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. ²⁷ Noa wane nasoo ea, nei njerep korop njara doku soep ne more, zokit makoi, nasoine yale ari mage ari mageki, so Noa eje sekiwo kaiwe mane waketki, doku qakumno ket more nei njerep korop enguki seukwarekoi. ²⁸ Kine kine ea Lot wane nasoino wakonge, ea korop Nei Wawainane Gipolane nasoino wakoniake. Lot wane nasoo nei njerep eje njara soep ne more, abon qole more eu ebore more, mat makoi. ²⁹ Pakiso Lot eje kaiwe mane Sodom qelingi, so nasu yewao gerep so wesi bolamineropno kere more, nei njerep korop enguwi seukwarekoi. ³⁰ Boan Anutuño Nei Wawainane Gipole maki qelanankayake, nasu eanjo Lot wane nasoo yale okaniake.

³¹ "Nasu yewao, nei mane eje mat sekaino mere more, mat koto mi wa more kine kineine natne mayake, eje yeine qelige kaet ariake. Yalawaka nei mane eje euo ge more, matko koso mi zinge ari kine kineine ea

mayake, eje yeine qelige ket ariake. ³² Njine Lot wane njanominane don kisi ea dere detsorokpi, eje deinejo potki njadino Sodom mat suaino ari kaki paki seukke! ³³ Njine mane eje nanane ra more wikilane kaet kaki, solaine mawaulukeakeo, eje gege togon wane numaine korop siuklukeake. No nej mane eje nanane ra more seukkeake, nej yewa eje gege togon marat kayake. ³⁴ Na njidanmaile, Njine Wawainane Gipole nasoine, ruo yewao nej etke ere mat wekuoka kulu paut, Anutujo nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinjakayake. ³⁵ Njerep etke ere njara soige metpik, Anutujo njerep weku ma more, njerep mane qelinjakayake. ³⁶ Njine etke ere euo uratao geuk, Anutujo nej weku ma more, nej mane qelinjakayake.”

³⁷ Yesu eje yale raki qoeki, so dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Kine kine ea ramaine, diao wakoniake?”

Yesu eje maigne rake, “Kine kine seuseune parej pamaike, naso yewao gawe nanj eje ari lewanmanjkei.”

18

Njerep Mala So Wano Wanok Njine Erane Don Rokop

¹ Pakiso Yesu eje dokoine don rokop iwa edange. Eje njine dokoinejo Anutu wano naso banjem mi pelekeu paki, togole more menjenkaikei wane edange Eje menje menjen urata

maine mi qelinjakaikei, ea wane eje don rokop ea iwa yale kito more dokoine edange, ² “Mat maneo wano wanok nej mane geke, eje Anutu wane mi kaetkake, so eje nej mane wane yale waka mi kaetkake, ³ pakiso njerep njane seuseune manejo mat yewao geke. Eje wano wanok nej njano atak loutne sari menjenka iwa yale rake, ‘Njabanajo nanano masi borikine make, ge na mapik nanikene!’ ⁴ Naso kiroine okangi, so wano wanok nej eje mi mapik kayakane rake, nj, naso kiroroine okangiso, eje iwa yale wetino detke, ‘Na Anutu wane mi kaet nanmaike, so na nej mane wane ewine mi kitomaile, ⁵ nj njerep iwa, eje naso banjem sari more gesonnane more, sorinnane umat suaine ninge, ea wane na eje mapik kaikale. Na mi mapik kaikaleo, eje sari menjennan mageki, na njane don wane zok bauwawa okanikale!’”

⁶ Yesu eje don kisi ea ra more, takotke edange, “Njine wano wanok nej qegun magunine, ea wane don detkakei. ⁷⁻⁸ Yalawaka, njine Anutu mapik njuniakane njano kaiwe so ruo naso banjem sorin borin aroke menjenkaikei. Eje njine nej njerewekoune wanokone more, ikopka mapitoniake. No Njine Wawainane Gipolejo kepeo koso zinge sari more, nej njerep eje Anutu malip

kamami, ea maratoniake, me mida?"

Parisi Nei so Takis Mama Nei Erane Don Rokop

⁹ Naso yewao, nei n̄rep natne eje Yesu wane don desikei wane sarikoi, eje weteno iwa yale detkoi, "Nedomka koboboine gemaine, nei n̄rep natne eje yau yaup gemami." ¹⁰ Yesu eje wet dereret ea dere more, don rokop iwa edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei etke ere Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mejen kaikeik wane arikoik, nei mane eje Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Parisi mane, nei mane eje takis mama.

¹¹ "Parisi eje en̄inane detki waki, kon̄ka okora iwa yale ra mejenkake, 'Na kan̄ bap sua mida, na masi isisine mi mamaile, na nei mane wane n̄anomine kobu mi mamaile, nei n̄rep natne eje masi qotkoine ea ma okanmami. Na eje yale mi okanman̄kale, ea wane na Anutune en̄et̄jone bukewe wamaike. Na takis mama nei borikine yewa, eje yale mida! Na en̄ane masi qotkoine mi mogatman̄kale. ¹² Soda ban̄em ea wane kotine kaiwe etkeka etkeka na n̄ara sawe gemaile. Nan̄ane wesi abon̄ne korop, ea na 10go n̄ine weku gejane bin̄jek qewareman̄kale, ea wane na Anutune en̄et̄jone bukewe wamaike.'

¹³ "N̄o takis mama nei eje deine qeliwo mi potki ariki, okora more qomine boriki

so rake, 'Na nei qotkoine, Anutu, ge nan̄ane qom̄jone borikep!'" ¹⁴ Yesu eje donkisi raki, qoekiso edange, "Na n̄idanmaile, Anutuño takis mama nei en̄ane sotine qelika nigetkake. Eje Anutu wane kaitko koboboine okorake, n̄o Anutuño Parisi ea wane sotine mi qelin̄ka nigetkake. Nei man̄eño en̄ine en̄etine maki suayakane okaniake, yemo Anutuño ma ket birakayake. N̄o nei man̄eño eje en̄ane en̄et bin̄jekine ma kesiakeo, yemo Anutuño nei ea ma wa birakayake."

Yesu Eje Medep Nigmatne Mosoponge

¹⁵ Nei n̄rep natne eje dokoene Yesuño metin̄eño kuteno more mosop oniakane ra more, en̄ano ebu sarikoi, pakimo Yesu wane dokoine eje nei n̄rep one more rawetongoi. ¹⁶ N̄o Yesu eje medep nigmatne en̄ano sarikei wane edorake, "Qelin̄onbi! Medep nigmatne ea nan̄ane osono maine sariu, n̄ine misuk rawetonikei, Anutu eje nei n̄rep medep nigmatne iwa yaline en̄ane rokopko wareoniakane siminkake. ¹⁷ N̄ine don iwa detsorok detlukkei, medep nigmatne eje Anutuño wareoniakane siminonmaīke, n̄o nei natne eje Anutuño wareoneakane mi siminonmaīkeo, eje Anutu wane gege togon kepe ea wane kotino mi wakesikei."

Nei Abonjine Suaine Eɲane Donkisi

18 Yuda ɲei ɲetne mane Yesu wano sari qesonka rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon maepne, na dalino okane more, naso baɲem gege togon maratka gemaɲkale?”

19 Yale rakimo, Yesuɲo olatke, “Ge onoka wane na ‘Mayakatne’ , noramaine? Anutu wekuɲo mayakatne. 20 Ge Anutu wane papa togon don detmaine, ɲire ɲao ɲanom mi bira nagukeik, so ɲei me ɲerep mane misuk maikēik. Ge ɲei mane mi qenom seukeake. Ge kobu mi maikene. Ge ɲei mane mi ma baikkaikene. Ge nabok magak erane bango ge more, erane don dereret tewek okanikene.”

21 Ɗei yewa eɲe rake, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, na mo medepnoka Anutu papa togon don ea mane mi qeliɲkakole, mo korop okane gesakole gemaile iwa.”

22 Yesu eɲe don ea dere more olatke, “Ge kine kine weku mi okanine, ea ge makoboenom. Ge ari more abonɲone korop ea ɲei natne ebonnom wesi ginbi ma more, wesi yewa ɲei abonɲene midaine eɲe qika ebonikene, eso yalinane ge baɲ qeli wane abonɲ togogole maratkaikene. Pakiso geɲone sari ɲadeno mogatnane sarimaɲkene.”

23 Ɗei yewa eɲe don yale dere more, wet dereretine umareki qelige arike. Eɲe wesi abonɲine maune loutne

zok manerop pa mange, ea wane.

24 Yesu eɲe ɲei ea wane dereret umat dere more rake, “Ɗei yaline wesi abonɲene suaine, eɲe Anutuɲo ware oniakane raikei, ɲo eɲe zok urata suaine ma more abonɲene qeliɲka more Anutu wane qeli gege togon numa mogasikei. 25 Kamel eɲe samap wane aɲaono wakesikei wane ea mo urata suaine mida, ɲo baliɲa ɲei eɲe Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom so gege togongo wane rake, eamo eɲe zok urata suaine, zok manerop ma more abonɲine qeliɲkayake.”

26 Ɗei ɲerep natne eɲe don ea dere more, Yesu qesonkakoi, “Ge ramaine, Anutuɲo baliɲa ɲei maine mi wareoniake, yale okangi, ɲei ɲerep ketkele gemami, ea eɲe weneɲ Anutuɲo mi wareoniake me?”

27 Yesu eɲe mainge rake, “Kepeo ɲei ɲerep ɲine ɲaɲaemami, ɲo Anutu wekuɲo mi ɲaɲaemaikē, Anutu eɲe kine kine korop ma wareakane, eɲe maine mi qekayake.”

28 Pakiso, Petoroɲo Yesu olatke, “Detmaine, ɲene kepe matze so kine kineze qeliɲone more, ge mogatgan-gone.”

29 Yesuɲo rake, “Na don wele ɲidanmaile, ɲei mane eɲe Anutu wane ra more, mat me ɲanom medep, me tatiɲon, me nabok, me magak qeliɲonware, eɲe sari na mogat naniakeo, 30 ea wane turuɲine Anutuɲo

eje naso iwao kepeo mo geke, ea yuane more, zok manerop makoke maniake, so ban koso nasoo nado eje gege togon kiroine manerop maratka takotke mangi ge ari geake.”

Yesu Eje Koso Atak Mane Seukke More Wiekane Rake

³¹ Yesu eje dokoine 12 yewa koso ebu geduguone more edange, “Detmami, njene wa Yerusalem arinem. Anutu wane qelit nejjo Nei Wawainane Gipole ra more kine kine korop kibi qekoi, ea korop wakoni-ake. ³² Nei natnejo Yuda njadeeno enane meteeno birakaikei. Pakimo, nej ea eje don isi masirakerop okane more, sopotka more ³³ kumunamjo qe more, kibego qeu seuke more, kaiwe mama karewe denesereo pa more, eje koso wisikae wieake.”

³⁴ Yesu eje kine kine iwa rakiso, dokoine eje mi detlukwarekoi, Anutujo don ea wane kine motkeke, ea wane eje mi detlukwarekoi.

Yesu Eje De Pilik Ma Menanjake

³⁵ Yesu so dokoine eje Yeriko osino lotkekoi, nej mane deine pilik pilikine eje nej njerep edo wesi abon natne qesinjkaikaikei wane menenone more, boka woka metmanje. ³⁶ Eje nej njerep magu enane don ukat dere more qesonone rake, “Ea onokaka?”

³⁷ Nei njerep magu keuo njine natne eje olatkoi, “Yesu, Nazaret matko njine, eje mo iwa sarimaike.”

³⁸ Eje yale dere more boka rake, “Oo, Yesu, ge Dawit wane njaboine njene, ea Anutu eje mo rake, yewa bira gangi ketkone, ge nanane wetjone borikep!”

³⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa eje nej de pilik ea kuronka more rakoi, “Ge ananjone ma wonge metnom!” Yale rau, eje soringe togoleka koso boka rake, “Dawit njaboine njene, ge siluj nanane wetjone borikep!”

⁴⁰ Yale ra bokaki, Yesu eje dere more, don mane okora edane rake, “Njine ari nej yewa ma sariu.” Pakimo nej eje Yesu wane osino lotkekiso, Yesu eje qesonka rake, ⁴¹ “Na ge dalino okan ganikalane ramaine?”

Nei eje mainge rake, “Waomne, na dene koso posikalane ramaile.”

⁴² Yesu eje olatke, “Ge denone pore kanom, ge nanano mena menan wane zonomne detlukka more, malipnannom paki, ea wane menanmaine.”

⁴³ Yale raki, yewaka nej ea deine lotkeki pore ka more, Yesu mogatka more, Anutu wane enetine buke wake, pakimo, nej njerep magu eje masi togole ea ka more, Anutu wane enetine wenen bukeu wake.

19

Yesu Eje Zakius Maratkake

¹ Yesu eje ari more, Yeriko mat suainane keunoka ari mat qelinƙayakane okangiso, ² takis mama so baliƙa ƙei mane, ejetine Zakius, eje mat suaine yewa wane kotino geke. ³ Zakius eje ƙei ƙerep magu suaine one more Yesu eje ma me eje daleo ea desiakane zok manerop wetkeke, ƙo eje ƙei bamgo, ea wane Yesu maine mi kake. ⁴ Pakiso, eje magu lewine alakane biririke ari yuanone more, Yesu kayakane eki maneo wake, ⁵ pakimo Yesu eje eki bano lotke, deine potki waki eki kutno Zakius kaki paki olatke, “Zakius, ge ikop kesikene, na matƙono ukude gerop mesikale.”

⁶ Zakius eje aƙaine teweke ikop ket more, bakom kito Yesu iwenkaki matine koto waketkoik. ⁷ Kine kine ea wakongi, ƙei ƙerep natne eje kau paki, detpi boriki rakoi, “Eje ƙei sotinerop wane matko ea mo daleo wane waket metmaike?”

⁸ Zakius eje mat koto wie okora Waom olale rake, “Waom, ge detnom, na aboƙne keunoka mapokkawe magu etke lelemamik, na ƙei ƙerep aboƙene midaine magu weku ebonikale, so na ƙei ƙerep natne mo sogino isione more takis wesiene setne weku kobu omaongoleo, na eje ukude wesi setne etke so etke ebonikale.”

⁹ Yesu eje dere more olatke, “Ukude Anutuƙo mat iwa wane kotino ƙei ƙerep eƙane wetene mo

maki zingemaik. Ƙo yewa eƙane keuo ƙine ƙei iwa eje na malip nanmaik, ea wane na ƙidanmaile, eje mo Abraham wane ƙaboine solanoka, ƙo ukude eje Abraham ƙaboine sola so kotorop weneƙ wakonmaik. ¹⁰ Ƙei Wawainane Gipole, eje ƙei ƙerep siuk siukine ea zianone more, wetene ma menaƙ onikalane sarimaik.”

Goli Wesi Setne Wane Don Rokop

¹¹ Ƙei ƙerep eje don ea detkau mere edange, so Yesu eje takotke don rokop mane edange. Onoka wane? Yesu eje mo Yerusalem mat osino lotkekimo, ƙei ƙerep eje wetke rakoi, ‘Mo iwaka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonomine wakonlukki kaikene mane.’ ¹² Ea wane Yesu eje don rokop mane edane rake, “Naso maneo ware ware mane eje, kepe kiroino Ƙei Waom suainano ariwe, oƙo ƙei wawaine biranangi, so koso zinge sarikale, eje yalewa raki paki, kepe kiroino arike. ¹³ Eje ea ariakane okane more, urata medewekoune 10 qedugu one more, goli wesi set mane, so goli wesi set mane korop ebone more rake, ‘Ƙine wesi iwa mau paki, bisnis urata ma, ma suaue na koso zinge sarikale.’ ¹⁴ Ƙei suaine eje arikimo, matkoune eje eƙane bauene waki, qelit biraonbi ari, Ƙei Waom suaine iwa yale olatkoi,

'Eje kepe ware wareze mi geakane njene ramaine!'

15 Pakimo Njèi Waom epe siluŋ kepe ware ware birakaki zinge sarike. Zinge more qelit medep wesi ebonge, epe iwa yale ra more edora waraŋonge, 'Na wesi njibongole, ea njine urataine ma more ma leuleu darap wakonge?'

16 Njèi manerjo alakane sari rake, 'Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more goli wesi setne 10 marat ongole.' 17 Njèi suaine epe olatke, 'Ge wekumane okangone, ge qelit nej wele, ge wesi nigatne wareluk kamaine, ea wane na ge mat suaine 10 ware onikenane biraganikale.' 18 Qelit nejine mane sari olatke, 'Waomne, na geŋane goli wesi setne wekuŋo bisnis ma more, goli wesi setne 5 marat ongole.' 19 Epe qelit nej yewao olatke, 'Na ge mat suaine 5 ware onikenane biraganikale.'

20 No, qelit nej manerjo sari olatke, 'Waomne, geŋane goli wesi setne iwamo, na laplap koto motkekole, 21 ge nej gereune aboŋ kine kine nej natnerjo mau wakongi, aboŋ ea ge ma okanmaine. Njèi manerjo eu ebotkiso, ge eu ea wane njara wele omaon okanmaine, ea wane na geŋane kaetnange.' 22 Njèi suaine King eŋo olatke, 'Ge qelit nej qotkoine, na geŋone don eŋoka mainge more, koso don uratao biraganikale. Na nej gereune. Na nej mane wane aboŋ

ma okanmaile. Me nej mane wane euo njine njara ma okanmaile, ge ea korop detkone. 23 Ge wesi ea onoka wane wesi urumgo mi motkone? Wesi ea paki, nej manerjo yewa njine ma more bisnis mayake. Maki wakone paki, na zinge sarikaleo, epe wesi natne kutno niniake.'

24 Njèi waom epe nej natne yewao okorakoi, ea zinge edange, 'Njine eŋano njine wesi setne ea omaka more, nej wesi setne 10 pa manmaike, epe manbi.' 25 No, nej epe olatkoi, 'Waomze, epe wesi setne 10 mo pa manmaike!' 26 Njèi waomjo mainge edane rake, 'Na njidanbe detpi, nej mane epe kine kine mo man mane, jo epe maine mage more urataine ma, ma leuleki, na nej yewa koso takotke manikale. No nej mane epe kine kine mo man mane ea nigatnemde magemaikale, na ea omakaikale. 27 No nanjane njabakopne diao gemami, nej njerep eŋo na ware-onikalane mi siminonge, paki nej waom wano don mo motkoi, njine nej njerep ea korop ebu sari more, iwa nanjane kaitno enguwi korop seukwarekei!'"

Yesu Epe Ware Ware Suaine Yaline Okane Yerusalem Matko Waketke

28 Yesu epe yale ra more, nej njerep eŋano njine Yerusalem goken alakane arike.

29 Epe Betpage matko so Betani mat osino bonaga mane Oliwa ea lotke more, dokoine eŋano njine

etke alakane biraore, iwa yale etange, ³⁰ “Nire matko eriwa wa more dogi nigatne mane medeune mulapko lukkau okoraki kaikei, dogi ea nei manenjo kutno mi metmele, nire ea ka more mulap siloke more, ma sarikeik. ³¹ No nei manenjo gesonjure rayake, ‘Nire ea onoka wane okanmamik?’ Rakiso, nire iwa yale olale raikiek, ‘Waomsenjo raki sari mamaite.’”

³² Yale ra etane more biraotki, ere ari Yesu enje don etane more kine kine rake, ea wane rokopko korop ongoik. ³³ Ere dogi silokkawk so dogi welaine enje etane rakoi, “Ei, nire dalino okanikeik wane dogi ea silokkamamik?”

³⁴ Ere don ea dere more edangoik, “Waomzenjo raki sari mamaite.” ³⁵ Yale ra more dogi ea Yesu wano ma sarikoik. Pakiso, enje momo takotetne dogi kutno lameke more, Yesu qesinjauk dogi kutno wa metke. ³⁶ Yesu enje dogi kutno arikiso, nei njerap enje momo takotene ea kito qoke numao dogi kine gesoke ariake, eao lameke arikoi.

³⁷ Pakimo, Yesu enje Yerusalem osino, Oliwa bonagaoken duma ket magekoi, eao lotkeki, yewao Yesu wane dokokoune magu suaine enje masi kine kine togole ongoi, ea wane enje Anutu wane enjetine don aro unalan so oi bakom suainenjo bukeu waki rakoi, ³⁸ “Kepe ware ware iwa enje

Waomno enje tungo birakaki sarimaike! Anutuno mosopkakep! Qeliwo peam pakep!”

³⁹ Pakiso, Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei natne, Parisi, enje nei njerap magu keueno nje sari Yesu olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, ge dokenone ea edannom, don manbi!”

⁴⁰ Yesu enje donene turunje mainge edane rake, “Na njandanmaile, enje don manikeiwo, yemo wesi edo iwa koso wie boka more Waom wane enjet ora oi bakom okane rau, nanane enjetne wayake.”

Yesu Enje Yerusalem Mat Wane Ra More Arokke

⁴¹ Yesu enje Yerusalem mat osino ari more, Yerusalem so nei njerap enjane ra more aroke more, ⁴² rake, “O Yerusalem, nje Anutu wane duma peamine ukude detluk kaikeiwo, nje maine numao ea mogare arieki. No nje maine mi desikei! ⁴³ Yemo boan nabakopnne enje mat lolike sen qenunbi, nje matko nje maine mi sakesikei. ⁴⁴ Enje mat so nei njerap medewekopnne korop matali nunwarekei, enje wesi mane mi qeligeu weti wesi kimainane kutno mesiake. Anutuno nje qesinjuniakane sarike, no, ea nje mi detluk kakoi, ea wane nabakopnne enje nje matalinunwareu qamen qe payake!”

Yesu Eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo Waketki Nei Nalu Qolenaguwi Esopone

⁴⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, nei njerap nalu qole qole urata ma metkoi, ea kieke esopone more, ⁴⁶ edane rake, "Anutu wane ra rokop donjo iwa yale ramaike, 'Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea mo enjine enjetine ora raikei, mejen mejen urum okaniake,' no njine yemo yale okanbi, mo kobu nei enjane mat okanmaike!"

⁴⁷ Boan Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo kaiwe banem waket more, nei njerap kito ebonge. Mosop Nei Suaine Njetne so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe so nei njerap enjane njetne, eje koropjo numa mane maratka Yesu qeu seukeakane zia zian urata makoi, ⁴⁸ no numa mi maratkakoi. Nei njerap magu eje Yesu wane don detokangoi, eje don rake, yewa mi qelinj kawarekoi, ea wane Yesu wane nabakoune enjane numa ziageu paki maine mi qekoi.

20

Yuda Nei Njetnejo Yesu Qesonka Rakoi, "Ge manjo Biragange"

¹ Kaiwe maneo, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo okora more, nei njerap magu binjek don edange, pakiso Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njetne so Anutu papa togon welaine nei, Skribe,

so Yuda nei suaine eje sari, ² Yesu qesonka rakoi, "Ge yatne Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto qole qole nei esoponine, ea manjo ra golatki okanine? Ge manjo biragange?"

³ Yesu eje yale waka mainge edange, "Na yaleka njine qeso qeson weku qesonjunbe, nolatpi. ⁴ Yohane doku tau tau wane urata, ea qeliwo njine wakonge, me neiwo njine wakonge?"

⁵ Eje yale ra qesonongi, eje dere more eje edomka sorin nagukoi, "Daleo raikene? Nene raikene, 'Ea Anutu wano njine wakonge,' yale ra olatnjem, eje rayake, 'Njine onoka wane ea mi dere malipkakoi.' ⁶ No, njene raikene, 'Ea neiwo njine wakonge,' eamo nei njerap magu eje mo detmami, Yohane eje Anutu wane qelit nei mane, ea wane njene wesinjo njenguwi seukkene." ⁷ Ea wane, eje don iwa yale mainge olatkoi, "Yohane wane urata ea diao njine wakonge, njene mi detmaine."

⁸ Eje yale rauso, Yesuno edange, "Na yalewaka manjo nolatki okanile, ea na maine mi njidanikale."

Wain Eu Wane Don Rokop

⁹ Pakiso, Yesu eje don rokop iwa yale edane rake, "Naso maneo, nei maneno wain eu ebore, eu yewa nei natne enjane meteen motki, edo urata yewa ware mageu, enjine ea qelige lobo

kepe aman yewao ari geke.
 10 Yewa ari geki wain wele menagi, eu welaine eje qelit medepine mane birakaki, eu ware warekoune enjano ariki, eje wele natne manbi, ma sariakane arike. No eu ware ware eje wie qelit medep yewa malipka kin qun qe esopkau, eje zinge yaup metineka arike.
 11 Arikiso, eu welaine eje qelit medep mane koso birakaki sariki, ea eje yalewaka manerop matalika esopkau, eje zinge metineka arike. 12 Pakiso, eje soringe, koso qelit medep mane birakaki ariki, eje koso ziwem qe esopkakoi. 13 Pakiso, eu welaine eje rake, 'Na dalino okanikale? Na silun koso giponane wekuku wemedep iwa birakaikale, eje nanjane medep nae kotoo njine, ea wane anjaine maine teweke more ewine kitokei!' 14 No eu ware ware nei eje medep yewa ka more, auye rakoi, 'Medep yewa eje ge mage, magainane eu iwa jebu ma more, ea wane welaine okane wareoniake, ea wane njene qenjem seukkiso, njedo eu iwa wane welaine okane warekene.' 15 Ea wane eje ma more euo esopka ari mage qeu seukke."

Yesu eje raki qoeki, qesonone rake, "Pakimo eu welaine eje ware ware ea korop daleo okanoniake? 16 Eje sari eu ware ware yewa korop enguki seukwarekei. Pakimo eje koso eu ware ware musele ma

wakone biraoniake."

Nei njerep eje don ea dere more rakoi, "Eje masi yale mi mayake, midakaka!"

17 Yesuno enjano lolike pore more, qesonone rake, "Njine Anutu wane papia iwa wane kine mi detlukkamami, 'Mat mama urata nei eje mat wane bosinj mane ea edo pelekine ra more, qikka more yeine birakoi, wane njado Anutuno bosinj ea maki mat wane banega bosinj togogole mane okange.'

18 Na njidanmaile, nei maneno banega bosinj ea wane kutno ket rasuyakeo, enjane solaine korop sisi sisi kitatwareake, so bosinj enjo nei mane kutno kesiakeo, eje rasu pelelekki siukeake."

Nei Edo Roma Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Takis Manikei Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

19 Yesu eje yale ra edangi qoekiso, Anutu wane mosop nei suaine njetne so Anutu wane papa togon don wane welaine nei, eje Yesu malipka wokom kaikei wane okangoi, ea mo eje detpi, Yesu eje don rokop ea enjano more rake, ea wane. No nei njerep eje Yesu wane don dere siminonge, yewa wane Yuda nei njetne eje kaetongi, Yesu qelinjakoi. 20 Yuda nei njetne eje sotene osike, paki eje numa mane maratka more, Yesu liewkkaikai wane zuangoi. Eje yale okane nei natne wesi ebone more edangoi, "Njine Yesu wano

ari qeso qeson isisine liwek kaikei wane arikei.” Ene Yesu Roma kepe ware ware suainane, nei waom Yuda kepeo geke, enane meteo birakaikei wane okangoi. 21 Nei isisine eno Yesu wano ari olatkoi, “Kito ebo ebon, nene ge detganmaine. Ge nei nrep koboboine kito edanmaine. Ge nei mane wane mi kaetgan okanmai. Ge nei nrep natne don mane edane more, nei nrep magu natne mane mi edane okanmaine. Ge don wele so Anutu wane masi koboboine nei nrep korop sikanon okanmaine. 22 Nenze ra rokop donze ea wane ge dalino detmaine? Maine nene takis Roma kepe ware ware suaine manikene, me mida?”

23 No Yesu ene isisiene ea mo detone more, edane rake, 24 “Nine wesi yewa mane ma sari sikannanikei.” Yesu wesi ea ka more qesononge, “Ona ona wesi solaino iwa so enet iwa manane?”

Ene rakoi, “Kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa enane!”

25 Pakimo, Yesu enane donene mainge rake, “Nine kepe ware ware suainane kine kine binjek ea maine ene enine manikei. No, Anutu wane binjek kine kine ea maine Anutu ene enine manikei.”

26 Yewao nei nrep enane kaitko, Yuda nei netne ene koso maine mi liwek kakoi, ene yeine onæene qaekiso, mepene goeki metkoi.

Nei Edo Nei Seu Seu Nine Wisikae Wie Wie Ea Wane Yesu Qesonkakoi

27 Sadusi natne ene Yesu wano sarikoi, tego yewa ene ra okangoi, nei seu seune ene koso mi wisikae wiekei, ea wane ene Yesu gesonka rakoi, 28 “Kito ebo ebon, Moseno don mane iwa yale qeke, ‘Nei mane ene seukkeake, ene medeune midaine, no, nanomine ene yeka geake, pakimo, nei seukke enane nrole ene tatine qesinka more, nrep yewa ono koso ma more, medep mane tatinane tungo geakane ma wakoniake.’

29 Nenane dogisi iwa detnom, naso maneo, tatinon 7 yale ene gekoi, wane tatene suaine ene nrep mage more, medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke.

30 Pakimo, nrole kebanjine ono tatinane mala ea make, ene yaleka medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaupka seukke. 31 Pakimo, nrole norikine ene yalewaka okange, yalewaka tatinon 7 yewa ene nrep yewa makoi, no medep mane mi ma wakone more, ene yaup seukwarekoi.

32 Pakimo, nrep yewa ene yalewaka boan nado ge mage more seukke. 33 Ea wane boan nei seu seune ene wisikae wiekei, naso yewao nrep yewa ene manane nrep binjek okaniake? Nei tatinone 7 ene nanomene weku yewa makoi.”

34 Yesu ene don kisi dere

more mainge edange, “Kepo naso iwao, hei so njerep eje njao njanom gemami,³⁵ njao hei so njerep koboine okanmami, Anutuño eje denjesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso yewao, eje koso njao njanom mi gekei.³⁶ Eje qeliwo anjelo yale gekei, eje maine mi seukkei, Anutuño hei njerep ea denjesereo njine maki wisikae wiekei, naso eao eje Anutu wane medewekoune okanikei.³⁷ Nei seu seune eje wisikae wiekei, ejane don mo Mosenjo kibiwo qeke eanjo sikanjonmaike, eki nigatne zeke, naso yewao Waom Anutu wane iwa yale ra more qeke, ‘Eje Abraham wane Anutu, so Isak wane Anutu, so Yakop wane Anutu gemaikae.³⁸ Anutu eje hei wisika gemami, ejane Anutu, ejane deo hei njerep eje korop ge waremami. Eje hei seuseune ejane midakaka.”

³⁹ Yale rakiso Anutu papa togon welaine hei natne, Skribe, eje olatkoi, “Kito njebo njebon, ge don ea wekumane ramaine!”⁴⁰ No Sadusi eje zonomene midaki kaet okane more eje koso qeso qeson mane mi qesonkakoi.

Yesu Eje Nei Njerep Mesia Wane Edange

⁴¹ Pakiso, Yesu eje hei njerep qesonone rake, “Nei natne eje dalino Mesia wane ramami, eje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka?⁴² Dawit onjomka Sam papiao qeke,

‘Anutu Magak Suaineño nanjane suaine Mesia iwa yale olatke, ge nanjane wonnoken mesikene,⁴³ njado nonjo gejanane njabakopnjone, eje ea biraonbe, gejanane kienjonane bano mesikei.’

⁴⁴ Dawit onjom Mesia iwa yale orake, ‘Nanjane Waom suaine,’ njao, hei natne naso iwao gemami, eje ra okanmami, Mesia eje Dawit wane njaboine kepeo njineka. Mi kopkemaikae! Kristo eje Dawit wane njaboine so Anutu wane gipole wenenj.”

Yesu Eje Anutu Papa Togon Welaine Nei Skribe Ejanane Girem Don Yale Ra More Dokoine Edange

⁴⁵ Nei njerep magu eje Yesu wane don dere metpiso, Yesu eje zinge dokoine edange,⁴⁶ “Njine Anutu papa togon welaine hei, Skribe, ejane kaulukkei. Eje takot kiroine kibinerop bira more arikei wane siminon okanmaikae. Eje lewa lewanj sobego geu hei njerep edo one mawa one more, eweene kitou ge okanmami, ea siminonmaikae. So epa kebu eao, so Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto eje metmet njetro mesikei wane okanmami.⁴⁷ Yale okane more, njerep mala isione more, ejane mat omaon okanmanjkei. Omaone more, eje ari Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto hei njerep ejane deo okora, Anutu wano menje menjen kiroroine

menjenka okanmanjei. Nei yaline yewa eje ge mage njado Anutuŋo wikile suaine eboniake.”

21

Nerep Mala Manejo Anutu Wane Bakom Kitoke

¹ Naso yewao, Yesu eje Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane wesi katapa osino metke. Mere nei wesi aboŋene suaine ongi, eje wesi motkoi. ² Pakimo, njerep mala aboŋine nigatnemde, eje sari toea etke biraki ketki, Yesu eje ka more, ³ dokoine edange, “Nerep mala aboŋine nigatnemde ea eje nei wesi aboŋene suaine eŋane bakom ea yuanonmaike. ⁴ Nei wesi aboŋene suaine pake, eje ea njine nigatnemde natka ma more motkoi, ŋo njerep mala iwa eje wesi korop loutne mane mi pamange, ŋo eje mo ea biraki midakakae.”

Yesuŋo Anutu wane Bakom Urum Boriakane Rake

⁵ Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane kino so solaino wesi suaine, wekumane so nei eje bakom Anutu wano mangoi, ea Yesu wane dokoine eje one more, weku mane rakoi, ŋo Yesu eje ea dere more edange, ⁶ “Naso kutno nei njaba natne eje sari, njine kine kine iwa onmami, ea eje korop baŋ mataliwarekei, eje wesi mane mi qeliŋgeu, weti kutno mesiake, midakaka! Eje baŋ din bun kitopok

qepok mau, ket ari ware mida leleake.”

Yesuŋo Rake, “Umat So Wikile Loutne Wakoniake”

⁷ Yesu eje yale raki, dokoine eje qesonka rakoi, “Onokaka kine kine manejo mikepka wakone sikanŋongi, njene ea ka more raikene, Anutu wane Bakom Urum mo wiriakane nasoine bomilemaike?”

⁸ Yesu eje edane rake, “Njine kaulukkei! Nei loutne eje isinunikei wane sarikei, eje sari more, nanane ejetko more isiu paki raikoi, ‘Na Mesia’, me ‘Naso ea mo bomilemaike.’ No, njine eje misuk mogatonikei. ⁹ Njine kawali wane don siron desikei, ŋo njine misuk kaetjuniake. Kawali so kine kine yale alakane wakoniake, ŋo qeli kepe nasoetne ikop mi qoeake.”

¹⁰ Eje koso edane rake, “Mat mane eje wie ari, mat mane enjerep kawali yaku matali okan nagukei. Nei njerep kepe maneo njine, eje ari kepe maneo enjerep yaku matali qetali okanikei. ¹¹ Kepe loutne memea suaine ma paki, njara wane bodi wakoniake. zoma kine mane kine mane loutne wakoni-ake. Kine kine mi kakaine, ea qeliwo wakongi, ea wane njine misuk kaetjuniake. ¹² Alakane njabakopnjine eje njine njibu ari matali njunikei, eje njine Yuda lewa lewanj urum koto dongo biranjunbi so mulap urumgo wakesikei, so nanane ra more njine kepe

ware ware ñei so ñei waom wane matko wakesikei. ¹³ Naso eao ñine numañine wakongi ñine nanane bijek don maine ra qelananikei, ¹⁴ ñine ñei ea wane deo wakesikei wane, dere mezet misuk okane raikēi, ‘Ñene dalino edanikene?’ ¹⁵ Na wenen ñinerop sankā don ñidanbe edanikei, don ea weku mane dereretinerop, ñabakopñine maine mi rawetonikei. ¹⁶ Naga magañine so tatñine ñonñine so wenem sotakñine so kimakopñine, eñe ñabakopñine eñane meteeno birañunbi paki, ñine natne ñinguwi seukkei. ¹⁷ Nanane ra more ñei ñerep korop ñinane ñabakopñine okanikei. ¹⁸ No ñinane lewetñine zoune mane ea mi siukeake, ¹⁹ ñine togole malipka okorau paki, ñine sora gerepko mane mi kesikei.

Yesu Eñe Yerusalem Mat Suainane Rake Ea Ban Bori-ake

²⁰ “Kawali ñei magu loutne eñe Yerusalem lolikkaikei, eao raikēi, ‘Yerusalem boriakane nasoine bomilemaike.’ ²¹ Pakimo, ñei ñerep Yuda kepeo ñine kaet okane more, biririke ket bonagao ariu! Ñei ñerep natne eñe mat suaino mere more, ket qeliñka more wazaino ariu! Ñei ñerep natne eñe mat wazaino mere more, koso matko misuk zinge koso mat koto wakesikei, ²² Anutu wane papiao ramaike, ‘Wikile Naso

Wakoniake, ‘naso eao kine kine Anutu wane papiaño ramaike, ea wenen korop wakonwareake. ²³ Ñerep natne eñe ñatkekei, so ñerep eñe kokorop mesikei, eaño wikile suaine desikei, wikile suaine zok manerop kepo iwa watke rokopkayake, Anutuño ñei ñerep yewao eñe wikile suaine eboniake. ²⁴ Kawali ñei eñe ñei ñerep natne enguwi seukkei, so ñabakopze eñe ñei ñerep natne mulap urum kepeo maneo biraonikei. Qelan ñei ea eñe Yerusalem mat suainane kutno gesokpi barakeake. Anutuño qelan ñei nasoe mo motke, ea wane rokopko ari mage qoeake.

Nado Ñei Wawainane Gipole Sariake

²⁵ “Anutuño kaiwe, meso, serekin eñano, kine kine mi kakaine, ma wakoniake. Ñei ñerep korop kepe banem kepe banem dereretene siukeake. Eñe dibom suaine kiwetko wiriki ukatne detpi kaetoniake. ²⁶ Ñei ñerep eñe kine kine mi kakaine kepeo wakoniakane tomakau, so qeliwo ukatke more qiseki kaet okane, deene lolike kepeo ket rasukei. Naso eao Anutuño kaiwe, so meso, so serekin qeliwo pamami, eñe ra buratkeki kesikei. ²⁷ Pakimo, Ñei Wawainane Gipole kezon kutno qelanane suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop sariake. ²⁸ Kine kine ea kieke

wakoniake, njine wie qeliwo pore kaikei, pakimo nanane dereret gemami, njine ma menan ongalane nasoine ea bomileake.”

Yesu Eje Fik Eki Wane Kine Kito Ebonge

²⁹ Yesu eje don ea raki goeki don rokop mane edange, “Njine fik eki so eki welerop natne detmami. ³⁰ Enane metene posi qake more musele yabiki, njine ka more raiki, kaiwe naso bomilemaike. ³¹ Yalawaka njine kine kine mi kakaine wakongi, ka more raiki, ‘Anutuŋo wareŋonmaike, so enane qeli ewe zonom wakoniakane, ea wane naso bomilemaike.’

³² “Detsorokkei! Nei njerep natne eje naso iwao mi seukeu, kine kine korop yewa wakon wareake. Wakon wareki goeki, naso yewao seukkei. ³³ Kepe so qeli ere mo ea nasoetne goeki midakeik, ŋo nanane don yemo mi midayake.

Yesu Eje Dokoine Edange “Kaulukkei”

³⁴ “Njine kine kine kaulukkei, njine nara me doku loutne ne more wet niget misuk okane gekei. Njine gege wane misuk dere umarekei. Njine wet niget yale geu nanane nosone ikopka sariki onanane qaeyakane. ³⁵ Nei njerep korop kepe banem eje nanane naso ea wakongi desikei. ³⁶ Njine naso banem wisikae more diam mo okorau, so Anutuŋo zonom

njibongi togole okorakei wane menjenkaiki, njine zonomnjine wenen wikile naso yuanka more Nei Wawainane Gipole enane kaitko kine kine yewa korop wakon wareki togogole okorakei, ea wane menjen kaikei.”

³⁷ Naso yewa kaiwe okangi, Yesu eje nei njerep Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto kito ebonge paki, kepe goeki, eje mat suaine qelige, ruoo ari bonaga Oliwa yewao metke. ³⁸ Kaiwe banem, sakoka kepe qae qae naso nei njerep korop Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo ari lewage more, Yesu wane don detkakoi.

22

Yuda Nei Netne Edo Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Rakoi

¹ Bret Patpale peada naso ea bomileke, peada ea wane enjetine mane, Anjelo Lolonon Lolonon peada. ² Naso yewao nei njerep korop Yesu wane siminonge, ea wane mosop nei njette suaine so ra rokop don ware ware, so Anutu wane papa togon welaine nei, Skribe, eje numa mane maratka more Yesu sanko qeu seukeakane, nia ziangoi.

Yudasŋo Yesu Naba Enane Meteeno Birakayakane Rake

³ Pakiso, Satano Yudas wane kotino wa ketke. Yudas eje Yesu wane dokoine 12 enane keueno njine mane, enjetine mane Iskariot. ⁴ Yudas eje Yesu dokoine

geliŋone more, mosop ŋei suaine ŋetne so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe ŋei ŋetne, eŋano ari more Yesu mawakonka more, eŋane meteenoo birakayakane edange. ⁵ Eŋe detpi siminongi, wesi manikei wane olatkoi. ⁶ Yudas eŋe oŋ ra more, Yesu sankaa ma wakonkayakane numaine mane kiekere dere maulukke.

Yesu Eŋe Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada Nasoo Dokoine Eŋerop Weneŋ Nara Nekoi

⁷ Bret patpalane soda weku, kaiwe mane Yuda edo aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon wane lama ge okanmaŋkoi, ⁸ ea wane Yesu eŋe Petoro so Yohane biraore etange, “Nire ari aŋelo loloŋon loloŋon peada wane ŋara soep nekenane maulukpik.”

⁹ Ere Yesu qesonka rakoik, “Diao ŋere ŋara soep ea ari maulukete?”

¹⁰ Yesu mainge etange, “Nire ari Yerusalem waket more, ŋei mane kauk doku tin teweke sari numao marat ŋusiake. Nire ŋei ea mogatka ariuk. Eŋe ari matko wakesiake, ŋire yewa ari waket more, ¹¹ mat welaine iwa yale olasikeik, ‘Kito ŋebo ŋebonzeŋo ramaikere, Nanane mat aŋaone diawao Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peadao na mere dokone eŋerop ŋara nekene?’ ¹² Yale ra qesonkauk, eŋe urum ea aŋaone mane suaine kutno weti metmet so zake kine kine mo mauluk maulukine

sikannutki, yewao ŋire ŋaraze maulukkeik.”

¹³ Ere geliŋone more Yerusalem ari lotke more, Yesuŋo etange, yale ŋei maratka more, kine kine korop maratkauk paki, ere Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane ŋara soep maulukkoik.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine Ruo Nara Gumeonge

¹⁴ Naso mo qoekiso, Yesu eŋineso eŋane qelit ŋeikoune aposolo magu korop mat koto waket, zakeo ŋara ne metpi, ¹⁵ Yesu eŋe edane rake, “Na ŋinerop Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep nekalane zok manerop simin nanmaikere, qoeki na wikile desikale. ¹⁶ Na ŋidanmaile, naso kutno na Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon ŋara soep koso mane iwa ŋinerop mi nekale, ŋo Anutuŋo waremaikere, naso eao Aŋelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada wane kine watke rokopkeake, paki na ŋara soep ea koso nekale.”

¹⁷ Pakimo Yesu eŋe wain lase ma more, Anutu bakom kito more edange, “Nire wain iwa ma ama naguwi, ¹⁸ na ŋidanmaile, na ŋado koso mi nene gewe, Anutu wane geli ewe zonom wakonlukeake, naso eao koso nekale.”

¹⁹ Pakimo eŋe bret nat parom ma more, Anutu bakomine kito more, mapoke dokoine ebone more edange, “Iwa na bikumne, na solane ŋinane ra more qikkamaile, ŋine bret iwa

ne more, nanane seu seune detsorokkei.”²⁰ Neu qoekiso, Yesu enje wain lase ma more ebone rake, “Wain lase iwa nanane wejemne, na wejemne njinane ra more qakmaile, na wejemne ea Anutu wane tako rakot musele ma togoleake.

²¹ ”No njine detpi, nei na kima isisi okan nangi neu more nekukei enje iwa zakeo narop wenenj metmaite!
²² Nei Wawainane Gipole, enje dalino seukeake, ea Anutunjo mo ma togole rake, no nei eanjo Nei Wawainane Gipole doplukka more, wikile zok manerop banj desi-ake!”

²³ Pakiso, dokoine enje don auye rakoi, “Manjo njenane keuzo njine doplukayake?”

Dokoine Enje Don Auye Kitat Okane More Rakoi, “Manjo Njenane Keuo Njine Njetne Okaniake”

²⁴ Yesu wane dokoine enje donene qeu kere pora okangi, auye kitat okan nagu more rakoi “Njenane keuzo njine manjo njetne me wawaineze okanmaike.”

²⁵ Yesu enje detone more edane rake, “Qelanj nei waom enje nei njerepkopene wikilerop wareon okanmami. No nei njerewekopene enje nei waomkopene enjane bango tamge more qelitene qe okanmami, ea wane enje don kelok okanka more, enje ‘Nei maine kine kine weku maneka okan okanmaike, ‘yale ra mawaka magemami.

²⁶ No njido masi tanik ea

misuk okanikei, midakaka! Njinane keuo njine manenjo suaine me njetne okanbe raso, enje kimakoune enjane bango ketkele so umi qe geake, so enje kimakoune natne njinane qelit qe qe urata ma geake.²⁷ Me njine rau, manjo me diawanjo njetne okanmaike? Nei yaup metmeleka tabonj mere neake, onjo njetne, me njara mire mot ma ari sari qelit qe ma okanmaike, onjo njetne? Nei metmetkoka tabonj mere yaup nenineka nemaike, onjo njetne. No nonjo yemo njinane keuo qelit qe qe urata ma gemaile.

²⁸ Na liwe liwek so umat kine kine wakon nange, njine umat ea wane ra mi kaetnjungi, biranangoi, njine narop naso banjem ge sarikoi.
²⁹ Ea wane Magak enje na enjine tungo qeli ewe zonom warekalane ware ware biranange, so na yale waka, njine nanjane tungo qeli ewe zonom warekei wane ware ware biranjunikale.³⁰ Ea wane njine banj njado naso maneo qeli ewe zonomnane kotino, njine metmet maine mere njara doku maine nekei, so metmet mayakakatne mere Israel magu 12 wareonikei.”

Yesu Don Saijnine Rake, Petoro Bisopkayake

³¹ Pakiso Yesu enje Petoro iwa yale olatke. “Saimon, Saimon! Detnom! Njeinjo rais me wit woune ma wanoknem, sinoine enjineka no wele enjine okan

okanmaike, Satan eje mo rake, eje mali malipɲine liwekkayake, yemo yale-waka Anutu wano ɲine korop ɲibu more wikile kine kinejo liwekoniakane mo ra togoleke. ³² Njo na geɲane ra more mo meɲenkakole, ge na malipnane more mi ket qe more siukene, pakiso ge umat yewa yuane more, koso zinge sari kimakopɲone eɲane zonomene manom togoleake!”

³³ Petoroɲo mainge iwa yale olatke, “Waomne, na geɲane ra more mulap urumgo maine wakesikale, eje ge gekuwi seuknom, na yale waka nekukei wane okanbi, ea maine, na mo ewekmaile.”

³⁴ Yesuɲo dere more olatke, “Petoro, na golatmaile, ukude ruo iwao tiak ɲeiɲo bokaki mi goeki, goɲo atak karewe bisop nanikene.”

³⁵ Pakiso, Yesu eje dokoine gesonone rake, “Sogino, na ɲine wesi, kite, kie kulit mida arikei wane biranungole, naso ea ɲine ɲara wane seukkoi?”

Dokoine eje olatkoi, “Mida! ɲara mo rokopzo ma gekone.”

³⁶ Yesu eje doneene dere more mainge rake, “No naso iwao, na ɲidanbe, ɲinane wesi me kite pamami, ɲine mau. ɲinano ɲine ɲei manenjo sobaine mi pamaike, eamo momo takot maine qele more, wesi ea ma more soba qoleake. ³⁷ Na

ɲidanmaile, Anutu wane papiano nanane iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei ɲerep eje Mesia detkakei, eje mulap ɲei.’ Anutu qelit ɲei don ea nanane ra more qeke, ea wane don rokoune ea mo ban wakonwareake.”

³⁸ Dokoine eje don ea dereluke olatkoi, “Waomze, kanom! Soba etke pamamik!” Pakiso Yesu eje rake, “ɲine soba wane don ea yeine qelingei!”

Yesu Eje Oliwa Bonagao Meɲenkake

³⁹ Yesu done raki goeki, so eɲine so dokoine Yerusalem qelige Oliwa bonagao arikoi, eje mo arimanɲkoi, yalewaka eje bonaga ea arikoi. ⁴⁰ Ari lotke more, Yesu eje dokoine edange, “ɲine Satan wane isi donjo mi matali ɲuniakane meɲenkaikei.”

⁴¹ Pakiso, eje aman nigatne ari iwa yale meɲenkake, ⁴² “Magak, na wikile mane desikale, ge wikile ea maine oma nanikene me? Njo ge nanane simile mi mogasikene, midaka! Ge geɲone simileɲone mogare ma warekene.”

⁴³ Meɲenkaki, so anelo mane qeliwo ɲine sari more maki zonomine togoleke. ⁴⁴ So Yesu eje manerop dere umare more, togogoleka meɲe meɲen urata make, pakimo serinaneɲo wiri weɲem leleke so kepo ket qake arike.

⁴⁵ Eje meɲenkaki goeki, okora more medewekoune

enano zinge arike. Ari more ongi, eje gomene zok manerop umareki, kulu pakoi. ⁴⁶ Pakimo Yesu eje ari dokoine ma wirikone more edane rake, “Njine daleo wane kulu pamami? Njine wieu paki, menjenkau. Ninano Satan wane liwe liwek wakongi ket gekei wane menjenkau!”

Yudasno Yesu Naba Enjane Meteeno Motke

⁴⁷ Yesu eje yaleka ra okoraki, dokoine 12 enjane keuo njine mane Yudas eje magu suaine enjerep lotke more, Yesu wane osino sari muzupkake. ⁴⁸ No Yesuno olatke, “Yudas, ge na muzupnane more, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje njabakoune enjano dopluk kamaine!”

⁴⁹ Pakiso, dokoine eje kine kine wakoniake, ea dere more Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waomze, njene eje sobano maine engukene?” ⁵⁰ Yale rauso, dokoine enjano njine maneno mosop nei suainane qelit medep mane enjane ketine wongo sobano kitatki ketke.

⁵¹ Yesuno yale ka more olale rake, “Njine yale misuk okanikei.” Eje metine mawa nei ea wane ketine more ma menanjake.

⁵² Mosop nei suaine njene, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane tebe nei njene, so Yuda nei suaine, eje magu enjerep sarikoi, Yesu eje enjine so dokoine onbi edange, “Njine koak, sobarop luknan gekei wane sarimami, na kobu

nei midaka, ⁵³ na kaiwe banjem Anutu ware Bakom Urum kotino njinjinerop okorakole, naso yewao njine mi malipnane luknangoi. Anutuno kine kine ea wakoniakane rake, ea njine maine maikei. Naso iwao njine kine kine Satan wane panaman zonominerop mau wakongep!”

Petoronjo Yesu Bisop Kake

⁵⁴ Yale rakiso, eje Yesu malipka metine wokomka more, Mosop Nei Suaine Njene wane matko iwenka arikoi, no Petoro eje Yesu njadino mogatkake. ⁵⁵ Nei natne eje sen koto mat ea wane osine gerep mau zeki, qenagare metpi, Petoro eje wenenj sari ea gerep qenagare metke. ⁵⁶ Pakiso qelit njerep maneno Petoro gerepko metki pore ka more togogleka boka rake, “Nei iwa Yesurop wenenj geke!”

⁵⁷ No Petoronjo bisopka rake, “Njerep, nei ea mi detkamaile.”

⁵⁸ Naso bamgo qoeki so, nei maneno Petoro ka more olatke, “Ge Yesu wane tegoo gekone!”

No Petoronjo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom, na midakaka!”

⁵⁹ Mi azongiso, nei maneno Petoro ka more, nei njerep magu togogleka edange, “Nei iwa eje Galili njine, eje welekatne Yesurop wenenj ge okange.”

⁶⁰ No Petoronjo mainge olatke, “Ge detnom! Na

geŋane don ramaine ea mi dere qelaŋanmaile.”

Eso yewaka, Petoro eŋe don ea raki mi goeki, tiak eŋe bokake. ⁶¹ Pakiso Yesu eŋe amaŋ okora more zinge Petoro porekake, porekaki, Petoroŋo Yesu wane don detsorokke. Yesuŋo qei bano mo iwa yale rake, “Tiakŋo bokaki mi goeki, goŋo na atak karewe bisop nanikene.” ⁶² Petoro eŋe don ea detsoroke more, ari wetine tabaeki zok manerop aro kakapa suaine arokke.

Nei Natne Eŋe Yesu Tenikka More Isi Bela Qebela Okankakoi

⁶³ Nei natneŋo Yesu mau paki, wareka more Yesu wane wawaine don isi bela okanka more qe kito okankakoi. ⁶⁴ So eŋe Yesu wane deine laplapŋo piseka more qesonka rakoi, “Ge Waom wane ŋei dereret korop, wawaine gemaineo, ge ra qelaŋanikene! Maŋo gekumaike?” ⁶⁵ Eŋe Yesu wane wawaine don so don qotkoine natne loutne manerop takotke ra okankakoi.

Yesu Eŋe Yuda Wane Kaunsol Wane Kaitko Oko-rake

⁶⁶ Kepe qaeki, Yuda ŋei suainekopene, so Mosop Nei Suaine Netne, so Anutu papa togon welaine ŋei, Skribe, eŋe korop lewage more, tebe ŋei bira onbi, eŋe Yesu iwenkau eŋane Kaunsol kaiteno okoraki rakoi, ⁶⁷ “Ge

ŋedannom, desikene, ge Mesia me mida?”

Yesu eŋe mainge rake, “Na ŋidanikaleo, ŋine don ea mi malip kaikei, ⁶⁸ so na ŋine qeso qeson mane qesonŋunikaleo, ŋine don ea mi mainge raikei. ⁶⁹ No, na ŋidanmaile, naso iwa ŋine, kutno pawayake, ŋei Wawainane Gipole, eŋe Anutu zonom welaine wonino mesiake.”

⁷⁰ Pakiso Eŋe korop qesonka rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane Gipole me?”

Yesu mainge edange, “Ŋidom mo ea ramami yale.”

⁷¹ Yale rakiso, magu korop rakoi, “Nene koso ŋei natne mi edoraŋem sari, eŋane don ŋedanbi dere dongo mi birakakene, yeine! Eŋe mo aŋaineŋo ramaike, ŋedom don ea mo ketzeŋo detka-maino.”

23

Nei Edo Yesu Pilat Kaitko Iwenka Arikoi

¹ Kaunsol ŋei korop eŋe wie more, Yesu, Pilat kepe ŋei waom wane matko iwenka ari more, ² ea Yesu wane don iwa yale kieke rau paki birakakoi, “Nene ŋei ea kaŋem ŋei ŋerep magu isi don iwa yale edan okanmai, ‘Nine Roma kepe ware ware suaine, Sisa, takis misuk manikei,’ so ‘Na Mesia! Na Yuda wane kepe ware ware,’ yale rake.”

³ Pilatŋo eŋane don dere Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda

wane kepe ware ware me mida?"

Yesu enj mainge rake, "Oo, mo yewa gonjom ramaine yale."

⁴ Pakiso Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so nej nrep magu ea edange, "Nei iwa kine kine qotkoine mi make, ea wane na wikile mi manikale."

⁵ No Mosop Nei Suaine Netne so enane tego enj Pilat togole sorinka rakoi, "Enj welekatne nej nrep qebin mabin okane, sorin borin okanongi, doninejo kepeze rokopke arimaikae. So enj nej nrep kito ebongi, Galili kepeo njineka ra kieke sari mage iwa Yuda kepeo wenenj yale waka rokopke wakon arimaikae."

Pilatno Yesu Herot Wano Birakake

⁶ Pakimo, Pitat enj don ea dere more qeson one rake, "Nei iwa enj Galili kepeo njine me?" ⁷ Pilat enj naso yewao iwa yale detke, Yesu enj Herotno kepe waremaikae, nat paromine yewao njine, ea wane Pilatno Yesu enj koso Herot wano birakake, Herot enj naso yewao Yerusalem matko geke. ⁸ Herot enj naso kiroine Yesu marat kayakane dere geke, ea wane enj Yesu kaki paki siminkake. Yesu enj masi tanik kine kine kine mane make ea Herot enj mo loutne detke, ea wane Herot enj Yesu wane masi togole mane kayakane detke so wetkeke.

⁹ Yalinane Herot enj Yesu qeso qeson loutne manerop qesonkake, no Yesu enj don mane mi mainge rake.

¹⁰ Yale okangi Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Anutu papa togon welaine nej, Skribe, enj sari Yesu wane don togole rau paki, don uratao birakakoi. ¹¹ Rau goekiso, Herot so kawali nejikoune enj Yesu maket biraka more isi bela okankau paki, masi kine kine qotkoine loutne okankakoi. Pakiso enj Yesu wane laplap mayakakatne wekumane biraka more, Pilat wano koso mainge ari birakakoi. ¹² Kaiwe yewao, Pilat so Herot ere kima kima okangoik, sogino yemo ere njaba njaba okan nagu gekoik.

Pilatno Yesu Kibego Qekei Wane Rake

¹³ Yesu enj zinge sarikiso, Pilatno Mosop Nei Suaine netne so Yuda nej suaine so nej nrep korop edoraki lewage okorau, ¹⁴ edange, "Njine nej iwa nanano iwenka sari remi 'Enj don isisine loutne nej nrep edan okanmaikae'. Naso iwao, na njinane kaitko enj mo qesonkele, no masi qotkoine mane ea njine mo remi, eamo na mi maratkele. ¹⁵ Herot enj wenenj yale waka kine kine qotkoine mane mi maratkeke, ea wane nej iwa enj nanano koso birakeke, sogino enj kine kine qotkoine mane mi make, ea wane na enj maine mi qewe seukeake. ¹⁶ Iwamo na kawali nejikopne edanbe

kumunamnjoka dime more gelinjau ariake!”¹⁷ Anjelo loloŋon loloŋon koma korop Pilatjo nei njerep enjane simile mogare mulap nejene mane qelige siwotkaki ari mageke.

¹⁸ Nei njerep magu don ea dere more, enjane korop boka rakoi, “Ge nei iwa qenom seukkep! No ge Barabas siwotkanom njenano sarikep!”

¹⁹ Sogino, Barabas enjane nei natne enguki seukkoiki so Yerusalem matkoto kawali mane kepe ware ware enjano maki wakonge, ea wane Pilat wane kawali nei edo mulap urumgo birakakoi.

²⁰ No Pilatjo Yesu siwotkayakane dere more, nei njerep koso sorinone rake, “Na Yesu maine gelinjaukaikale.”²¹ Ea wane magu suaine enjane kakapa donine boka mainge rakoi, “Njine kibego qeu seukkep! Njine kibego qeu seukkep!”

²² No Pilat enjane atak karewe koso soringe edange, “Njine enjane masi qotkoine make, ea nolatpi detpe! Na enjane masi qotkoine mane mi marat kamaile, ea wane na enjane maine mi qewe seukeyake! Na kawali nei kopne edanbe kumunamnjoka qe more, siwotkau ariake.”

²³ No nei njerep magu enjane Pilat wano togogole boka sorinka more olatkoi, “Ge Yesu kibego qem seukep!” Nei njerep enjane yalewa boka olale more Pilat manerop yuankakoi.

²⁴ Ea wane Pilatjo nei njerep magu enjane simile mogare kawali nejikoune enjane Yesu kibego qekei wane detonge.

²⁵ Barabas enjane sogino nei natne enguki seukkoiki so kawali make, Pilatjo nei ea mulap urumgo njine ma sari siwotkaki ariake. So Pilatjo Yesu enjane nei njerep enjane simile mogare kawali nei enjane meto birakake.

Enjane Yesu Kibego Qeu Seukke

²⁶ Kawali nei enjane Yesu iwenka Yerusalem mat njadino ariakei wane arikoi. Nei mane, enjane Saimon, Sairini matko njine, enjane Yerusalem wane saiwo njine sariki, kawali nei enjane malipka more, Yesu wane kibenj manbi teweke, Yesu njadino mogatkake.

²⁷ Nei njerep magu suaine enjane Yesu mogatkakoi, enjane keueno njerep natne enjane Yesu wane ra more arokkoi.

²⁸ Yesu enjane aroene dere more mainge don edan rake, “Njine Yerusalem njine njerep nau! Njine nanjane ra more misuk arokkei. Njine njinnjine so medewekop njine enjane ra more yemo maine arokkei.”²⁹ Njine detpi, ban naso maneo nei njerep korop iwa yale raikei, ‘Njerep enjane medep mama wane rokop mida, so njerep enjane medep mane mi makoi, njerep enjane medep njamu mi gumeongoi, ea enjane bakom maine kitokei.’

³⁰ Naso yewao, nei njerep enjane bonaga edora mejenone more raikei. ‘Njine njene

maine ket supa ñonikei.' Eñe bonaga nigatne edora meñenone raikéi, 'Ñine ñene motñonikei' .³¹ Eñe nanano kine kine qotkoine manerop okannanmami, eñe ñinano yale waka masi qotkokoine natne bañ okanñunikei me daleo? Naba edo kine kine qotkoine nanano naso iwa okannanmami, yalewaka eñe bañ qotkokoine ñine okanñunikei."

³² Kawali ñei eñe mulap ñei etke Yesurop iwenore more, etkukei wane arikoi.
³³ Pakiso kepe eñetine, 'Lewet Setne' , ea lotke more, Yesu kine so metine kiruñño kibego qe more, so mulap ñei etke Yesu wonino so kanaino etkukoi.
³⁴ Pakimo, Yesu eñe rake, "Magak, ge ñei iwa eñane masi so sot turuñene iwa qeliñka niget gangep! Eñe kine kine iwa mamami, eñe ea mi detlukkamami."

Yale rakiso, kawali ñei Yesu wane laplap maloine yewa ma more, masisino kine qe wakon masi wezu mane mau paki bare more, yuane damo qe more anagukoi.
³⁵ Ñei ñerep eñe okora kakoi, Yuda ñei suaine don rau paki, isi bela okanka rakoi, "Eñe ñei ñerep natne ma menañonge, eñe Mesia okane, Anutuño eñe birakakeo, eñe oñom maine ma menañ nagu yake!"

³⁶ Kawali ñei eñe weneñ don so isi bela okanka more, wain qotkoine manikei wane sari,
³⁷ olatkoi, "Ge Yuda

kepe ware ware suaine okan-maineo, ge maine kibego ñine kesikene."

³⁸ Pilatño kibey kutno kibi iwa yale qeke. "Iwa Yuda Kepe Ware Ware Suaine."

³⁹ Mulap ñei mane, Yesurop weneñ engukoi, eñe don qotkoine Yesu olale more rake, "Ge Mesia okan-maineo! Ge geñone qesin nagu more, ñere weneñ qesin ñotnom me?"

⁴⁰ No mulap ñei maneyo ñei ea don okanka more rake, "Ge seu seu wane binjek raraineyo, Anutu wane mi kaet ganmaike me? Ge eñe yale koboboineyo seukene me? ⁴¹ Ñere mo sogino kine kine qotkoine makote, ea wane ñere maine seukkete, ño ñei iwa eñe kine kine qotkoine mane mi make."
⁴² Ñei eaño koso zinge Yesu olatke, "Yesu, ge zinge sari kepe ware ware suaine okanikene, naso yewao na weneñ siluñ mide detsorok nanikene."

⁴³ Yale raki, Yesuño olatke, "Na welekakatne golatmaile, ge ukudeka narop qeliwo gege togon matko weneñ mesikete."

Yesu Eñe Seukke

⁴⁴ Kepe deine oñabango okangi, kaiwe mi sirike more, kepe ea korop panamane paki, ari 3 kilok kaiwe koso sirikke,
⁴⁵ naso yewa laplap suaine Anutu wane Bakom Urum kotino okorake, ea keuoka buntut wiri sari ketki qela qoeke.
⁴⁶ Pakiso, Yesu eñe boka rake,

“Magak, ge nanjane onja onja asune ea na mo metjono motmaile, ge maikene!” Yale ra more asuine saki seukke.

⁴⁷ Yesu eje seukkiso, kawali nei njetine mane ea ka more, Anutu enetine mawakaki paki rake, “Welekatne, eje nei wele koboboine so wekumane!”

⁴⁸ Pakiso, nei njerep magu eje kine kine wakonge, ea kaikei wane sarikoi, eje Yesu seukki dere more, qom borik ongi, so mateno zinge ariwarekoi. ⁴⁹ Nei njerep eje Yesu detlukkakoi, eje so njerep natne Galili njine mogatkakoi, ea eje korop osop osop okora masi tanik ea wakonge, rokop kawarekoi.

Yosep Eje Yesu Parejine Kezem Koto Motke

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Nei mane, enetine Yosep, Arimatea mat, Yuda kepeo njine, eje nei koboine, ewinerop. Eje Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom sari sari wane toma geokange. Eje Yuda Kaunsol okorake, no Kaunsol eje don kine kine ra more, Yesu togoleka makoi, eje mi onje. ⁵² Nei eajo Pilat wane kaitko ari lotke more, Yesu parejine maine ma ari dukkayake me daleo, ea wane qesonkake. ⁵³ Pilat eje on rakiso, Yosep eje ari laplap mane libeka qoleke, laplap eajo Yesu wane parejine makokka more kawetkaki paki, denesereo ma ari kezem koto motke. Lom yewa nei maneno mo wesi weku suaine ea wane bano yasoki okorake,

sogino nei mane yewao mi dukkakoi. ⁵⁴ Naso yewa mo nagapko, sogino sarereo Yuda edo qezareko metkoi, ea wane nagapko eje Yesu wesi kezem birakake

⁵⁵ Pakiso njerep eje Yesu Galili njine mogatkakoi, eje Yosep mogatka more, kezem so Yesu parejine daline paki, ea kakoi. ⁵⁶ Pakiso mateno zinge ari more, kelok kine kine qounerop maulukoi.

Anutu ra rokop don pake, ea wane eje qezarek naso sarere, eamo yaup metkoi.

24

Yesu Eje Koso Wisikae Wieke

¹ Kepe qae qae, Sodao njerep eje kelok qounerop mo maulukoi, ea ma more denesereo arikoi. ² Eje ari pore kau, wesi suaine kezem anjaino metke, ea mo rodigeu saket arike. ³ Eje kezemgo waket pore, Waomene Yesu wane parejine mi kakoi. ⁴ Daleo wakonge, ea eje mi detluke okorau, so ikopka nei etke laplap libekaropno njerep enane ososeno okorakoik. ⁵ Njerep eje kaet suaine ongi, so kepeo ket rasu pau, so nei etke ere edangoik, “Njine onoka wane nei wisikaune denesereo seu seune enano ziankamami? ⁶ Eje iwa mi metmaike, Anutuno eje maki wisikae wiike. Detsorokeye, eje iwa mi pamaike, sogino Yesu eje Galili ge more, iwa yale edange, ⁷ Nei maneno nei sotenerop enane

meteeno, Nei Wawainane Gipole birakaiki. Nei sotenerop enjane ra, kibego qeu seukkeake, ŋo kaiwe karewe pa more, kutno enjane koso wisikae wieake.’ ”

⁸ Pakiso, njerep enjane Yesu wane don detsoroke more, ⁹ kezemgo njine zinge ari, dokoine elewen so nei njerep magukopene maratongoi, nei etke enjane njerep edangoik, ea korop njerep enjane medep enjane so magukopene edangoi. ¹⁰ Njerep ea Maria, Magdalena matko njine, so Yoana, so Maria, Yakop wane nagaine. Njerep ea so njerep natne enjane Yesu wane qelit nei, aposolo, don kisi edangoi. ¹¹ No aposolo enjane detkoi, njerep enjane don weleka zok mi ra okanmami, enjane don yau yaup ra okanmami, ea wane enjane don mi malipkakoi. ¹² No Petoero enjane wie biririke ket denesereo ari potki waketki kaki, kezem koto ea mo laplapnjoka pake, enjane yale ka more, onjane qaeki, koso matko zinge welepke more, kine kine wakonge, ea wane zok manerop dereret urata ma arike.

Yesu Enjane Dokoine Etke Maratkake

¹³ Soda yewao Yesu wane dokoine etke Emaus mat arikeik wane arikoik. Mat ea wane duma kilomita ¹¹ Yerusalem njine. ¹⁴ Kine kine Yerusalem matko wakonge, ea enjane don auwik so, ¹⁵ Yesu onjom erano maratore more, ererop wenenj

geke. ¹⁶ Ere ka more so mi detluukkakoik. ¹⁷ Pakiso Yesu enjane qesonore rake, “Dalino aumamik?” Ere donjane mane okora more qom borik zok otke. ¹⁸ Nei mane, enjane Kleopas enjane Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge Yerusalemgo kulit gemaine? Kine kine soda iwao wakonge, ea ge mi detmaine?”

¹⁹ Yesu enjane qesonka rake, “Onokaka wakonge?”

Nei etke ere mainge olatkoik, “Yesu, Nasaret njine enjane kine kine ea wakonge, nei ea enjane Anutu wane qelit nei mane, enjane don zonomineropnjane nei njerep kito edange, so masi togole nei njerep so Anutu kaiteno make. ²⁰ Nenane Mosop Nei Suaine njene, so nei njene natne enjane Pilat wane meteo birakakoi. Pakimo Pilatnjane kawali nei enjane meto rakoke ebongi, kibego qeu seukke. ²¹ Mo sogine qei bano Anutunjane rake, enjane nei mane banj Israel nei njerep qesinjane njoniakane birakayake, so naso eao njene Yesu wane yale rakone, enjane banj Yuda nei mapik njoniake ra more urata ea mayakane detkone, njane enjane seukke, mo iwa kaiwe mama karewe goemaike. ²² Kepe qae qaeo njerep natne, njene magu keuo njine, enjane kezemgo ari more, ²³ Yesu wane njene mi maratka more, njene zinge sari iwa yale njedanmami, “Nene anjelo otjem mo rakoik, ‘Yesu enjane mo wisikae wiemaike’ .” ²⁴ Ea wane

oŋaze qaeki, ŋei natne ŋenane magu keuo ŋine, eŋe ari kezemgo ka more, Yesu mi kamami. Nerep eŋe kine kine korop remi, ea korop welekatneka.”

²⁵ Pakiso Yesu eŋe etange, ”Nine dereretŋine midaine, sogino Anutu wane qelit ŋei eŋe kine kine qekoi, ŋine don ea ikop mi malip kamami. ²⁶ Anutuŋo rake, Mesia eŋe wikile suaine desiake, pakimo Mesia eŋe qeliwo qelaŋinerop wayake.”

²⁷ Yesu eŋe dokoine etke erano Anutu wane papiao don korop pamaike ea ra qelaŋange, Yesu eŋe Mose wane kibi ea ŋine kieke more, ari mage Anutu qelit ŋeikoune eŋe kibi korop Mesia wane ra more qekoi, ea ra qelaŋan otwareke.

²⁸ Pakiso eŋe Emaus osino lotkeu paki, Yesu eŋe mat maneo bira ore ariakane okange. ²⁹ No ere Yesu ma wauluka more rakoik, ”Ruo keremaik, kaiwe qoeyake, ge ŋererop mesikene.” Yale raukso, eŋe yewa metke.

³⁰ Eŋe ererop ŋara neyakane metke, eŋe bret ma mosopka more, mapoke ere eponge.

³¹ Pakiso erane dereretetne qelaŋangi. so eŋane kine detlukkakoik, ŋo Yesu eŋe siukki, so ere mi kakoik.

³² Arikiso, ere don iwa yale aukoik, ”Dumao, ŋene sarine, eao eŋe Anutu wane papia ŋerano ra qelaŋanike, naso eao qomso zok kitike.”

³³ Au more qoeki, ikopka eŋe wie more, Yerusalem

zinge ari more, dokoine 11, so ŋei ŋerep natne maratonbik lewaŋgoi. ³⁴ Nei ŋerep magu eŋe edanbik rakoi, ”Waomze welekatne wisikae wiike, eŋe Saimon mo wakonkeke!”

³⁵ Nei etke ere kine kine dumao wakonge, ea korop ra qelaŋangoik, Yesu eŋe dalino bret mapoke, ea wane ere eŋane kine detlukkakoik, ea korop ra edangoik.

Yesu Eŋe Dokoine Eŋano Lotkeke

³⁶ Nei etke ere don kisi ea edanbik, mi qoeki, naso yewaoka Yesu eŋe eŋane keueno wakone okora more edange, ”Peamŋo ŋinano pawayake!”

³⁷ Eŋe Yesu ka more oŋa oŋa kamaine ra manerop zok kaetonge. ³⁸ No Yesuŋo edange, ”Nine misuk kaet ŋungep! Nine dere mezet mi okanikei! ³⁹ Nine nanane kie metene kau, noŋom sarimaile. Nine solane uanane kau. Oŋa oŋa eŋe bikumine setine mida. Na bikumne so setnerop.”

⁴⁰ Yale ra more eŋe kie metine ea kawali ŋei edo kiruŋaŋo qekoi lopot ea korop sikanonge. ⁴¹ Eŋe bakom zok suaine manerop kitokoi, ŋo eŋe weteneŋo yemo mi malipkakoi. Eŋe dere qeka okane ŋaŋaekakoi.

Pakiso Yesu eŋe qesonone rake, ”Ŋara natne pamaik me?” ⁴² Eŋe zawon zezine nat manbi, ⁴³ ma more, eŋane kaitko neke. Neki qoeki edange,

44 “Sogino na njinano gekole, naso ea na kine kine njidankole, ea korop mo wakonge. Mose wane ra rokop don so Anutu qelit njeikoune enjane papia so Sam papia, kine kine korop papia ea wane kotino pamaike, eamo nanjane ra more wakonge.”

45 Pakiso gesinjone more ra qelanjane edangi, dokoine enjane Anutu wane kine papiao pamaike, ea detlukkoi. 46 So Yesu enjane dokoine edange, “Anutu wane papiao pamaike, ‘Mesia enjane wikile dere more seuke kaiwe mama karewe pa more koso wisikae wiewake. 47 Njine ari nej njerep kepe banjem kepe banjem nanjane binjek don ra qelanjani, wetene maingekei. So njine urata eamo Yerusalem mat kotine kieke more ra qelanjani. Pakimo nej njerep enjane kimakopene enjane sot turujene ea njadekaikei, ea wane rokop Anutu yale waka enjane sot turujene ea qelinge nigetkayake. Njine don ea ra qelanjani. 48 Njine kine kine wakongi, denjane kakoi so ketnjane detkoi, ea nej njerep kito edane more ra qelanjani. 49 So njine koso detpi sogino, Magakni kine kine ra togole njibonge, eamo koso nonjo njibonikale. So njine Yerusalem matko toma metpi, zonomne ea qeliwo njine njinano kesiake.”

50 Pakiso, Yesu enjane dokoine Yerusalem njine iwenon ari more, Betani lotkekoi, yewao Yesu meteene ma more mosoponge. 51 Mosop ea mi qoeki, Anutu Yesu qeliwo maki wake. 52 Dokoine enjane Yesu enjane bukeu waki koso Yerusalem matko zinge arikoi, Yesu enjane magu koropni bakom suaine kito more, 53 so enjane naso banjem Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari yewao Anutu enjane takorakot ora bueku waki menjenka gewamanjani.

Yohane

Pidon Gegeineropŋo Nei Wakonge

¹ Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino, kepe mi wakongi, yewao ŋineka ge sari geke. So Pidon eŋe gegeine Anuturop ge sa geke. So Pidon eŋe Anutuka geke. ² Pidon eŋe mokaka qei kino Anuturop geke. ³ So Pidon eŋe Anutu wane meteo ge more, kine kine korop ma wakon wareke. Eŋe midaine kine kine mane Anutu eŋineka mi ma wakonge. ⁴ Pidon eŋe gege yewa wane welaine okane geke. Paki gege yewaŋo kiwa waraŋkaki, ŋei eŋano sari more qelaŋan onge. ⁵ Kiwa yewaŋo panaman kotino ma qelaŋangi, so panamanŋo kiwa yewa qe pilikkeakane qekake.

⁶ Anutuŋo urata ŋeiine mane birakake, ŋei yewa eŋetine Yohane. ⁷ Eŋe qelaŋan wane don kisiine ra wakongi, ŋei korop eŋe qelaŋan welaine detluk kau paki, weteneŋo malip kaikei wane raki paki Anutuŋo birakake. ⁸ Yohane eŋe oŋom qelaŋan wane welaine mi okane geke, eŋe yaup qelaŋan welainane don kisi ra wakoniakane sarike. ⁹ Qelaŋan welaineŋo kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop qelaŋan ma wakonon ebon okanmaiike, oŋo naso yewao

eŋe weneŋ kepo ket wakone geke.

¹⁰ Pidon eŋe kepeo wakone geke, eŋe Anutu wane Pidon geki paki, kepeo kine kine iwa ma korop oŋom wakon wareke. Paki ŋado kepeo sari lotkeki kepe ŋeiŋo korop eŋe kau paki ŋaŋae kakoi. ¹¹ Eŋe eŋine kepe matino sari lotkeke. No siluŋ eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune edo kima mi okankakoi. ¹² ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe welekatne kima okankau paki, donine dere weteneŋo malipkakoi, eŋe Anutu wane ŋerep medep okanikei wane numa ma wakone ebonge, eŋane eŋet ma noganka okanmami, eŋe yale okanon okanmaiike. ¹³ Eŋe nabok magak eŋane wenem bikumgo ŋine wakone more, Anutu wane ŋerep medep mi okangoi, me sola wane simile so ŋei wane simile yewa ŋine midakaka. Eŋe Anutu eŋino ŋine wakongoi, wane eŋe Anutu wane dokoine.

¹⁴ Pidon eŋe ŋei okane more, sola bikum gorop wakongi paki, keuzo mere wie okange, paki ŋene Waom qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine mo kaulukkone, eaŋo Magak wane Medep me qom bapine wekuku, eŋane Waom kibi maep so zonom so don wele woune so masi tanik manik bile, eaŋo wat watko rosarop ea weneŋ ma sarike.

¹⁵ Yohanenŋo eŋane kineine ea ŋei ŋerep ra wakone more edane rake, “Na ŋei iwa

wane mo njidane iwa yale rakole, nei mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje mokaka geke, eje nanjane rokop mida, eje kakapa suaine so nanjane wawaine, onja na yuan nanmaike, onoka wane onjo mokaka ge sari geki na enjane njadino wakongole.”

16 Pakimo, wet maepine rosarop wat watko mo pa sarike, yewa njine njene korop ra wakone mauluk njone more njebongi wenej ma warekone. 17 Anutujo ra rokop don yemo Mose wano ra wakone more metino more njebonge, no wet pesek so don wele, yemo Yesu Kristo wano njine sarike. 18 Nei manenjo Anutu mane mo mi kake, midakaka, nei weku, eje onjom ea Anutuka, ea wane eje Anutu Magak wane osino metmaike, onjo Anutu njine kine kine korop ma sari more, ra wakone nedange.

Yohane Doku Tau Tau Wane Don

19 Yuda nei wawaine eje Yerusalem matko njine Pris, mosop nei so Lewi, mosop nei tegoo njine mane tale onbi, Yohane wano ari gesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

20 Ra gesonkau Yohane eje kineine mi motkeke, eje didiwo ra wakonge. Paki iwa yale rake, “Na Mesia mida, jeiwa nei njerep korop turujene mayakane ra more, Anutujo ma wakonka birakake, na ea mida.”

21 Raki mo eje koso gesonka rakoi, “Paki mo daleo ge ma? Ge propet Elaiya kakip mane me?” Yohane eje edange, “Na eje mida.” Eje gesonka rakoi, “Ge propet mane njene tomakamaine, eje me?” Eje mainge edange, “Mida.”

22 Eje koso gesonka rakoi, “Paki mo njedannom, ge koboboine ma? Njene erinjine ranonbi sarine zinge ari turujine daleo edanikene? Ge genonane daleo ramaine?”

23 Pakimo Yohanenjo iwa yale rake, propet Isaianjo don iwa yale ra edange, “Nanjane kine iwa yale, na nei mane wane anja, kepe yaup papaino boka more iwa yale ramaike, ‘Waom wane numa koboine laponbi.’”

24 Nei eje yemo Parisi edo taleonbi sarikoi. 25 Eje Yohane gesonkakoi, “Ge Mesia mida, me Elaiya mida, me propet mida, no ge onoka wane nei doku tauon okanmaine me?”

26 Yohanenjo edane rake, “Na dokuka tau onmaile, keu njino mane okoramaike, no njine eje mi detluk kamami. 27 Eje nei yewa nanjane njadeno sarimaike, no siluj na yalinenjo enjane kie kaweweune yewa maine mi gekokkale, me nanjane rokop mida, na enjane qelit qeqe gemaile.”

28 Masi iwa yemo Betani matko, Yordan Doku wane wazaino, kepe deine sasain-oken, yewa wakonge. Kepe

mat yewao Yohaneño ñei ñerep doku tauongle.

Yesu Eñe Anutu Wane Lama

²⁹Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo Yesuño Yohane wano ariki Yohaneño kaki paki rake, “Anutu wane Lama iwa kau, oño kepe banjem ñei enjane borikine oma on wareyakane sarike. ³⁰Na ñei weku yewa enjane don kisi mo ñidane iwa yale rakole, ‘Ñei mane nanjane ñadeno sarimaike, enje siluñ nanjane suaine, na yuan nanmai, onoka wane, na mi wakonbe oño mokaka kino kiekge.’

³¹Na nonom alakan, enje mane mi detlukka more kakole, ño siluñ sari more, ñei ñerep doku tau ongole, yemo Israel ñei ñine don kisiine ra wakone sikan ñunbe, ñine enje ka more wetkaikei wane doku tau ñungole.”

³²Yohane enje yale edangi paki rake, “Na kawe Asuño baluse yale qeliwo ñine ket more kutino kito metke. ³³Ño na nonom enje mi det kakole. Ño siluñ Anutuño ñei ñerep doku tau onikalane talenange. Paki so nolale rake, ‘Ge ban kanom Asuño ket more ñei mane wane kutino kito mesiake. Eso yewa oño Asurop ñei ñerep doku tau oniake.’ ³⁴Yohane enje rake, “Na ñei yewa kakole, wane ñidane ramaile, enje Anutu wane Gipole.”

Ñei Natne Yesu Ñadino Ariki.

³⁵Kepe qaeki kaiwe mama maneo Yohane enjane so dokoine enjane keuo ñine medewetkine etke enje koso yewaka okorakoi, ³⁶Okorau Yesu enje ari lotkeki Yohaneño kaki paki rake. “Kauk, oño Anutu wane Lama!”

³⁷Yohaneño yewa raki medewetkine ere detkoik. Pakiso ere Yesu ñadino mogare ariki. ³⁸Yesu enje zinge otki ñadino ariuk qeson ore rake, “Ñire onoka wane zuage sarimamik?”

Ere rakoik, “Rabai, ge di-awao gemaine?” Rabai wane kine Ono dongo, kito ñebo ñebon.

³⁹Paki so Yesuño etange, “Sariuk paki kauk.” Paki so ere Yesurop weneñ ari more mat gekge yewa kakoik. Kauk paki kaiwe korop yewa enjerop gekoik. Iwa mo po(4) kilok rarapko naso yewao mapikko.

⁴⁰Yohane wane don dere more Yesu ñadino mogare ariki, erano ñine mane enjetine Andrea, Saimon so Petoro wane ñole. ⁴¹Paki so Andreaño qeliñone more ari eaka tatine Saimon maratka more olale rake, “Ñere Mesia Anutuño birakaki ketke, ea marat kamaite, Mesia yemo kine iwa yale, ñeiwa Anutuño borikino ñine ebu sayakane birakake.” ⁴²Yale raki paki so Saimonño Yesu wano iwenkaki ariki. Yesuño kaki paki rake, “Ge Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, geñane enjetñone Sipas.”

Eamo enjet kine weku Petoro yale, ŋo ea wane kine Ono dongo, “wesi”.

Yesuŋo Pilipŋo Nataniel Etorake.

⁴³ Kepe qaeki Yesuŋo Galili kepeo ariakane ewekke. Paki Pilip maratkaki paki olale rake, “Na sari mogat nannom!” ⁴⁴ Pilip eje Betsaida matko ŋine, Andrea so Petoro mat gekoik, yewa ŋineka, eje matene weku. ⁴⁵ Pilipŋo Nataniel maratka olale rake, “Nene ŋei mane wane Mosenjo ra rokop dongo qeke, so propet edo yale waka gekoi, ea mo maratka maine. Eje yemo Yesu, Yosep wane gipole, Nazaret matko ŋine.”

⁴⁶ Natanielŋo qesone rake, “Nazaret mat ketkele enjano ŋine kine kine mayakatne mane maine wakoniake me?” Pakimo Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Sari kanom.”

⁴⁷ Natanielŋo Yesu wano sariki, Yesuŋo kaki paki, iwa yale rake, “Eje kau, ŋeiwa iwa sarimaiké, eje ŋei wele, enjano isi don me tanik manik qotkoine mane mi pamaiké, Israel kine pokaine, enjano isi mane mi pamaiké!”

⁴⁸ Pakimo, Natanielŋo Yesu gesonka rake, “Ge daleo okane more, naŋane kine detmaine?” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pilipŋo mi iwen gangi sari more, nemuyap bano merine, na naso eao mo ganile.”

⁴⁹ Natanielŋo don ea dere more, eje iwa yale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ge Anutu wane gipole! Ge Israel wane ŋei waom!”

⁵⁰ Pakimo Yesuŋo donine turuŋine mainge olale rake, “Na iwa yale golalile, ge nemuyap bano metnom na sanká ganile, na ea golatpe detnom paki, ge don kine ea waneka na detluk nanmaine me? Ge kine kine zok suaine iwa wane rokop yuanmaiké ea baŋ kaikene!” ⁵¹ Paki so Yesuŋo koso edane rake, “Naŋane don iwa ŋidanbe detpi! Njine baŋ kau qeli aŋaŋgi Anutu wane aŋelo magu edo ŋei wane Gipolano wawa ketket okanikei.”

2

Kana Matko Zokit Wakonge

¹ Kaiwe etke goeki ŋei mane Kana matko Galili kepeo zokit kakoi. Naso yewao Yesuŋo Pilip so Nataniel wenenj raki arikoik, so Yesu enjine nagaine eje wenenj ŋei njerep maturan ottoi, erane zokit makoik, ea eje wenenj mere kake. ² Eje Yesu enjine so dokoine wenenj newan onbi sari ŋei njerep zokit makoik yewa wenenj metkoi. ³ Wain newareu mida leleki, Yesu nagainejo Yesu olale rake, “Eje wainene mo mida lelemaiké.”

⁴ Pakimo, Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Nabok, iwa mo geŋane naso, naŋane naso mi okanmaiké, na kine kine yewa makalane goŋo misuk

nolasikene, nanane nasone mi bomile sarimaiki.”

⁵ Yale raki so Yesu nagainjo qelit medewekoune edane rake, “Yesujo kine kine yewa me yewa maiki wane njidangi, njine maine maiki.”

⁶ Yuda nei enane kie meteene sau sauk ea mo Mose wane ra rokop don kotino masi yewa pake. Yalinane doku belon 6, wesi no mamaine, yewa metkoi. Belon weku weku yewao doku otnom ket more 100 lita yewa wane keuetno watke mesiake.

⁷ Yesujo urata medep edane rake, “Belon iwa korop doku otpi ket watkekep.” Raki so ene doku otpi ket watke wareke.

⁸ Watkeki Yesu ene edane rake, “Yekuat namo doku belon natne njara soep waremaike, nei enano ma ariu.” Edangi urata nei ene natne enano ma arikoi. ⁹ Doku yewa ene mo wain okange paki, ariu njara soep ware ware nei, ene doku ea ne kaki paki rake, “Wain iwa yaline ea dia njine?” Ene ea Yesujo raki dokujo qeinge wain okange, ea wane kine mane mi detki lotkeke so mi dere qelanange. No qelit medep doku ottoi edo yemo mo detkoi, ea wane njara ware ware nei ene nei zokit make ene oraki sariki. ¹⁰ Sariki olale rake, “Nei korop ene wain maine yewa mikepka ebon okanmami. Paki nei lobo ene korop loutneka neu goeki, koso njado wain simile

midaine yewa ebon okanmami. No gojo yemo wain mai maine yewa motkenom metmanjimo, yekuat iwa ma wakonmaine!”

¹¹ Iwa yemo masi togogole Yesujo Kana matko Galili kepeo mikepka make. Maki paki, kine kine korop enane kutko pamaiki, ea wane qeli ewe zonomine maputulaki, dokoine ene ka more, wet mali malipenejo malip kakoi.

¹² Paki so, ea wane njadino Yesu ene Kana mat qelige more, Kaperneam matko ene nagaine so njolekoune so dokoine arikoi, ari nasomde bangoka yewa gekoi.

Yesu Bakom Urungo Wake

¹³ Yuda nei Waomjo Lolononge, ea wane kaiwe suaine mane zonom ma peadaine mere enet miti okane mesikei wane naso, yewa mo banggo bomileke, ea mo Naso Suaine Waomjo kaiwe yewao lolonongi, Yuda nei ene weku mane umat wane turujene mi wakone, ea wane wetke metmanjoi. Naso yewao Yesu ene Yerusalem matko wa more, ¹⁴ Bakom Urungo waket ongi, sen njadino nei ene bulamakau, so lama, so nani baluse qole amanagukoi, ari ari sari sari okorau, wesi mai main nei ene yale waka zakeeno mere wesi maingekoi. ¹⁵ Paki so Yesu ene abino morap mane maulukki paki, nei so osom kopene korop lama

bulamakau, ea esopongi Bakom Urungo njine qeimat ket warekoi, paki so wesi mai main jei enjane zake maingeki ketki, wesiene yewa giŋ qiririŋ ari wareke. ¹⁶ Njeiwa korop nani qole qoleo metkoi, yewa mo edane rake, “Bakom Urungo njine ebu saket ariwareu! Njine maganane urum iwa mau nalu qole qole urum mi okangep!” ¹⁷ Yesu enje yale okangi, dokoine enje Anutu wane papiao Dawitjo qeke iwa yale ramaike enje yewa detkoi, “Na geŋane Bakom Urum wane zok simin nanmai,ke, ea wane na urataine togogole mawe menanluke more mesiake.”

¹⁸ Paki so Yuda jei wawaine enje yewa kau paki Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togole mane manom paki, kine njone sikan njonnom njene kanem paki iwa yale desikene, enje masi yewa okaniakane mo maine raraine, ea wane kine kine ea enje mo maine okanmai,ke.”

¹⁹ Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum iwa ra barakeu ketki na kaiwe kareweka koso mawe wieki ma wonge warekale.”

²⁰ Yale ra edangi, Yuda jei enje Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ge kaiwe karewe yewaoka Bakom Urum iwa ma warekenane ramaine me?, no njenane njabo kopze enje Bakom Urum iwa mo ma geu komaine 46 goeke!”

²¹ No Yesujo Bakom Urum wane rake yemo enje solainane yaup yewao rokop kito more rake. ²² Ea wane njado ban Anutujo enje seu seu onjine ma wisikae kaki wieke, naso yewao dokoine enje Yesu onjom alakan don rake, yewa koso detkoi. Paki Anutu wane papiao enjane don natne qeqine, so Yesu onjom Bakom Urum wane don alakan rake, yewa wane wenenj detpi wele okangi malip kakoi.

Yesu Enje Jei Korop Deton Waremai,ke

²³ Yesu enje Yerusalem matko Anutujo Israel magu Lolononge yewa wane peadainane naso suaine mane naso banem metmanj,ke, yewao Yerusalem matko geki paki, masi togogole maki jei njerep korop enje kau paki, masi so don dereretine so enjetine ea dere malip kakoi. ²⁴ No Yesu onjom yemo jei mo detonluk onwarekane Yuda jei enjano mi pelekke, me detki, enjo don me mali malip wele mi okange. ²⁵ Eje daleo wane jei enjane kine me tanik manik maine detwareke, enje jei natne enjane kineene desiakane jei maneno mi olatke, onoka wanenjo enje koto kaka ea wane jei maneno kineene olatki mi detonge, enje onjom kotoenane kine ea mo korop deton wareke.

3

Yesu So Nikodemus

1 Nei mane yewa geke enetine Nikodemus, eje Yuda nei enane netne, eje Parisi magu enane keuo njine. 2 Nei wa yewano ruo maneo, Yesu wano ari more qesonka rake, “Kito nebo nebon, jene kinejone detmaine, ge kito nebo nebon mane, Anutuño birangangi ketkone. Ge masi togogole mamaine iwa nei maneno Anutu midaine ge more maine mi mayake.”

3 Yesuño donine mainge olale rake, “Nanane don iwa welekatatne golatpe, detlukkanom! Nei mane eje soringe more wako wakon musele mi wakoniake, eje Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom, ea maine mi marat kayake.”

4 Raki mo, Nikodemusño qesonka rake, “Nei mo sua more, sele okane gegineno koso daleo wako wakon musele ea manerop koso wakoniake? Eje maine welekatatne koso nagainane kotino ketki paki wakongi koso atak mane okaniake me?”

5 Yesuño koso iwa yale mainge olatke, “Nanane don iwa welekatatne golatpe detluk kanom! Mane eje doku so Asu wane njatko njine wako wakon musele mi wakoniakeño Anutu wane njadino gege togon me qeli ewe zonom kotino maine mi wakesiake. 6 Nei mane nabok wane njatko njine wakonge, eje nei kaitka, no mane eje Asu wane njatkonjine wakonge, eje

Asu wane kaitka. 7 Na golatmaile, ea wane ge misuk detnom qe kayake, ‘Njine korop koso wako wakon musele ea manerop wakonikei.’ 8 Momo eje numaine ariakane wetke okanmaiike, ea wane rokop puan okanmaiike. Paki mo, ge ukatne mamaiike, eamo ge det okanmaine, no kine diawao njine sarimaiike, me diawao arimaiike, yemo ge mi detmaine. Nei Asu wane njatkonjine wakon wakon musele wakon okanmami, enane numa weku yale waka pamaiike.”

9 Raki mo, Nikodemusño qesonka rake, “Kine kine yewa ge ramaine, eamo daleo wakoniake?”

10 Yesuño dominane turunjine koso mainge iwa yale olatke, ge Israel nei enane kito ebon ebon suaine, no ge daleo wane don iwa wane kine njanaje maine me?” 11 Nanane don iwa welekatatne golatpe detluk kanom! Nene kine kine mo det okanmaine yewa wane ra okanmaine, so kine kine mo okangone yewa njidan okanmaine, no silun njinano njine maneno nenane donze yewa mi dere ewekki paki tewek okanmaiike, njine yemo nenane don yewa dere more, silun njadekka okanmami. 12 Na kepeo kine kine wako wakone, ea wane njidanbe njine detpi paki, silun mi malipka okanmami. Paki mo na qeliwo njine sanko wako wakone, ea wane

ɲidanbe, ɲine dere onoka ɲineɲo malip kaikei? ¹³ So ɲei manerɲo qeliwo mi wake, i midakaka, ɲei Wawainane Gipole, eɲe wekuɲo qeliwo ɲine qelige kepo ketke.”

¹⁴ Mokaka kepe yaup pa-paino Mosenɲo aen sisineɲo koma oɲaine maki paki, mawa ekiwo rasikki okorake, rokop weku yale waka eɲe ɲei Wawainane Gipole mawa rasikkei, ¹⁵ Paki ɲei koropɲo eɲe malipkakei, eanɲo eɲe maine gege togon marat kakei, so naso banem ge arikei. ¹⁶ Anutu eɲe kepe banem ɲei ɲerep korop eɲane simileine zok manerop pakane, Gipole Wemedep wekuku, ea siluɲ qikka ebonge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep koropɲo eɲe malip kaikeiwo, eɲe maine mi seukke more suikkei, midaka, eɲe maine gege togon maratka naso banem ge wakei. ¹⁷ Anutuɲo gipole wano wanok urata mayakane raki paki kepeo mi birakaki ketke, eɲe ɲei borikino ɲine ebu more mainone eɲino takot oniakane raki paki birakaki ketke.

¹⁸ Ea wane mane eɲe Gipole malip kayakeo, mo eɲe sotinane turuɲine mi maniake. No ɲei mane eɲe Gipole mi malip kayakeo, eɲe sotkorop okanmaike, onoka wane eɲe Anutu Gipole Wemedep Weku mi malip kamaike ea wane. ¹⁹ Sot turuɲ wane don urata ma ma ea wane kine iwa yale

pamaike, qelaɲanɲo kepeo wakonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲei eɲe qelaɲan wane simile oniake yalemo panaman wane siminonge, onoka wane eɲe borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane yale okangoi. ²⁰ Ea wane mane eɲe masi tanik qotkoine okaniake, eɲe qelaɲan ɲadek kayake, paki eɲe qelaɲango mi wakoniake. Onoka wane, eɲe tanik manikine qotkoine, ea wane kine qelaɲango wakongi mi kaikei wane, yale okaniake. ²¹ No mane eɲe masi tanik maine so don welekatne teweke geake eɲe qelaɲango wakoniake, eamo Anutu wane don tewekki paki, eɲane zonomgo urataine wekumane make, ea wane kine qelaɲanɲo maine sikan okangi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe kaulukkei.

Yohanerɲo Yesu Wane Kine Ra Wakonge

²² Ea wane ɲadino Yesu eɲine so dokoine eɲe Yuda kepe nat paromino arikoi. Ari naso natne yewa eɲerop gekoi, paki ɲei ɲerep doku tau onge. ²³ Yohane eɲe yale waka Aion matko, Salim mat osino ɲei ɲerep doku tauonge, onoka wane, yewao doku loutne pake ea wane. ɲei ɲerep eɲe eɲano doku tauoniakane sarikoi.

²⁴ Yohane eɲe naso yewao mulap urumgo mi birakakoi. ²⁵ Yohane wane dokoine natne eɲe so Yuda ɲei manerop doku tau tau diawaɲo Anutu wane

kaitko masi koboineso qe-lanjanerop, ea wane aña soran aukoi. ²⁶ Paki eñe Yohane wano ari more olale rakoi, “Kito ñebo ñebon, ge Yordan eri woken ñei mane sogino gerop geki ge sikan ñonnom paki kineine ra wakone ñedangone ea detmaine? Ñei yewa oño naso iwao doku tauongi ñei ñerep korop mo eñano ari waremami!”

²⁷ Yale olatpi mo, Yohanenjo edane rake, “Anutuño qeliwo ñine oño kine kine mane ñei yewa mi mangi, oñomka daleo mayake? ²⁸ Ñine ñidom don iwa alakan ñidangole mo detkoi, ‘Na Mesia mida, na ñeiwa ñei ñerep turuñeno ñine ebuyakane Anutuño birakake, yewa mida, ño siluñ Anutuño eñane numa makalane biranangi lewine alakangole.’ ²⁹ Ñei ñerep binjek qe man mane oño ñerep welaine. Paki mo ñei yewa wane kimaine eñe osop osop okoraki paki ketine more donine desiake. Eñe ñerep ñaonane done detki paki wetine zok peseake. Rokop yale waka wet pesekño nae kotonon mo watkemaik. ³⁰ Eñane enjetine ño manerop sua wayake, ño nanjanenjo nigale kesiake.”

Eñe Qeliwo Ñine Sarike

³¹ Weti qeliwo ñine ketke oño kakapa suaine, kine kine korop yuanon waremaik. Ño ñei kepeo ñine wakonge, eñe kepe wane binjek, so eñe

kepeo kine kine pamaik, ea wane don ra okanmaik. Ñei weti qeliwo ñine ketke, eñe kine kine korop ea wane suaine. ³² Eñe kine kine deinenjo kake, so ketnenjo detke, yewa ra okanmaik, pakimo, kepe ñei manenjo don kisi ra okanmaik, yewa mi dere malipka okanmaik. ³³ Ñei mane eñe eñane donkisi wetinenjo ma nogan ka more malip kamaik, yemo Anutu wane kine iwa yale qe wakonmaik, “Anutu eñe don wele ra okanmaik.” ³⁴ Anutuño ñei weku birakaki ketke, oño Anutu wane donka ra wakone okanmaik. Onoka wane Anutuño Asuine wat watko ra man okanmaik. ³⁵ Magainenjo Gipolane zok similekaki kine kine korop eñane metino motwareke. ³⁶ Mane eñe Gipole wetnenjo malip kayakeo, eñe gege togon marat kayake, so mane eñe gipolane don dere ñadek kayakeo, eñe gege togon mane mi marat kayake, paki mo ñei yalinane kutko Anutu wane busuño tako rakot pa ariake.

4

Yesuño Samaria Matko Ñine Ñerep Mane Don Olatke

¹ Parisi eñe Yesu wane iwa yale detkoi, “Eñe dokoine zok loutne ebuki paki doku tau ongi Yohane wane magu yuanonmami.” ² Iwa, Yesu oñom ñei mane doku mi taukake. Dokoine edoka weku tauongi. ³ Yesu eñe

Parisi don rakoi, yewa detki paki, Yuda qelige more koso Galili kepeo zinge arike. ⁴ Eje numaine ari more Samaria kepeo lotkeake.

⁵ Eje ariki paki Samaria wane matine suaine mane, enjetne Sikar, yewa lotkeke. Mat yewa yemo mo sogino Yakopŋo gipole Yosep kepe mané mange, yewa wane ósino pamaike. ⁶ Yakop wane doku lom mane eje yewa okoramaike. Yesu eje numa arikane zonomine midaki, doku lom meuno pese ket metke, kepe deine mo oŋa bango metki, naso yewao.

⁷ Samaria ŋerep manenjo doku osiakane sarike, paki mo Yesuŋo olale rake, “Doku mane ninnom newe.” ⁸ Yesu dokoine eje ŋara qolekei wane matko ariu, Yesu enjineka mere ŋerep yewa doku wane qesonkake.

⁹ Ŋerepŋo olale rake, “Ge Yuda ŋei, ŋo na Samaria ŋerep, daleo wane nonjo doku ginbe nekenane nolatmaine?” Yuda ŋei so Samaria ŋei eje lase pelet wane titiine okane lase weku oka mi ne okane gekoi, ea wane ŋerep eje yalewa ra Yesu olatke.

¹⁰ Raki mo Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge siluŋ Anutuŋo onokaka kine kine manerop wawaine gin okanmai, so ŋei iwa maŋo doku mannom neakane golatmai, yewa detkene ra, yemo ge maine doku wane qeson kanom, mo eje doku gege togoninerop maine gingi nenom rap.”

¹¹ Raki mo ŋerepŋo olatke, “Suaine, ge lase ŋone midaka, ŋo doku lom yemo kiroroine, ŋo gege togon doku wamo dia ŋine osikene?” ¹² Ŋenane qerakze Yakopŋo doku lom iwa ŋebonge, enjine so gipolekoune, so lama bulamakau koune eje korop doku iwa ŋine ne gekoi. Goŋo Yakop wane rokop maine yuankaikene me?”

¹³ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mane eje doku iwa neake, eje baŋ koso doku wane manerop seukeake. ¹⁴ Ŋo mane eje doku ea nonjo baŋ manbe neake, eje baŋ ŋado koso doku wane manerop mi seukeake, Midakaka. Doku ea nonjo baŋ ŋei mane manikale yewaŋo kotino gege wane doku deine malotke maniake, so gege togon maniake.”

¹⁵ Yale olatki mo ŋerepŋo rake, “Suaine, doku yewa ninnom! Paki na koso doku wane manerop mi seukkale, me doku osikalane iwa koso mi sari okanikale.”

¹⁶ Raki Yesuŋo olatke, “Ari ŋaonone olatnom paki mo koso iwa zinge sarinom.”

¹⁷ Ŋerepŋo rake, “Na ŋaone midaine.”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Ge ŋaonone midaine ramaine, eamo welekatne ramaine. ¹⁸ Ge ŋaokopŋone mete mane 5 ebukone, so ŋeiwa mane enjerop ukude gemamik, eamo welekatne geŋane ŋaonone me mida. Ge don welekatne nolaline.”

19 Njerepjo rake, “Suaine, na mo detmaile, ge propet. 20 Nanane esep milop kopne Samaria nei eje bonaga iwao Anutu mejenka okangoi, jo Yuda nei njido wa mo ramami, jene Yerusalem matko yewaoka Anutu mejenka okanikene.”

21 Yesujo njerep olale rake, “Njerep, ge nanane don iwa dere malip kanom. Naso mane pamaike yewa bomileki nei eje bonaga iwao me Yerusalem matko Anutu Magak mi mejenkakei. 22 Samaria nei njine ma mejenka okanmami, eamo mi detlukmami. No Yuda nei yemo detlukka more mejenka okanmaine. Onoka wane Anutujo nei njerep ma menaj oniakane numa yemo Yuda nei njenano sarike. 23 No naso mane ban sariake, yemo mo iwa bomilemaike, yewao nei njerep meje mejen gorop gemami, eje ban Magak wele mejenka lukkei paki, eje wetenejo Asu wane zonomgo so don welekatne, ea wane rokopko Magak ban mejenkakei. Meje mejen korop yewa nei njerep yaline edo Magak mejenkakei wane eje ra okanmaike. 24 Anutu eje Asu, ea wane mejenkakei wane raso, nei njerep yewa eje wetenejo Asu wane zonom wenej don welekatne ea wane rokopko okan okan me masi mayakatne okane more mejenkakei.”

25 Njerepjo Yesu olale rake,

“Na detmaile, Mesia, enetine mane Kristo ban sariake. Eje sariake naso yewao kine kine korop ban ojo njedan wareake.”

26 Raki so, Yesujo olatke, “Na mo iwa! Nonjo don iwa golat maile.”

27 Yale olale okoraki so dokoine eaka zinge sarikoi paki, so maratkau njerep don olatke, ea wane zok onjane qaeke. No siluj enano njine maneno olale mi rake, “Ge onokaka makenane?” Me qesonka rakoi, “Ge onoka wane enjerop don aumamik?”

28 Paki so njerep eje doku laseine yewa qelingi metkiso zinge matko ari nei njerep edane rake, 29 “Njine sari nei mane kau, eje sogino kine kine okangole makole, yewa korop ra wakone nolat waremaike, Anutu eje sogino ra rokop donine nei mane sariakane rake, ea wane wele, eje Mesia mane?” 30 Yale ra edangi so eje mat qelige so, Yesu wano sarikoi.

31 Naso yewaoka dokoine eje Yesu taleka rakoi, “Kito jebon jebon, ge siluj njara mane nenom!”

32 Yesujo mainge edange, “Na njara natne nekalane ma gemaile, njine ea wane kine mi detmami.”

33 Raki so dokoine eje edomka auye qeson nagu rakoi, “Nei maneno njara kaki mane mo masari manimi mane?”

34 Yesujo dokoine edane rake “Nanane njara yemo talenange, enane

anaine tewekkale so urata makalane ninge yewa ma warewe qoeake. ³⁵ Nidom iwa yale ra okanmami, 'Meso etke so etke (4) qoeki, nara wele wakoniake.' Nonjo nidanbe, njine kan qae more deñine pore eu kauluke kau, nara wele mo menanmaike paki, qesonjenane naso mo bomilemaike! ³⁶ Nei nara wele lokakeake, eñe ea wane lewine mayake, Paki mo nara wele peike magukeake, yewa mo gege togon wane biñek okaniake. Yale okangi, neiwa nara metke, eñe so nara wele lokake magukke ere weneñ orodon oi bakom kitokeik. ³⁷ Yale okangi mo, don iwa yale welekatne okaniake, 'Nei manenjo nara qe met okan okanmaike, no manenjo nara wele lokak okanmaike.' ³⁸ Na euo njine nara wele lokakkei wane talenunbe arikoi, nara yewa nidom waetnane urataine mi makoi. Nei natne edo nara urataine yewa makoi no njine yemo yaup enano njine nara wele lokak okanmami."

³⁹ Mat yewa njine Samaria nei nrep loutnenjo nrep wane donkisi dere more Yesu malip kakoi, onoka wane nrep eñe edane rake, "Eñe tanik kine kine mo sogino okane gekole, eamo korop nolat waremaike." ⁴⁰ Eso Samaria nei nrep eñe mo ea Yesu wano sari more enerop geakane ma walukkakoi. Paki so Yesuno enerop mat yewao kaiwe etke geke.

⁴¹ Paki so Yesu eñe wet menan don edangane nei nrep loutnenjo dere malipkakoi. ⁴² Paki nrep olale rakoi, "Nene ukude malip kamaine, ea mo gonoka don kisiine ra nedanine ea wane ka mida, yemo nene nedom ketzenjo donine detkamaine, so nene iwa yale weneñ detlukmaine, eñe welekatne kepe banem nei nrep korop ma menanjo wareake."

*Yesuno Yuda Ware Ware
Mane Wane Gipole Ma
Menanake*

⁴³ Kaiwe etke yewa geki qoeki ea wane nadino Yesuno ea qelige Galili kepeo arike. ⁴⁴ Yesu onom iwa yale rake, "Propet mane eñe enine kepe matino geki ewine mi kitokei." ⁴⁵ Yesu Galili kepeo ari lotkeke naso yewao nei nrep eñe kima okankakoi, onoka wane eñe Waomno Lolononge, ea wane peadaino zonom mama nasoo peada mesikei wane Yerusalem matko, masi so urata kine kine zonom mama peada nasoo maki kakoi, ea wane yale okankakoi.

⁴⁶ Eso Yesu eñe mo koso zinge Kana matko Galili kepeo alakan dokuño raki qeinge wain okange yewa arike. Ware ware mane yewa geke, enane gipole zoma suaine okankaki, Kaperneam matko pake. ⁴⁷ Ware ware eñe detki Yesu mo Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo arike. Eso eñe moya Yesu wano ariki

paki, Kaperneam matko wenen ari, gipole ma menan kayakane olatke. Gipole mo seukeakane okane pake. ⁴⁸ Yesuno olale rake, “Njine masi suaine so urata kunenjineka kau paki, malip nangei, no mi kau paki, yemo mi malip nanbi rap, no yaup yemo midakaka.”

⁴⁹ Ware wareno mainge olatke, “Suaine, narop esat arite, medepne mo seukeakane okanmaike.”

⁵⁰ Yesuno olale rake, “Arinom, medep none ban wisikaeyake!”

Paki so nei eje Yesu wane don dere malipka so arike. ⁵¹ Matko ariakane ariki qelit medewekoune mo numao don ma ari olale rakoi, “Medepnone mo maine okane gemaik!”

⁵² Eje qesononge, “Ma nasoo gipone zoma qelinkeke?” Eso eje rakoi, “Yemo wan kilok yatne kepe zingeki, eao zoma qelinkeke.” ⁵³ Yale rau magaine eje detke nasomde yewaoka Yesuno olale rake, “Gejane giponnone ban wie geake.” Paki so ejine so magukoune eje korop Yesu malipka warekoi.

⁵⁴ Iwa yemo urata togogole Yesu no Yuda kepeo njine Galili kepeo sariki paki maki atak etke okange.

5

Yesuno Betsaida Namugo Nei Mane Ma Menankake

¹ Ea wane njadino Yuda nei ejane zonom ma tabonj met met wane nasoine bomileki,

Yesuno Yerusalem matko wake. ² No Yerusalem

mat wane kotino, Lama Madet wane osino doku namun mane pake. Hebru ejane dongoka Betsaida ora okanmami. Doku namun ea wane meuno mat mete maneno(5) lolike metkoi.

³ Nei zomaenerop eje magu suaineno mat yewa wane kotino pa arikoi, nei natne deene pilik pilikine, natne kie wawetene qoi qoine so, seu seune, eje dokujo unjalane mayakane tomaka pamaranoi. ⁴ Onoka wane

naso natno Waom wane anjelo maneno doku namun koto ket kitoki, doku unjalan geki detkei wane. Unjalane dere more, zoma nei mane eje alakane doku namun yewao ket manke, eje zoma kine kine daleono mamananke, yewa qelinakayakane. ⁵ Nei mane yewa metke, eje zoma kaki koma 38 yale zomarop metke. ⁶ Yesu eje kaki nei yewa eje papa set pake, eso Yesu eje detke nei yewa eje zoma kaki naso kiroroine geke, ea wane Yesu eje nei yewa qesonka rake, “Ge menan ganiakane simin ganmaike me?”

⁷ Zoma nejino mainge rake, “Suaine, doku unjalane ma okanmaike, naso yewao nei manjo neu biranangi doku namugo kesikale, rawe paki kesikalane ma kororoge metpe nei natne edo mo lewine yuannane dokuo ket okanmami.”

⁸ Raki so Yesuno olatke,

“Wie okora, uam lameke me supanagu papanone manom, paki ma arinom.”⁹ Nei yewa eje esatkamde menanjaki, uam lameke papaine puk maso arike.

Masi iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met wane kaiwe naso yewao wakonge.¹⁰ Ea wane Yuda nei njene eje Yesuŋo nei ma menanjake, ea olale rakoi, “Iwa yemo zonom ma tabonj met met ea wane naso, ge njene ra rokop don yewa qebarake more, uamjone manom paki arimaine.”

¹¹ Rau mo edange, “Nei mane neuki menanj nanike oŋo nolale ramaike, ‘uamjone mam paki mo arinom.’”

¹² Edangi eje qesonka rakoi, “Nei yewa maŋo uamjone mam paki arike-nane golalike?”

¹³ Paki mo nejwa menange, eje nei maŋo ma menanjake eamo eje mi detkake, onoka wane yewao nei njerep magu suaine okorakoi, yalinane Yesu eje enjane keueno siuke arike.

¹⁴ Nado Yesuŋo nei yewa Bakom Urungo maratkaki paki olale rake, “Kanom, ge mo ukude menanj maine. Borikinenjone qelinjka warekene, midao yemo kine kine umatne koso maine wakonganiake.”

¹⁵ Paki so nei yewa eje Yesu qelinjka ari Yuda nei njene edane rake, “Neiwa na ma menanjnanike yemo Yesu.”¹⁶ Kine iwa yale wane Yuda nei eje kieke

Yesu njabakakoi. Yesu eje zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao zoma nei yewa ma menanjake ea wane eje njabakakoi.¹⁷ Yesuŋo mainge edange, “Nanjane Magane eje urata naso banjem ma okanmaike, eso na yale waka wenenj mamaile.”

¹⁸ Don yale rake, ea wane Yuda nei njene eje zok manerop det worikkau paki, qekei wane rakoi, eje zonom ma tabonj met met wane ra rokop don qe barakke, so ea waneka mida, Yesu eje Anutu wane enjine Magaine rake, eso eje yalewa raki paki, oŋomka Anuturop rokop weku takotkeke, ea wane eje detpi, sigileki, qekei wane rakoi.

Yesu Eje Ma Wisikaenjone More Turunzane Don Rakoke Njeboniake.

¹⁹ Paki so Yesuŋo edane rake, “Na njidanbe detpi, Magak mane wane Gipole eje oŋomka kine kine mane enjine wetno mi okaniake. Midaka. Eje kaki Magaineŋo kine kine okaniake, eje yewaka mogare okaniake.²⁰ Magak eje Gipolane zok similekaki, masi kine kine korop oŋom ma okanmaike yewa sikanka okanmaike. Eje banj masi kine kine kakapa suaine iwa kepo wane rokop mida ea yale, waka mayakane sikan kayake. Paki mo njine banj korop oŋanjine qaeake.²¹ Magak eje nei seuseune ma wisikae one more, gege

togon ebon okanmaike, rokop yale waka medep eje enjine simileinane nei mane gegeine maratka more, gege togon manbe ra maniake. ²² Me Magak onjomka nei turunjine eboniakane don mi rakoke ebon okanmaike, eje turunjine rakoke ebo ebon wane urata yemo korop Gipole manwareke. ²³ Ea wane nei njerep korop eje Magak ewine kito okanmami, rokop yale waka Gipole ewine kitokei. Nei mane eje Gipole ewine mi kitoyake, eje Magakno birakaki ketke, eje yale waka bakomine mi kitoyake.

²⁴ “Na njidanbe detpi, nei mane eje nanane don desi-ake, mo talenangi ketkole, eje wenej malip kayake, eje gege togon mo eaka marat kamaike, so eje sot turunj wane don urata mi mayake, midakaka. Eje seu seu mo njadekkake, wane ukude yemo gegeo waketke gemaike, so naso banjem ge wayake. ²⁵ Na njidanbe detpi, naso mo bomileake, naso mokaka bomilike wane nei seu seune eje banj Anutu Gipolane don desikei, paki mo eje done desikei, so eje wisikae wie, gege togon ge ariki. ²⁶ Magak eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom enjino pake, rokop yale waka Gipole eje gege ma wakone ebo ebon wane zonom mange. ²⁷ Eje Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea wane Magak eje turunj wane don nei rakoke eboniakane

zonom mange. ²⁸ Njine onjanjine misuk gaeki, nanane don ea wane dereret urata maiki, naso mo bomilemaike, yewao nei seu seune denjesereo pamami, eje korop enjine boka wokaine desikei, ²⁹ paki, eje banj denjesereeno njine wie saket warekei, nei natne tanik manik mayakatne okangoi, eje banj wie more gege togon maratkaiki, no nei natne tanik manik qotkoine okangoi, eje banj wie more, sotenane turunjine don urata maiki.”

Anutuño Yesu Wane Kine Ma Wakon Okanmaike

³⁰ “Na nae wetno bonenane urata mane maine mi makale, Anutuño nolatmaike, ea wane rokopkoka turunj wane don rakoke ebonmaile, eso nonjo, turunj wane don rakoke ebo ebon, yemo koboboine, onoka wane, na nae similene mogare urata yewa mi mamaile, na Magakno talenangi sarikole, enjane donka teweke more mamaile.

³¹ “No na nonjomka nae kinene ra wakongale, yemo don yewa ra wakonmaile, ea mo wele midaine okaniake. ³² No silunj nei mane yewa onjo nanane kine ra wakonmaike, paki na detmaile, eje nanane kinene ra wakonmaike eamo welekatne. ³³ Njine alakan Yohane wano don motpi ariki, paki so onjo don wele yewa ra wakonge. ³⁴ Nei njido nanane kinene ra wakongei wane na mi ra okanmaile,

midaka, na iwa yale ra okanmaile, yemo weku, nanane kinene detpi paki, gege togon ma wakon njuniakane njinjine ra okanmaile. ³⁵ Yohane eje welekatne kiwa yale geke. Gemore laweke so qelangan njunge, paki so njine nasomde bangoka enane qelanganine simile detkoi. ³⁶ No silu nanane tungo, maneno nanane kinene ra wakon okanmaike, eje Yohaneno kinene ra wakone njibonge, ea wane rokop midakaka, eje zok manerop kakapa suaine. Na urata korop ma okanmaile, yemo Maganeno makalane ra ningane yewa ma okanmaile, wane urata ma okanmaile, yewano nae tungo kinene ra qelangan wakon okanmaike, so Magakno biranangi ketkole, yewa urataneno jei nrep sikanon okanmaike. ³⁷ So Magakno biranangi ketkole, onom nanane kine yale waka ra wakonge, njine enane anano njine don mane mi detkoi, me enane kaitine mane mi kakoi, midakaka, ³⁸ so njine enane donine yewa koto jino motpi paki, warekau mi pa okanmaike, onoka wane, njine birakaki ketke, eje wetjinejo mi malipka okanmami, yewa wane njine yaleoken okanmami. ³⁹ Njine Anutu wane papiao pamaike yewa dapot okanmami, onoka wane, njine iwa yale det okanmami, yewa wane kotino njinjine ban gege

togon maratkaiki, so papia yewajoka nanane kinene ra wakone okanmaike! ⁴⁰ No onoka wane njine eweke more gege togon maratkaiki wane nanano mi sari okanmami?

Yuda Jei Eje Yaup Wane Mose Wano Makatakkoi

⁴¹ "Na jei edo sola mawa mawa kine kine okannaikei wane ma zuan mi okane ramaile. ⁴² No na njine kine mo detlukmaile, njine kotonjino yemo Anutu wane similejo mi paulukmaike. ⁴³ Na Magak wane enetko enane tungo biranangi sarikole, no njine silu kima mi okan nanmami, gemage jei yauwine mane enane enetko sariki njine ban kima okankaikei. ⁴⁴ Njine njidomka sola mawa mawa, ea wane yemo simile njun okanmaike, no njine Anutu weku enano njine mawa mawa yewa mi togole more yuane mamami paki, mo daleo njine wetjinejo maine malipkaiki? ⁴⁵ Njine nanane iwa yale misuk desikei, onjo nenane kineze eje ban Magaine ra wakone olasiake, i midakaka. Mose eje wekujo ban ra wakon njuniake. Moseno qesin joniake rau paki, eje mogatmami, onjo ban ra wakon njuniake. ⁴⁶ No njine welekatne Mose wane don dere malip kakoi ra, yemo nanane don yale waka dere malip kaurap, onoka wane, Mose eje nanane ra more don ea geke. ⁴⁷ No Moseno

don qeke, yewa njine mi dere malip kakoi, paki mo daleo nonjo don ramaile, iwa maine dere malipkaikei me?”

6

Yesuŋo Nei Nerep 5, 000 Nara Gumeonge

¹ Yesu eje don yewa rawareki qoeki, zinge Galili Doku Namuŋ, ejetine mane Tiberius Namuŋ, yuane eri woken arike. ² Ariki nei njerep magu suaine edo njadino mogatka arikoi, onoka wane, eje zomarop enjano urata togole maki paki ma menaŋ ongi kakoi, ea wane njadino arikoi. ³ Yesu eje meŋoine maneo wa more, pese ket dokoine enjerop metke. ⁴ Anutuŋo Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane zonom ma taboŋ met met naso mo bomileke. ⁵ Yesu eje deine pore lolikke, paki ongi, nei njerep magu suaineŋo enjano sarikoi, eso eje Pilip olale rake, “Nene diawao njine njara mane maine nei njerep magu suaine iwa enjane rokop gole gume onikene?” ⁶ Eje don iwa rake, yemo eje yaup Pilip liwekkake, ŋo Yesu enjine kine kine dalino okaniake yemo mo detke.

⁷ Pilipŋo mainge olatke, “Nene beret 200 kina wane rokopŋo gole more, nei njerep magu suaine iwa gume onjem neu, mi rokop oniake.”

⁸ Dokoine enjane keuo njine mane Andrea, Saimon Petoro wane njoleŋo rake,

⁹ “Medep mane iwa onjo beret mete mane (5) mamaike so zawon etke (2) magemaiké, ŋo yalinenjo daleo nei njerep magu iwa maine rokop oniake?”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo dokoine edange, “Njine nei njerep edanbi pese ket met wareu.” Yewao qizinj loutne pake, eso nei njerep korop eje mo ea pese met warekoi, metkoi nei njerep yewa enjane zaleene 5, 000. ¹¹ Yesu eje beret maki paki, Anutu meŋenka more mosopkaki paki ma louleke, eso damo qe, nei njerep mere arikoi, yewa ebonge. Eje rokop weku yewaka zawon etke yewa wane okange, pakiso eje koropŋo nekeiwane onge, ea wane rokop nekoi. ¹² Eje nemageu korop njatene qeke paki, Yesuŋo dokoine edane rake, “Njara natne qeligeu metmaiike, yewa meikeu wakep, neneene tutule natne mane misuk matalinjem payake.” ¹³ Eso eje neu njateene qeki tutule pake, yewa korop mau ketmage kela 12 watkeke.

¹⁴ Paki mo nei njerep yewa eje masi togogle ea Yesuŋo make, yewa kau paki rakoi, “Welekatne, iwa eje propet mane kepeo sari wakoniakane rakoi, ea mo iwa!” ¹⁵ Yesu eje mo detonge, eje sari mete togon mau paki, nei waomene birakaikei wane okangoi, yale okanbi, Yesu eje koso enjineka zinge bonagao wake.

Yesuŋo Namuŋ Kutno

Gesoke Arike

¹⁶ Kepe ketki rarapko Yesu dokoine eñe doku namugo ketkoi. ¹⁷ Ket more seki kutno wakoi paki, koso zinge doku namuñ yuane Kaperneam matkoken arikoi. Ruo kereki Yesu eñe dokoine eñano mi ari lotkeke. ¹⁸ Paki so, dokoine enñeneka geu momo togogole puangi dibom suaine wieke. ¹⁹ Yesu dokoine eñe puli kito ariu 6 kilomita ea wane rokop okangi eñe kau, Yesu eñe doku kutno gesokma gesokma sarike. Sari seki osino lotkeki dokoine eñe oñaene qaeke. ²⁰ Yale okanbi Yesuño edange, “Ñine mi kaet okanbi. Iwamo noñom sarimaile!” ²¹ Pakiso eñe mo ea eweke more Yesu ma birakau seki koto wake, Eso mo mat arikei wane rakoi, yewaka sekiño ari lotkeke.

Ñei Ñerep Kaikei Wane Zuanjakoi

²² Kepe qaeke ñei ñerep magu eri doku namuñ nat metkoi, eñe kau seki weku qeliñkau yewa metke. Ñei ñerep eñe mo detkoi, Yesu eñe dokoine eñerop sekiwo weneñ mi wa arikoi, ño eñe Yesu qeliñka enñeneka arikoi. ²³ Seki natne Taiberias ñine sarikoi edoka sari Waomño beret meñenka more ñei ñerep magu suaine ebongi nekoi, qezarek ea wane osino sari kitokoi. ²⁴ Ñei ñerep magu eñe onbi, Yesu eñine so dokoine yewa mi metkoi, pakiso, seki

kutno wa so, koso zinge Kaperneam matko Yesu zuanjka arikoi.

Yesu Eñe Gege Togon Wane Ñara.

²⁵ Ñei ñerep eñe doku namuñ nat paromino Yesu maratkau paki olale rakoi, “Ge naso dango iwa sarine?”

²⁶ Yesuño mainge edange, “Na ñidanbe detpi, ñine na nanikei wane zuan nanmami, yemo bret gumenunbe korop neu ñatñine qike, kine ea wane zuan nanmami, ño ñine noño urata mawe zonom togogole ka ma okanmaile, ea wane kine detlukeu paki, mi zuan nanmami. ²⁷ Ñine ñara esatka bori okanmaike, yalinane urataine misuk maikei, ea wane turuñine yemo ñara bori worine midaine banine paki gege togon marat kaikene, ea wane urataine maikei. Ñara iwa yemo bañ Ñei Wawainane Gipoleño ñiboniake, onoka wane Magak Anutuño eñet biñek mo gege togon wane ñara ñiboniakane nanane kutno motke.”

²⁸ Eñe Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Ñene daleo okane more Anutu wane urata maine maikene?”

²⁹ Pakimo Yesuño doneene turuñine mainge more edane rake, “Weku ñeiwa birakaki ketke eñane don dere malip-kaikei.”

³⁰ Eñe mainge rakoi, “Ge onokaka masi togogole mane bañ manom, ñene yewa maine kaikene

paki donɲone dere malip-ganikene? Ge onokaka urata mane maikene? ³¹ Nɛnane aso ɲaboze eɲe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ɲara ne gekoi. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane kop, 'Eɲe qeliwo ɲine ɲara nekeiwane ebonge.' ³² Rau so Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, "Na ɲidanbe detpi! Moseno ɲibonge, yewa yemo qeli wane ɲara mi ɲibonge, ɲo nanane Maganeno yemo welekatne qeli wane ɲara ɲibon okanmaike. ³³ Anutuɲo sogino kepe yaup papaino yemo kepe wane ɲara ɲibonge, koso naso iwao yemo ɲei mane mo birakaki ketke, eɲe ɲei ɲerep kepe banem gege togon wane ɲara wele ma wakone ɲiboniakane."

³⁴ Raki mo eɲe olale rakoi, "Suaine, ge siluɲ ɲara yewa naso banem ɲebon okanikene."

³⁵ Yale raumo Yesuɲo iwa yale edange, "Na gege togon wane ɲara, mane eɲe nanano sariake, eɲe ban ɲara wane mi seukeake. No mane eɲe na malipnaniake, eɲe ban doku wane mane mi seukeake. ³⁶ Na ukude mo ɲidanbe ɲine mo nanimi, ɲo siluɲ ban mi malip nanikei. ³⁷ Maganeno ɲei ɲerep nin okanmaike, korop yewa eɲe ban nanano lotke warekei, mane eɲe nanano lotkeake na ban mi mainkawe ariake. ³⁸ Na qeliwo ɲine kepo ketkole, yemo onoka wane mida, Magakɲo talenange,

paki na eɲane don dereret mogare ketkole, ɲo na nae don dereret mogare mi ketkole. ³⁹ Na Magak wane simile mogare ketkole, yemo Maganeno ɲei ɲerep korop ninwareke, yewa eɲano ɲine natne qeliɲ onbe mi siukkei, ɲo siluɲ naso qoeki na korop ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei, ⁴⁰ Maganane simile yemo iwa yale, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe Gipole ka okanmami so malipka okanmami, eɲe gege togon marat kawarekei. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik onbe wisikae wie warekei."

⁴¹ Yesu eɲe don iwa yale Yuda eɲe detpi rake, "Na ɲara qeliwo ɲine ketkole." Eɲe yale rakane Yuda ɲei eɲe kiekere dere worik kau paki eɲane don rakoi. ⁴² Paki so eɲe iwa yale rakoi, "Nɛi iwa eɲe Yesu, Yosep wane gipole me? Nene eɲane magaine so nagaine mo det otmaine me? Paki mo eɲe onoka wane eɲe qeliwo ɲine ketke ramaike?"

⁴³ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, "Nɛine ɲidomka don zok ramami yewa qeligeu. ⁴⁴ Nɛi mane eɲe oɲomka simileinane nanano maine mi sari lotkeake. Midakaka! Magakɲo talenangi ketkole oɲo tebakaki yemo nanano lotkeake, paki mo na ban naso qoeyake, naso yewao deɲesereo ɲine ma wirik kawo wisikae wieake. ⁴⁵ Propet eɲane papiiao don iwa yale gekoi, 'Nɛi ɲerep korop eɲe ban Anutu oɲom miti don kito

edaniake.' Mane eņe Magak wane don desiake so eņano ĩine dereret mayakeno, nanano sari lotkeake. ⁴⁶ Neĭ maneno Magak mane mi kake, eņe mo kake ea mane mi ramaike, midakaka, Anutu wanonine ketke, eņe weku onjoka Magak kakane ramaike. ⁴⁷ Na ĩidanbe detpi! Neĭ mane eņe na malipnaniake, eņe gege togon marat kayake. ⁴⁸ Na gege togon wane ĩara. ⁴⁹ Nĭnane aso ĩabokop ĩine eņe kepe yaup papaino Anutu wane ĩara ne gekoi, ĩo siluņ seukwarekoi. ⁵⁰ No ĩara mane qeliwo ĩine ketke, ĩei mane eņe ĩara yewa neake eņe mane mi seukeake. ⁵¹ Na ĩara gegeinerop qeliwo ĩine ketkole, ea wane ĩei mane eņe ĩara yewa neake, eņe naso banem ge ariake, ĩara yewa na ban eņe manikale, yemo nae bikumne. Yewa kepe banem ĩei ĩerep eņe gege togon ma wakone ebongi ge arikei."

⁵² Don iwanjo Yuda ĩei eņano sot osi osi ma wakongi edomka auye kito qok okane qesone rakoi, "Neĭ iwa eņe daleo okangi paki bikumine iwa ĩebongi nekenane ramaike?"

⁵³ Rauso Yesuno edane rake, "Na ĩidanbe detpi! Nĭne Neĭ Wawainane Gipole wikile detke, bikumine ea mi detluka nekei, so eņane wenemine, ea mi malipka nekei, ĩinane wetĭino gege togon wane numa mane mi wakone payake. ⁵⁴ Neĭ

mane eņe nanane bikumne so wenemne neake eņe gege togon marat kayake. Paki mo na ban naso qoeki ma wirik kawe wisikae wieake. ⁵⁵ Nanane bikumne yewano ĩara wele, nanane wenemne yewano doku wele. ⁵⁶ Neĭ mane eņe nanane bikumne neake so wenemne neake eņe nanane kotonogeake, ĩo nonjo eņane kotino gekale. ⁵⁷ Magak gegeinerop ĩo talenangi ketkolane, eņane ra more na yale waka gege togon gorop gemaile. Rokop yale waka ĩei mane nanane bikumne neake, eņe ban nanane raki paki gege togon gorop okaniake. ⁵⁸ Iwa yemo ĩara weti qeliwo ĩine ketke, ĩara ea ĩinane aso ĩabokop ĩine kepe yaup papaino ne gekoi, ĩo siluņ koso seukwarekoi, yaline midakaka! Neĭ mane eņe ĩara weti qeliwo ĩine ketke, yewa neake, eņe ban gege togon naso banem ge ariake."

⁵⁹ Yesu eņe don iwa raki paki, Yuda eņane miti lewa lewan urumgo Kaperneam matko kito edange.

Yesu Wane Don Gege Togoninerop

⁶⁰ Dokoine eņe Yesu wane don ea detkoi paki, loutneņo don yewa detpi paki rakoi, "Don iwa yemo zok umatne okanmaiķe. Manjo maine desiake?"

⁶¹ Yesu eņe dokoine don edange, eņe ea dere umareu paki, ea wane maneno Yesu mainge mi olatkoi, Yesu

eje wetinerjo mo onjomka detki paki, qeson one rake, “Don iwa detpi njbumaikane gelingei me? ⁶² Pakimo, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje koso zinge kere alakan gekeo, waki njine kau paki detpi daleo okaniake? ⁶³ Anutu wane Asujo nej gege ma wakone ebon okanmaike. Nei wane sola bikumjo gege ma wakone ebo ebon yemo mi paulukmaike. Na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo Asurop so gegeinerop. ⁶⁴ No silu njinano njine natne eje dere mi malip kamami!” Yesu eje mo qei kino kieke more detke, nej diawa edo donne dere mi malipkaikai, nej yewanjo njaba enano siron qeki neukei, nej yewa eje modatkake. ⁶⁵ Paki koso takotke edange, “Na kine yalewa wane njidane rakole, ‘Nei mane eje Magakjo mi ma ewekkaki nanano sari lotke gege, ea mo mi pamaike.’”

⁶⁶ Naso yewaoka dokoine enjane keueno njine loutnerjo eje njadekka more arikoi, enjane njadino koso mi arikoi. ⁶⁷ Pakiso Yesujo dokoine 12 edane rake, “So njine yale waka qelijnane ariwarekei me?”

⁶⁸ Saimon Petorojo olale rake, “Waom njene ge qelijnane koso manano arikene? Ge don kito njedan okanmaine, yewanjoka weku gege togon njeboniake. ⁶⁹ So njene mo malip ganmaine, so mo detlukmaine, ge Koboboine Weku Anutu

wano njine ketkone.”

⁷⁰ Yesujo mainge edange, “Na njine nej magu 12 mo ma wakon njungole, no silu njinane keu njino njine manerjo asu gotkoinane binjek okanmaike!”

⁷¹ Eje Yudas Iskariot wane rake, eje Saimon Iskariot wane gipole. Yudas Iskariot eje dokoine 12 ebuke, enjane keueno njine, eje ban siron qeki, njaba edo Yesu ma more geu seukke.

7

Yesu Eje Ari Naso Suaine Kake Paki Zonom Mama Matko Wa Metke

¹ Ea wane njadino kaiwe mama natne Yesu eje Galili kepeo lolike arike. Eje Yuda kepeo ariakane mi kake, onoka wane, Yuda nej njene eje qekei wane okangoi, ea wane. ² Yuda nej enjane Seli Kise ea wane tabon met met wane nasoine mo bomileke. ³ Pakiso, Yesu njolekouna eje olale rakoi, “Ge mat iwa qeligenom paki Yuda kepeo arinom paki, genjone dokonjone eje urata korop kunerjine ge mamaine, ea kaikei. ⁴ Nei mane eje nej njerep koropjo detkaikai wane raki paki, urata sanku mi ma okanmaike. Ge kine kine yaline makenane ramaine, yemo ge didiwo okoranom paki, kepe banjem nej njerep enjane deo manom, eje genjane kine desikei!” ⁵ Enjine njolekouna eje yale waka done dere mi malip

kakoi, paki eɲe yale wane eɲe don ea rakoi.

⁶ Ea wane Yesuɲo doneene turuɲine mainge edane rake, “Naɲane naso yemo mi bomile sarimaike. Naso natne korop yemo ɲinane naso. ⁷ Kepe ɲei ɲerep eɲe ɲine maine mi qaisik ɲunikei, ɲo na yemo qaisik nanmami, onoka wane gege mageene borikine yewa tako rakot ra wakone edanbe, ea wane qaisik nanmami. ⁸ ɲine ɲidom ari taboɲ met met wane naso yewa kau, ɲo na yemo taboɲ met met iwao mi arikale, onoka wane naɲane nasone mi bomile sarimaike, ea wane.” ⁹ Yesu eɲe don yalewa edange, Pakiso eɲe Galili kepeoka toma geke.

Yesuɲo Seli Kise Wane Taboɲine Met Met Yewao Ari Metke

¹⁰ Yesu ɲolekoune eɲe Seli Kise wane taboɲine met met ea mesikei wane alakane arikoi. Pakiso Yesu eɲe yale waka ɲado eɲineka arike, eɲe didiwo mi arike, eɲe sank arike. ¹¹ Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe Seli Kise taboɲine metkoi, yewao Yesu zuaɲkakoi. Paki qesone rakoi, “Eɲe diao gemaik?”

¹² ɲei ɲerep magu suaine eɲe eɲane donka saɲepka zok ra wakoi. Pakiso, ɲei ɲerep natne edo rakoi, “Eɲe ɲei maine.” Rauso natne eɲe rakoi, “Mida, eɲe ɲei wet ma siuk okan okanomaik.” ¹³ ɲo siluɲ maneo eɲane don suaineka didiwo mi rake, onoka wane eɲe

Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲane kae-tongi yale okangoi.

¹⁴ Seli Kise wane taboɲine metpi, keuno okangi Yesuɲo Bakom urungo waki, paki kiek ɲei ɲerep miti kito edange. ¹⁵ Pakiso, Yuda ɲei ɲetne eɲe zok manerop oɲaene qaeki rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe kibi urungo mi wake, ɲo daleo okane more, miti wane kine zok detlukmaik?”

¹⁶ Rauso Yesuɲo edane rake, “Na miti wane kine kito ɲidan maile, yemo naewo ɲine mida. Iwamo talenangi ketkole, Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike. ¹⁷ ɲei mane eɲe eweke more, Anutu wane don dere tewekeakane, naso eɲe baɲ na miti don kito ɲidanmaile, ea wane kine iwa desiake, na don kito ɲidanmaile, yewa mo Anutu wano ɲine sarimaike, me na nae dereretko ɲine sarimaike. ¹⁸ ɲei mane eɲine dereretino ɲine don ɲidaniake, eɲe oɲomka eɲine eɲet biɲekine ora mawakaikei wane okaniake, ɲo ɲei mane eɲe talekaki ketke, eɲane eɲet biɲekine ora mawa kayake, ɲei yewa eɲe wawaineine midaine. So eɲano isi don mane mi pamaik. ¹⁹ ɲine sogino Moseɲo ra rokop don ɲibonge, ɲo siluɲ ɲinane keuo ɲine maneo ra rokop don yewa mane mi tewek okanmaik, paki mo ɲine onoka wane na nekukei wane okanmami me?”

²⁰ ɲei ɲerep magu eɲe mainge olale rakoi, “Ge

asu qotkoinenjo koto njono ket gemaiké, manjo gekuki seukkenane okanmaiké me?”

²¹ Yesunjo edane rake, “Na urata kakapa weku nej mane ma menan kakole, paki mo njine korop onanjiné qaeke. Pakimo, ea wane njine na nekukei wane okanmami?”

²² Onoka wane Mosenjo gipolekop njine solaene sisine kitatkei wane ra njunge mane, yemo Mosenjo mida, yemo njinnjine aso nabokopnjine edo masi ea mo kiekkoi, ea wane njine ban medewekopnjine ban zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaene sisine kitasikei. ²³ Medep mane zonom ma tabonj met met naso yewao solaine sisine kitasikeiwo, Mose wane ra rokop don yewa ban mi qe barakkei me? Paki mo njine onoka wane nonjo zonom mama nasoo nej mane mawe menange, ea wane njine nanane sotnjine osimaike?

²⁴ Njine denjinenjo kine kine one more, misuk one wanok onikei, njine kine kine one wanok onikei, yemo masi tanik bile me koboboine gege, eanjo wele okaniake.”

Nei Njerep Koropnjo Yesu Wane Kine Desikei Wane Qesongoi

²⁵ Nei njerep natne Yerusalem njine eje kau Yesunjo kine kine make so okange, ea wane eje rakoi, “Nei iwa nej njetne edo suaine qekei wane zok ra okanmami, iwa mo daleo?”

²⁶ Kau! Eje lewa lewago don ra okanmaiké, paki mo eje don olale mi rawetka okanmami! Ea welekatne nej njetne eje detkamami, eje Mesia kaki wane?”

²⁷ No nej iwa wane wako wakon matinane kine njene koropnjo detka waremaine, njo Waomnjo nejwa Mesia birakaki sariakane ra rokop donine rake, ea wakongi, nej manenjo enane kine ea maine mi desiake.”

²⁸ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo miti don kito edane okora don suaineka iwa yale ra edange, “Njine welekatne na detnanmami, so na matne dia njine sarikole ea detmami me? No silun na nonjomka mi sarikole, na maganenjo talenangi sarikole, ea mo welekatne, njo njine ea mo maine mi detluk kamami. ²⁹ No na yemo, na eje detluk kamaile, onoka wane, na enjerop gema gewe mo, onjo talenangi sarikole.”

³⁰ Paki, eje don ea dere more ma lukkakei wane okangoi, njo silun nej manenjo metine bira solaino mi uakake, onoka wane makei wane nasoinenjo mi bomileke. ³¹ No silun nej njerep magu suaine enano njine loutnenjo malipka rakoi, “Mesia sariakane, Anutunjo nasoiné mo sogino ra more ra rokop donine rake, wane yewanjo sariakeo, eje nej iwanjo masi kine kine togogole mamaiké, ea korop ban onjo yuanka more, masi kine kine natne wawaineka ma wareake me?”

*Ene Tebe Nei Biraonbi
Yesu Ma Lukkakei Wane
Sarikoi*

³² Nei nɛrep magu ene Yesu wane don kine kine loutne sanɛpka auye qeuye okane ramageu, Parisi ene detkoi, paki ene so Pris Nɛtne Suaine, ene au more tebe nei natne taleongoi, ene ari Yesu ma lukkakei wane. ³³ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na nasomde nigatne bamgoka nɛnerop gekale, ŋo na ban zinge Magak talenangi ketkole, enano koso arikale. ³⁴ Nɛne ban zuanɛnanikei, ŋo nɛne ban mi marat nanikei, onoka wane na mat gekale, yewao nɛne mi arikei.”

³⁵ Yuda nei nɛtne ene edomka auye rakoi, “Ene diawao ariki nene zuanɛka mi marat kaikene? Ene Grik enane mat suaine pa arimaike, yewao Yuda nei gemami enano ariake, paki mo Grik nei miti don kito edaniake me? ³⁶ Ene ramaike, ‘Nɛne ban zuanɛnanikei, so nɛne ban mi marat nanikei,’ so, ‘Na mat gekale, yewao nɛne mi arikei,’ kine daleo wane don yewa ramaike?”

*Yesuŋo Rake Gege Togon
Wane Doku Deine Na*

³⁷ Tabon mere enɛt miti oko okan naso yewa kaiwe qoi qoine metkoi. Naso yewano naso suaine okanmaike. Kaiwe yewao Yesuŋo wie okorake paki, suaineka boka rake, “Nei mane ene dokuinane seukki paki nanano sari doku neake.

³⁸ Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaike, ‘Nei mane ene na malip naniakeo, yemo enane kotino nɛne gege togon wane doku deine matkine qake ket sik salalak qe payake.’” ³⁹ Yesu malip kakoi, nei yewa edo Asu maikei wane don iwa rake, naso yewao Asu mi ebonge, yemo onoka wane mida, Yesuŋo don ea rake, ene qeli ewe zonomine kotino mi wake, so Asu mi birakaki ketke, mida, ban seukki paki qeliwo wake, naso yewao, Asuŋo doku tau tau magu enano ket zonom ebonge.

*Nei Nɛrep Poripke Magu
Etke Okangoi*

⁴⁰ Nei nɛrep magu suaine enano nɛne loutne edo don iwa raki detkoi, paki ene rakoi, “Nei iwa, ene welekatne propet Anutuŋo birakaki, kepo sariakane rake, tomaka gemaine, ene mo iwa!”

⁴¹ Natne ene rakoi, “Iwa mo Mesia welekatne!”

Ŋo natne ene rakoi, “Mesia ene ban Galili kepeo mi wakoniake! Ene mat yawuine okanmaikane, ea maine mi wakoniake, midakaka. ⁴² Anutu wane papiano ramaike, yemo ban Mesia ene Dawit wane nɛso wili wiliine enane keuo nɛne, so ene ban Betlehem matko, Dawit mat geke, yewao wakoniake.” ⁴³ Eso nei nɛrep ene wetene wiri poripke magu etke okangoi, yemo Yesu wane rau paki, ⁴⁴ natne ene ma lukkakei

wane okangoi, ŋo siluŋ ŋei manenjo metine bira solaine mi uakake.

Yuda Ŋei Ŋetne Eŋe Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

⁴⁵ Tebe ŋei eŋe koso zinge Pris Ŋetne Suaine so Parisi enjano arikoi. Pakiso, eŋe qeson one rakoi, “Ŋine onoka wane mi ma sarimami?”

⁴⁶ Tebe ŋei eŋe mainge edane rakoi, “Ŋei manenjo sogino ŋei iwa don ramaike, yalewa mi rake!”

⁴⁷ Rauso, Parisi eŋe qeson one rakoi, “Eŋe ŋine yale waka wet masiuk okanŋunike me? ⁴⁸ Ŋine detpi, ŋenano ŋine ŋetne mane, me Parisi manenjo enjane don dere malip kamaike me? I Midakaka. ⁴⁹ Ŋei ŋerep magu eŋe malip kamami iwa, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don yewa mi detmami, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane soa yewa wane bano waketmami!”

⁵⁰ Enjano ŋine mane Nikodemus, ŋei yewa oŋo alakan Yesu kayakane arike, oŋo edane more rake, ⁵¹ “Ŋenze ra rokop don wane rokopko, ŋene ŋei mane yaup dongo mi birakaikene, ŋene mikepka kineine de-tkaikene, so eŋe sot okange yewa kaulukkene.”

⁵² Eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ea maine, ŋo ge yale waka Galili ŋine me? Papia dapot lukenom paki, kine desikene, propet mane Galili kepeo ŋine sari arine, ea mo mane mi pamaike.”

8

Ŋerep Borikine Mane Yesu Wano Ma Arikoi

¹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe mateno ariwarekoi, ŋo Yesu eŋe Oliwa Bonagao wake. ² Kepe qaeki sakoka eŋe koso zinge ari Bakom Urungo wake, ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe sari qeatkakoi, pakiso, Yesu eŋe pese ket mere so kieke miti kito edange. ³ ra rokop don kito ebo ebon so Parisi eŋe bailalanj ŋerep mane yau yaup geki marat kakoi, yewa Yesu wano ma ari birakau keueno ŋei ŋerep deeno okorake. ⁴ Pakiso, Yesu olale rakoi, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon, ŋerep iwa eŋe bailalanj maki kakoi, ⁵ so ŋenze ra rokop dongo Mosenjo mo ra togole ŋebonge, ŋerep mane yaline okangi, eŋe maine wesinjo qeu seukeake. Paki mo goŋo daleo ramaine?” ⁶ Eŋe don iwa rakoi yemo liwekkakoi, don mataliki don urata bira kaikei wane. Ŋo siluŋ Yesu eŋe kuge ket more metinenjo kepo kibi qeke.

⁷ Eŋe yewaka okorau paki, qeso qeson zok qesonkau eŋe kaŋ qae wieki paki edane rake, “Ŋinane keu ŋino ŋine mane borikine mi ma okanmaike, oŋo maine mikep alakane more wesinjo qeake.” ⁸ Eŋe koso kuge ket kepo metinenjo kibi manerop qeke. ⁹ Eŋe yale detpi paki, korop saket weku weku ariwarekoi, ŋetne edo alakane saketpi so, ŋei natne eŋe ŋado saket ari warekoi, biraka ari wareu

Yesu ejineka okorake, ɲo ɲerep eje yewa ejineka Yesu wane kaitko okorake. ¹⁰ Yesu eje kaɲ qae wieki paki ɲerep qesonka rake, “Nerep, ɲei iwa eje diao ari waremami? Manejo mi qeliŋkau, iwa okora dongo mi bira ganmaike?”

¹¹ Nerepɲo rake, “Suaine, manejo iwa mi okora-maike.”

Raki so Yesuɲo olatke, “Ea maine, noɲo yale waka sot turuɲɲonane dongo mi bira ganikale. Arinom paki, borikine koso manerop misuk maikene.”

Yesu Eje Kepe Baɲem Eɲane Kiwa

¹² Yesu eje koso manerop ɲei ɲerep edane rake, “Na kepe baɲem eɲane kiwa qelaɲaninerop, mane eje naɲane ɲadeno mogatnane sariake, eje gegeinane kiwa togogole marat kayake, so eje panamango mane mi geake.”

¹³ Raki so Parisi eje Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge goɲomka geɲone kineɲone ea ra wakone, urata so tanik manikɲone, ea ra qelaɲanmaine, yalinane ɲei eje geɲane don ramaine, yewa maine mi malip kaikei.”

¹⁴ Yesuɲo mainge edane rake, “Mida, ɲo na noɲomka nae kinene welekatne ra wakone ramaile, yemo wele, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eje naɲane don dere maine malip kaikei, onoka wane, na diao ɲine wie sarikole, yewa detmaile, so diao arikale,

yewa weneɲ detmaile. Njine yemo diao ɲine sarikole, me diao arikale, yewa mo mi detmami. ¹⁵ Njine yemo kepe ɲei eɲane kine tile tilek urata yewa ma okanmami, ɲo na yemo ɲei mane wane kine mi tilek okanmaile.

¹⁶ Nɲo na ɲei mane wane kine tile tilek urata maka-leo, ɲei eje naɲane don ramaile maine, ea malip-kaikei, ea yemo, naɲane kine tile tilek urata yewa wele okaniake, onoka wane, na noɲomka urata iwa mi mamaile, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje weneɲ narop ge more qesiɲ nanmaike.

¹⁷ Njine ra rokop dongo iwa yale qekoi pamaike, ɲei etkeɲo don wekuka dere raiketik, yewaɲo don wele. ¹⁸ Na noɲomka nae kine ra wakonmaile, paki, Magak talenangi ketkole, eje yale waka naɲane kine ra wakon okanmaike, so ɲere etkeɲo don wele wekuka ra wakonmaite yewaɲo wele.”

¹⁹ Yale raki Parisi eje qesonka rakoi, “Magaɲone ramaine, eamo eje diao gemaik?”

Yesuɲo mainge iwa yale edange, “Njine na mi detluk nanmami, wane ɲine yale waka Magak weneɲ mi detluk kamami, ɲo ɲine na detluk nanikei, yemo ɲine Magak yale waka detluk kaikei.”

²⁰ Yesu eje Bakom Urungo wesi katapa metkoi, urum yewao miti kito edangi paki, don iwa korop rake,

pakiso enjano njine manenjo mi ma lukkake, onoka wane, enje ma lukkaikai wane nasoinenjo mi bomilekane yeine qelinj kakoi.

Na Arikale Yewao Njine Maine Mi Arikei

²¹ Yesu enje koso manerop nei njerep edane rake, “Na biranjune arikale, njo njine ban zuan nanikei paki, borikine njinerop ge mage ban seukeu paki, sora gerep wane binjek okanikei. Na arikale, mat yewao njine maine mi arikei.”

²² Raki so Yuda nei njerne enje edomka enjene au rakoi, “Enje ramaike, ‘Na arikale mat yewao njine maine mi arikei, ‘enje onjomka solaine yaku seukeakane ra ramaike me?’”

²³ Yesu mainge edange, “Njine qei kepe wane kutno njine wakongoi, njo na yemo weti qeli welaine qeliwo njine ketkole. Njine kepe iwa njine sarikoi, njo na yemo kepe iwa njine mi sarikole. ²⁴ Kine yale wane na njidane ramaile, njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei. So na mat yewa njine ra more mi dere malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine ban borikine njinerop ge mage seuk warekei.”

²⁵ Pakiso enje qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?”

Rauso Yesu edane rake, “Na ma? Yemo qei kino njidangle, neiwa yewa yemo na iwa, ²⁶ na njinane sot kine kine zok loutne, ea wane don ra okanmaile, so na sot kine kine njine yewa dere wanok okangale, so na maine mi

ra wakon warekale, Magakno talenangi ketkole, enje wekuku, enjane don yemo wele, na enjane piino njine don kine kine korop detkole, na don weku yewa kepeo nei njerep korop ra edan okanmaile.”

²⁷ Magainane don yalewa ra edangi, enje mi detlukkoi. ²⁸ Ea wane, Yesu takotke edane rake, “Ban njado njine Nei Wawainane Gipole kibego mawa qe kaikei, naso yewao, njine iwa yale desikei, na nojomka Magakno biranangi ketkole, na nojomka yalewa gemaile, ea ban detlukkei, so na nae dereretko njine kine kine mi ra ma okanmaile, ea midakaka! Njo silunj kine kine ra ma okanmaile, yemo Magakno kito ninge, yewa ra wakon okanmaile. ²⁹ So magakno talenangi ketkole, enje narop ge okanmaike, enje qelinjngi naeka mi ge okanmaile, midakaka, enje naso banjem urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewano Magak wet pesek ma okanmaike.”

³⁰ Yesu enje don yale raki, nei njerep loutne enje dere malip kakoi.

Nei Njerep Mulap Midaine So Qelit Mama Mulap Korop

³¹ Ea wane Yesu enje Yuda nei donine dere malip kakoi, yewa edane rake, “Njine nanane don dere togogoleka tewekkei, yemo njine nanane dokone aposolo wele okanikei. ³² Paki mo njine don welekatne ea wane kine desikei, detpi

don welekatne yewajo siwot njungi, sot wane mulap midaine gekei.”

³³ Raki mo, eje don iwa yale mainge olale rakoi, “Nene Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune, njene jei mane wane qelit qeqe mane mi okane gekone, wane ge onoka wane don iwa yale ramaine, ‘Njine mulap midaine gekei?’ ”

³⁴ Rauso, Yesujo edange, “Na njidanbe detpi, jei korop eje borikine ma okanmami paki, eje borikinane qelit qeqe yawwine okan okanmami. ³⁵ Qelit qeqe jei yawwinea Magak wane mat koto naso banjem mi geake, midakaka, Gipole ejine kotino njinea yemo naso banjem yewa ge okanmaike. ³⁶ Ea wane Gipolejo siwot njungi, mulap midaine gekei, yemo njine mo welekatne sot wane mulap midaine gekei. ³⁷ Njine Abraham wane njosa njabokoune na yewa detmaile, jo njine koso silu nekukei wane okanmami, onoka wane, nanane don njidan okanmaile, yewajo njine koto njino mi ketmaike, ea wane. ³⁸ Na maganejo kine kine sikannange, ea wane done ra wakon okanmaile, jo njine yemo maga njinea don so kine kine njidange, yewa okan okanmami.”

³⁹ Raki so Yuda eje Yesu wane don mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane asoze yemo Abraham,”

Yesujo mainge edane rake, “Njine welekatne Abraham wane njosakoune ra, yemo njine Abraham wane numa mogare urata make, ea wane rokop okanbi rap. ⁴⁰ Na Anutu wano njine don welekatne detkole, don yewa njine njidan okanmaile, paki mo, njine nekukei wane okanmami, Abraham wane masi mane yaline mi okange, midakaka! ⁴¹ Njine yemo maganjanano masi tanik manik pa okanmaike, yale waka okanmami.”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Nene Magaze Anutu eje weku, njene ejine gipole koune wele.”

⁴² Yesujo edane rake, “Anutu eje welekatne njine maganjine ra, yemo njine nanane similenjungi rap, onoka wane na Anutu wano njine ketkole, so ukude na iwa gemaile, na nae wetno mi ketkole, Anutujo talenangi ketkole. ⁴³ Na don njidan okanmaile, yewa mo onoka wane detpi koto njino mi ketpa okanmaike? Kine yemo iwa yale wane, njine nanane don dere tewekkei wane mi ewek okanmami. ⁴⁴ Njine maganjine Satan, ejane dokoine ea wane njine maganjanane simile yewa dere, ejane tanik manik yewa mogare arikeye wane njun okanmaike. Mokaka qei kino eje jei matali matali geke, eje don welekatne yewa njadekkake, ea wane ejane kotino don welekatne yewa mane mi pamaike, eje

isi don ra okanmaike, yewa yemo eņane don, eņe isi ņei so isi don ea wane magaine. ⁴⁵ Na don welekatne ņidan okanmailane, ņine naņane don dere mi malipka okanmami. ⁴⁶ Nįnane keuo ņine ņei maneņo naņane sot maine marat kayake me? Nį na don welekatne ņidan okanmaileo, yemo onoka wane donne yewa dere mi malipka okanmami? ⁴⁷ Mane eņe Anutu wano ņine sarikeo, yemo ketine motki paki, Anutu wane don desiake, ņo ņine yemo Anutu wano ņine mi sarikoi, ea wane ņine ket ņine motpi paki, Anutu wane donine ea mi detokanmami.”

Abraham Eņe Mi Wakongi Yesu Eņe Mokaka Geke

⁴⁸ Yuda ņei eņe don mainge Yesu olale rakoi, “Ge Samaria ņei, Yuda ņadino qelaņ gemaine, asu qotkoine yewaņo geņane kotoņono ket gemaike, ea welekatne me?”

⁴⁹ Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “Na asu qotkoine yewaņo kotonno mi gemaike. Na Magane ewine kitomaile, ņo ņine yemo naņane ewene mi nitomami. ⁵⁰ Na nae eņet biņekne ra mawa nagu kalane urataine mi mamaile, eņet biņekne ra mawa naniakane ņei gemaike, Nįi Weku, eņe wano wanok ņei. ⁵¹ Na ņidanbe detpi, mane eņe naņane don dere teweke mageake, eņe mane mi seukeake, midakaka!”

⁵² Yale raki mo, Yuda ņei eņe olale rakoi, “Nene

ukude mo detlukmaine, ge asu qotkoinerņo kotoņono gemaike! Abraham mo seukke, so propet eņe yale waka mo seukkoi, ņo ge iwa yale ramaine, ‘Mane eņe naņane don dere teweke mageake, eņe mane mi seukeake.’ ⁵³ Nįnane magaze Abraham seukke, goņo Abraham wane rokop yuan kakenane ramaine me? So propet eņe yale waka seukkoi, ge daleo okangenane ramaine me?”

⁵⁴ Rauso, Yesuņo mainge edane rake, “Na noņomka eņet biņekne ra mawa naguwe, naņane mawa mawanerņo wele midaine okaniake, Weku mawa nan okanmaike, eņe yemo naņane Magane, eņe wekuku, ņine eņane Anutu ra okanmami. ⁵⁵ Nįine eņe mi detkakoi, ņo na yemo eņe mo detka okanmaile. Nį na eņe mi detkamaile, yale rawe rap, yemo na isi ņei yale ņinane kimaņine okanbe rap. Nį na welekatne eņe detluk kamaile paki, eņane don dere aņaine tewek okanmaile. ⁵⁶ Nįnane ņaboņine Abraham eņe naņane nasone bomileki kayakane batne okange, wane nasone bomileki yewa kake, so wet pesek suaine detke.”

⁵⁷ Yale raki Yuda ņei eņe rakoi. “Ge komaņone 50 mi okange, ņo ge Abraham mo kakone me?”

⁵⁸ Yesuņo mainge rake. “Na rawe detpi, mokaka

Abraham eɲe mi wakone geke, naso yewao na ge sari gekole.”

⁵⁹Yale raki, so eɲe wesi ma more qekei wane okanbiso, siuke more Bakom Urumgo ɲine saket arike.

9

Yesuɲo ɲei Mane Deine Pilik Pilikine Wakonge Enjane Deine Ma Lotkeke

¹Yesu eɲe numa ariki paki ɲei mane nagainane kotino ɲine depilik wakonge, eɲe maratkeke. ²Enjine dokoine edo qesonka rakoi, “Kito ɲebo ɲebon, maɲane sotɲo maki, ɲei iwa eɲe de pilik wakonge? Enjine sotɲo me naga magaine erane sotɲo maki de pilik wakonge?”

³Yesuɲo mainge edane rake. “Eɲe deine pilikke, yewa enjine sot wane me naga magaine erane sot wane mida. Eɲe de pilik wakonge, yemo Anutu wane zonom togogole, ea wane kine de pilik yewa wane solao wakongi kaikei wane yale wakonge. ⁴ɲene na ukude mo kepe qaemaiké, ea wane ɲene Waom wan urata maikene, na oɲom tale nangimo, na sarikole, ruo kereakane okanmaiké, ɲeiɲo ruo urata maine mi maiké. ⁵Na kepo gemaile, naso yewaoka noɲom kepe baɲem enjane kiwa okane qelaɲan onikale.”

⁶Yesu eɲe don iwa raki paki ea wane ɲadino mekatine kepo sopotkeke paki,

mekatine yewa keperop maningingi, nalek okangiso, nalek yewa mawa de pilik ɲei mane wane deino qedenje. ⁷Pakiso, olale rake, “Ari kaitɲone Siloam Namugo saukenom.” Doku namuɲ wane enjet ea wane kine Ono dongo, “Talekake.” Raki so, ɲei yewa eɲe ari dokuwo kaitine saukke, paki zinge sariki, deine toeki potki lotkeki, kine kine korop kawareke.

⁸Enjine kimakoune so ɲei natne mo alakan kau mere, ɲei ɲerep wesi aboɲ kine kine mangei wane meɲen one geke, eɲe rakoi, “ɲeiwa mere wesi wane ɲei ɲerep meɲen one geke, iwa me? Eɲe daleo?”

⁹Natne eɲe rakoi, “Eɲe weku ea,” ɲo natne eɲe rakoi, “Mida eɲe midakaka, iwa mo eɲe qou qouka, ɲei mane kamaine, eɲe enjine mida!”

Yale rauso ɲei yewa eɲe oɲom edane rake, “Na welekakatne, nae iwa.”

¹⁰Eɲe qesonka rakoi, “Deɲone daleo okane lotkike?”

¹¹Rau so eɲe edane rake, “ɲei enjetne Yesu oɲo nalek liwage more mawa deno qedengi paki, nolale reke, ‘Ari Siloam doku lomgo kaitɲone saukenom.’ Raki so na arile, ari kaitne saukewe, yewaka dene iwa toeki potlotke porile.”

¹²Eɲe qesonka rakoi, “ɲei yewa eɲe diao gemaiké?”

Eɲe edane rake, “Na mi detmaile.”

*Parisi Eje De Pilikŋo
Deine Potlotkeke Ea Wane
Mapokkoi*

¹³ Pakiso, eje ŋeiwa de pilik pilikine geke, eje ma Parisi eŋano arikoi. ¹⁴ Yesu eje nalek liwage more, de pilik wane deine qedenŋi lotkeke, kaiwe ea yemo zonom ma taboŋ met met naso yewao. ¹⁵ Parisi eje koso daleo okangi paki deine lotkeke, ea wane manerop qesonkakoi, qesonkau edane rake, “Eje nalekŋo deno qedenŋi, na namugo ari kaitne saukile, ea wane na dene iwa maine pore kamaile.”

¹⁶ Parisi natne eje rakoi, “Ŋei yewa urata iwa meke, eje Anutu wano ŋine mi sarike, yalinane eje zonom ma taboŋ met met, ea wane ra rokop don yewa mi mogatmaike.”

Ŋo natne eje rakoi, “Ŋei mane eje borikine mamaŋo kait masi togogole iwa yaline Anutu midaine daleo maki-rap? ea midaka!” Pakiso eje edomka poripke magu etke okangoi.

¹⁷ Eso Parisi eje ŋeiwae deine pilik pilipine geke, eje koso manerop qesonka rakoi, “Ŋeiwa yewa geŋane deŋone maki menagi, ge eamo eŋane daleo wetke-maine?”

Pakimo eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Eje propet mane.”

¹⁸ Ea welekatne Yuda ŋei ŋetne eje ŋei yewa eje welekatne de pilik wakone

gekeŋo, koso deine maine potki lotkeke, ea eje kau paki, ea wane eje detpi wele mi okangi malipkakoi. Paki eje ŋei yewa de pilik wane naga magaine etorau sarikoik. ¹⁹ Pakiso qeson ore rakoi, “Iwa ŋirane medep me? Ŋire ramamik, eje de pilik wakonge, ea mayakatne. Ŋo eje daleo okangi paki mo, koso iwa deine maine potmaike?”

²⁰ Eŋane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Ŋere detmaite, eje ŋerane giponse, so ŋere detmaite, eje de pilik wakonge, ²¹ ŋo daleo okangi paki, deine maine pore kamaike, ea yemo ŋere mi detmaite, me maŋo deine ma lotkike, yewa ŋere yale waka mi detmaite. Eŋine qesonkau, eje mo medep suaine, so eje oŋom kineine maine ŋidaniake!” ²² Naga magaine ere Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋane kaet otki, don yewa rakoik, onoka wane, Yuda ŋei eje doneene iwa yale rau paki, mo ra togolekoi, “Ŋei mane eje Yesu wane eje Mesia Anutuŋo kepe ŋei turuŋze qekokeakane ra birakake rayakeo, eje Yuda miti lewa lewaŋ urumgo ŋine esopkanem sen ŋadino kesi-ake.” ²³ Kine yalinane naga magaine ere rakoik, “Eje mo medep suaine okangane, eje eŋine qesonkau!”

²⁴ Eje koso atak mane qesonkau atakine etke(2) okange, eje ŋei ea de pilik wakonge eje orau,

sariki olale rakoi, “Ge ra togolenom, Anutu wane kaitko, so ge don welekatne raikene! Nene detmaine, nei iwa eņe borikine mama.”

²⁵ Neıwa eaņo mainge edange, “Na mi detmaile, eņe borikine mama, me mida. Na weku detmaile, yemo na dene pilik pilikine gekole, ņo ukude mo dene pore kamaile.”

²⁶ Eņe qesonka rakoi, “Eņe daleo okanganike? Eņe daleo okane more deņone malotkike?”

²⁷ Eņe mainge edane rake, “Na mo ņidanile, ņo ņine don ea desikei wane baunņine wamaıke. Pakimo ņine koso onoka wane don manerop loutne desikei wane ramami? ņine yale waka eņane dokoine okangei me?”

²⁸ Parisi eņe sorinka rakoi, “Ge geņoneka nei yewa wane medepine mane, ņo ņene yemo Mose wane dokoine.

²⁹ Anutuņo Mose don olatke, ea mo ņene detmaine, ņo nei yewa ea mo ņene mi detkamine, eņe diao ņine sarıke!”

³⁰ Neıwa de pilikņo deine menaņge, eaņo doneene turuņine mainge edane rake, “Iwa mo ņine don kine mane ramami! Nei eaņo naņane dene malotkeke, ņo ņine ramami, ņene mi det kamaine, eņe diao ņine wakonge. ³¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu eņe nei borikine mama eņane doneene mi det okanmaıke, ņo nei maine eņe eņane

ewine kitoki paki, eņane aņaine teweke more, eņe modat kayakeo, eņe Anutuņo donine maine desıake.

³² Mokaka qei kino kepe wakonge naso yewao ņineka pa sake gemage ukude naso iwao eņe yale waka, nei mane nagaine kotino ņine de pilik wakone geki, nei maneņo deine malotkeke, ea wane don kisi mane mi paki, det okanmaine. ³³ Ea wane, nei yewa eņe Anutuņo mi birakake me Anutu wano ņine mi ketke ra, eņe urata yaline mane mi makırap.”

³⁴ Eņe Parisi eņe don ea dere more mainge olale rakoi, “Ea daleo? Ge naganoneņo borikinerop geukane, ge borikine mama gekone, ge sari ukude weneņ yale waka gemaine, paki mo ge ņene kito ņedangenane okanmaine me? Midakaka!” Yale rau paki, Yuda wane miti lewa lewaņ urumgo ņine ma birakau qeinat ketke.

Wetņo De Pilik Gege

³⁵ Ma birakau qeinat ketki, Yesu eņe detke, paki ari maratka more olale rake, “Ge Nei Wawainane Gipole detka more, malip kamaine me mida?”

³⁶ Raki ņeiņo mainge rake, “Suaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole yewa ma? Nolatnom detpe paki, na eņe maine malip kaikale!”

³⁷ Yesuņo olale rake, “Ge eņe mo kamaine, ge eņerop don iwa aumamik.”

³⁸ Neıņo yewaņo rake, “Waom, na malip ganmaile!”

Yale raki pakiso, Yesu wane kiino wawetine kepo qe umi ketke.

³⁹ Pakiso Yesuŋo rake, “Na ŋei kineene ma wakonikalane kepo ketkole, ea wane, de pilikŋo deene potpi maine lotkeake, ŋo deene maine pore gemamiŋo, weteenane deine pili pilikine okangei.”

⁴⁰ Parisi natne eŋe weneŋ Yesu osino okorau paki detpi, Yesu eŋe don yewa rake, paki eŋe qesonka rakoi, “Ge ŋenane weneŋ de pilik ramaine me?”

⁴¹ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Ŋine sot wane de pilik gege ra, yemo borikine midaine geu rap, ŋo ŋidom ramami, ‘Ŋene deze weneŋ maine potmaine,’ yewa wane kine yemo ŋine sot korop gemami.”

10

Lama Eŋane Sen Wane Don Nanjengo

¹ Yesuŋo koso takotke more rake, “Na welekakatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe lama eŋane sen koto madetkoka mi wakesiake, eŋe yaup tewinoka sen yuane wakesiake, eŋe kobu ŋei so ŋei mane wane aboŋ kine kine kobu teba waraŋ ŋei. ² No ŋei mane eŋe madetkoka wakesiake, eŋe yemo lama eŋane ware ware.

³ Madet wane ware ware eŋe oŋom ŋei yewa wane madet ea lalageake paki, eŋine lamakoune eŋe eŋine donine ea maine desikei paki, eŋe

eŋeteene ea maine weku weku edora iwenongi, inat sakesikei. ⁴ Eŋe lamakoune koropka inat ebu saket ware more, oŋom ŋetne kisage alakangi, lamakoune eŋe welaenane don mo det okanmami, wane ŋadino mogare arikei. ⁵ Eŋe ŋei mane wane ŋadino mi arikei, midakaka, eŋe ŋei mameŋo edorayakeo, yemo lama eŋe ŋei yewa kakakka ari warekei, onoka wane, eŋe ŋei natne eŋane doneene mi det okanmami, ea wane, eŋe donine kunenŋine dere more, kaetongi rakake arikei.”

⁶ Yesu eŋe don nanjengo kito edange, ŋo eŋe kine onoka wane don yalewa ra ŋedanmaike, ea wane kine mane dere kaŋem, eŋe yalewa ra mi dere gelanangoi.

Yesu Eŋe Lama Ware Ware Maine

⁷ Paki, Yesu eŋe koso manerop edane rake, “Na ŋidanbe detpi, welekakatne na noŋom lama eŋane madet, ⁸ ŋei korop nanjane numa alakane sarikoi, ŋei yewa eŋe korop kobu mama so kobu teba teba, paki ea wane lama eŋe doneene mi detkoi.

⁹ Na madet, ea wane ŋei mane eŋe nanjanoka sariki paki, sen koto wakesiake, eŋe baŋ Anutuŋo mayake, paki eŋe baŋ ululuŋ sari sakesiake, so waket ariake, yale okane, Asu wane ŋara morian maine marat kayake.

¹⁰ Kobu mama ŋei eŋe

yemo kine kine mane bile mayakane mi sarimaike, eje yemo lama kobu ebu more enguyakane, so matali qetali ebuyakaneka sarimaike. Na yemo lama eje gegeene wakongi, gege togon so Asu Koboboine enjano wat watko paki geulukkei, ea wane na sarikole.

11 “Na nojom yemo lama enjane ware ware maine, lama ware ware maine eje lama enjane raki paki, gegeine maine qaisikka more seukeake. 12 No jei eje lewine qolekaiki wane raki paki, eje lama maine mi ware oniake, so ojo lama enjane magak maine zok mida, yewa wane eje kaki, kasi zubaine mane sariakeo, eje kakakka more, lama qelinongi paki, kaet ariake paki, kasi zubaine eje lotke more, lama ea korop edore more esopongi, yau yaup ket giŋ qiririŋ ari warekei. 13 Neiwa yewa eje yale okaniake, eje yemo onoka wane mida, eje yemo lewine mayakaneka urata ma ge okanmaike, ea wane eje kaet arimaike paki, eje lama wareoniakane mi desiake. 14 Na lama enjane ware ware maine, na lama magukopne na eje detluk onmaile, jo lama magukopne eje yalewaka na maine detluk nanmami. 15 Rokop yale waka Magak eje na detluk nanmaike, jo na Magak so lama enjane ra more gegene qik kaikale, so lamakopne qesiŋonikale.

16 Na lamakopne natne gemami, eje Yuda wane sen iwa wane kotino mi gemami, na eje wenej yale waka ebu sarikale, paki eje najane donne desikei paki, eje lama magu weku okanbi, ware wareene eamo weku nojomka ban wareonikale.

17 “Magak eje najane okankamaike, onoka wane yemo na gegene kepe jei enjane ra more, qaisikkawe paki, seu seu makale paki, na koso wie gege manerop makale, ea wane. 18 Jei manejo najane gege maine mi maki mida leleake, midakaka, na nae similenane nojomka gegene qaisikka ebonikale. Na gegene qaisik kakalane zonom pa ninmaike, so na gegene koso manerop makalane zonom wenej pa ninmaike. Magakjo na yale wa okangalane raki paki nolatke.”

19 Yesu eje don iwa rakane, Yuda jei eje koso manerop wiri magu etke okangoi, 20 paki eje jei loutnejo iwa yale rakoi, “Eje asu qotkoine magemaik! Eje qelan! Njine onoka wane done raki ket more detmami!”

21 No natne eje rakoi, “Jei mane eje asu qotkoineropjo don iwa yale maine mi rayake! Asu qotkoineropjo jei deene pilik pilikine enjane deene daleo ma lotkekei? Ea midakaka!”

*Yuda Jei Eje Yesu
Nabakakoi*

²² Iwamo Yerusalem matko Bakom Urum mosop kakoi, ea wane zonom ma mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eje sogino miti urum Anutu wane binjek qe enjane enjetko rakokkoi, ea wane wetke metmanjko, ea wane nasoine bomileke, naso yewa mo momo nasoo. ²³ Yesu eje Bakom Urum koto wakot Solomon wane Tougo arike. ²⁴ Ariki Yuda nej eje sari lolikkau paki olale rakoi, "Ge naso dango njene ra qelanjane njedangene, ge welekakatne ma? Ge Mesia me? Anutuño nej njerep ebukeneane biragange, yemo ge njene ra qelanjane njedannom."

²⁵ Yesuño mainge edane rake, "Na mo njidan okanmaile, njo njine silun nanjane don yewa dere mi malipka okanmami, na urata kine kine ma okanmaile, yewa yemo Magak wane don teweke ma okanmaile, yewanjo nanjane kine ra wakon okanmaike. ²⁶ Njo njine yemo nanjane lama magu midakaka, ea wane njine na wetnjinejo mi malip nanmami. ²⁷ Nanjane lama eje nanjane donne detokanmami, na eje detonmaile, eje na mogatnane njadeno sari okanmami. ²⁸ Na gege togon ebon okanmailane, eje mi seukei, eje gege togon ge arikei, geu nej manenjo nanjane meteno njine mi neuma ebu ariake. ²⁹ Maganejo nej magu more ninge, ea yemo manerop kakapa suaine kine kine

natne korop yuanka waremaike, wane nej manenjo Maganane metino njine maine mi oma nane ebu ariake. ³⁰ Magane so na njere mo kinese weku, njere koso wiri etke mi okanmaite."

³¹ Yale raki, so Yuda nej eje koso manerop wesi peikeu paki qeu seukeakane okan-
goi, ³² okanbi, Yesuño edane rake, "Na Maganane urata maine loutne sikan njunbi kemi, paki mo njine urata mane diawa wane rau paki, mo na wesinjo nekukei wane okanmami?"

³³ Yuda nej eje mainge olale rakoi, "Ge urata maine mamaine, ea wane njene ra more wesinjo gekukenane mi okanmaine, midakaka, njo yemo ge gonjom Anutu wane numa ma okora ewe mabaik okan kamaine, kine ea wane ranjem paki, wesinjo gekukenane okanmaine, ge nej yawwine, njo ge silun gejonane iwa yale ramaine, 'Na Anutu!'"

³⁴ Yesuño mainge edange, "Ninjinne ra rokop don bonepnino don mane qekoi, yewao Anutuño iwa yale rake, 'Na iwa yale ramaile njine Anutu' ³⁵ Enjet eamo sogine Anutuño nej enjano ra wakonge, eje rake, 'Njine Anutu,' paki mo Anutu wane papiao don ea mo mane mi koso qein geke paki tanik mane okanmaike ³⁶ Njo na yemo Maganejo ma wakon nange paki talenangi iwa kepo ketkole, ea wane na Anutu wane Gipole yale ramaile, paki mo, njine numa

dalino kau, na Anutu ewe mabaik okankamaile? ³⁷ No na Maganane urata mi makaleo, yemo njine nanjane donne dere misuk malip kaikei. ³⁸ No na urataine mawe, njine nanjane donne dere mi malip kaikeiwo, yemo njine urata mamaile yewa kaso, malip kaikei, yale okanbi paki, naso banjem iwa yale detlukkei, Magakno narop gemaile, so nonjo Magak korop gemaile.”

³⁹ Yale raki, eje koso manerop ma lukkaikei wane okangoi, no eje keueno njine siukke sau saungo saket arike.

⁴⁰ Yesu eje koso zinge ari, Yordan doku yuane erinat wa ari mage, Yohanejo nei njerep doku tauone geke, yewa lotkeso ea geke.

⁴¹ Gekiso, nei njerep loutnejo enano sarikoi, sari olale rakoi, “Yohane eje masi togogole mane mi make, no eje nei iwa wane don kine kine korop rake, yemo wele mo welekatne wakon waremaile.” ⁴² Eso yewao nei njerep loutnejo Yesu wane done dere malip kakoi.

11

Lazarus Seukke

¹ Nei mane enjetne Lazarus, Betani matko geke, eje zomakake, Betani ea mat suaine Maria so tatine Marta ere yewa gekoik. ² Maria njerep yewa onjo kelok qoune teine yewa Waom wane kieretkino qakki, taukaki so, lewine zouneno ratokke,

njerep yewa wane njole Lazarus eje zoma kake, eje mateene Betani yewao gekoi. ³ Tati qa ere Yesu wano don iwa yale ra mot-pik arike, “Waom, genjane kima maepnjone enjane naso banjem simingan mageake, mo zoma kamaile.”

⁴ Yesu eje don yewa dere more rake, “Lazarus wane zoma ea wane wele yemo seu seu midakaka, zoma yewa wakonmaike, yemo waranjaki, nei njerep eje Anutu wane zonom kau paki, bakomine kitokei, paki numa yewaoka Anutu wane Gipole eje qeli ewe zonomine mayake.

⁵ Yesu eje Marta so gaine so Lazarus enjane zok simile kaki wetinejo malipon lukke. ⁶ Yesu eje Lazarus zoma kake, ea wane donkisi ariki detki paki, mat geke yewaka koso takotke kaiwe etke metke. ⁷ Mere so, dokoine edane rake, “Nene koso Yuda kepeo zinge arinjem.”

⁸ Raki dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kito njebo njebon, nasomde bamgo yewaoka Yuda nei eje wesinjo gekukei wane okaniami, pakimo, ge koso yewaka zinge arike-nane wetkemaine me?”

⁹ Yesuno doneene mainge more edane rake, “Kaiwe mama wane aua 12 pamaile, pakimo yewao qelanjan mi okaniake me? Eso nei mane eje kepe qelanjane paki numa ariake, eje kinejo danjan qeki paki, mi ket

geake, onoka wane, eje kepe kine kine korop deinane qelanjano maineeka ka more arimaika. ¹⁰ No eje ruoo numa ariake, eje danaj geki paki, ket geake, onoka wane enjano qelajan mane mi pamaika, ea wane geake.” ¹¹ Yesu eje don iwa raki paki, koso mane takotke rake, “Nenane kimaze Lazarus eje yaup kulu peke, wane na mo ea ari more ma wirikkawe wisikae wiewake.”

¹² Dokoine eje don ea dere more iwa yale olale rakoi, “Waom, eje kulu pamaikeo, eje ban menaj kayake.”

¹³ No iwa yale mi detkoi, Yesu eje Lazarus mo seukke, ea wane don yewa ramaika, pakimo, eje mi dere qelajane more yaup wetke rakoi, Lazarus eje yaup kulu paki, mo welekatnane mane ramaika. ¹⁴ Eso Yesu eje didiwo ra qelajane more edane rake, “Lazarus eje mo seukike, ¹⁵ no na njinane rawe paki, wetne pesemaika, yemo na enjerop yewa wenenj mi gile, ea wane njine ban mali malip korop okanikei, njene enjano arinjem.”

¹⁶ Tomas, enjetine wase wase Atiksipo, onjo kimakoune natne edane rake, “Nene korop wenenj kito njebo njebon gorop arinjem paki, enjinerop maine wenenj seukkene!”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuojine Wisikae Wie Wie So Gege Ea Wane Welaine

¹⁷ Yesu eje ari lotkeki paki detke, Lazarus eje

mo dukkau denjesereo paki, kaiwe mama etke so etke (4) okange. ¹⁸ Betani ea mo Yerusalem mat osino metke, 3 kilomitaka ea wane rokop. ¹⁹ Yuda nej njerep loutnejo Marta so Maria njon etne seukkane nasoine mere more, qom etne romatkekei wane arikoi.

²⁰ Marta eje detki Yesu sariki, eje marat kayakane numao ariake, no Maria eje yemo matko metke. ²¹ Martano Yesu olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa merine ra, yemo nanjane njonne eje maine mi seukkirap! ²² No silun na detmaile, ge ukude iwa Anutu kine kine ea me ea wane menjen kaikene, eje donjone maine dere more giniake.”

²³ Rakiso Yesuno olatke, “Gejane njonjone eje ban maine wisikae wiewake.”

²⁴ Martano olale rake, “Na detmaile, eje ban qeli so kepe naso etne qoeyake, yewao wisikae wiewake.”

²⁵ Yale raki, Yesuno olale rake, “Na wisikae wie wie so gege ea wane welaine, nej mane eje na malipnane geake, eje seukeakenjo silun koso wisikae wie geake.

²⁶ No mane eje wisika geki paki, na malip nane gemaike, eje ban mali malipine mi seukluke more, eje qeli gege togon maratkayake, ge don iwa maine detluke malip kamaine?” ²⁷ Martano mainge rake, “O, Waom, na mo wetnejo malip ganmaile, ge Mesia, Anutu wane

Gipole, Anutuŋo ketkenane rakane kepo ketkone.”

Yesuŋo Arokmaike

²⁸ Marta eŋe don yalewa raki paki, koso zinge ari, qaine Maria eŋineka oraki sarike paki, eŋe iwenka kere eretneka olale rake, “Kito ŋebo ŋebon mo sarike iwa, so eŋe geŋane ramaike!”

²⁹ Maria eŋe don ea dere kaŋzaŋ wieki paki, biririke Yesu wane marat kayakane arike. ³⁰ Yesu eŋe matko mi sari lotkeke, eŋe mikep metki Marta ari maratkeke, yewaoka yewa metke. ³¹ Yuda ŋei Mariarop weneŋ matko wetne kito pese metkoi, eŋe kau kaŋzaŋ wie biririke qeinat ket arikiso, eŋe ŋadino mogare arikoi, eŋe wetke rakoi, “Maria eŋe deŋesereo mane arokeakane arimaika.”

³² Maria eŋe ari mat wazaino Yesu metke, yewa lotke more Yesu maratkeke, pakimo kino umi qe ketki paki olale rake, “Waom, ge iwa ginera, yemo naŋane ŋonne eŋe mi seukkirap!”

³³ Yale raki paki arokki, Yesu eŋe kake, so Yuda ŋei eŋerop sarikoi, eŋe weneŋ yale waka arokki, paki eŋane qomino maki qom borik zok make, so manerop giseke. ³⁴ Paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine diawao dukkemi?”

Eŋe olale rakoi, “Waom.sari kanom!”

³⁵ Yesu eŋe kaki paki arokke. ³⁶ Yale okangi, Yuda ŋei eŋe kau paki rakoi, “Kau,

eŋe ŋeiwae wane simileine zok manerop pake!”

³⁷ No natne edo rakoi, “Oŋo ŋei loutne de pilik deene malotkeke, eŋe onoka wane weneŋ maine mere Lazarus warekaki, mi seukkirap me?”

Lazarus Seuseuonjine Ma Wisikaekake

³⁸ Yesu eŋe wetne koso manerop tabaeki, qom borik okangi paki, deŋesereo arike. Deŋesere yewa yemo weti bonagao wesi aŋaino, kemgo maulukkoi, aŋaine yewa mo wesinjo kito wongeu metke. ³⁹ Ea wane Yesuŋo rake, “Wesi yewa mau arikep!”

Marta, seu seunane kiarine, oŋo olale rake, “Waom yewa baŋ qoune borikine ŋenguyake, eŋe seukki dukkaŋem, kaiwe etke so etke okanmaika!”

⁴⁰ Yale rakiso Yesuŋo olatke, “Ge malip nannom paki, Anutu zonomine kibi maine suaine wakongi kaikenane, done na mi golalile me?” ⁴¹ Eŋe wesi mau masakange, pakiso Yesuŋo deine potki qeliwo waki rake, “Magak, ge meŋe meŋenne mo derine, ea wane na eweŋone kitomaile. ⁴² Na detmaile, ge naso baŋem ketŋone more, naŋane meŋe meŋenne det okan maine, ŋo na don iwa ramaile, yemo yaup mida, ŋei ŋerep iwa okoramami, edo goŋo talenannom ketkole, naŋane yale detluke malipkaikai wane, eŋane rawe paki ramaile.” ⁴³ Don iwa raki

goeki, ea wane njadino Yesuṅo suaine ka togogole bokaki paki rake, “Lazarus, ge wie sari saketnom!”
 44 Yale rakiso, nei seu seuneṅo anjaine teweke wie sari saketke, meteretkine so kieretkine ea mo deṅesere wane lap lapṅo kawe kawetne, so lap lap mane de kaitine kawe kawetne, pakiso Yesuṅo edane rake, “Lap lap yewa lalageu paki, birau kau, eṅe oṅom arikep.”

Yesu Qeu Seukeakane Ra Togolekoi

45 Yuda nei loutne enjano njineṅo Maria kakei wane weneṅ sarikoi, eṅe Yesuṅo masi kine kine make, yewa kakoi paki eṅe malip kakoi.
 46 No natne edo yemo zinge Parisi enjano ariu paki, Yesuṅo masi kine kine make, yewa edangoi. 47 Eso Parisi so Yuda nei suaine eṅe kepe ware ware njetine natne enjerop qeturage lewageu paki, eṅe edane rakoi, “Nene daleo okanikene? Nei iwa eṅe masi togogole korop mamaike! 48 Nene qeliṅ kaṅem, eṅe numa tanik iwaka okane ariakeo, nei njerep loutne manerop eṅe baṅ eṅe malipka warekei, paki eṅe naso eao Roma nei qelanṅ edo gavaman okane, ware ongoi, ea wane rakoi, Roma kawali nei eṅe sariu paki, Bakom Urumze kitopokeu paki, nei njerep magu kopze weneṅ korop matali qetali njebu ma ket biranṅonjei.”

49 Enjane keueno njine nei mane enjetine Kaiapas, eṅe koma yewao Bakom Kito Kito wane Pris Njette Suaine geke, oṅo rake, “Njine dereretnjine midaine, njine kine kine mane mi detluk kamami!
 50 Njine kine kine mane iwa yale eamo mayakakatne, njine eamo mi detmami, nei njerep korop matali njonbi mida warekenane, turunjine yemo nei weku mau, oṅo maine seukki paki, nei njerep mapik njongirap me?”
 51 Kaiapas iwa enjine wetino njine mi rake midakaka, eṅe koma naso yewao Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine geke, ea wane eṅe propet don saenjine yewa Yesuṅo baṅ seukki paki, Yuda nei mapik oniakane rake. 52 So eṅe seukki paki, Yuda nei enjeka bonep mi mapik oniake midakaka, eṅe seukeake, yemo Anutu wane dokoine korop kepe baṅem yeo yeo ket ari ge waremami, eṅe ebu more qe worongi, magu so wet dereret weku okane gekei wane rake.

53 Kaiwe mama yewaoka Yuda nei njetine eṅe numa mane maratka more, Yesu qeu seukeakane don kieke rakoi. 54 Ea wane, Yesu eṅe Yuda kepeo Yuda nei enjane kaitko didiwo ari sari mi okange. Eṅe mat yewa qelingi paki, ari kepe mat mane nei midaine kepe yaup papaine ea wane osino metke, mat suaine mane, enjetine Epraim, yewao dokoine enjerop weneṅ gekoi.

55 Yuda ñei Anutuño Lolononge, so qeliñongi weku mane solaene peseki metkoi, ea wane detsoroke metmet ea wane peadaine mesikei wane naso mo bomileke, eso ñei ñerep korop mat nigatno ñine qelige, Yerusalem matko ariwarekoi. Eñe Mose wane ra rokop don mogare, sot kine kineene sauke masuluk naguwi paki, Anutu wane kaitko koboe more, ñadino peada mesikei. 56 Eñe bakom urungo lewage mere, Yesu zuañkau paki, auye rakoi, “Ñine daleo wetkemami? Eñe peadao sariake me mida?” 57 Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine so Parisi, eñe donene mo ra togolekoi, ñei manenjo Yesu wane met met wie wieine desiakeo, yemo ikop ari ra wakone edangiso, eñe maine ma lukkaikei.

12

Marianjo Doku Qounerop Yesu Betani Matko Taukake

1 Peada bano kaiwe 6 paki, Yesuño Betani matko Lazarus geke, yewa arike, ñei yewa mo alakan Yesuño seu seuonjine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke. 2 Eñe yewa Yesu wane ñara maulukkoi, Marta eñe qesiñone ñara suluke zakeo motke, Lazarus eñe Yesurop zakeo metke. 3 Pakiso, eñe Yesu wet peseke oi bakom okankaikoi wane ñara surok mau zeke, naso yewao Maria eñe doku belon mane, lewine suaine, sanda libekano mamaine, yewa ma

qakki, Yesu wane kieretkine tau kaki paki, eñine lewine zounenjo ratokke, doku maine qoune simimile teine, ea wane qounenjo mat yewa wane kotino korop pise watke rokopke pake. Paki Martano ñara motki, Yesu so Lazarus eao ñei natne eñe wekuoka wenenj mere ñara nekoi. 4 Yesu dokoine eñane keueno ñine ñei mane Yudas Iskariot, onjo weku ban siron geki, ñaba edo Yesu maikoi, onjo rake, 5 “Ñene onoka wane mi doku qounerop iwa motñem, ari wesi 300 kina kiatki sariki, wesi yewano ñei abonjene midaine madu wanap, ea maine ebonñem rap me?” 6 Eñe don iwa rake, yemo eñe madu wanap qesiñ oniakane midakaka, eñe kobu mama geki paki, wesi kite mageke, wane yewa ñine maki paki, eñine qesiñnagu okaniakane wetke more rake.

7 No Yesuño yemo rake, “Ñine ñerep yewa qeliñkau! Eñe kelok yewa ma geke, yemo nanane solane taukaki duk nangei wane ra more mageke. 8 Madu wanap abonjene midaine eñe ñinerop naso banjem ge arikei, ño na yemo ñinerop naso banjem mi gekale.”

Lazarus Qekeiwane Done Rakoi

9 Ñei ñerep magu suaine eñe detpi, Yesu eñe Betani matko metke, eso eñe yewa arikoi. Eñe arikoi, yemo weku Yesu kaikei waneka mi weke arikoi, eñe Lazarus

seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wieke, eje wenen yalewaka kaikei wane arikoi. ¹⁰ Eso Bakom Kito Kito Pris Suaine Nei eje Lazarus wenen geu seukeakane don urata makoi, ¹¹ onoka wane, enjane rau paki Yuda nei loutnejo suainekopene qelij one, Yesu detlukka malipkakoi, ea wane.

Yesujo Yerusalem Matko Nei Waom Yale Waketki Ewine Kito Mawakakoi

¹² Kepe qaeki kaiwe maneo nei njerep magu suaine Anutujo Lolonjongane Peada mesikei wane sarikoi, eje detpi, Yesu mo Yerusalem matko sarimaike. ¹³ Eso, eje don yale detpi paki, marat kaikei wane gelegat metine so komu so geru metine korop rutupke, eaño enjet kito rusu birakei wane numao peike arikoi, paki boka rakoi, “Anutu ma wakanjem! Anutujo mosopkakep, eje Waom wane enjetko sarimaike, Anutujo Israel enjane Nei Waom mosopkakep!”

¹⁴ Yesu eje dogi mane maratka enjane kutno metke, Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko okangoi,

¹⁵ “Mi kaet gangep, mat suaine Zion, iwa sarimaike, genjane Nei Waom, dogi medeunane kutnoka umaike.”

¹⁶ Enjine dokoine eje naso yewao masi yewa wane kine mi detlukkoi, no njado Yesu

eje Magainenjo qeli ewe zonominane kotino mawa birakake, naso yewao eje kine detkoi, yemo Anutu wane papiango don iwa yale rake, eso eje ea wane rokopka okankakoi.

¹⁷ Nei njerep magu ea Yesurop wenen ge more ka okorau, Lazarus denesereo njine ora ma wirikkaki, seu seuo njine wieke, eje ea wane don kisiine nei njerep natne kine kine wakonge, ea wane ra wakone edan warekoi. ¹⁸ Yesu eje masi togogole maki kisiine detkoi, kine ea wane nei njerep magu yewa eje ari numao maratkakoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane Parisi eje edomka auye rau kere pora okange, iwa yale rakoi, “Njine kamami, njene don urata ma more, korop mabotop onwaremaine! Kau, nei njerep korop mo enjane njadino ariwaremami!”

Grik Natne Eje Yesu Kaikei Wane Zuanjakakoi

²⁰ Grik natne eje peada nasoo nei magu Yerusalem matko Anutu menjen kaikei wane arikoi, enjerop keueno wenen mere menjenkakoi.

²¹ Eje Pilip wano sarikoi, eje Betsaida matko Galili kepeo njine, paki qesonka rakoi, “Suaine, njene Yesu kaikenane njonmaike.”

²² Rauso, Pilipjo ari Andrea olatke, olatkiso eretnarek ari Yesu olatkoik. ²³ Pakiso, Yesujo mainge etane rake, “Nei Wawainane Gipolane qeli ewe zonomine suaine mayakane nasoine

mo bomilemaike. ²⁴ Na njidanbe detpi, wit woune kepo mi ketki paki wekuoka witaino mere, eje weku yewanjoka mesiake. No eje kepo kesiake, yemo solainenjo gotosiake, no kotino woune eamo yemo komine qelotke saki paki sua more, wele loutne qeake. ²⁵ Mane eje enjine gegeinane siminkaki kima maki siuke maniake, no mane eje enjine gegeine nanane ra more kepe iwao geki paki njabaka more njadekayake eje ban Magakno warekaki, gege togon wane binjek pamaniake. ²⁶ Mane eje nanane qelit mama geakane okaneso, nanane njadeno sariake, eso nanane qelit mama eje ban narop na gekale yewao wenenj gekete. Mane eje nanane urata mageake eje ban nanane Maganenjo enjetine manerop mawa kayake.”

Yesu Eje Seu Seuinane Don Rake

²⁷ Yesu eje koso iwa yale rake, “Qomne qiseki zonomne oremaike, eso na daleo raikale? Na maine iwa yale rakale, ‘Magak, naso iwa misuk wikilenjo detkanom sari kutno wayake’? Yale mida. Naso iwao mo na wikile koto waket arikale, na yalinane sarikole. ²⁸ Magak, manom enjet binjek nonane qeli ewe zonom gorop wakone arikep!”

Yesuno yale rakiso qeliwo njine don mane iwa yale raki ketke, “Na mawe

enjet binjeknane so qeli ewe zonomne mo wakone sua arimaiké, wane koso manerop mawe sua ariake.”

²⁹ Nei njerep magu yewa okorakoi, eje don yewa dere rakoi, “Ea qurunjo mane kitomaiké!” No natne eje rakoi, “Anjelo manenjo don olatmaiké!”

³⁰ Rauso, Yesuno edane rake, “Don iwa nonjo desikalane raki paki mi wakonike, midakaka, yemo njido desikei wane, njinane raki paki njine qesinjune more wakonmaiké. ³¹ Ukude yemo kepeo nei njerep kineene Anutujo dere wanokeakane naso, ukude yemo kepe iwa wane Nei Waom mo mainka ra pelekakaki ketmaiké. ³² Na kepeo njine neu wiekei, naso yewao na ban nei njerep korop waranjonbe nanano lotke warekei.” ³³ Eje don ea rake, yemo seu seu daleo seukeake, ea wane don nanjenjo motki paki rake.

³⁴ Raki nei njerep magu eje mainge olale rakoi, “Nenane ra rokop donjo njedanmaiké, yemo nei yewa Anutujo birakayake, yemo nei njerep magukoune ebu naso banjem naso banjem wareoneake, so Mesia eje mi seuke more, banine ge ariake. Daleo wane ge ramaine, Nei Wawainane Gipole eje yemo ban ma wie birakau kibego seukeake? Nei Wawainane Gipole eamo ma?”

³⁵ Rauso Yesuno edange, “Qelanjan eje nasomde

nigatne kiro kirop njinane keu njino geake, ea wane njine takotke numanjine qelanjangoka gekei, pakiso panamanjo misuk sari koraut njuniake. Onoka wane, nei mane panaman togolane, kotino ari more diawao arikale, ea mo mi detmaike. ³⁶ Naso iwao mo qelanjanno njinerop gemaiké, ea wane njine detlukka malipkaikei, qelanan pa njibonmaike, eanjo mo njine ban qelanan wane nei njerep magu so dokoine okanikei.”

Yuda Nei Loutne Eje Yesu Mi Malipkakoi

Yesu eje don iwa raki goeki, ea wane njadino yemo qelinjone ari siuke geke. ³⁷ Yesu eje masi kine kine togogole ea korop ejane deene kutno maki deene qominejo kamanjoi, nj silun mi malipkalukkoi. ³⁸ Yale okanbiso, propet Asiajo don qeke ea wele okange,

“Waom, binjek donjone njene edannjem manjo donze detluke malipkake? Ea mane midakaka! Waom eje onjom zonomine sikanonge, nj manenjo mi malipkake.”

³⁹ Kine iwa yale wane eje maine mi detluke malipkakoi, onoka wane Asia eje yale waka iwa yale qeke,

⁴⁰ “Anutu nonjo iwa yale ramaile, na nei njerep deene ma pilikale, so dereretene lenjongale, eso eje deenenjo kine

kine mane misuk kaulukkaikei, so wet dereretenejo don wane kine maine mi detlukkaiké. Anutu nonjo yalewa ramaile.”

⁴¹ Asia eje don iwa rake, yemo onoka wane eje Yesu wane qeli ewine zonom gorop kaki paki, ejane rake.

⁴² Yewaoka Yuda nei njette loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, nj silun Parisi ejane kaet ongi mali malipene yewa didiwo mi rawakongoi, yemo onoka wane, eje detpi paki Yuda lewa lewago njine so ejane tego yewa njine esoponbi qeinat sen njadino qelanj tegoo kesikei wane rau paki kaetongi motkekoi.

⁴³ Eje Anutunjo njette edora mawa oniakane yemo zok mi simile ongi sorin gekoi. No nei edo edora mawa ongei wane yemo zok simile detkoi, so wetene suaine pake

Yesunjo Don Rake Yewanjo Nei Njerep Gegeenane Wano Wanok Urata Mayake

⁴⁴ Yesu eje suaineka bokaki paki rake, “Mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje naka weku mi malip naniake, eje silun Magak talenangi ketkole, ea eje wenenj yale waka malip kayake. ⁴⁵ Mane eje na nan okanmaikenjo Magak talenangi ketkole eje yale waka wenenj ka okanmaike. ⁴⁶ Na qelanjanno kepeo ketkole, eamo nei njerep koropjo na malip nanikei wane, nj mane eje na malip naniakeo, eje

panaman koto mi geake. ⁴⁷ Mane eje nanane don detki paki mi tewekeake, mo na eje turujine mi manikale so enano nonjo wano wanok urata mi maikale. Na kepeo nei turujine ebonikalane mi ketkoleso enano wano wanok urata makalane mi ketkole, na ebuwe menangei wane ketkole. ⁴⁸ Mane eje na ndeknangi paki donne mi desiake, eje maneno turujine ban maniake. Na don ra okanmaile yewanjo ban gemage naso qoeki turujine rakoke maniake so enane yewanjoka ban wano wanok urata mayake! ⁴⁹ Na don iwa nae wetno njine mi ra okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo Magak talenangi ketkole, onjom don rawe paki ra wakonikalane so ra qelanjikalane matoke ninge. ⁵⁰ So na detmaile, enane pi donjo gege togon ma wakon okanmaike, na don korop ra okanmaile, yemo Magakno ra matoke nolale ninge, rokop ra okanmaile.”

13

Yesuno Dokoine Enane Kieene Saukke

¹ Kaiwe weku mere mo Waomno Yuda nei Lolononge, ea wane Peada mesikei wane naso mo bomileke. Yesu eje iwa yale detke. Enane nasoinne mo bomile maikane eje kepe iwa qelingi paki Magak wano koso ariake. Onjo naso banem enane nei njerep magukoune iwa kepeo gekoi,

enane zok okankake. So ene dokoine enane okankake, eamo ban arimage, enane seu seu yewao sikan ongi qoeke.

² Yesu enane so dokoine eje rarapko njara mire ne metkoi. Satanjo Yudas, Saimon Iskariot, enane gipole eje Yesu liweka don isisi okanka more njaba enane meto birakaki maikai wane kotino don mo motke. ³ So Yesu eje iwa yale detke, Magakno zonom korop mo nae meteno ninge, ea eje mo detke. So ene koso iwa yale wenen detke, ene Anutu wano njine ketke, so ene koso Anutu wano zinge wayake. ⁴ Eso Yesu eje zakeo njara qelige wieki paki momo takotine solaino suaine yewa kito qokke. Pakiso sola rato ratok kebanjino piseke. ⁵ Pakiso doku qakki simen kude maneo ketkiso kieke dokoine enane kieene saukki paki sola rato ratokine kebanjino pake yewanjo makoke ratokonge. ⁶ Yale okan one Saimon Petoro wano sariki onjo olale rake, “Waom, ge nanane kiene yale waka saukkenane okanmaine me?”

⁷ Rakiso Yesuno mainge olale rake, “Ge ukude na okanmaile iwa mi detmaine, no silun ban njado detlukkene.”

⁸ Petoro rake, “Ge nanane kiene mi saukkene, ea mida so midakaka togogole!”

Rakiso Yesuno mainge olatke, “Na genane kienone mi saukkale, yemo ge

nanane medep so ge narop maine mi gekene.”

⁹ Olatkiso Saimon Petoro ŋo rake, “Waom, kieneka weku misuk saukkene! Meteretkene so lewene weneŋ saukenom!”

¹⁰ Yesuŋo olale rake, “Mane eŋe doku tauyakeŋo yemo koso misuk takotke, tauyake so eŋe kineŋoka tauyake, ŋo solaine ea korop mo qelaŋan wareake, pakimo diine mida leleake. Ŋine koropŋo diŋine midadaine. Korop ŋine maine. Ŋo ŋei wekuŋo yemo maine mida.” ¹¹ Yesu eŋe ŋei maŋo isikaki maikei, ea mo detke, yalinane eŋe rake, “Korop ŋine diŋine midaine libeka. Wekuŋo dirop.”

¹² Yesu eŋe dokoine eŋane kieene saukki goeki ea wane ŋadino momo takotine solaine ea koso biraki waki zinge ari zakeo metmetino pese ket metke. Metki paki qeson one rake, “Ŋine na musele iwa kine kine okanŋunmaile ea wane kine maine detmami me?” ¹³ Ŋine kito ŋibo ŋibon so Waom nora okanmami, ea yemo maine. Onoka wane, ŋo na yeŋina gemailane maine nora okanmami. ¹⁴ Na ŋinane Waom so Kito ŋibo ŋibon, eso ea wane na kienjine saukmaile, ea wane ŋine ŋidomka yale waka kie sau sauk okannagu gekei. ¹⁵ Noŋo numaine okanbe paki sikan ŋunmaile, ŋine yale waka ea wane rokop okane gekei. ¹⁶ Na

ŋidanbe detpi, qelit medep maneŋo Ŋei Waominane rokop yuanka gege ea mo mi pamaike, me qelit urata mayakane biraka birakaine, maneŋo talekake eŋane rokop mi yuan kayake. ¹⁷ Ukude ŋine kine kine na okanmaile, ea wane kine welekatne iwa mo detkamami, ŋine yewa okan nagu gekeiwo yemo ŋine baŋ wet pese maratkaikei!

¹⁸ “Na korop ŋinane mi ramaile, na ŋei diawa mo ma wakon ongole eŋe detonmaile. Ŋo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane weleine welekatne wakoniake, ‘Ŋeiwa narop mere ŋara nike, oŋo zinge koso kine ma wie ŋabanane more ebene lagulok nani-ake.’ ¹⁹ Na don iwa kine kine ea mi wakongi, na ukude ŋidanmailane ŋado wakoniake. Eso ŋado baŋ welekatne wakoniake, naso yewao ‘Ŋine na ma, ea mo detluknanikei, yemo iwa yale, na noŋomka yalewa gewakale!’ ²⁰ Na welekatne ŋidanbe detpi, ŋei mane eŋe noŋo talekawe ariki, eŋe ma kima okan kayakeŋo, na yale waka kima okannaniake, so mane eŋe na kima okan naniakeŋo, talenangi ketkole eŋe weneŋ kima okaniake.”

Yesu Eŋe Yudas Rawakonkake

²¹ Yesu eŋe don iwa raki goeki, ea wane ŋadino asuineŋo zok manerop umareke. Paki suaineka didiwo ra wakone rake, “Na rawe detpi, ŋinane keuo

ñine manenjo na neu ñei ñaba nanmami, enjano bira naniake.”

²² Yale raki dokoine eñe deeneño weku weku aekeu kere pora okangi, don iwa mañane ramaike rau paki ñañae metkoi.

²³ Dokoine enjane keuo ñine medep mane Yesuño enjane simile kamageke, ea mo Yohane eñe Yesu wane osino metke. ²⁴ Eñe Saimon Petoroño eñe lewetineño qesikane kait masi okanka rake, “Qesonkanom, eñe don iwa ñei mañane ramaike.”

²⁵ Rakiso Yohane eñe sorodoge kere Yesu wane osino mere qesonka rake, “Waom ñei yewa ma?”

²⁶ Qesonkakiso Yesuño rake, “Na beret suroko qe muruge manbe neake, ñei yewa wane ramaile.” Yale raso beret sisine mane maso suroko qe muruñgi paki Yudas, Saimon Iskariot wane gipole mange. ²⁷ Mangi nekiso, yewaoka Satano Yudas wane wetino ketke. Pakiso Yesuño olale rake, “Kine kine okangenane wetkemaine, yewa esatkamde okanom!”

²⁸ Njara zakeo metkoi, enjano ñine manenjo Yesu eñe daleo wane don iwa Yudas olatke ea wane kine eñe mi detkoi.

²⁹ Yudas eñe wesi kite ware geke, yalinane dokoine natne eñe wetke rakoi, eñe ari peada wane njara mane gole sariakane Yesu eñe olatmaike, me kine kine natne ñei ñerep abonene midaine eboniakane olatmaike.

³⁰ Yudas eñe beret neki paki, yewaoka wie arike. Pakiso goinj kereke.

Yesuño Ra Rokop Don Musele Dokoine Edange

³¹ Yudas eñe biraone ariki, ea wane ñadino Yesuño rake, “Ukude Ñei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelañanine wakonmaike, Paki enjane ramo Anutu wane kibi qelañan ukude wakonmaike.

³² So enjane ramore Anutu wane kibi qelañan wakonmaikeo yemo Anutu onjom Ñei Wawainane Gipolane kibi qelañanine wakoniake, mi azonji ikopka ma wakoniake. ³³ Medewekopne,

na naso kiroine ñinerop zok mi gekale. Ñine na bañ zuañnanikei, Yuda ñei edangole yewaka koso siluñ iwa ñine ñidanbe, “Na arikale yewaka ñine maine mi sarikei. ³⁴ Na ra rokop don mane musele ñine ñibonmaile, wet maep okannagu gekei, noño wet maep okan ñungole yale waka ñidomka wet maep okan nagukei.’ ³⁵ Ñine wet maep oka okan nagu geu, ñei ñerep korop eñe ñune detpi nañane dokone okanikei.”

Yesu Eñe Petoroño Bisop Kayake Ea Olatke

³⁶ Saimon Petoroño Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene me?” Rakiso

Yesuño olatke, “Na arikale numa yewao ge maine mi mogatnane sarikene. No bañ ñado yemo mogatnane sarikene.”

37 Yale olatki Petoro gesonka rake, “Waom, na onoka wane iwaka geꝓane ꝓadenꝓono mi sarikale? Na geꝓane rawe paki seukkalane mo ewekmaile!”

38 Yesuꝓo donine turuꝓine mainge olatke, “Ge welekatne nanane ranom paki seukkenane ewekmaine me? Na welekatne golutpe detnom, ge atak karewe na mi detkamaile, ra bisopkenom tiak bokayake.”

14

Yesu Eꝓe Magak Wano Ari Ari Ea wane Numa

1 Yesuꝓo edane rake, “ꝓine misuk qiseu paki onꝓane qaeake, ꝓine Anutu malipkaikei, so na yale waka malipnanikei.

2 Nanane Maganane matko urum kotine loutne pamaike, ea wane na mo ea ariwe paki ꝓinane numa ma sulukkale. Yewaꝓo mi pakirap yemo na don iwa yale mi ꝓidanberap.

3 Na ari ꝓinane numa ꝓine ma sulukewe qoeki, ꝓado zinge sariwe paki ꝓibu iwenuꝓe ariwe, ꝓine na gekale, yewaoka gekei. 4 Mat na arikale, yewao ari lotke lotke wane numaine yemo ꝓine mo detmami.”

5 Tomasꝓo olale rake, “Waom, ge diao arikene, ꝓene yewa mi detmaine. ꝓene mat yewa ari lotke lotke wane numa daleo detkaikene?”

6 Rakiso Yesuꝓo olatke “Numa, so don welekatne, ea wane kine na, so gege

welaine, ꝓei mane eꝓe numa naeoka Magak wano sari sari, eamo numa mane mi pamaike, midakaka, nananoka wekuku. 7 Iwa yemo ꝓine mo det nanmami, wane Magane ban yale waka detkaikei. Ukude mo ꝓine kieke more, eꝓe welekatne detkamami, so ꝓine mo detkemi.”

8 Pilipꝓo olale rake, “Waom, Magak sikan ꝓonnom kanem. Pakimo yewaꝓo dereret so simileze rokopke warekep, ꝓene ea wane korop zok ꝓanꝓaemaine.”

9 Rakiso Yesuꝓo mainge olatke, “Pilip, na naso kiroroinne ꝓinerop zok ge sarimaile, ꝓo ge siluꝓ na mi detluknanmami me? Mane eꝓe na nan okanmaike, eꝓe Magak kamaike. Paki mo ge onoka wane ramaine, ‘Sikanꝓonnom Magak kanem’ ?

10 Ge na mi mane malip nanmaine, Pilip, nonꝓo Magak wano gemaile, eso Magakꝓo nanꝓano gemaike. Na don ꝓidan okanmaile, yewa nae wetnonꝓine mi ꝓidan okanmaile, Magak, eꝓe nanꝓano gemaikenꝓo eꝓine urataine ma okanmaike.

11 ꝓine don iwa dere malipnanikei, na Magak wano gemaile, eso Magak eꝓe nanꝓano gemaike. ꝓo midao yemo na urata kine kine korop ma okanmaile, yaline ea detsoroke so malip nanikei.

12 Na welekakatne ꝓidanbe detpi, ꝓei mane eꝓe nanane don dere malip kayake, eꝓe

banj na urata mamaile yewa mayake. Welekatne, eje banj urata kakapa suaine, na mamaile ea wane rokop yuane mayake. Onoka wane na Magak wano arikale ea wane. ¹³ Njine kine kine yewa me yewa wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na banj maikale, paki Magak wane qeli ewe zonom so qelajan Gipolano banj ma wakoniake. ¹⁴ Njine kine kine mane wane rau paki nanjane enjetne nora menjenkau na detnjune more makale.

Yesujo Asu Koboboine Kesiakane Binjek Qe Ebonge

¹⁵ Njine nanjane simile dere wetnjine nanjane motmamiwo, yemo njine nanjane don mogare anja tewekkei. ¹⁶ Paki na Magak menjenka more olatpe, eje Qesi Qesinj mane banj njiboniake, yemo don welekatne ea wane Asu, onjo naso banjem njinerop banine ge ariake. ¹⁷ Qesi Qesinj yewa yemo don wele so mainane Asu Koboboine, kepe nej njerep eje maine mi maikei, onoka wane eje maine mi kaikei, me mi detkaikei. Njo njine yemo eje det kamami, yalinane eje njinerop metmaike, so njinane kotonjino banj geake.

¹⁸ “Na maine mi biranjune more qelijnunbe, njinnjineka bonep njerep medep naga magaene seu seune magak midaine yale njinnjineka gekei, midakaka, na banj koso zinge njinano sarikale. ¹⁹ Nasomde bamgo nigatne

nej njerep kepeo njine eje koso na manerop takotke more, mi nanikei, njo njine yemo banj nanikei, so na gege togon gemaile, yale waka njine banj gege togon gekei. ²⁰ Naso yewao njine na Magak wano gemaile, yewa njine banj desikei, so na Maganano gemaile, so njine nanjano gemami, njo nonjo yale waka njinano gemaile.

²¹ Mane eje nanjane pi so ra rokop donne dere malip kayake so teweke ma geake, nej yewa onjo na wet maep okannaniake. Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaiike, eje nanjane Maganeno banj wet maep okan kayake, Na yale waka eje banj wet maep okankaikale, so nae kinene sikanka more, ra wakone manikale.”

²² Yesu eje don yalewa raki, Yudas mane, Yudas Iskariot, ea mida, enjane wasine onjo Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ge daleo wane genjone kinejone ea njenanoka ma wakonikene, njo ge genjone kinejone yewa mo kepe nej njerep natne enjano yemo maine mi ma wakonikene?”

²³ Pakimo, Yesujo donine turunjine ea mainge olatke, “Mane eje na wet maep okannan okanmaiike, eje banj nanjane don dere teweke mageake, paki nanjane Maganeno eje banj nej yewa wane siminkaki, wet maep okan kayake. Eso nanjane Magane so na, njere banj enjano sarite enjerep naso

banjem wenenj mere kito okane gekene. ²⁴ Mane eje nanjane simile dere wet maep mi okan nanmaike, eje nanjane don dere tewek mi okanmaike. Don njidanbe det okanmami, yewa mo naewo njine midakaka, yemo Magakņo talenangi ketkole, enjano njine sari okanmaike.

²⁵ “Na njinerop gewe paki don kine kine iwa yemo mo njidane warekole. ²⁶ Qesi Qesij njine, Asu Koboboine eje Magakņo banj talekaki nanjane enjetko zonom njiboniakane kesiake, onjo banj kine kine korop njidane kito njibon okaniake, so wetnjine malotkeki nonjo don kine kine korop njidan okanmaile, yewa detwarekei.

²⁷ “Na biranjunbe wet pesek njinano payakane na qelinjka njibonmaile, na nae wet pesek njine njibon maile. Na peam wet peseknjine njibonmaile yemo kepeo nej njerep edo njibon okanmami yale okane mi njibonmaile. Njine qiseu paki onjajine misuk qaeyake, Njine misuk kaet okanikei. ²⁸ Na don iwa yale njidanbe njine mo derimi, ‘Na mo biranjune arimaile, ŋo silunj njinano banj koso zinge sarikale.’ Njine wet maep okan nanbirap, yemo na Magak wano arikale, ea wane njine wetpese detpirap, onoka wane Magakņo nanjane wawainene gemaika ea wane eje wet pese suaine njiboniake. ²⁹ Kine kine iwa wele korop mi wakongi, na

don iwa alakane njidanmaile, wane welekatne wakongi njine maine malipnanikei. ³⁰ Na don kiroine zok njine mi njidanikale, onoka wane, kepe iwa wane nej waom mo sarimaika, eje zonomine midaka, nanjane kutno maine mi wayake. ³¹ Ŋo silunj kepe nej njerep eje na Magak wet maep okanka okanmaile, yewa detluk warekei. Kine yalinane na urata don ra ninge, ea wane korop ma waremaile.

“Eso maine njine weiu, njene mat iwa qelige arinjem.”

15

Yesu Eje Welekatne Wain Ekiine Don Rokop Yesu Takotke Rake

¹ “Na welekatne wain ekiine, ŋo nae Magane eje wain eu welaine. ² Qogine kopne me mulaune me metine bori worine natne nanjano seu seune wele midaine okane pau, eamo yeine magakņo kitare qakki arikei, ŋo mulaune natne wele maine, eamo wareongi, wele manerop qekei. ³ Njine yemo mitidon mo njidanbe detkoi, paki yewano njibuki qelanjangoi gemami, ⁴ njine na wet mali malipnjineŋo na ma qotnane gekei, eso na njine banj yale waka wetneŋo ma qotnjune gekale. Ŋo wain bogine mane eje enjineka pa more wele mi qeake, eje weku wain kinerop tako rakot pa more, yemo wele maine qeake. Rokop yale waka njine welenjine maine

mi qekei, na wetjinejo neu qotnane, narop tako rakot geu paki, yemo welenjine maine qekei.

⁵ “Na wain ekiine, ɲo ɲine qogine kopne, mane eje narop takorakot geake, eso na eɲerop takorakot gekale, eɲe weleine zok manerop wakoniake. ɲine na midaine geu, paki kine kine mane maine mi maikei. ⁶ Mane eɲe na mi ne qotnane geake, eɲe eki qogine kitare biraki ari seukeake. Eki qogine yaline yemo korop meik ware gerepko peikki wau gerepɲo zeki solokki paki, korop mida lelekei. ⁷ ɲo ɲine na ne qotnane geu, naɲane donɲo ɲinane koto ɲino payakeo yemo ɲine kine kine mane wane ɲungi meɲenkau paki ɲine maine maratkaikei. ⁸ Yale waoken okane more naɲane Maganane eɲet biɲek mawa sikan onikei, so ɲine welenjine zok manerop qekei. Numa yalewa okanikei yemo ɲine naɲane dokone okangei. ⁹ Magakɲo na wet maep okannan okanmaike yale waka noɲo ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaile, ea wane ɲine naɲane wet maepkoka gekei. ¹⁰ Na Maganane aɲa donne so ra rokopine tewekeke paki eɲane wet maepko gemaile, ɲine naɲane aɲa don eso ra rokop donne tewekeu paki, naɲane wet maepko gekei,

¹¹ “Na don iwa ɲidan waremaile, yemo naɲane wetpesenjo ɲinane kotoɲino

maine kesiake, paki ɲinano wetpesenjo maine watwatko rokopke payake. ¹² Naɲane aɲa donne me ra rokop donne, yemo iwa yale, noɲo wet maep okanɲun okanmaile, yale waka ɲine ɲidomka wet maep okan naku gekei. ¹³ Sogino daleo wet maep okan naku gekoi? Iwa yale, ɲine ɲinɲine simile ea misuk mogatka gekei. ɲine doku tau tau magu kima kopɲine ea eɲane simile zok manerop dere gekei. ɲinano ɲine manenjo kimkoune eɲane ra more gegeine ma qaisikkaki paki, yeine seukeakeo, eje kimakoune wetɲo qotone more malipone okarayake, ea mo menageake. ¹⁴ Na don ɲidanmaile yewa tewekeiwo, yemo na ɲunbe naɲane kimakopne okangei, ¹⁵ qelit mama eɲe suaineinenjo kine kine onokaka mamaike, ea mo mi detlukmaike, ea wane turuɲine yemo na ɲine urata medep mi ɲidora more, na kimakopne ɲidoramaile, onoka wane na Maganano ɲine don kine kine detkole, yewa korop mo ɲidan waremaile, ea wane na kimakopne ɲidoramaile. ¹⁶ ɲido na mi ma wakonnangoi, noɲo ɲine ma wakonɲungole, so ari geu paki wele loutne maratkau baninine payakane uratao biraɲungole. So ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa Magak wanoɲine maikei wane rau paki naɲane eɲetne nora meɲenkau eɲe baɲ

ɲiboniake. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo na ra rokop me aɲa donne iwa yale ɲidanmaile, ɲine ɲidomka wet maep okan nagu gekei.”

*Kepe Njeɲo Yesu Nɲabakakoi
Yalewaka Dokoine Nɲaba
Onikei*

¹⁸ “Kepe ɲei mitiene midaine eɲe qaisikɲunbi ɲine iwa yale desikei, eɲe alakan na yale waka qaisiknangoi. ¹⁹ Nɲine kepe iwa wane biɲek ra yemo kepeo ɲine ɲei eɲe enɲene biɲek wane kima maine okan ɲunbirap, yemo noɲo ma wakonɲunbe kepe iwa wane tanik manik qeliɲgoi wane ɲine ea wane biɲek mi gemami. Kine yalinane kepeo ɲine ɲei ɲerep eɲe qaisikɲunmami. ²⁰ Na iwa yale ɲidangole yewa detmami, ‘Qelit mama maneɲo suaineine mi yuan kayake,’ eɲe na ɲaba okan nangoiwo, yemo ɲine baɲ yalewaka okan ɲungei. ²¹ Eɲe siluɲ tanik kine kine iwa baɲ okanɲun warekei, onoka wane, na Magakɲo ɲinane ra biranangi ketkole, ɲine naɲane biɲek gemami, ea wane kine eɲe mi detkamami. ²² Na eɲano sariwe paki, kine kine mane mi edangole ra, yemo eɲe borikine midaine geurap. Iwa yemo eɲe koso borikinee manerop motkekei wane numaine mane mi pamaike. ²³ Mane eɲe na qaisiknan okanmaike, eɲe Magane yale waka qaisikka okanmaike. ²⁴ Na eɲane

keueno masi kine kine, ɲei maneɲo mi mamaine, yewa mawe mane mi kaurap yemo eɲe borikineene midaine geurap. Iwa yemo mawe eɲe mo kauluk warekoi, ɲo koso siluɲ na so Magak weneɲ qaisikɲot okanmami. ²⁵ Yale okanbi, enɲene ra rokop Dongo don mane qekoi, ea wane wele wakonge, ‘Eɲe kine midaine naɲenka qaisiknangoi.’

²⁶ “Qesi Qesiɲ baɲ sariake, don wele ea wane Asu, oɲo Magak wanoɲine sariake. Noɲo baɲ Magak wanoɲine talekawe ɲinano sariake. Sariki paki naɲane kine ra suayake. ²⁷ So ɲine weneɲ yale waka naɲane don ra qelaɲanikei, onoka wane ɲine mo qei kino kieke narop gekoi, ge sarimage iwa gemami.

16

Yesu Dokoine Eɲe Kumunam Edosiake

¹ “Nɲine wet mali malipɲine mi qororogeakane na don iwa ma togole ɲune ɲidanmaile. ² Eɲe baɲ Yuda lewa lewaɲ urumeno ɲine esopɲunbi qeinat kesikei, so baɲ ɲado naso bomileki, ɲei maneɲo ɲingu more iwa yale desiake, na tanik yale okanbe paki Anutu wane urata qesiɲka mamaile, yale desiake. ³ Eɲe masi tanik iwa ɲine korop baɲ okanɲun warekei. Onoka wane eɲe Magak me na mi det lukɲot okanmami ea wane. ⁴ Nɲo

na don iwa njidanmaile, yemo ban njado eje masi tanik iwa korop okanjonjei wane nasoine bomileki, njine ban don njidanmaile iwa, wetkekei.

Asu Koboboinane Urata

“Na sogine mikep kieke njinerop gekole, yalinane kine kine iwa korop mi njidanwarekole. ⁵ No iwa yemo manjo talenangi sarikole enano arimaile, paki mo, njinano njine manenjo mi qesonnane ramaike, ‘Ge diawao arikene?’ ⁶ Wane iwa yemo nonjom don iwa njidanmailane, njinano zok wet borikno qom njine watke-maike. ⁷ Na silun njidanbe detpi, iwamo mayakatne na njinane arikale, onoka wane na mi arikale yemo Qesi Qesinjo njinano mi sariake. No na welekatne arikaleo, yemo na eje ban talekawe njinano sariake. ⁸ So eje sariki paki, nei njerep kepe banjem ge arimami, eje kine ma qelanane ebongi iwa yale desikei, eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, so koboboine gege pamaike, so borikineene turunje Anu-tunjo ma wesake wanokeake ea pamaike. ⁹ Eje borikine mau paki sotkorop okangei, ea wane kine iwa yale desikei, eje na mi malip nanluk okanmami. ¹⁰ Koboboinane kine iwa yale desikei, na Magak wano ariwe njine koso manerop mi nanikei. ¹¹ Anutu wane turun mako makok wane kine iwa yale desikei, kepe iwa wane nei

waomine eje turunjanane don zonomine mo rakoke ma ket birakaki zonomine mida leleke.

¹² Na don loutne njidangalane ma gemaile, no naso iwaoka njidanbe njine maine mi malipka more det warekei. ¹³ No naso iwao don wele ea wane Asu sarimaike, yewao eje ban iwennjonjei don wele korop ea wane kotino waket warekei. Eje enjine wetkonje don mi ra wakoniake, midakaka. Eje onjomoka detmaike yewa ra wakoniake, so kine kine njado wakoniake yewa wane njidaniake. ¹⁴ Onjo na qeli ewe zonomine niniake, onoka wane eje don yewa yemo nae wet dereretnane torango njine maki paki njidaniake. Masi so tanik yewa okane more nanane zonom so enjet binjekne maki suayake. ¹⁵ Kine kine korop Magakno ma gemaike, yemo nanane, na ea wane rele, Asu eje nanane torangonje maki paki ra qelanane njidaniake.”

Wet Borik So Wet Pese Desikei

¹⁶ Yesu eje koso rake, “Nasomde nigatneka njine na koso manerop mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino njine koso nanikei.”

¹⁷ Enjine dokoine natne edo natne edane rakoi, “Don iwa wane kine daleo? Eje nedane ramaike, ‘Nasomde nigatneka njine na mi nanikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane njadino

ɲine koso na nanikei', eso eɲe koso yale waka ramaike, onoka wane na Magak wano arimaile.' ¹⁸ Eɲe qesone rakoi, 'nasomde nigatneka mane, ea wane kine daleo? Nene mi detmaine eɲe ea onoka wane ramaike!'

¹⁹ Yesu eɲe qeson kakei-wane okangoi, ea mo detongi paki edane rake, "Na rele, 'Nasomde nigatne ɲine koso na mi ninikei, eso koso nasomde nigatne mane wane ɲadino ɲine koso na ninikei.' Nɲine don iwa na rawe ea wane ɲine ɲidomka qeson nagumami?" ²⁰ Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine suaine arokkei so posik aro arokkei, ɲo kepeo ɲei ɲerep eɲe yemo batneka gekei, ɲine yemo baɲ wet borik desikei, ɲo ɲinane wet borikɲo qein geki batneka so wet pesek kutno gekei. ²¹ Nɲinane wet borikɲine yemo iwa yale wane kop, ɲerep mane eɲe medep mayakane nasoine bomileki, wikile detmaike, onoka wane eɲane naso mo bomilemaike ea wane, eɲe wikile desiake, so eɲe nasoine medep mayake ea mi detmaike. No baɲ medep wakonmaike, yewao ɲerep eɲe wikileine yewa mo nigetkakimo, wetine pesemaikē, onoka wane medepɲo inat sari wakonmaike, ea wane. ²² Nɲinanoken numa yale waka pamaikē, ukude ɲine wikile detmami, ɲo na baɲ koso manerop ɲine ɲunikale, eso yewao yemo

ɲinane qomɲine wet pese so batneka gege yewao watke payake. Pakimo batneka gege yaline yewa yemo ɲei manepo ɲinano ɲine maine mo omakɲune ma ariake.

²³ "Kaiwe naso yewa sariake, yewao ɲine kine kine mane wane maine mi qeson nanikei. Na ɲidanbe detpi, ɲine kine kine yewa me yewa ɲiboniakane naɲane eɲetko meɲenkau Magakɲo baɲ ɲiboniake. ²⁴ Nɲine alakan kine kine mane naɲane eɲetko maikē wane mi meɲenkakoi, ɲine meɲenkau paki, baɲ kine kine makei, yale okanbi, ɲinane wet pesepo sua more, wat watko payake."

Kepe Iwa Wane Zonom Mo Yesuɲo Yuange

²⁵ Yesu eɲe koso rake, "Na don kine kine iwa korop yemo yaup naɲengo more ɲidane sarikole. Nɲo baɲ ɲado naso bomile sariake, yewao na koso don naɲengo manerop mi rakale, midakaka, na baɲ siluɲ Magak wane kine didiwo ra wakone ɲine ɲidanwarekale. ²⁶ Kaiwe naso yewao ɲine baɲ naɲane eɲetko eɲe meɲenkaikei, so noɲo ɲinane rawe paki Magak meɲenkakalane mi ramaile, midakaka, ²⁷ onoka wane, Magak eɲe oɲom ɲine wet maep okanɲun okanmaikē, ea wane. Nɲine wet maep okannan okanmami, so na Anutu wanopɲine sarikole ɲine don yewa detluke

malipnane okanmami ea wane eje wet maep okanjun okanmaike. ²⁸ Sogino na Magak korop gekole, wane na Magak wanojine kepo ketkole, so na kepeo sarikole, wane iwa yemo na kepe mo qelinƙamaile paki, koso Magak wano arimaile.”

²⁹ Eɗine dokoine eje olale rakoi, “Kanom, ge iwa yemo ukude don nanjengo mane mi ramaine ge didiwoka ramaine. ³⁰ Iwa yemo njene mo detmaine, ge ɗei manenjo ra qeson okaniakane, mi ganmaike, midakaka, ge goɗomka kine kine korop mo det waremaine, masi yalewa wane mo njene malipgane more, ramaine, ge Anutu wano ge more, yewa njine sarikone, njene yewa detlukmaine.”

³¹ Rauso Yesuɗo doneene turuɗine mainge more edange, “Njine ukude wamo malip nanluke more detlukmami me? ³² Njine detmami, naso mo bomileakane okanmaike, mo iwa qe more sarimaike, njine korop baɗ bira nagu yeo yeo ket weku weku wela wela, matɗino matɗino ariwarekei. Biranane ari wareu naeka baɗ gekale, ɗo siluɗ na naeka zok mi gekale, onoka wane, Magakɗo baɗ narop wenenj gemaikere, ea wane naeka mi gekale. ³³ Na don iwa njidanmailane njine nanjano qeturageu wet menanjo njinano baɗ payake. Kepeo liwe liwek pamaikane baɗ njibuki umat so wikile manerop desikei.

Ɗo njine siluɗ wet mali malip njine togogole okorakei! Na kepe iwa wane njene kine kine yemo mo qe ari mage yuanka waremaile!”

17

Yesuɗo Dokoine Eɗane Qe-sinjone More Menjenkake

¹ Yesuɗo don iwa rawareki qoeki ea wane njadino deine potki qeliwo waki iwa yale rake, “Magak, naso mo bomilemaikere, ge Giponɗonane qeli ewe zonomine mannom, ea wane Giponɗonenjo ge yale waka qeli ewe zonomine maine giniakere. ² Onoka wanenjo goɗo kepe banjem ɗei njerep korop eɗane welaene geakane enjet binjek mo ra mangone, ea wane eje ɗei njerep korop geɗone binjek sunka mangone, yewa eje maine gege togon ma wakone ebongi, naso banjem ge wakei. ³ Eso gege togon wane kine yemo iwa yale, geɗone binjek sunka mangone, ɗei magu yewa maine geɗone kine koboboine detluk ganikei, ge Anutu wele weku, so ge talekanom ketke, Yesu Kristo, eje wenenj detkaikere. ⁴ Na geɗane enjet binjek so qeli ewe zonomɗone mo kepeo ɗei njerep korop sikan onwaremaile, na urata makalane ra ningone, yemo mo mawe qoe waremaikere. ⁵ O Magak! Kepe mi wakonge, naso yewao, na gerop gewe paki, na enjet

binjek korop okangole, na geñone qeli ewe zonomjone yewa ukude kaitjono koso iwa ninnom. Paki na qeli ewe zonom wekuka mokaka gerop ge more magekole, ea koso ninom mawe paki, na koso gerop gekale.

⁶ “Na geñane enjet binjekjone yewa kepeo ñei magu suaine enjane keuo ñine ñei sikan one more rawakone, kepeo ñei magu suaine edanbe, ge ebu wanok okane ningone, enje mo sikan one more, ra wakone geñone kine edan waremaile. Enje ebu wanok okannom, geñane binjek okane more, enje geñane donjone dere tewekkoi. ⁷ Eso ukude enje iwa detmami, yemo iwa yale, kine kine korop na ninwarekone, yemo geñano ñineka sari waremaiike. ⁸ Binjek donjone na ningone, yewa korop enje ebonwarewe enje dere malipka okangoi. Paki binjek don ea wele okange, yewa detlukkoi, so enje goño welekatne talenannom ketkole yewa weneñ dere malip kakoi.

⁹ “Na enje qesin ongenane rawe paki enjane menjen ganmaile, na kepeo ñei ñerep enje qesin onikenane me enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, ge ñei ebu wanok okane ningone, yewa enjaneka menjen ganmaile, yemo onoka wane, enje mo geñane binjek. ¹⁰ Nanjane ñei ñerep magu ebu gemaile yewa yemo korop geñane,

so geñone ñei ñerep magu ge ma gemaine, yewa yemo korop nanjane, eso enje nanjane qeli ewe zonomne kepe ñei ñerep sikan onbi kamami. Paki kepe ñei ñerep enje ñei ñerep tego yewa one more, enje nanjane enjet binjekne mawakei. ¹¹ Na koso kepeo manerop mi gekale, eso iwa yemo geñano umaile, ño enje nanjane magu kepo gekei, enjane ra more menjen ganmaile. Magak ge koboboine enjet binjek ñonane zonomineño wareonnom maineka gekei, enjet yemo goño na ningone, ea wane enje wet so magu weku okanikei, ge so na ñere wet weku ea wane rokop. ¹² Na enjerop gekole, naso yewao na geñane enjet binjek ñonane zonomineño wareonbe enje maineka gekoi, enjet yewa yemo goño na ningone. na kawet ongole, eso enjano ñine maneno mi siukke, ñei weku Yudas enje geres sora wane binjek raraine. Yemo Anutu geñane Papiiao don qeqine yewa wane wele wakoniakane yale okange. ¹³ Na iwa mo geñano umaile, ea mo nanjane wet peseno enjane kotoeno ket more maine naewo wat watko pamaike, rokop eaka enjano payake. ¹⁴ Na geñane don ebonbe mageu kepe wane binjek ñei edo qaisikon okanmami. Onoka wane, na kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaile, ea wane, enje yale waka kepe wane binjek, me wet

dereret mane mi magemami wane enje yale okanonmami.

¹⁵ Na kepeo njine ebukenane rawe paki mi ramaile, me ea wane mi menjen ganmaile, ge qesinjone more wareonnom, maineka geu, nej borikinejo mi matali oniake, na ea wane ra more menjen ganmaile.

¹⁶ Enje kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mi magemami, na yale waka kepe wane binjek me wet dereret mane mi magemaille.

¹⁷ Gejane don yemo welerop na ea wane ramaile, donjone yewajo weteno motnom, enje koboine gejone binjek okangei, gejane don yewajo yemo wele.

¹⁸ Gojo na talenannom kepeo sarikole, so na nej njerep enjane keueno urata makalane ketkole, yale waka nojo enje kepeo nej njerep enjane keueno ge urata mau, gejane enjet binjekjone wakoniakane taleonmaile.

¹⁹ No na qesinj ongalane na nojomka enjane rawe paki, gegene genano motmaile, ea yemo enje welekakatne yale waka don wele yewajo ebuki gejane qinjek nej wele, okane gekei.

²⁰ “So na nej yewa enjane rawe paki mi menjen ganmaile, midakaka, na menjen ganmaile yemo gejone binjek donjone kepe nej njerep edanbi enje don ea dere more na malipnanikei wane ra more wenenj menjen ganmaile. ²¹ Na enje wetene koropka weku more, ge Magak weku yalewa ra gekei wane menjen ganmaile.

Magak! Gojo na wetjonejo qotnan okanmaine, no nojo ge yale waka wetnejo qotgan okanmaile, yale waka enje njere njetsarek wetenejo qotjosikei wane menjen ganmaile. Enje wet weku okane gekei, yale okane kepeo nej njerep kito edanbi enje gojo na tale nannom ketkole, yewa banj detluke malip nanikei.

²² Ge qeli ewe zonomjone so enjet binjek suaine na ningone, na qeli ewe zonom weku yewaka enje ebongole, ea wane enje wet dereret wekuka gekei, ge so na njere wet dereret wekuka gemaite yale waka enje gekei.

²³ Na enjano ge more, wetjo qot onmaile, eso gojo na yale waka qotnan mainane enje wetenejo edomka yale waka siwap nagu weku okanbi paki, enje kepeo nej njerep kito edanbi, enje gojo talenannom ketkole, ea maine desikei, so gojo na wet maep okan nanmaine, yale waka enje wet maep okan onmaine.

²⁴ Magak! Nej njerep yewa enje gojo na ningone, edo na gekale mat yewaoka narop wenenj gekei wane nanmaiike, paki enje nanjane qeli ewe zonom qelajan maine kaikei, qeli ewe zonom qelajan so kibi maep ge na ningone yewa, onoka wane, ge kepe mi ma wakongone, naso yewao na wet maep okan nangone. ²⁵ Magak ge koboboine! Kepe banjem nej njerep enje ge

mi det ganmami, ŋo nonjo yemo ge detganmaile, so dokone iwa eje detmami, goŋo na talenannom ketkole. ²⁶ Na geŋane ejet biŋek so don kisiŋone ra qelaŋane edanbe detkoi, so na baŋ koso ejerop takotke ge more, ma wakon lukkale. Paki eje edomka kimakopene wet maep okan nagukei, onoka wane, geŋone wet maepŋone nanano pamaike, eaka sikanonbe, eŋano pa wareake, so na weneŋŋo qotone more ejerop gekale.”

18

Yesu Ma Lukkakoi

¹ Yesu eje meŋe meŋen iwa meŋenkaki goeki mat yewa qelige dokoine ejerop arikoi. Eje ari Kidron doku roino yuane ket kito erinat wakoi. Kepe yewao eu mane pake, eso Yesu eŋine so dokoine eje eu yewa wane kotino waketkoi. ² Yudas Yesuop kima isi isi okangi makei, eje eu yewa mo detke, onoka wane naso baŋen Yesu eje eu yewa ari dokoine marat onmaŋke. ³ Yalinane Yudas eje eu koto arike. Ejerop ebuki arikoi, yemo kawali ŋei magu mane so bakom urum wane diam gege tebe ŋei, eje pris suaine edo biraonbi arikoi, so Parisi natne, eje kawali aboŋ weneŋ peike arikoi, eso lam so kiwa weneŋ makoi. ⁴ Yesu eje masi kine kine korop daleo wakon kayake ea mo korop detwareke. Eso ea wane eje osoeno ari

gesonone rake, “Ŋine ma zuaŋkamami?”

⁵ Eje donine mainge more rakoi, “Ŋene Yesu Nasaret welaine zuaŋ kamaine.”

Yesu eje doneene turuŋine mainge edane rake, “Na iwa.”

No Yudas, walik matiwan, kima isisi ŋei, eje yewa ejerop weneŋ okorake, ⁶ Eje dere okorau, Yesu eje edane rake, “Na iwa.” Raki eje ŋade ŋade ari more kepo ket rasu pakoi. ⁷ Yale okanbi Yesu eje koso manerop geson one rake, “Ŋine ma zuaŋkamami?”

Eje rakoi, “Yesu Nazaret mat welaine.”

⁸ Yesuŋo edange, “Na mo ŋidanile, na iwa. Ŋine na zuaŋ nanmamiwo yemo natne iwa eje qeliŋonbi ariu.” ⁹ Yesu eje iwa rake yemo alakan meŋenka rake, ea wane wele wakoniakane iwa rake. “Magak, ge ningone eŋano ŋine weku mane mi qeliŋkawe siukke.”

¹⁰ Saimon Petoero eje pilaŋ mageke, Ea wane eje maki paki Pris Suainane qelit medep qe more ketne woninoken yewa kito qokke. Qelit medep ea ejetine Malkus. ¹¹ Yale okangi, Yesuŋo Petoero olatke, “Pilaŋ ŋone yewa koso biranom kaweuo wetekep! Ge Maganeŋo wikile naso more ninike, yewa mi makalane wetkemaine me?”

Yesu Anas Wane Kaitko Birakau Okorake

¹² Kawali ñei magu enjene so ware wareene weneñ so Yuda ñei enjane tebe ñei edo Yesu ma muga mugaño lukkakoi. ¹³ Pakiso mikepka Anas wano ma arikoi. Eñe Kaiapas wane atpine, eñe koma yewao Pris Wawaine geke. ¹⁴ Kaiapas oño Yuda ñei edane rake, “Ñei weku oño maine ñei ñerep korop enjane turuñene seukeake.”

Petoroño Yesu Bisopkake

¹⁵ Saimon Petoro so medepine mane ere Yesu ñadino mogare arikoik, medepine mane yemo Pris Wawaineno eñe mo det lukkake, ea wane ere Yesurop Pris Wawainane sen koto waketkoik. ¹⁶ No Petoroño yemo mat ñadino madet osino metke, medepine mane, Pris Wawaineno detlukkamaik, eñe koso zinge sari sen ñadino saket more madetko ñerep mane okorake, eñe olatki paki Petoro wetinat senkoto iwenka waketke. ¹⁷ Ñerep madet ware ware oño Petoro olale rake, “Ge ñeiwa eri wat na enjane dokoine enjane ñine mane iwa ge me?” Petoroño rake, “Midaka, na mida.”

¹⁸ Kepe momoine okan-gane qelit medep so tebe ñei eñe koropño gerep puanbi zeki, lolikka more qenagare okorakoi, Petoro eñe waketki pakiso, enjerop okora gerep qenagatke.

Pris Wawaineno Yesu Qesonkake

¹⁹ Pris Wawaine eñe Yesu dokoine enjane so ñei ñerep don dereret natne kito ebo okanmanke, yewa wane qesonkake. ²⁰ Qesonkaki, Yesuño iwa yale mainge olatke, “Na naso banen don didiwo ra ñei ñerep edan okanmankole, nanjane kito ebo ebonne yemo korop lewa lewan urumgo so bakom urumgo Yuda ñei sari geturan mankoi, yewao didiwo edan mankole. Na don mane sanku qe wazae mane siu siuko mi ramankole. ²¹ Paki mo ge onoka wane na qesonnan maine? Ñei ñerep pa edanbe det okangoi, eñe qeson onnom. Na donba edan okangole, eñe qeson onnom, na don ra okangole yemo korop edo mo detmami.”

²² Yesu eñe don iwa raki, diam gege enjano ñine tebe ñei mane yewa okorake, oño mete tabeno qeki paki rake, “Goño Pris Wawaine don ya-line olatmaine me?”

²³ Yesuño mainge olale rake, “Na don qotkoine ramaileo, yemo ñei ñerep iwa daleo ramaile ea edannom. No siluñ na don rele yemo don maine, Paki mo ge onoka wane nekumaine?”

²⁴ Eso Anasño taleongi, Yesu mulap wokom kakoi, siloke more so iwenka Kaiapas, Pris Wawaine enjano ma arikoi.

Petoroño Yesu Koso Manerop Bisopkake

²⁵ Petoro eñe yewaka gerep qenagale okorake, eso

natne eje qesonka rakoi, “Ge neiwa eriwat wane medep mane iwa ge me?”

No Petoro eje bisopkeki paki rake, “Midaka, na enjane medep mida.”

²⁶ Pris Wawainane enjane gelit mama medep mane, enjane wenjem sotak nei mane, ea Petoroŋo ketne nat pilaŋŋo kito qokke, oŋo rake, “Ge enjerop euo genom na mi ganile me?”

²⁷ Koso manerop Petoroŋo rake, “Midaka, na mida.” Yale rakiso yewaka tiak mane bokake.

Yesu Pilat Wane Kaitko Okorake.

²⁸ Eje Yesu Kaiapas wane matko njine mau paki Pilat wane matko ma arikoi, ea mo tutupko so sakoka yewao, Yuda nei eje ware ware wane matkoto mi wakoi, onoka wane eje edomka sauke mauluknaguwi paki Anutuŋo lolonŋ onge ea wane Peadaino njara wenenj maine mere nekeiwane yale okangoi. ²⁹ Eso Pilat eje qeinat ketki paki qeson one rake, “Njine nei iwa onoka wane dongo birakamami?”

³⁰ Eje iwa yale mainge rakoi, “Eje sot mane mi okangirap yemo njene eje geŋano mi ma sarijemrap.”

³¹ Pilatŋo edane rake, “Njine njidomka mau paki njin njine ra rokop Don njinane rokopko dongo birakau.”

Yuda nei eje mainge rakoi, “Nene nei mane mi qenem seukeakane mo rawet njonge.” ³² Masi iwa

wakonge, yemo Yesu eje seu seu daleo seukeakane rake, don ea wane weleine wakoniakane yale wakonge.

³³ Pilat eje mat koto zinge waketke, paki Yesu oraki waki qesonka rake, “Ge Yuda nei enjane Nei Waom me?”

³⁴ Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Qeso qeson iwa geŋono njine sarimaike me nei natne edo nanjane ra golatmami?”

³⁵ Raki Pilatŋo olatke, “Ge nanjane ramaine eje Yuda nei? Iwa yemo geŋone nei kopŋone so njetine kopene pris edo ge nanjano geu sari biraganimi. Ge onokaka makone?”

³⁶ Yesuŋo rake, “Nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida, nanjane nei waom gegene kepe iwa wane binjek yemo urata nejikopne eje kawali maine qeu nei manenjo neu more Yuda nei enjane meteeno mi bira nangirap. Midakaka, nanjane nei waom gegene yemo kepe iwa wane binjek mida!”

³⁷ Eso Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Paki mo ge nei waom me?”

Yesuŋo mainge olatke, “Mo goŋom ramaine, na nei waom. Na wakonbe paki kepeo sari lotkekole, yemo kine weku iwa yale wane, don wele ra qelanan galane ketkole. Nei mane eje don wele kima okanka okanmaikenjo yemo nanjane don det okanmai.”

³⁸ Pilatŋo qesonka rake, “Don wele ea mo onokaka?”

Kepe ñeika ea wane don wele mane daleo det kayake? Don korop wele midaine!”

Yesu Seuکهake Pilatño Rakokkake

Pakiso Pilat eje koso qeinat Yuda ñei enjano ketki paki edane rake, “Na enjane sot mane dongo birakaikenane mi marat kamaile.”³⁹ No ñinane masinjine mane ma ge okan okanmami, yemo na loloñon loloñon Peadao naso banjem mulap ñei mane ñinane siwotka ñibon okan okan mankale. Wane ñine Yuda ñei waom siwotka ñibonikalane ñunmaike me?”

⁴⁰ Eje arok suaine okane more, qazom romatkeu dumengi mainge olale rakoi, “Mida, eje midaka! Nene Barabas siwotka ñebonikene!” Barabas eje ñei enguki paki abonene kobu mamanje.

19

¹ Pakiso Pilatño raki, Yesu ma ari kumunamño qekoi.

² Kawali ñei eje sitman qogine wakelerop, yewanjo ñei waom marok onjaine mane mau pakiso lewino birakau ketke, eso takot suaine kiroine wenjemka mane ma birakau ketke.

³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari rakoi, “Yuda ñei enjane Ñei Waom naso kororoine ge arinom!” Eso eje wau paki metetabenjo qekoi.

⁴ Pilat eje koso manerop zinge qeinat ñei ñerep magu enjano waketki paki edane

rake, “Kau, na eje ban iwa ñinano ma saketpe ñine kaikei, na dongo birakaikei wane kine mane mi maratkamaile.”⁵ Eso Yesu eje mat koto ñine inat ketke, marokine sitman wakelerop so takotine wenjemka yewanjo biraso, Pilatño edane rake, “Kau! Ñeimde iwa!”

⁶ Pris ñetne so tebe ñei diam gege eje kau paki qazom mane rakoi, “Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep! Kibenj qabego qenom seukkep!”

Pilatño edane rake, “Ñidom ma ariu paki, kibenj qabego qeu, na sotine mane mi marat kamaile.”

⁷ Yuda ñei eje mainge olale rakoi, “Ñenane ra rokop don mane pamaike. Yewanjo ramaike yemo ñei yewa eje seuکهake, onoka wane eje enjinane na Anutu wane Gipole ra okanmaike ea wane.”

⁸ Pilat eje don iwa rau detongi paki zok manerop kaetkake. ⁹ Paki eje koso matkoto zinge waket Yesu qesonka rake, “Ge deonjine sarikone?”

No Yesu eje don mane mi mainge olatke. ¹⁰ Pilatño olale rake, “Ge mi nolasikene me? Detmaine, na siwot ganbe arikenane, so rakok ganbe kibenj qabego gekuwi okorake nane zonom wenen kutno pamaike.”

¹¹ Yesuño mainge olatke, “Ge zonom yewa weku, yemo onoka wane Anutuño gingane na maket bira nanmaine, ea wane ñei waom

maŋo na neuki paki, geŋane meto bira nanike, eŋane sotino yemo zok suaine.”

¹² Pilat eŋe don iwa detki paki numa mane maratka Yesu siwotkayakane okange. No Yuda ŋei eŋe mo qazom okane mainge rakoi, “Ge ŋei yewa siwot kanom ariakeo, yemo ge Sise wane kimaine mi gekene! Ŋei mane eŋe na ŋei waom rayake, eŋe Sisa wane ŋabaine!”

¹³ Pilat eŋe don iwa korop detwareki paki, Yesu ma qeinat waketke. Paki ket don wano wanok wane kito met met mane eŋetne “Wesi Surawet” yewao metke, Hebru eŋane dongo eŋetne “Gabata.” ¹⁴ Kepe deine mo oŋabango okaniakane okange qaekimo Yuda ŋei eŋe Loloŋon Loloŋon Peada mesikei. Pilatŋo Yuda ŋei edane rake, “Iwa ŋinane Ŋei Waom!”

¹⁵ Eŋe qazom manbi paki mainge rakoi, “Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe qenom seukkep! Eŋe kibenŋ qabego birinŋo rasukanom!”

Pilatŋo qeson one rake, “Ŋine ŋei waomŋine nono kibenŋ qabego birinŋo rasu kakalane ŋunmaike?”

Pris ŋetne eŋe mainge rakoi, “Ŋene ŋei waomze weku gemaike, yemo Sisa!”

¹⁶ Pakiso Pilat eŋe Yesu kibenŋ qabego qekei wane eŋane meteenoo birakake.

Yesu Kibenŋ Qabego Rasukakoi

¹⁷ Eso eŋe Yesu mau paki, warekau erinat waket

more, eŋine kibenŋ qabe tewekke, paki ari kepe mane, eŋetne “Lewe Setne”, yewa lotkekoi, Hebru eŋane dongo “Golgota.” ¹⁸ Yewa eŋe kibenŋ qabego rasukakoi paki, eŋe yale waka ŋei etke kibenŋ qabeŋo wenenŋ rasuotkoi, mane nat, mane nat, ŋo Yesu eŋe keuetno. ¹⁹ Pilatŋo don mane iwa yale dapore desikei wane qeki paki, kibenŋ qabego rasuki okorake, “Yesu Nazaret matko ŋine, Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.”

²⁰ Yuda ŋei loutneŋo don yewa dapore det okangoi, onoka wane Yesu kibenŋ qabego qekoi, kepe yewa yemo mat suainane osino pakane, eŋe yale okangoi. Don qeke yewa yemo Hebru dongo, Latin so Grik dongo. ²¹ Yuda ŋei ŋetne eŋe Pilat olale rakoi, “‘Yuda eŋane Ŋei Waom’ yale mi qenom, ge iwa yale qenom, ‘Ŋei iwa eŋe rake, na Yuda eŋane ŋei waom.’”

²² Pilatŋo mainge rake, “Na don mo qile, wane siluŋ don yewanoka payake.”

²³ Kawali ŋei eŋe Yesu kibenŋ qabego qeu paki, ŋadino eŋe takotine ma more, mapokeu sisine etke so etke okange, kawali ŋei eŋe weku weku makoi, eŋe takot suaine lap lap wekuŋo mamaine, samapine midaine ea yaleka makoi. ²⁴ Pakiso kawali ŋei eŋe auye rakoi, “Ŋene takotine suaine iwa misuk kito barakkene, ŋene wezu qezem paki kaŋem, eŋe kaŋem maŋo

mayake.” Masi iwa yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane yale wakonge,

“Eje nanane sola qekatne damo qe ama nagukoi so nanane takotne suaine yewa wane wezu qekoi.”

Eso kawali jei eje iwa yale okangoi.

²⁵ Yesu wane kibenj qaben osino okorakoi yemo Yesu enjine nagaine, qaine, Maria, Kelopas njanomine, so Maria Magdalena. ²⁶ Yesu eje enjine nagaine so medeune enjaneke simile kamageke, yewa okorakoik paki, Yesuno nagaine olale rake, “Nerep, iwa gejane giponjone.”

²⁷ Paki koso medepine olale rake, “Iwa gejane naganjone.” Naso yewaoka medepine eje Maria ma ari enjine matko biraka more warekake.

Yesu Seukke

²⁸ Yesu eje mo detke, ukude wamo urata kine kine mo korop qoe waremaike, eso Anutu wane papiao don mane pamaike, ea wele okaniakane Yesuno rake, “Na doku wane seukmaile.”

²⁹ Lase mane ea metke, kotine wain lewine ketkelenjo watke metke, eje wain doku yewa lap lapjo qe muruge more, eki qogino piseu paki, ma wie piino kitokoi. ³⁰ Yesu eje wain yewa neki paki rake, “Mo qoemaik!”

Yale rakiso, ebine qasieki so seukke.

Yesu Njorok Njorokine Qe-barakkoi.

³¹ Pakiso Yuda jei eje Pilatjo detongi, jeiwa kibenj qabego engukoi, enjane kieene rutupkeu paki, kibenj qabego njine makok one kesikei wane olatkoi, eje yewa okangoi, yemo onoka wane ea nagapko, eso yalinane eje parejene yewa Peadao tabonj met met nasoo, kibenj qabego okorakei wane mi onge. Peada nasoo yewa mo nasoo koboboine. ³² Eso kawali jei eje ari more, jeiwa mane wane alakane kine rutupkekoi, pakiso koso jeiwa mane Yesurop wenenj etkukoi, enjane kine rutupkekoi. ³³ Paki eje Yesu wano sari kakoi, eje mo ikopka seukke, ea wane eje kine mi rutupkekoi.

³⁴ Kawali jei manenjo bozaminejo Yesu wane njorok njorokino qebarakkiso yewaoka wenjem so doku qake saketke. ³⁵ Jei mane masi iwa kaki wakonge, onjo don iwa detluke ra wakonmaikane, njine yale waka detluke maine malip kaikei, eje don rake yemo welekatne, so eje detmaike, eje don wele ra okanmaike.

³⁶ Masi iwa wakonge, yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale pamaike, ea wele okaniakane wakonge, “Enjane setne weku mane banj mi rutupkekei.” ³⁷ Eso Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale wenenj ramaike, “Jei njerep eje potpi waki, jeiwa njorok njorokine

qe barakkoi, eje ban kaikei.”

Yesu Dukkakoi

³⁸ Yewa wane nadino Yosep, Arimatea matko njine, onjo Pilat wano ari Yesu wane parejine mayakane olatke. Yosep eje Yesu wane medep geke, no eje didiwo mi geke, onoka wane eje Yuda nei njene enjane kaetkaki, siu siuko geke. Pilatno olale rake, Yesu wane parejine maine mayake, eso Yosep eje ari Yesu wane parejine makoke ma arike. ³⁹ Nikodemus, eje mo alakanka goigo Yesu kayakane arike, onjo Yosep korop wenenj arikoik. Eje doku mane qoune teine, eki etke erane wenjem etnejo maturagemamine, umatneine 30 kilogram, yewa wenenj ma arike. ⁴⁰ Nei etke ere Yesu parejine maut paki, lap lap libekano doku qoune teine yewarop kawet kakoik. Yuda nei eje parej duk onikei wane yalewa okane gekoi. ⁴¹ Yesu qeu seukke, kepe yewaoka eu mane pake, yewao kem mane musele mau kunenenj pake, yewao nei mane mi dukongoi. ⁴² Yuda enjane peada tabonj met naso mo bomileke, ea wane so kem enjane ososop pake, yalinane ere Yesu wane parejine ea motkoik.

20

Yesu Wisikae Wieke

¹ Sodao sakoropka, kepe mi qaelukke, eje panamanka paki, Maria Magdalena eje denesereo arike, paki kaki wesi kem anjaine numa wake, waketko kito wongeu metke, yewa mo ma qe rodigeu arike. ² Eje yale kaki paki biririke, Saimon Petoero so Yesu medeune mane enjane simile kamanke, erano ari etane rake, “Eje Waom mo kengo njine ma arimi, paki mo njene mi detmaine, eje diawao ma ari birakemi!”

³ Yale etangiso, Petoero so medep kimaine ere mat qelige denesereo arikoik. ⁴ Nei etke eretnarek biririkkoik, no medeppa mane onjo yemo togogleka biririke, Petoero biraka ari denesereo esatka lewine lotkeke. ⁵ Paki eje kuge ket pore kaki, laplappa ea ka metke, no eje kem koto mi waketke. ⁶ Enjane nadino Saimon Petoero arike, eje onjo wa yemo koboboineka ariso, kem koto waketke. Waket kaki lap lappa kawet kakoi, eaka yewa pake, ⁷ so lap lap mane Yesu wane lewino kawetkakoi, yewa pake. Lap lap yewa yemo lap lap natne kawet kakoi, yewarop mi pake, midaka, eje onjomka walipkawareso pake. ⁸ Pakiso medeune mane mikepka denesereo lotkeke, eje yaleka kem koto waketke, waket kaki paki detluke malip kake. ⁹ Ere Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale rake,

yewa mi detkoik, “Eje seu seuonine wisikae wieake.”
 10 Pakiso medewetkine ere zinge matko arikoik.

Yesuŋo Maria Magdalena Matkonjine Wakonkake

11 Maria eje denesere wazaino aroke okorake. Arokma arokmaso kuge kem koto potki waketke. 12 Eso pore otki anjelo etke yewa metkoik, takot etne libekano auwik paki, Yesu wane parenjine pake yewa metkoik, mane lewine pake yewa metkiso, mane kine pake yewa metke. 13 Ere qesonka rakoik, “Nerep, ge onoka wane arokmaine.”

Eje etane rake, “Eje nanane Waom mo ma arimi, paki mo na mi detmaile, eje diao ma ari birakemi!”

14 Maria eje don iwa raki paki, zinge pore kaki Yesu yewa okorake, ŋo eje Yesuŋo okorake, ea mo mi detke. 15 Yesuŋo qesonka rake, “Nerep, ge onoka wane aroke gemaine? Ge manane zuanjka gemaine?”

Nerep eje wetke rake, eje eu ware wareŋo mane, raki paki mo qesonka rake, “Suaine, goŋo ma arineo, yemo ma ari diao birakene, nolatnom detpe paki mo ban ari mawe.”

16 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Maria!”

Eje zinge Yesu wanoken ari Hebru dongo rake, “Raboni!” Kine ea “Kito ŋebo ŋebon.”

17 Yesuŋo olale rake, “Solano misuk neukene,

onoka wane na zinge Magak wano mane mi wele, ea wane. No nanane kimakopne enano arinom paki, nanane edannom, na mo zinge enano wamaile, eje nanane Magane so njinane Maganjine, nanane Anutu.”

18 Eso Maria Magdalena eje ari Waom marat kaki don iwa olatke, ea wane dokoine edange.

Yesuŋo Dokoine Wakon Onge

19 Soda rarap yewao Yesu dokoine eje wekuenoka ari qeturage more, mat mane wane kotino wa madet togole mau kiki metkoi, onoka wane eje Yuda ŋei ŋetne enane kaet ongi, yale okangoi. Pakiso Yesu eje sariki paki keueno okora edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake.” 20 Don iwa raki paki, ea wane ndino meteretkine so ŋorok ŋorokine ea sikanonge. Paki dokoine eje Waom kau paki, oi bakomŋo kotoene watkeke. 21 Pakiso Yesu eje koso manerop edane rake, “Peamŋo njinano payake, Magakŋo na talenange, eso noŋo njine yaleka tale njunmaile.” 22 Eje don iwa raki paki, asuine puangi kotoeno ketki rake, “Njine Asu Koboboine mau. 23 Njine ŋei enane borikineene ra mataliu, eje mo siuke eboni- niake, ŋo mi ra matalikeiwo, eje pa eboni- niake.”

Tomas Eje Yesu Kake

²⁴ Dokoine 12 enjano njine mane Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, eje enjerop mi metki, Yesu eje wakononge. ²⁵ Eso dokoine natne eje Tomas olale rakoi, “Nene Waom mo kenel!”

Tomasjo edane rake, “Na denenjo birinj lopotne meteretkino mi kaikale, so zolipnenjo lopot yewa mi uakakale, so metene njorok njorokino mi ma desikaleo, na ban mi malip kaikale.”

²⁶ Kaiwe mama sewen(7) goeki njadino soda mane, Yesu dokoine eje koso sari mat koto lewage metkoi, eso yewao wamo Tomas wenenj metkoi. Eje madet togole kitokoi, nj silun Yesu eje sariki paki, keueno okora more rake, “Peamjo njinano payake.” ²⁷ Pakiso Tomas olale rake, “Zolipjone iwa motnom paki, nanjane mete retkene kanom paki, meterjone bira more njorok njorokno motnom, wetjone etkeka yewa qeligenom paki, malip nannom!”

²⁸ Tomas olale rake, “Nanjane Waomne so nanjane Anutune!”

²⁹ Yesujo olale rake, “Ge malip nanmaine, yemo onoka wane mida, yemo ge mo nanmaine, ea wane me? Nei njerep eje mi nanbi paki, malipnan okanmami, eje wetpese desikei!”

Yohanenjo Buk Iwa Qekane Kine

³⁰ Yesu eje urata togogole loutne natne dokoine njenane kaitzo ma okange, yewa

buk iwa wane kotino mi gewarekole. ³¹ Qekole, iwa korop yemo njine Yesu eje Mesia, eje Anutujo nej njerewekoune borikino njine ebuyakane birakaki sarike, eje Anutu wane Gipole, njine don iwa maine detluk kaikei, paki malipkakei njine ea wane ra more, njine maine enjine enjetko gege togon marat kaikei.

21

Yesu Eje Dokoine 7 Wakon Onge

¹ Iwa wane njadino Yesu eje koso atak mane Galili Namunj osino dokoine wakon onge. Eje iwa yale okange. ² Saimon Peto, Tomas, enjetine mane Aitiksipo, Nataniel, eje weku Kana matko, Galili kepeo njine, Zebedi wane gipoletkine, so Yesu medewetkine etke eje korop metkoi. ³ Saimon Petojo natne edane rake, “Na zawon tebakalane arimaile.”

Natne eje rakoi, “Nene banj gerop wenenj arikene.” Eso eje mo ea ariu paki seki kutno wawarekoi, nj ruo yewa korop eje kine kinemde mane mi marat kakoi. ⁴ Kepe deine pintike waki waki yewaka kau, Yesu eje doku mezeno okorake. Nj dokoine eje Yesujo okoramaike, ea mo mi detkoi. ⁵ Pakiso eje edane rake, “Medep, dokone, njine zawon mane mo ebuwi me?”

Eje mainge rakoi, “Midakaka, manemde mane mi mene.”

⁶ Eje edane rake, “Kamaga njine seki wazaine wongoken birau ketkep, njine yewaoken zawon natne ban maine marat kaikei.” Eso eje kamaga birau yewaka ketki warageu, seki osino maine mi sarike, so eje mau sekiwo kesiakane zok manerop qekake, onoka wane, eje zawon zok loutne manerop ebukoi, ea wane umareke.

⁷ Yesu eje medep mane wane siminka okan mageke, oŋo Petoro iwa yale olatke, “Iwa yemo Waom oŋom!” Saimon Petoro eje takotine kito qoke more, ge urata make paki, ban eje don yalewa detke, yewa mo Waom oŋom. Eje mo yale takotine biraki ketki sontake namugo rasu more, logone gemage sa weko tagan weti lotkeke. ⁸ Dokoine natne edo wamo seki woka kamaga zawon watke pake, yewa warage ari qalakko wakoi. Eje togolo njine kiwetko eamo kiroine mi gekoi, eje 100 mita, ea wane rokopka gekoi. ⁹ Wane eje qalakko ketpi paki kau gerep sigitne mane yewa zawon weneŋ kutno ze pake, so bret natne weneŋ. ¹⁰ Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine zawon yewa ukude ebumi, yewa njine natne iwa ma sariu.”

¹¹ Saimon Petoro eje seki kutno wake paki, kamaga waraŋgi saki, zawon suaine watke pake yewarop qalakko

maki ketke. Zawon korop yewa 153. Yewa eje loutne ŋo siluŋ kamaga yewa mi toeke. ¹² Paki Yesuŋo yale rake, “Njine sari neu.” Dokoine eje mane mi qesonka rakoi, “Ge ma?” Onoka wane eje kaetonge, ŋo manenjo mane mi qesonka rake, ge ma? Eje mo detkoi, eje Waom. ¹³ Eso Yesu eje kere biraki ketki, bret mane maki paki ebonge, eje zawon yale waka maki paki ebonge.

¹⁴ Iwa yemo seu seuŋjine wisikae wieki paki, ea wane ŋadino dokoine oŋom atak karewe wakononge.

Yesuŋo Petoro Olatke Ge Nanane Lama Magu Njara Gumeoniake

¹⁵ Yesu eŋine so dokoine njara neu qoeki, ŋadino Yesuŋo Saimon Petoro olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge iwa eŋane simileene ea yuane more, wetjone so similenenjo nanane zok okan ganmaike me?” Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na geŋane okan nanmaike.” Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne medeune ware onikene.” ¹⁶ Atak etke Yesuŋo koso olale rake, “Saimon, Yohane gipole, ge wetjoneŋo nanane ganmaike?”

Saimon Petoroŋo mainge rake, “O, Waom, ge detmaine, na wetnejo geŋane nanmaike.”

Yesuŋo olale rake, “Ge lamakopne wareonikene.”

17 Atak karewe Yesuᵋo koso rake, “Saimon, Yohane wane gipole, ge wetᵋoneᵋo naᵋane ganmaike?”

Petoro eᵋe wetne borike, so dere umareke, onoka wane eᵋe Yesuᵋo atak karewe qesonka rake, “Ge naᵋane ganmaike?” Eso Petoro eᵋe mainge rake, “Waom, ge kine kine korop det waremaine, so ge detmaine, na geᵋane nanmaike!”

Rakiso Yesuᵋo olatke, “Ge lamakopne ware onikene.

18 “Na welekatne golatpe detnom, ge qaluwit gekone yewao letᵋone ramu gekone paki, diawao arikenane gangi arimanᵋkone, ᵋo baᵋ ᵋei sele okanikene, naso yewao yemo ge baᵋ meteretkeᵋone yewa birakene paki, mo ᵋei maneᵋo letᵋone ramu gane more, geu numa mi arikenane wetkekene, yewa ariake.” 19 Yesu eᵋe don iwa rake, yemo Petoro eᵋe seu seu numa dale oken seukeake paki, Anutu eᵋet biᵋekinane so qeli ewe zonom so qelaᵋan ma wakoniake, ea wane don iwa naᵋengo more rake. Pakiso olatke, “ᵋadeno sari modat nannom!”

Yesu So Medepine Eᵋane Siminkamaᵋke Eᵋane don

20 Petoro eᵋe zinge ᵋadino pore kaki, Yesu medepine mane arike, Yesu eᵋe medep eᵋane manerop simin kamaᵋke. Medep weku yewa oᵋo ᵋara nekoi, yewao Yesu wane osino weneᵋ usumka

mere qesonka rake, “Waom, ᵋei maᵋo siron qeki geukei?”

21 Petoro eᵋe medep ea kaki paki, Yesu qesonka rake, “Waom, ᵋei iwa wane mane daleka?”

22 Raki Yesuᵋo mainge olatke, “ᵋo siluᵋ eᵋe paki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, ge daleo wane ramaine? ᵋadeno sari mogat nannom!”

23 Eso don yewaᵋo Yesu magukoune eᵋano iwa yale rokopke arike, medep iwa eᵋe baᵋ mi seukeake, ᵋo siluᵋ Yesuᵋo eᵋe mi seukeake yale mi rake, eᵋe rake, “ᵋo siluᵋ eᵋe geki, na koso zinge sarikalane naniakeo, yemo ge daleo wane ramaine?”

24 Medep yewa oᵋo don iwa korop ra wakonwareke, medep weku oᵋoka don iwa yaleka ge wareke. Eso ᵋene detlukmaine, eᵋe don rake, yewa don wele.

25 Iwa, yemo kine kine natne korop yewa Yesuᵋo okan wareke. Yewa eᵋe korop papiao bonep bonep gekoi ra, yemo na yale wetkemaile, kepe baᵋem eᵋe buk yewa korop mi maurap.

Aposolo

Yesuŋo Asu Talekaki Kesi- akane Edange

¹ O Thiopilus, na papia alakan qe gingle, ea mo Yesuŋo urataine kiekki paki, urata kine kine korop make, so miti don kito edange, ea wane don kisiine okan gangole. ² Yesu ene urataine kieke ma ari mageki, nasoine bomileki Asu Koboboineŋo talekaki, aposolo kounne ebuke, ene don zomine qoi qoine urata ŋei kounne edane ebon wareke, qoeki Anutuŋo qeliwo ma wake, don kisi yewa ma korop qe gin warekole. ³ Ene wikile dere ari mage seukki paki koso wisikae wie more urata ŋeikounne aposolo, edo kineine ka more Yesu ene welekatne wisikae wieke, yale detlukkaikei wane ene kaiwe 40 wakon ongi kakoi, qoekiso ene Anutu wane qeli ewe zomine kine ra qelane edange. ⁴ Pakiso ene wekuoka lewage metpi Yesuŋo edane rake, “Njine Yerusalem mat misuk qelin kaikei, Magakŋo njine kine kine mane binjek qe rake, ea wane wele wakoniake wane njine yewa toma gekei. Na ea wane don kisi mo njidanbe detkoi. ⁵ Yohane ene dokuka taununge, ŋo nonjo yemo geu mi azongi Asu Koboboine qe wat njunikale.”

Yesuŋo Qeliwo Wake

⁶ Eso naso yewa aposolo ene wekuoka lewage mere Yesu qesonka rakoi, “Waom, ge naso dango zinge more, Israel ŋei ŋene qedugu njone more, ŋei waom okan njonnom, ŋene naso yewao koso kepe wane ŋei waomzerop okanikene me?”

⁷ Raumo Yesuŋo edane rake, “Magakŋo enjine zominane naso so kaiwe urata mama kiroine me bamgo motke, eamo njido desikei wane rokop midaka. eamo ene onjomka ware kamaike. ⁸ No njine yemo ban Asu Koboboineŋo kutnjino ket more zomine qewatke njibongi njine nanane don kisi ra wakonikei. Pakimo njine ban Yerusalem matko njine kieke don kisine korop ra wakone edane more Yuda kepeo so Samaria kepeo korop ra edane ari mageu kepe sotakino qoewareake.” ⁹ Ene don iwa raki qoeki, dokoine ene ka okorau, so ene yewaka qeliwo kere wake, pakiso kezonjo kawet kaki ene koso mi kakoi.

¹⁰ Yesu ene wa ariki, dokoine ene deene qeliwoka pore kalilipka okorau, yewaka ŋei etke takotetne libekano enjane osoeno wakone okorakoik. ¹¹ Paki eto edane rakoik, “Galili ŋei njine onoka wane denjine qeliwoka pore okoramami? Njine ukude Yesu iwa kau, Anutuŋo qeliwo mawamaike, ene zinge sariake naso yewao, ene ukude kau qeliwo wamaike, ene ea

wane rokopka koso zinge sariake.”

¹² Pakiso aposolo eje Oliwa Bonagaonjine zinge ket more, koso Yerusalem matko arikoi. Oliwa bonaga eamo Yerusalem mat wane osino, kilomita weku, sabat nasoo maine ari lotkekei ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje ari Yerusalem matko lotkeu paki, mat koto waketa more urum kutno weti wa mere ge okan mankoi, yewao wakoi. Enjane enjetene yem iwa yale, Petoro, Yohane, Yakop so Andrea, Pilip so Tomas, Bartolomu so Mataio, Yakop Alpau wane gipole, Simon Zelot so Yudas, Yakop wane gipole. ¹⁴ Nei magu yewa edo wet weku okane more, meje menjen urata tako rakot ma gekoi. Yale okanbi njerep natne, so Yesu nagaine Maria, so Yesu njolekoune, eje wenenj qesinj onbi meje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Yudas Wane Tungo Matias Ma Wakonkakoi

¹⁵ Eso naso Yewao Petorojo kimakoune so nei njerep zaleene ¹²⁰ enjane keueno wie okora more don iwa yale edange, ¹⁶ “Kimakopne, Asu Koboineno Dawit wane wetne ma eweke more anjaino don motki Yudas wane don mane mokaka rake, papiao pamaike, don ea wane wele wakoniakane Yudasno njaba iwenone more sikanongi, Yesu makoi. ¹⁷ Yudas eje alakan njerep geke, eje njenane maguo

njine, so miti urata iwa, eje wenenj mayakane ra mange.”

¹⁸ Yudas eje siron qeki Yesu makoi, paki lewine wesi mangoi, sot wesi, yewano kepe mane qoleke, eje yewao ari more, wouineno alakangi mapilage ket qeki, woune qulungi kaine korop qake saket wareke. ¹⁹ Pakiso, Yerusalem matko nei njerep gekoi eje korop don kisi yewa dere more kepe ea wane enjetene enjene don-goka “Akeldame” orakoi, don ea wane kine yem, “Wenjem kepe.”

²⁰ “Ea wane kibi yemo Sam wane Papiao Dawitno iwa yale qeke.

‘Enjane mat yewa maine yaup okorayake, nei maneno yewao misuk geake.’

Eso Sam maneo iwa yale ramaike,

‘Nei maneno enjane tungo urata yewa mayake.’

²¹ “Eso ea wane mo njene nei mane Waom Yesu eje njerep geki, ge okannjem njabanonmankoi, so njene naso banjem enjerep ari sari okane gekone, nei magu yewa njenze keuzo njine mane ma wakonka birakanjem.

²² So alakan mo Yohaneno nei njerep doku tau one ge samanji, koso Yesuno doku yale waka tau more urata kiekke. Paki ma ge sari mageki ukude kaiwe iwa okanmai, so Anutuno Yesu njenanonjine koso ma more qeliwo mawake, nei yaline keuzo njine mane

kanjem paki, ma wakonka birakanjem, eje njene qe-sinjongi urata ma more, Yesu seuke more wisikae wieke, ea wane sigi maep yewa wenenj njenzarek ra qelanjnikene.”

²³ Peto eje yale rakiso eje nei etke ma wakonotkoi. Mane Yosep, eje Basabas ramami, so enetine mane Yustus. so nei mane yemo Matias. ²⁴ Ma wakon ore more eje yewaka menjenka rakoi, “O Waom, ge nei njerep enane kotoenane kine det luk waremaine. Nei etke iwa erano njine mane ma wesakka more ma wakonkamaine, ea sikanjonnom kanjem. ²⁵ Onjo Yudas wane tungo aposolo urata iwa takotke njenerop mageyake. Yudas eje urata iwa mo qelige eje enjine numaine maneo arike.” ²⁶ Eje yale ramore wezu qeu Matias wakonge. Pakiso eje ma wakonka birakau aposolo 11 enjano takotkeke.

2

Asu Koboboine ketke

¹ Penticost peada naso suaine mo bomileki, nei njerep Yesu malipka lukkoi, enjine magukoune eje korop sari, mat maneo waket qeturage metkoi. ² Meregeu so yewaka qeliwo njine momo togogole puangi, ukatne suaine wakon okanmai, ea wane rokop weti njine aroke ketke. Ket more sari mat metkoi, kotine yewa korop watkeke. ³ Pakiso eje kau gerep bolamine yale

lawe tinj tunj matokki toe ari nei njerep kuteno kuteno kito more lawe arike. ⁴ Eso eje korop Asu Koboboinejo kotoeno ket nei njerep yewa qe watongi paki ma ewek ongi anjane ewekki kieke don kine kine pa arimaike, ea Asu Koboboinejo welaine welaine weteeno motki, eje yewaoka don ra edangoi.

⁵ Naso yewao Anutu menjenkakei wane Yuda nei miti dereret natne korop eje kepe banjem ea njine sari qe qe lewa lewanj okangei wane qeturage Yerusalem matko gekoi. ⁶ Eso eje ukat suaine yewa wakongi dere more nei njerep zok maneropjo sari lewage more onjane qaeke. Pakimo detpi, aposolo magu edo kepe banjem don kine kine pa arimaike, yewaoka nei weku weku eje enjane donenoka ra edan okanbi, eje detkoi. ⁷ Paki Yuda nei eje zok manerop welelepke more, dereret urata ma rakoi, “Nei njerep iwa don ramami, eje korop Galili njineka! ⁸ Daleo wane, njene koropjo det onjem, eje koropjo njenze dongoka koboboine welaine welaine, njene njedom welaineno rarainane, rokop ra njedanbi, njene welaineno detmaine? ⁹ Nene iwamo Patianjine, Medianjine, so Elam njine, Mesopotamianjine, Yudanjine, so Kapadosianjine, Pontusnjine, so Asianjine, ¹⁰ Prigian njine, so Pampilia njine, Ezipti njine, so Libia

nat parom Sairini osino njine, natne njene Roman nejijo iwa kulit sari gemaine. ¹¹ Nene Yuda jei, mat welaine so lobo sari sarine, Yuda jei ejane tanik manik ma gemaine. So natne njene Keratanjine, so Arabianjine. Nene yalewano ge more, donzane rokopko Anutu masiine kakapa meke ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjani detmaine!” ¹² Jei eje yale ramore onjane qaeki, dere qeka okane au rakoi, “Iwa onokaka masi?”

¹³ No natne eje aposolo don masirakerop okan one more edane rakoi, “Eje wain musele loutne neu paki qelanj qe more don yaup qazan ramami.”

Petoroŋo kine ra qelanjane edange

¹⁴ Pakiso Petoroŋo wie more, kimakoune aposolo elewen(11), ejerop okora togoleka boka jei njerep magu yewa korop ra qelanjane edane rake, “Yuda jei kimakopne, so Yerusalem gemami, so jei lobo, njine korop ketjine motpi na masi iwa wakonmaike ea wane kine ra qelanjane njidanbe detpi. ¹⁵ Njine dere ramami, jei iwa eje doku ne more qelanj qemami, Yale midaka. Kepe yekuat 9 kilok sako rokop okanmaike. ¹⁶ No masi iwa yemo propet Yoeljo don mane mo qeke, ea wane wele wakonmaike.

¹⁷ ‘Anutuŋo iwa yale ramaike, gemage kepe wane naso dagoine

qoe yakane okangi, na ban Asune jei njerep korop qe watnjun warekale. Njine gipolekopjine so borasokopjine, eje ban nanane don propet yale ra wakonikei, no jei qaluwit kopjine eje ban deene lotkeki kine kine kunenjine kulu kulu yale kaikei, so jei sele eje ban kulu kaikei. ¹⁸ So, naso yewao Na Asunane zonom motpe ket more qelit njekopne wikile urata ma okanmami, jei so njerep, ma ewek ongi, eje ban propet yale don ra qelanjanikei. ¹⁹ Pakimo na masi kunenjine so tanik mane qeli kebago mawe wakoniake, so qela kepeo masi natne onja qaqaine wakoniake. Yewao wejem, so gerep, so kopu umatne sayake. ²⁰ Eso kepe deine eje panamaniake, so meso eje weje wejem qe more wejemka okaniake. Pakimo njado Waom wane naso maep bomileake. Naso maepine eamo qelanjane zok manerop kakapa suaine. ²¹ Eso naso yewao jei njerep eje Waom wane enjetine ora malipka newanka gemami, eje borikinane njene njene kotino njine

mapik oniake, so ban
Waom onjom ebuki,
koso enjine nej okane
weku mane gekei.’
Yewa yemo propet don
Yoeljo mo ra wakonge

*Petorojo Yesu Wane Kine
Ra Tileke Edange*

²² “Israel nej, na don iwa
njidanbe njine ket more detpi,
Yesu Nazaret matko njine
enje Anutujo nabok okanka
more, qesinjaki keunjino ge
more, zonomine kakapa
yewajo masi so tanik manik
kine kine de kune njine
maki paki, Anutu wanonjine
ketke, ea wane kineine
ma qelanjangi njine korop
kawarekoi. ²³ Eje Anutujo
mokaka detki paki, don mo
ra togoleka mange, ea wane
rokokpo njinane met birakaki
paki, numa mangi, njine mau
paki, masi kine kine korop
okanka more, borikine
mama enjano birakau edo
ma more kibej qabego qeu
seukke. ²⁴ No Anutu no
yemo Yesu seu seuonjine
ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke
paki, seu seu wane wikile
gotkokoine enjine mainka
more makokkake, onoka
wane seu seujo enje maine
mi ma qorokkake. ²⁵ Ea
wane Dawitjo iwa yale Yesu
wane ra qelanan don rake,
‘Na Waom kakole, eje
nanane kaitno naso
banjem ososop okora
okanmaike Eje
nanane wonno okora
okanmaike, ea wane
kine kine manejo

na maine mi mapap
nangi qise more,
kaet okangale. ²⁶ Ea
wane na qomne
menanmaike, so na
belakamnejo bakom
kitomaile. Na kepe
nej, no solanejo yale
waka kine kine maine
ea wane tomaka more
pa wie okaniake.
²⁷ Ge asu onja onjane
mi qikka qelinkanom
nej seu seune enjane
kepeo payake, me ge
Neinjone Koboboine
Wekumane enje mi
qelinj kanom gotosi-
ake. ²⁸ Ge wisika gege
wane numa yewa na
mo sikan nangone,
wane ge ban narop
genom na genjane
kaitjono oi bakom zok
manerop okanikale.’
Dawitjo yale rake.

²⁹ Kimakopne, na njaboze
Dawit, njenze ware ware
suaine, enjane kine ra
wakone njidanbe. Eje
mo seukki dukkakoi,
denesereine njenze keuzo
mere sa gemageki ukude
naso iwa ukude okanmaike.
³⁰ Eje propet geke so enje
Anutujo don mane iwa
yale ratogole olatke yewa
detke, ‘Dawit, na genjane
njabokopjone enjano njine
mane ban ma birakawe onjo
genjane tungo nej Waom
metmet yewa ma more
mesiake.’ ³¹ Dawit enje
Anutujo kine kine daleo
mayake, yewa mo kake,
pakiso enje Kristo wisikae
wie wieinane don iwa yale

rake,

'Anutu eje parejine mi qelinakaki, jei seu seune natne yale kepo pa more gotosiake.'

³² Pakimo Yesu eje Anutuŋo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieki, ŋene korop weneŋ deze weleno kauluk kakone. Eso ŋene yewa wane kisi ine ramaine. ³³ Eje mo zinge wa more, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. Eje Magakŋo Asu Koboboine mo binjek qeke, yewa sunka mangi, Magak wane meto ŋine Asu Koboboine ma more, qe wat ŋongi, ŋine mo iwa kineine kamami, so detmami. ³⁴ Onoka wane, Dawit eje oŋom qeliwo mi wake, eje iwa yaleka yemo rake,

'Waomŋo nanane Waom olale rake, "Ge iwa nanane wazano wonno metnom, ³⁵ Met magenom na ŋabakopŋone baj ebu ket biraonbe, geŋane kietabe ŋonane bano gesoke togole togoleŋone okane waket mesikei."'

³⁶ "Ea wane Israel jei, ŋene korop iwa yale detluk warekene, ŋine Yesu ma more kibej qabego qeu seukke, pakimo Anutuŋo maki paki Waom so Kristo birakaki gemaike." Petoroŋo yalewa ra edange.

*Nei Nerep Koropŋo
Wetene Mainge More Miti
Doku Taukoi*

³⁷ Jei ŋerep eje don yewa detpi korop qomene kitopokke. Pakiso Petoro so aposolo natne ra qeson okane edane rakoi, "Kimakop, ŋene daleo okanŋem menageake?"

³⁸ Rauso, Petoroŋo edane rake, "Ŋine jei ŋerep bonep bonep wetjine maingeu paki, Yesu Kristo wane binjek okane more, eŋane eŋetko miti doku tauwi mo, Anutuŋo sotjine yewa qelige ŋibone more, mataliki siukwareake. Pakimo, Anutu wano ŋine bakom, Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane binjek qeke, ea ŋibongi maikei. ³⁹ Anutu eje mokaka Asu Koboboine, yewa ŋiboniakane mo rake, ŋo ŋine ŋinŋine so ŋosa ŋabokopŋine, so jei ŋerep natne suaine korop ŋine abaran eri eri zok ge sari-mami, ŋine korop Waomze Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi eŋino sariu Asu Koboboine ŋiboniakane binjek yemo mo qe ŋibonge."

⁴⁰ Petoro eje yale ra more don natne loutne edane qebin mabin okanonge, paki girem don edane rake, "Ŋine jei ŋerep matali qetalienerop eŋane maguo ŋine kakakone zinge sariu ŋibuyake." ⁴¹ Pakiso, jei ŋerep eje Petoro wane miti don dere detluke malipkau paki, kaiwe naso yewaoka jei ŋerep 3 tausen miti doku tauonbi, Yesu wane magu eŋano takotkekoi. ⁴² Eje sorin borin okane aposolo

enane don detkoi, paki kito qesinj okane wetenejo malip nagu more ruo njara nene weku okane gekoi. So wetene qeturage more meje menjen urata ma gekoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Musele Enane Masiene Maine

⁴³ Pakimo, Anutujo aposolo qesunjongi, eje masi kine kine loutne mau ka more onjaene qaeki, ewe kito kito okane gekoi.

⁴⁴ Pakiso, nei njerep loutnejo Yesu malipkakoi, paki doku tau tau magu mali malip korop gekoi, eje wetenejo malip nagu more abonj kine kineene korop owoeno pa ebongi magekoi.

⁴⁵ Eje kepeene so yeye kine kineene natne nei natne sunka ebonbi, eaŋo wesi kiare ebongi, kine kine wane zuage gemaŋkoi, rokop eje wesi yewa damo qe ebonmaŋkoi, paki yewaŋo njara doku gole ne okanmaŋkoi.

⁴⁶ Eje wet weku okane more kaiwe banjem Bakom Urumgo lewage gekoi, so ruo njara yemo enjene mateno maneo maneo lewage mere ne gekoi, paki solaoken njara ea yemo wetene ketkele paki, batneka mapoke bororom rokopko ne gekoi.

⁴⁷ Paki naso banjem eje Anutu enjetine ora mawakakoi, pakiso, nei njerep korop eje enane tanik manikene kau simileonge, eso Waom eje kaiwe banjem nei njerep mali malipenerop ebu takoton mageki, zaleene kirowone manerop weti weti wake.

3

Petoroŋo Nei Mane Kine Borikine Maki Menange

¹ Kaiwe mane Petoro so Yohane ere kepe zinge(3 kilok) rarapko, meje menjen naso okangi, Bakom Urumgo wakoik. ² Pakimo nei mane kine bori worine nagaine kotino njine mo yaline wakonge, eje naso banjem ma ari birakau, Bakom Urum wane madetine mane enjetne “Madet Tasigaine,” yewa met mageke. Metki, nei njerep eje Bakom Urumgo wawa ketket okanbi, eje wesi abonj manikei wane ra menjen okan one met maŋke.

³ Nei yewa eje otki, Petoro so Yohane ere Bakom Urumgo wakesikeik wane okanbik, eje kine kine natne manikeik wane qeson otke. ⁴ Eso Petoro ŋo Yohane ere deetnejo goŋ goŋ rora papapka okorakoik, pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ge denjone njere njotnom!”

⁵ Rakiso, nei eje kine kine mane ninikeik ra more erano deine potke.

⁶ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Na wesi abonj mi pa ninmaike, ŋo na kine kine weku ma gemaile, iwa ginikale, yemo Jesu Kristo, Nazaret njine, na enane enjetko golatmaile, Ge wie gesoke arinom.”

⁷ Yale ra olale more, metine wongoka ma qesinj kaki wieke, pakiso eaka nei yewa wane kie metine qeluetine ea koropka koliki menage more, togoleki maine wie okorake. ⁸ Eso eje sontake wa more, ket

kineŋo gesoke okora more lolike arike, pakiso, eŋe ererop Bakom Urum koto weneŋ ari waket more, Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ora mawakake, so batne basi wasine okane more gesoke det okangi menaŋŋi wet pese detke.⁹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe kau Anutu wane eŋetine ora mawaka bakomine kito more, eaka numa arike.¹⁰ Pakimo, eŋe mo detkakoi, “Ŋei iwa oŋjoka Bakom Urum wane ‘Madet Tasigaino’ mere naso baŋem wesi aboŋ wane ra meŋen okane met mageke, oŋo mo iwa menaŋmaike.” Yale ra more oŋaene qaeki, welelepkekoi.

Petoroŋo Bakom Urumgo Miti Don Edange

¹¹ Eso ŋei yewa eŋe Petoro so Yohane erano makatake more malilip otki, ŋei ŋerep eŋe one oŋaene qaeki, korop eŋano ari Bakom Urum kotine mane eŋetne, “Solomon Wane Touŋ,” ora okanmami, yewa biririke lewanŋoi.¹² Yale okanbi, Petoro eŋe one more ŋei ŋerep yewa edane rake, “Israel ŋei ŋine onoka wane iwa ka more oŋa ŋine qaemaiké, pakimo, ŋine ramami, ŋere ŋetze zonomgo mate, ŋei iwa menaŋmaiké, ŋine yale ramami me? Midakaka!¹³ Abraham wane Anutu, Isak wane so Yakop wane Anutu, eŋe ŋenane sakon qerakopze eŋane Anutu, oŋo Qelit ŋeiine Yesu wane kibi so zonom qelaŋan ŋei iwa

wane kutno ma wakongi, ŋine kamami. Ŋine yemo ŋei yewa qaesikkau paki, ma more ŋaba eŋane meteenó birakakoi. Pakimo, Pilat eŋe lolonka more birakaki ariakane raki, ŋine eŋane kaitko qik kakoi.¹⁴ Ŋine Anutu wane ŋei Koboboine so Maine Weku, mane yewa mogare iwennonge paki, ŋine eŋe qaisik kakoi so ŋadekkakoi paki, eŋane tungo ŋine Pilat boka olatpi, eŋe ŋei mane yewa, eŋe ŋei mane mo qeki seukki mulap urumgo birakaki metke, yewa seseka more siwotka ŋibonge.¹⁵ Pakimo, ŋine Ŋei Maine, gege togon numao iwennonge, eŋe gege togon wane Ŋetne, yewa qeu seukke. No Anutuŋo yemo seu seuo ŋine ma wirik kaki wisikae wieke. Pakimo, ŋere ŋetom deseŋo kakote, ea wane eŋane don kisi iwa ra qelaŋanmaite.¹⁶ Ŋere yemo Yesu Kristo malipka lukka more, detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa yemo Yesu wane zonom so eŋane eŋetŋo ŋei matko met met wawetine qoqoine, iwa zonom mangi togolemaiké. Ŋere Yesu Kristo malipka more, eŋe detluk kamaite, ea wane ŋei iwa eŋe Yesu eŋetine detlukkaki, eŋane eŋetinane ra more, mali malipineŋo ŋei ŋerep korop ŋinane deŋino qesiŋka more maki menaŋmaiké.

¹⁷ “Welekatne kimakop, na mo detmaile, ŋine so ŋetne kopŋine ŋine wet

qelanjinane mi detluke more, masi yewa Yesu wano okangoi. ¹⁸ Njo siluŋ njine yale okanbi mo, mokaka Anutu enje propet koune enjane weteno don motki, dere ra qelanangoi, ea wane rokopko maki, wele wakonge. Paki Kristo enje banj wikile dere more seukke, wane njine don so numa yewa mo Anutu onjom rake, rokop okanwarekoi. ¹⁹ Ea wane njine wetnjine maingeu paki dereret njine qotkoine, ea matalikei, so wetnjine maingeu, Anutuŋo banj koso borikine njine ea korop sauk wareake. ²⁰ Pakimo, yale okanbi, koso Waom wano zonom musele njine yewa maine ma wakone njiboniake, so Yesu enje Kristo njine, Anutuŋo mokaka ma wakonka biraka njibonge, enje talekaki njinano sariki, maine gege wane naso bomile njiboniake. ²¹ Iwa yemo Yesu enje qeliwo toma gema geki, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine musele korop ma wakon wareakane nasoine bomileake, mokaka Anutuŋo qelit nejikoune koboine, propet enjane anjaeno don motki ra qe okangoi, ea wane kop. ²² Mosenjo mo iwa yale rake, 'Waom, njinane Anutuŋo na biranange, ea wane rokop njinjine keu njino njine propet mane na yale ma birakaki, Anutu wane qelit nej okane mere more, don kine kine ra njidan okaniake. Yewa njine korop dere teweke okan warekei. ²³ Nei mane

enje propet yewano don rayake, ea dere anjaine mi tewekeake, yemo Anutu wane nej njerep magu Israel enjane keuo njine mapokka more, enjineka bira kayake, paki qeki seukeake.' ²⁴ So propet natne, Samuel so enjane njadino propet natne wakone ge sarikoi, enje koropnjio Anutu wane don rakoi, so ukude naso iwao pamaike, ea wane done yaleka mo raso qe okan warekoi, ukude iwa mo wakone pamaike. ²⁵ So njine propet gekoi, enjane gipon boraso me njosa njabokopene, so Anutuŋo sakon qerakopnjine enjerop tako rakot so ra rokop don ra mot okange, ea wane welakoune njine. Anutuŋo Abraham gorop tako rakot okane iwa yale olatke, 'Na genjane njosa njabokopnjone mosop onbe, mosop mayakatne yewano kepe banjem nej njerep korop rokop onwareake.' ²⁶ Eso ea wane mo Anutu enje qelit nejine ma wie birakaki, mikep njinano sari wakonge, njibuki njine korop weku weku gege magenjine borikine yewa njadek kawareu mauluk njune more, mosop njuniakane birakaki sari wakonge."

4

Petoro So Yohane Epu Lukotkoi

¹ Petoro so Yohane ere nej njerep don yeka edane okorauk, pris so Bakom Urum wane tebe nej ware

wareene so Sadusi nei ene erano sarikoi. ² Ene sot osi osi okangoi, yemo onoka wane mida, Petoro so Yohane ere nei nrep miti edane more Yesu ene seu suo nne wisikae wieke, ea wane kine, so nei seu seune ene ban ge mage korop wisikae wie warekei, ea wane kine korop ra qelanjane edan warekoik, ea wane ene erane detpi borike. ³ Pakiso ene epu lukore more, dongo biraotkoi, no kepe mo qoekane mulap urumgo bira otpi pauk, kepe qaeke. ⁴ No Petoro nei miti don edangi detkoi, enano nne nei nrep loutnejo don yewa detluke malipka warekoi, nei nrep yewa enane zaleene 5 tausen.

Petoro So Yohane Kaunsol Enane Kaiteno Don Rakoi

⁵ Kepe qaeke, Yuda nei wawaine, nei netne, so don ra rokop wane kine dereret nei, ene Yerusalem lewanjoi. ⁶ Pris suaine enetene Anas so Kaiapas, Yohane so Alekzander, so natne Pris Suaine enane magu, ene wenej korop lewanjoi. ⁷ Paki rau, aposolo etke ere epu ari kaiteno biraotpi okorauk, so qeson ore rakoi, "Nire ma zomongo kine kine yewa okanmamik? So ma enetko masi yewa mamamik?"

⁸ Pakiso, Petoro ene Asu Koboboineno kotino watkeki edane rake, "Yuda nei wawaine, so nei netne kopze korop rawe detpi, ⁹ Nere

nei mane kine boriworine iwa qesinka more mate menagike, ea wane nne iwa nere qeson notmami, nei yewa ene daleo okane menage numa gegeine wakonike, nne ea wane kine desikei wane zok pidin notmami. ¹⁰ Ea wane yemo rawe nne so Israel magu korop detwareu, nei iwa njane kait njino okoramaike, yemo Yesu Kristo Nazaret matko nne, ene njido kibenj qabego qeu seukke, pakimo, Anutujo ma wirik kaki, wisikae wieke, enane enetinane zomongo maki menagike. ¹¹ Yesu ene weku, mokaka Dawitjo Yesu wane ra more Anutu wane papiao iwa yale qeke,

"Mat mama nei nne Yesu ene bosinj qotkoine ra qikkau, enajo qeinge more bosinj togogole okange okoramaike."

¹² Qesi qesinj yemo enano weku paki kamaine, kepe banem ea nne Anutujo enet kunenine mane mi ma wakone sikan nonmaike, onjo koso nebuyakane. Miti don yemo neiwo mi pamaike, me nei mane wane enetko lipanka more mena menan eamo kepeo mi pamaike."

Nei Don Teweke More Waom Don Qeli Qelin Yemo Mi Pamaike

¹³ Kaunsol ene otpi, Petoro so Yohane ere nei yawwine, ere kibi urumgo mi gekoik no kaet etne midaine don togoleka ra qelanjane edanbik,

eje dere more ze qokonge, so ere Yesurop mo wenerj gekoi, yewa eje mo detluk otkoi. ¹⁴ So jei solaine mauk menanje, numa gegeine wakonge, eje mo yewa ererop okoraki kakoi, ɲo siluɲ ea wane don turuɲine mainge etanikei wane numa zuaŋgoi. ¹⁵ Zuage more, Petoro so Yohane ra otpi, ere Kaunsol urum qelige qeinat ketpik so eje enɲeneka don urata suaine zok auye more rakoi, ¹⁶ “Nene jei etke iwa daleo okan osikene? Ere masi kine mane memik, ea wane don kisiineno mo Yerusalem ariki, jei ɲerep koropɲo detwaremami, ea ɲene maine mi motkekene. ¹⁷ ɲo ge mage don yewano sua jei ɲerep enano yau yaup ariakane, ɲene togoleka ra togole otɲem ere koso jei ɲerep natne Yesu wane enet mane mi ra qelaɲane edane arikeik.”

¹⁸ Eje yale rau paki, koso etorau, ere urum koto wauk, enje Yesu wane don kisi mane mi ra qelaɲane edanikeik wane, so enet yewa jei ɲerep natne koso mi kito edanikeik wane ra togole otkoi. ¹⁹ ɲo Petoro so Yohane eto yemo mainge edane rakoik, “Nɲine ɲidom ra detpi, ɲere ɲinane don tewekete paki, Waom wane don qeligete Waomɲo detki menageake me? ²⁰ Iwa yale wane, ɲere kine kine mayakatne mo wakongi, deseno kakote, so ketseno det warekote, yewa ma waluke ma gege eamo mi okanikete.”

²¹ Paki, Kaunsol eje don togoleka etane more bira otpi arikoik, iwa yale wane, jei ɲerep eje masi wakonge, Waom bakomine kitokoi, ea wane etkukei wane numaine zuage more qeliŋgoi ²² ɲei kine borikine Petoro ɲo Yohane eto mauk menanje, eje komaine mo 40 yuange.

Nei ɲerep Mali Malip Korop Eje Togolekei Wane Waom Menjenkakoi

²³ Petoro ɲo Yohane ere zinge kimakopetne enano ari more pris suaine so jei ɲetne edo donba etangoi, yewa wane don kisi korop edan warekoik. ²⁴ Pakiso, enje detwareu qoeki, wetene qeturage more, iwa yale rau paki, Waom menjenkakoi, “O Waom, ge qeli so kepe so kiwet so yeye kine kine ea wane kotino pamaike, korop ma wakon warekone! ²⁵ Goɲo Asu Koboboine tale kanom onjo ɲaboze Dawit, geɲane qelit jei, enane wetino don motki, iwa yale rake,

‘Qelaɲ jei eje onoka wane koto gerezok okane gekoi, jei ɲerep eje onoka wane wet yau yaup motkoi? ²⁶ Kepe banjem jei waom eje mo abonene makoi, ware ware eje mo wekuoka qeturangoi, Waom so Mesiaine ɲaba osikei wane.’

²⁷ Welekatne, Herot so Potius Pilat ere mo mat suaine yewao qelaɲ jei so Israel jei ɲerep enerop qeturage

more, Yesu geŋane qelit ŋei koboboine, ge Mesia bira kakone, eŋe ŋaba kakei wane lewanŋoi. ²⁸ Eŋe qeturage lewanŋoi, yemo ge mokaka geŋone zonomŋonane so wetŋonane don togonŋone ra togole motkone, wele ŋado wakoniakane, yewa korop ma wakon wareke. ²⁹ O Waom, iwa yemo ge eŋane qom sua don gereunerop ramami, yewa dere ma papap kaikene, paki, qelit medewekopŋone ŋene qesiŋ ŋonnom togole more, don kisiŋone kaet midaine ra qelaŋanikene. ³⁰ Okanŋem, ge metenone ma wie more, zoma ŋei ŋerep ebunom menaŋei, so masi kine kine togole korop qelit ŋeiŋone koboboine, Yesu wane eŋetko ma warekene.”

³¹ Yale ra meŋenkau goeki, matpa lewage metkoi, yewa qiseke, pakiso, Asu Koboboineŋo ket more korop qe watone rokop ongi, Waom wane don kisi yewa kaet midaine togole more ra qelaŋane arikoi.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Eŋe Wet Weku Okane Gekoi.

³² Doku tau tau magu mali malip korop eŋe wetene so dereretene wekuku motpi paki gekoi, manenjo kine kineine mane ea wane iwa nae bonepne yale mi ramanke, midakaka, eŋe yeye kine kineene bonep bonep yewa korop qeturaŋene pa ebongi, ma poke amanagu okane gekoi. ³³ Pakimo, aposolo eŋe Waom Yesu seu

seuo ŋine wisikae wieke, ea wane don kisiine zonom gorop ra qelaŋane ariu, enŋene don so dereretene ea manerop sua ariki paki, Waomŋo doku tau tau magu yewa eŋane zok manerop siminkaki, qesiŋone more mauluk one mosoponge. ³⁴ Eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei manenjo abonj kine kineine midaine ma zuaŋ mane mi okane geke. ŋei natne kepe saienerop me matenerop, eŋe ŋei natne sunonbi, edo ea wane lewine wesi ebon okangoi. ³⁵ Pakimo, eŋe wesi yewa mainge ma sari aposolo ebon okangoi, eso aposolo edo wesi yewa mage more ŋei ŋerep yeye kine kine mane wane zuaŋgoi, yewa ma poke qesiŋone gekoi. ³⁶ Eso ŋei mane geke, eŋetine Yosep, aposolo eŋe Barnabas oramanjoi, ŋenze dongo, “ŋei wetze ma togole,” eŋe Lewi, Yuda wane magu maneo ŋine, Saiprus Siao wakonge, ³⁷ eŋe kepeine sisine nat ŋei mane mangi, oŋo lewine wesi mangiso, wesi yewa koropka mainge ma sari aposolo ebonge.

5

Ananias So Sapira Erane Don Kisi

¹ ŋei mane geke, eŋetne Ananias, ŋanomine eŋetne Sapira. Ananias eŋe kepeine natne ŋei mane mangimo, oŋo lewine wesi mange. ² Pakimo, eŋe wesi natne eŋine ma walukki metke, yewa ŋanomine eŋe mo

wenen detke, Ananias enje wesi natneka ma ari isi one more rake, “Na wesi mo iwa korop ma sarimaile,” yale ra more aposolo ebonge. ³ Pakimo, Petoroŋo olale rake, “Ananias ge onoka wane Satanŋo detkanom, wetŋone waket more ma siukki, Asu Koboboine isika more kepeŋonane lewine natne geŋone motkenom metmaike? ⁴ Ge alakan kepe yewa ebonine, yemo geŋone simileŋonane, ŋo wesi mene, ea enje geŋane binjek, paki onoka maikenane wetke simileŋone yewa mogare maine manom rap, ŋo onoka wane dereret gotkoine yewa mene? Ge misuk raikene, na ŋeika isionmaile, midakaka, ge yewa mo Waom enje isikene!” ⁵ Yale raki, Ananias enje don dere, eaka ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop enje Ananias wano masi wakonge, ea detwarekoi paki, oŋaene qaeki zok kaet onge. ⁶ Pakimo, ŋei medep edo wie sari more, pareŋine yewa lap lapŋo kawetka wokomge so tewekka ma ari dukkakoi.

⁷ Naso nigatne aua karewe(3) wane rokop qoeki, ŋadino Ananias ŋanomine enje sari saketke, enje tanik manik pa daleo ŋaone wakonge, yewa mi detke. ⁸ Pakimo, Petoroŋo iwa yale gesonka rake, “Ge nolatnom, kepe ea wane lewine ge so ŋaonone ŋire memik, mo korop rokouno iwa me, mida?”

Ŋerepŋo rake, “O, mo korop rokouno yewa.”

⁹ Eso Petoroŋo olale iwa yale rake, “Ge so ŋaonone ŋire onoka wane Waom wane Asu liwek kaikeik wane wet qeturage don ma togolimik? Detmaine ŋei medep ea ŋaonone ma ari dukemi, enje mo madetko sari saket okoramami, wane mo ge koso yaleka geu ari koso enje wenen yewaka duk ganikei!” ¹⁰ Rakiso, eaka ŋerep enje Petoro wane kino ket rasu more seukke, pakiso ŋei medep enje mat koto wa kau, enje mo seuke pake, eso enje ma teweke ari more ŋaonane wazaino dukkakoi. ¹¹ Eso doku tau tau magu so ŋei ŋerep natne korop enje don kisietne yewa korop dere, kaet suaine zok manerop okangoi.

Aposolo Enje Masi Kine Kine Makoi

¹² Aposolo enje masi togole kine mane kine mane ŋei ŋerep enjane keueno makoi, pakiso doku tau tau magu mali malip korop wet qeturage more, Solomon wane Touŋ, Bakom Urum wane kotino, yewao lewage gekoi. ¹³ Lewage geu, ŋei ŋerep natne enjane tego mi takotke gekoi, enje ewe kito kitoinerop okane mawa one gekoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep yewa enje kaet okangoi, yalinane enje enjerop lewa lewanj wane mi sariu wenen lewanj mankoi. ¹⁴ Pakiso, ŋei ŋerep zok manerop enje Waom detlukka malip

kakoi, eɲe sari eɲane maguo takotkekoi. ¹⁵ Aposolo eɲe masi kine kine ɲei ɲerep keueno makoi, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe zoma ɲeikopeene tewekone sari numao yaup tewino uam kine kineene lameke mauluke biraonbi pa arikoi, so eɲe wetke rakoi, Petoroɲo eɲane osoenoka sa ariki, so oɲa lulupineɲo qoe ket eɲane kuteno wa rokop ongi, so menaɲgei eɲe yale rau paki okangoi. ¹⁶ So Yerusalem mat loli lolik yewao ɲei ɲerep gekoi, eɲe korop yaleka sari aposolo eɲano watkekoi, eɲe zoma ɲei so asu borikineɲo kotoeno ket matali ongi gekoi, yewa ebu sariu, korop solaene koso menaɲ onwareke.

Anɲeloɲo Aposolo Mulap Urumgo ɲine Makokonge

¹⁷ ɲo Pris Wawaine so eɲane magukoune Sadusi korop, eɲe onbi, aposolo edo kine kine ea korop mau, eɲe manerop dere worikongoi, paki mulapko bira onikei wane rakoi. ¹⁸ So eɲe wie more, aposolo malip one ebu ari mulap urum suaino, ɲei borikine eɲerop biraongoi. ¹⁹ ɲo ruo yewao yemo Waom wane anɲelo maneno mulap urum wane madetine lalage more, inat ɲadino ebu saket biraone more, edane rake, ²⁰ “ɲine ari Bakom Urum koto wa okorau paki, ɲei ɲerep korop gege musele iwa wane don tanik manikine ebu kito edanbi.” ²¹ Aposolo

eɲe don yewa dere more kepe qaeki ruoropka Bakom Urumgo wa more ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edangoi.

Pris Wawaine eɲine so kimakoune, eɲe sari Israel suaine so Kaunsol korop edorau sariu qeturage lewanɲo, paki don edane qebinonbi, mulap urumgo ari edanbi aposolo ebu eɲano sarikei wane arikoi. ²² ɲo tebe ɲei eɲe mulap urumgo ari lotke more, onbi aposolo eɲe mi metkoi, eɲe zuaɲonbi boriki, eɲe koso zinge sari more Kaunsol edane rakoi, ²³ “ɲene ari mulap urumgo lotke more kaɲem, madet mo togoleka ki okora warike, so diam ɲei eɲe korop madetko diam okora warimi, ɲo ɲene madet lalagine naso yewao ɲei mane urum kotino mi metpi onine!” ²⁴ Bakom Urum wane diam gege tebe ɲei suaine, so pris ɲetne suaine, eɲe don yewa dere more, dereret urata loutne mau paki rakoi, “Iwa daleo wakonmaike? ɲei ea eɲe daleo siukmami?” ²⁵ Pakimo, ɲei mane oɲo wa more edane rake, “Detmami! ɲine ɲei ea mulap urumgo bira onimi, eɲe mo Bakom Urum kotino okora ɲei ɲerep sigi maep don ra qelaɲane edanmami!” ²⁶ Yale edanbiso, Bakom Urum wane diam gege, tebe ɲei suaine so ɲeikoune eɲe ari koso aposolo ebu sarikoi, eɲe engu kito mi okangoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep edo wesino engukei wane

kaetonge.

*Aposolo Eje Kaunsol
Enjane Lewa Lewago Don
Kaet Midaine Rakoi*

²⁷ Tebe nej enjane aposolo ebu ari biraonbi Kaunsol enjane kaiteno okorakoi, pakiso, Pris Wawaine manenjo edane rake, ²⁸ “Njine nej yewa wane enjetine nej njerep enjano mi ra qelanjane kito edanikei wane, njene mo togogoleka rawetnjune more, mi ra togole njungone me? No njine yemo silunj don yewa Yerusalem matko ra sua motpi, sua arimaike, pakimo, njenane solazo qe more, nej yewa njedo qenjem seukkane wenjeminane turunj so sot yewa banj njenane kutzo payake, yale ra nej njerep edanmami.”

²⁹ Rakimo, Petoro so aposolo natne enjane iwa yale mainge olatkoi, “Lewine, Anutu wane don tewekkene! Nei don yewanjo njado kitomaike! ³⁰ Njine Yesu kibenj qabego rasukoi so qeu seukki, njenze njabokopze enjane Anutuño ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. ³¹ Wieki, Anutuño mawa more, enjine metine wonino Netne so Mapi Mapik Neize birakake, onjo Israel njene qesinj njongi, wetze maingenjem borikineze njebu mayake. ³² Nene kanjem, Waomnjo urata ea mamaike, paki njene sigi maep don ea ra qelanjane, so Asu Koboboine enjane yale waka kine kine korop ea wane ra qelanjane, so Anutu enjane

mo enjane don tewek okanmami, enjane Asu Koboboine sunka ebon okanmai.”

*Gamelieljo Kaunsol
Wetene Kito Peseke*

³³ Kaunsol magu enjane Petoronjo don yale edangi detpi, qomene kito poke ebu ket biraongi, dere worik suaine okane more, aposolo ebu engukei wane okangoi. ³⁴ No Kaunsol enjane keuo njine nej mane enjetine Gameliel, enjane Parisi, ra rokop don wane kito ebo ebon, enjane nej njerep koropnjo ewino kitou geke, onjo Kaunsol enjane keuo wie okora more ra ongi, aposolo ebuwi nigatne qeinat waketkoi. ³⁵ Enjane qeinat njadino ketpiso, Gamelieljo Kaunsol natne edane rake, “Israel nej, njine nej iwa kine kine daleo okan ongei, wane rau paki, njine silunj mikep detluke more kauluke okan onikei. ³⁶ Njine mo detmami, naso natne mo arike, ea wane bano qei, Teudas mane enjane wakone more rake, na nej waom enjane suaineene, yale raki, nej 400 enjane enjano takotke njadino mogare arikoi, njogavaman enjane qeu seukki, nejikoune enjane don detpi wele okangi anjane teweke gekoi, enjane korop din bun wiri ket yeo yeo ari wareu, urataene wele midaine okange. ³⁷ So ea wane njadino nej mane Yudas, Galili njine, onjo kepe ware warenjo nej njerep natne ebu waranj ongi, enjane don teweke njadino mogare arikoi, paki kepe

ware ware esopkaiki wane kawali ma wakone gekoi. No eje yaleka geu seukki, so neikoune anaine teweke ndino mogare gekoi, eje kakakone ket yeo yeo ari warekoi. ³⁸ Eso na kine yalewa, wane na ukude don iwa ndanmaile, nine nei yewa sulu kine kine mane misuk okanongi, midakaka, nine qelinonbi enjeneka geu, onoka wane dereret so urata yewa nei enjene dereretko nine sarimaiko, yemo ban bori more siukeake. ³⁹ No Anutu onom ea wane kine okangi paki wareki, enano nine sarimaiko, yemo nine maine mi kitat onikei, pakimo nine kawali qekeimo, nine Anutu naba kamami, yale okaniake!”

Aposolo Eje Yesu Wane Ejet Wane Gamu Makoi, Ea Wane Bakom Kitokoi

⁴⁰ Kaunsol eje Gamalielno yale ra edangi detpi menangi, so enane don dere, aposolo edorau sariu, nei edo kumunamno dime ongoi. Pakiso, Yesu wane enetine ora don kisiine nei nrep koso manerop mi ra edanikei wane togoleka rawet one more biraonbi arikoi. ⁴¹ Aposolo eje Kaunsol qelin one more qeinat mat ndino ketkoi, paki, eje Anutuno detongi, Yesu wane enet wane ra more wikile wane gamu marat kakoi, ea wane wetene peseki, bakom kitokoi. ⁴² So kaiwe banem Bakom Urumgo me enjene mateno eje nei

nrep sigi maep don kito eda edan urata ea mane mi qelinokoi, midakaka, eje Yesu Mesia wane sigi maep don, yewano tako rakot iwa yale ra qelanjane edane gekoi. Anutu eje ra rokop donine mo rake, yewa teweke more, Yesuno birakaki, nei okangi paki, nei nrewekoune koso borikino nine mainone sa biraonge.

6

Aposolo Qesinongi Wane Nei Sewen(7) Ma Wakonongoi

¹ Naso yewao Yesu wane dokoine doku tau tau magu zok loutne wakone sua leule okane arikoi, Yuda doku tau tau magu natne eje Grik don ra gekoi, eso Yuda natne eje Hebru doku tau tau magu enjene don ra gekoi, ea wane Grik don ra gekoi, eje Hebru don ra gekoi, enane detpi boriki rakoi, “Nine naso banem Yuda nei nrep nara wane seuke ma zuan okanmami, eje nara maine qesinon okanmami, no Grik nenane nrep mala iwa naokopene seu seune, eje yemo nara mi qesinon okanmami.”

² Eso ea wane aposolo 12, eje doku tau taune magukopene korop edorau sari lewageu edane rakoi, “Nene Anutu wane don miti rara yewa qelige more solaoken nara mato matok urata manem mi menageake, ³ ea wane kimakop, nine nei sewen(7) ninjine keunjino

ɲine, eɲe eɲet biɲekene maine, mitirop so Asuɲo kotoeno watke pamaike, so eɲe dereretene maine, onbi menaɲgi ma wakon onbi. Pakimo, ɲene ɲei yewa eɲe bira onɲem urata yewa naso baɲem warekei, ⁴ ɲo ɲedom yemo naso baɲem meɲe meɲen urata maikene so Waom wane miti don yewaka ɲei ɲerep ra edan okanikene.”

⁵ Don yewa rau, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe aposolo eɲane don yewa detpi menaɲ wareke, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen ma wakonka bira kakoi, eɲe mali malipine togogole so Asu Koboboineɲo kotino waket pake, so Pilip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas so Nokolaus, eɲe Antiok matko ɲine, eɲe lobo, ɲo eɲe mo sogino sari Yuda doku tau taune eɲane maguo takotkeke. ⁶ Eɲe ɲei ea ma wakon one more, aposolo eɲane kaiteno bira onbi okorakoi, paki eɲe meteene leweteno ma wa motpi paki, meɲenka mosop ongoi.

⁷ Pakiso, Anutu wane miti donɲo ket sua nat nat rokopke arike, eso ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, eɲe Yerusalem yewao aposolo eɲane ɲadeeno doku tau tau magu loutneɲo ari takotke warekoi, so Yuda wane pris magu suaine natne eɲe miti don dere teweke malip kakoi.

*Yuda Edo Stiwen Dongo
Birakakoi*

⁸ Stiwen eɲe Anutuɲo qesiɲka more, mosop zok manerop mosopkake, so zonomine manerop wat watko qe watke mange, ea wane eɲe ɲei ɲerep eɲane keueno masi kine kine suaine so togogole zok make.

⁹ ɲo ɲei natne eɲe wieu paki, Stiwen gorop donɲo yakukoi, ɲei yewa eɲe Yuda eɲane lewa lewan urum ea wane magu, eɲetene, “Yuda ɲei Yaup gegine eɲane Lewa Lewan Urum,” yale orakoi. ɲei yewa eɲe Sairin matko ɲine, Alekzandria matko ɲine, Silisia kepeo ɲine so Asia kepeo ɲine.

¹⁰ ɲo Asuɲo yemo Stiwen dereret maine so koboboine zok manerop mangane, eɲe don raki, ɲei eɲe donɲo qekei wane zok manerop makararapakoi. ¹¹ Paki,

eɲe isiu paki, ɲei natne sankawetko ket okanonbi rakoi, “ɲei yewa eɲe Mose so Anutu don qotkoine ra etoraki, ɲene det kakone.” ¹² Eɲe

tanik yale okane ɲei ɲerep magu so ɲetne mama, so ra rokop don kito ebo ebon wane ɲei, wetene qe pokkoi, pakiso, eɲe Stiwen wano ari kitatka malipka tebaka Kaunsol eɲano ma arikoi.

¹³ Eso eɲe ɲei natne isi don Stiwen wane aɲao more raikei wane bira ongoi, eɲe iwa yale rakoi, “ɲei iwa eɲe naso baɲem ɲene detkaɲem Anutu wane Mat Kobekine iwa so ra rokop don erane don borikine ea naso baɲem qik ore more ra okanmaike,

¹⁴ ηene detkanjem, eje iwa yale rake, ηeiwa yewa Yesu Nazaret welaine, oηo mat Kobekine iwa baη mataliki siukeake, so Moseηo ra rokop donba ηebonge, yewa baη weneη ma papkayake, yale rake!” ¹⁵ Pakiso, ηei korop Kaunsol urum kotino metkoi, eje deene Stiwenska kalilip kakoi paki, eje kau de kaitine yewa korop aηelo mane wane de kait yale qelaηane arike.

7

Stiwen Kaunsolwo Biηek Don Ra Qelaηange

¹ Pakimo Pris Netne Suaineηo Stiwen qesonka rake, “Don iwa ηei eje geηano qe more ramami, ea welekatne me?”

² Paki mo Stiwen eje do-nine mainge more iwa yale rake, “O, magakop tarekop, ηine detpi, sogino ηaboze Abraham eje Haran mi ari ari Mesopotamia kepeo metke, naso yewao Anutu qelaηan gorop qeli welaine so Anutu zomine kakapa suaine eje Abraham wano sarike, ³ Anutu eje sari more iwa yale olatke, ‘Ge kepe matηone so ηon tarekopηone iwa qeliηone more, noηo kepe mane sikan ganikale, yewao wie arikene.’ ⁴ Yale wane Abraham eje Kaladia kepeine yewa qelige more wie ari Haran metke. Paki mo magaine seuki so ηado baη Anutuηo birakaki sari kepe iwa ukude gemami,

iwao metke. ⁵ Anutu eje Abraham eηine kepe biηek mane malipka geakane wan(1) mita, ea wane rokop nigatnemde mane mi mange. Me kepe sisikatnemde mane mi sunkake, midakaka, ηo Anutu eje rake, Abraham eje ηado eηine kepe biηekine malipka geake, ea manikale. Pakimo ηado ηosa ηabokoune eje yaleka wie more kepe yewa malipka gekei. Abraham eje mede-une midaine geke, ηo naso yewao Anutu eje don yewa siluη rake. ⁶ Anutu eje don maine iwa yale rake, ‘Doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone eje ηei tego natne eηane kepeo gekei. Pakimo ηei tego natne yewa edo geηane doko ηosa ηabokopηone, ea biraonbi eje eηane qelit qeqe okane eηane urata ma geke. Paki, eje koma 400, ea wane rokop, manerop matalione gekei. ⁷ No baη ηado, na ηei ηerep tego masi yewa okanmami, ea wane na dongo biraonikale, doko ηosa ηabo tegokopηone, eje eηane qelit qeqe gekei, paki eje kepe yewa qelige more sa arikei, eje sari naηano kepe iwa wane bakom kito qelitne qe gekei.’ ⁸ Paki Anutu eje Abraham doko ηosa ηaboine eje Waom gorop tako rakot okane gekei wane, rara togon don ra more, eje yaene solaine kitasikei wane rakoke mange. Wane ηado Abraham eje gipole Isak wakongiso, eje

kaiwe mama 8 yewao, yaine solaine kitatke. Isak enj Yakop wane magaine, ŋo Yakop enj nei waomkopze 12 enjane magaene.

9 “Yakop wane gipolek-oune enj Yosep wane dere worik okan more, enj nei natne enjano biraka more urata medep yauwine yale wesi makoi, pakimo, enj Ezipt kepeo ma arikoi. Ŋo, Anutu enj wenenj enjerop geke. 10 Wane enj mapitka more umat kine kine korop eao njine ma birakaki saki, wet maep so dereret wekumane mangi, enj Ezipt nei waom Parao wane kaitko kine kine okangi menanj menanjine okan mageke. Parao, enj Ezipt wane ware ware suaine, wane Yosep mawakonka birakaki, Ezipt wane kepe ware ware njette okange, pakimo, enj Parao wane matkotino kine kine korop ea wane ware ware okange. 11 Ŋado njara wane bodi suaine Ezipt kotino so Kanan kotino korop wakongi, nei njerep enj umat suaine zok maratkakoi, pakimo, aso njabokopze enj njara maine mi maratkakoi. 12 Ŋo Yakop enj yale detki njara eri Ezipt metke, paki Yakop enj aso njabokopze biraongi, mikep atak weku arikoi. 13 Ŋado koso ariu atak etke okange, pakimo, Yosep enj tarekoune enjine kineine ra qelanane edane rake, ‘Na Yosep’ Naso eao Parao enj Yosep wane tego ea enj enjine tarekoune,

yale detonge. 14 Wane njado Yosep enj magaine Yakopnj enjano sariakane don raki ariki, magaine enj enjine so, nei njerewekoune 75 ea wane rokopnj sarikoi. 15 Paki Yakop enj Eziptwo ket ge more ea seukke, wane gipolekoune aso njabokopze enj wenenj yalewaka enj wenenj yewa ket ge more seukwarekoi. 16 Pakiso parejene ea ebu tewe one zinge koso Sekem ari dukongoi, denesere yewa mo sogino Abraham enj wesinjo Hamor wane dokoine, Sekem matko, qole one more ebu make.

17 “Anutu enj njado enjine nasoo kine kine ban mayakane sogino Abraham rara togon don olatke, ea togoleakane okangi, nasoine bomile sariki, Ezipt kepe Israel wane tego enj zok manerop wakone sua loule okangoi. 18 Pakimo, njado Ezipt wane nei Waom mane wakonge, nj enj Yosep ea mi detkake. 19 Nei yewa enj njenane tego ea isione masi borikine okan one geke, enj raki dokoene nei abubuo wakonbi, qela njadino touko me doku namugo biraonbi yeine seukmanjko me engumanjko. 20 Paki Mose enj naso yewao wakonge, enj medep wekumane paki Anutu enj enjane siminkake, naga magaine eto meso karewe (3) ea wane rokop wareka gekoik. 21 Paki enj njadino tomoko birakau, Parao wane borasineno ma

more enjine medep yale bororom mauluke wareka geke. ²² Paki, Mose enj Ezipt enjane papia urumgo wa more enjane dereretene korop manerop detwareke, wane enj don togole zonom gorop raraino me urata mamaine, yewao nej njerp enj ka more enj et binjine ora bukeu manerop wake.

²³ Nado Mose enj komaine(40) goeki, enj Israel ari tegokoune oniakane wetkeke, ²⁴ enj kaki, Ezipt manenjo Israel mane qe matali kake, paki enj Israel yewa qesinjake, paki enj Ezipt nejno Israel nej yewa komu komune zok qe matalikake, ea wane Mose enj komaine Israel nej yewa ka more, Ezipt nej yewa geki seukke. ²⁵ Paki, Mose iwa yale detke, 'Naso iwa nanane tego edo dere raikiei, "Anutujo Mose qesinj kaki, njene qelit qeqe wikile uratao njine makok njonmaike." 'No Israel edo yale mi detkoi, enj yale mi dere qelanangoi. ²⁶ Ea wane njadino kaiwe maneo Israel nej etke yakuwik, Mose enj erane osoetno sari otki paki, kito pese ma momoe osiakane okane more rake, 'Ai, kimatke, njire tati njon, eamo onoka wane njiritne matali nagumamik me?' ²⁷ No nej mane komaine matali kake, enj Mose kito papkaki zinge arike paki, enj rake, 'Yai, ge maño njenane ware ware ra birangangi okoramaine? ²⁸ Ge yatne Ezipt nej mane

qenom seukike, yalewa koso na nekukenane okanmaine me?' ²⁹ Enj yale raki, Mose enj don ea dere kaet okane wie arike, enj ari mage Midian enjane kepeo lotke more yewa lobo nej okane geke. Nado enj njerp mane make, paki medewetkine nej etke wakongoik.

³⁰ "Pakimo koma 40 ari goeki, kepe yaup papaine nej midaino anjelo manenjo wakonkake, eamo Sainai Bonaga osino, eki nigatne mane wakelerop, ea wane naune kotino gerez bolamine yale laweke, ea wane kotino agelo eao metke, ³¹ Mose enj ea ka more dereret urata ma mage rake, 'Iwa onokakanjo wakonmaike,' yale ra osinoka kaulukeakane ra arike, pakimo Waom suainenjo boka iwa yale olale rake, ³² 'Na genjane aso njabokopnjone enjane Anutu, na Abraham so Isak so Yakop enjane Anutu,' raki, Mose enj qomine poradangi qise more kayakane kaetkake. ³³ Pakimo, Waom suainenjo olatke, 'Kienonane kaweeune kie kulinjone, ea mokenom, kepe yewa okoramaine, ea kepe kobekine, enj nanane kepe binjek. ³⁴ Na masi kine kine qotkoine Ezipt edo nej njerewekopne enjano mamami, na nia ea mo korop ka waremaile, na Yuda nej njerp aroene mo derile, pakimo na ukude iwa Ezipt enjane meteeno njine qesinj onikalane ketmaile, so

umatene yewa ma birawe ariake, ea wane ge wienom, na biraganbe Ezipt arinom.'

35 "Ene sogino Mose kito papka more olale rakoi, 'Ge maŋo ŋenane ware ware so wano wanok ŋeize ra more biraganike?' Pakimo, ŋei wa yewa Mose, eŋeka Anutuŋo aŋelo birakaki, eŋano ket more olatke. 'Na ge bira ganbe, Israel wane ŋetne okora more tegonone zonom gorop qesiŋone more qelit qeŋe wikile uratao ŋine makok one more ebu sakene.' Waom eŋe aŋelo wane metino more gerep bolamino eki nigatno wakonkake 36 Mose eŋe ebu ari more, masi tanik kine kine togogole Ezipt make, so Kiwet Takitne so kepe yaup papaine ŋei midaino eŋe masi korop mawareke, eŋe koma 40 yale, kepe ŋei midaino geke. 37 So Mose eŋe oŋoka Israel ŋei ŋerep ra edange, 'Baŋ Waomŋo kimaŋine ŋei mane ma birakaki, na yale propet okane mesiake.' 38 Baŋ Mose eŋe aso ŋabokkopze Israel ŋei ŋerep eŋerop kepe yaup papaine, ŋei midaino gekoi, ŋado koso Mose weku oŋoka, eŋe ŋabokkopze eŋerop gekoi, paki eŋe Sinai Bonagao yewa waki aŋelonjo don olatke, naso yewao aŋelonjo Mose Anutu wane ra rokop don togoninerop olatke, wane Mosenjo don yewa papiao geke, wane ukude ŋene don yewa dapore detmaine.

39 "Ŋo ŋabokkopze eŋe Mose wane don desikei wane bauene waki mi detkoi, midaka, eŋe ma papka more wet mali malipeneŋo koso Ezipt kepeo zinge arieki wane simile zok detkoi. 40 Eŋe Aron olatkoi, 'Ŋene mi detmaine, Mose wano mo daleo wakonike, ŋei oŋo Ezipt kepeo ŋine iwen ŋone sarike, yale wane ge ŋenane waomkopze natne ebunom, pakimo edo ŋene alakane ŋebonbi, ŋene numa arikene.' 41 Aron eŋe aŋaene teweke naso yewao bulamaka ŋei oŋa oŋaine maki motpi okoraki, eŋe waom isisine edom meteeneŋo makoi, ea wane kino ŋara soep engu mire mau zeki, ea wane epa kebu suaine ma more bulamaka oŋainane ewine kitokoi. 42 Eŋe yale okanbi, Anutu eŋe ea wane ra more ŋadekongi, eŋe kepe deine so meso serekin ea bakom kito meŋenone gekoi, wane propet eŋane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

'Israel magu ŋine sogino koma 40 yale kepe yaup papaine ŋei midaino ge more, ŋine bulamakau so lama engu ŋara soep mire epa kebu suaine mama ea ŋine maŋano ŋine dere more makoi? Naŋano ŋine, yem midakaka, 43 ŋine Molek anutu isisinane seli kise ea ma tewekko, eamo naŋane seli kisi

midakaka, ea yemo nemu Rapan wane serekin onjaine ea bakom kito tewekau paki, menjenkamami, njine onja onja ea makoi so njine wet dereret njine anutu isisine enjano motpi paki, njine wetnjinerjo nanjane ewene mi kitokoi, ea wane na njibu biranjunbe kepe mat njinjine ea qelige more Babilon enjane kepe mat nat paromino ari yewa gekei.'

44 "Sogino mokaka aso njabokopze enje kepe mat nei midaino gekoi, naso yewao enje Anutu Wane Seli Kise magekoi, Seli Kise yewa mo Anutu enje donine wele ma wakonge, Seli Kise yewa makoi, naso yewao yemo anutujo maikai wane rake, rokop enje makoi, ea yemo Mosenjo onja onja mo kake, ea wane rokop makoi, Anutu enje mo Mose yalewaka mayakane olatke. 45 Njado aso njabokopze enjane dokoene enje Seli Kise ea ma more Yosuarop sari, nei tego natne enjane kepe mat natne makoi, pakimo Waomjo aso njabokopze enjane kaitko njine esoponge. Naso yewao Anutu wane Seli Kise birau ket kepe yewao metke, mere sari mageki, ukude Dawit wane naso okanmaike. 46 Waomjo Dawit wet maep okankake, paki Dawitjo menjenkaki, onjo detkaki, Yakop wane

dokonjosaine enjane urum mayakakatne mane maine mayakane, okange. Ene banj ea wane kotino waket Anutu menjenka gekei wane, 47 pakiso Solomonjo enjane Bakom Urum ea banj make.

48 "No propet manerjo iwa yale ramaike, Waom suaine wetika weti, enje nei meterjo urum mamaine, eao mi waket met okanmaike, 49 Waom suainerjo iwa yale ramaike,

'Qeli eanjo nanjane nei waom met metne okanmaike, jo kiene yemo kepe kutno more mere zonom makale, yale wane mo, njine nanjane mat dalino maikai wane okanmami? Na diawao mere zonom maikale? 50 Ea yemo na nonjom metenerjo kine kine yewa korop ma warekole.'

51 No Stiwen enje Kaunsol korop koso edange, "Njine wawaine nei, njine ket wetnjine midaine, qelanj magu enjane rokop, naso banjem njine ketnjine wongeki, Waom wane don mi det okanmami, njine Asu Koboboinane don mi dere, ea ma papka okanmami, njine aso njabo kopnjine enje okane gekoi, gegenjine weku eaka okanmaike. 52 Sogine propet mane manjo geki, enje masi maine okankakoi? Ea midakaka, njinane aso njabonjine, enje Anutu wane don nanjene rara nei, propet korop wikile ebone more, natne enguwi seukkoi, ge

mage koso Anutu enjine qelit nei koboboine sariakane ra wakongoi, nei yewa wenen enguwi seukoi, pakimo, njine koso enjine Waom Koboboine wetko ket okan nagu more qe qe ea njido okangoi. ⁵³ Njine Waom wane ra rokop don, ea agelo enjane meteo njine makoi, no njine ea mi mogat kamami.”

Ene Stiwen Wesino Qeu Seukke

⁵⁴ Kaunsol magu korop enjane don ea detpi, qomono qeki begiringi, enjane koto so sola wenen njit kitipke more, Stiwen wane koto gerep yemo manerop zok okangoi. ⁵⁵ No Stiwen enjane Asu koboboinejo watka okorakane, enjane qeliwo pore togoleka kalilipka okora potlotke, Anutu qelanjane kake, so Yesu enjane Anutu wane wazaino wonoken qeli ewe zonom so kibi maepine wenen metke, ea wenen kake. ⁵⁶ Paki Stiwen enjane rake, “Njine detmami, na qeli potlotke nei Welaze, Nei Wawainane Gipole, ea Waom wane wazaino wonoken metki kamaile.”

⁵⁷ Ea wane enjane togoleka boka kuroge more, ketene gewonge orodon wie biririke ari Stiwen malip kakoi. ⁵⁸ Pakimo enjane esopkau, mat suainane njadino erinat ari waketki, enjane kieke more wesi lewino seukeakane birakoi, mikep enjane qesat don ra olale more, takotine ea kito qoke more, nei medep qaluwit mane enjane

Saul enjane kine magukke metke. ⁵⁹ Paki, enjane wesino Stiwen kinj qun qekoi, Stiwen enjane iwa yale menjen kake, “O Waom Suaine Yesu, ge asu onja enjane manom!” ⁶⁰ Koso pese ket wawetine qe mere more, togoleka manerop boka rake, “O Waom suaine ge enjane sot ea qelige ebonnom niget ganiake!” Stiwen enjane yale ra more, so eaka seukke. Masi tanik ea mo Saul wane deino koboboineka enjane Stiwen wano okangoi.

8

Sauljo Doku Tau Tau Magu Nabaone More Engu Kito Okane Matalionge

¹ Stiwen qeu seukke, ea wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yerusalem osino metkoi, wane naso yewaoka kieke njabakopene edo zok manerop matali qetali okan ongoi, ea wane doku tau tau magu enjane korop kaet ket nat nat Yuda so Samaria ari warekoi, pakimo aposolo enjeneka Yerusalem metkoi. ² Nei natne enjane Waom wane masi koboine mogare gekoi, Waomno enjane detki menange, ea edo Stiwen dukka more, enjane aro suaine zok manerop enjane arokkoi.

³ No Saul enjane doku tau tau magu zok manerop yeka matali oniakane geke, enjane mat koto ari waket more, nei so njerep ebu waranj one sari, mulap urumgo bira onmanje.

*Ene Sigi Maep Samaria
Yewao Ra Qelanjangoi*

4 Doku tau tau magu ene njaba enane kaetongi, kakakone ket mat maneo maneo ari more sigi maep ra qelanjangoi, ⁵ Pilip ene Samaria wane mat maneo suaine yewao ket more, Kristo wane enetine ora more, ea wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanan onge. ⁶ Nei njerep loutne manerop ene Pilip wane don detkoi paki, ene masi tanik togogole maki kakoi, ea detka more, ene ketene enanoka more metpi edange. ⁷ Nei njerep loutne manerop ene asu gotkoine kotoeno pake, wane asu gotkoine yewa ene togoleka aroke more, qelanj one saket arikoi. Paki nei loutne setene seu seune me kie meteene gotkoine, ea ene korop mo maine menanj warekoi. ⁸ Ea wane nei njerep enano bakom suaine zok manerop mat suaine yewa enano wakonge.

⁹ Nei mane mat suaine yewao metke, enetine Simon, ene sogino sunja qare kine kine ma okanmanjke, ene yale okangi, Samaria nei njerep korop ene wet dereret loutne detkoi, yale okangi so Simon ene ramanjke, "Na, nae nei suaine mane." ¹⁰ Paki, nei njerep enetenerop, so nei njerep enetene midaine, ene korop Simon wane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, ene rakoi, "Nei yewa ene Anutu wane zonom gorop gemaik, ene, 'zonomine suaine,'" ene yale

ramanjke. ¹¹ Pakimo, ene enane don desikei wane sorin gekoi, onoka wane, naso loutne ene masi kine mane maki, ene kau masi togogole yale okangi, ene wet dereret loutne detkoi. ¹² No ban Pilipno sigi maep, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wane don kisi maine ea so Yesu Kristo wane sigi maep, ea ra qelanjane edangi, ene naso yewao malipka more nei so njerep doku tau warekoi. ¹³ Pakiso, Simon ene yaleka malipka more, doku tau more, Pilip korop gekoik, ene kaki masi tanik kine kine togogole Pilipno maki wakongi, ka more onjaine qaeki, dereret urata zok manerop make.

¹⁴ Aposolo ene Yerusalemka mere detpi, Samaria ene Waom wane don mo mamami, ea dere more, ene Petoronjo Yohane biraotpi, ere enano ketkoik. ¹⁵ Ere ket more, Waomno qesinjongi, Asu Koboboine makei, ea wane menjen kakoik. ¹⁶ Ene Yesu wane enetko doku taukoi, no Asu Koboboinejo enane kuteno mi ket kitoke, ¹⁷ ea wane ere meteetne kuteno motpik, so ene Asu Koboboine korop makoi.

¹⁸ Simon ene otki aposolo etke, ere meteetne kuteno motpik, ene Asu Koboboine makoi, ea wane ene wesi erano ma sari more rake. ¹⁹ "Nire zonom yewa nanano wenenj motpik, pakimo na yale waka metene nei mane wane kutino motpe so, ene

yale waka Asu Koboboine ea, eḡe maine mayake”

²⁰ Yale rakimo Petoroḡo olatke, “Waomḡo kine kine ea wet pesek wane ḡebonmaike, ea ge maine wesinḡo mi golekene, ea midakaka, ea wane wesinḡone ea mo geḡjonep sola gerepko weneḡ ḡisoki rap. ²¹ Geḡane wet dereretḡone ea Waom wane deino koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ea wane ge zonom so urata i wane kotino maine mi wakesikene, ea midakaka, ²² ea wane ge siluḡ wetḡone mainge more, masi tanikḡone qotkoine ea qelige more ḡadekkanom, paki, ge Waom suaine meḡenkanom, oḡo maine wet dereret ḡonane bailalaḡ so sot turuḡḡone ea mā biraki ariake. ²³ Na yalewa ramaile, onoka wane na ganbe, ge naso baḡem Waom wane zonom iwa maikenane bailalaḡ det maḡkene, ea wane umat suaine kaukmaine, so dereretḡonane zoma qotkoine eaḡo borikine ma wakone more walip ganmaike.”

²⁴ Pakimo, Simonḡo don iwa yale ra more main geke, “ḡire siluḡ Waom suainano naḡane meḡenkauk, eḡe wet maep okane more qesiḡnangi, ḡire kine kine ea ramamik, ea naḡano koso mi wakoniake.”

²⁵ Pakiso aposolo etke ere Waom Suainane sigi maep don ḡei ḡerep ra edanbik paki, Waomḡo kine kine erano make, ea wane ra

wakone edane more, so ere koso zinge Yerusalem arikoik, ere numao Samaria wane mat loutne ea sigi maep don ra edane arikoik.

Pilip Eḡe Etiopia ḡei Eḡano Sigi Maep Don Ra Edange

²⁶ Pakimo, Waom Suainane aḡeloḡo Pilip iwa yale olatke, “Ge wie more, kepe nat paromino rai woken arinom, numa yewa Yerusalem yuane qei Gaza ketmaike.” Numa ea ḡei midaine, yaup togole pamaike. ²⁷⁻²⁸ Eso Pilip eḡe wie more ari numao Etiopia ḡei mane kake, ḡei ea eḡe kepe ware ware suaine mane, eḡe Etiopia ware ware ḡerep waom Kwin eḡane wesi mat ware ware, eḡe labine mo kitokoi, oḡo Yerusalem sari Anutu ewine kito more, koso zinge Etiopia ariakane numao horsi kare kutno mere more propet Asia wane papia, ea dapore arike. ²⁹ Pakimo Asuḡo Pilip olatke, “Ge horsi kare yewa wane osino ari ikop maratkanom.” ³⁰ Paki, Pilip eḡe biririke osino ari more detkaki, eḡe propet Asia wane papia dapore metke, eḡe yale okangi, Pilipḡo rake, “Ge don yewa dapore kineine maine detkamaine me mida?”

³¹ Pakimo, ḡei yewa eḡe don iwa yale mainge rake, “Na ḡei maneḡo numa mi ra wakone sikan nangi, na noḡomka ea wane kineine dalino desikale? Ge sanom

narop wenen horsi kare kutno mette.”³² Waom Wane kibi nat parom dapotke, ea yemo iwa yale wenen ramaike,

“Eje don mane mi rake, eje anjaine kilipkeki, lama yale qeu seukeakane ma sarikoi, eje lama medeune zoune kitatpi mi arok mankei, yale waka nej yewa eje anjaine mi anjanje³³ Eje maket biraka more zok manerop mabaik kakoi, paki eje dongo biraka more enjano don mane koboine mi rakoi, so enjine tego me dokoine mane manjo nej nerewekoune enjano don kisi maine okangi rap? Midakaka, ea wane enjine mau siukke, paki enjine kepeo gegine ea koso mi geke.”

³⁴ Nei yewa eje papia ea dapotki qoeki, eje Pilip olatke, “Na qeson ganbe, propet enjine manjane ra more don yewa rake? Eje enjine rake, me enjine nej mane wane rake?”³⁵ Ea wane Pilip enjine nej yewa don dapotke, ea wane kine ra wakone olatke, ea wane njadino yemo enjine Anutu wane sigi maep ra qelanjane more, Yesu wane kine natno kito olat wareke.³⁶ Eje numaka ari mage doku mane yewao ari lotkekoik, paki nej yewano rake, “Doku kanom pamaike, njona onokano numane lejnanji, na miti doku mi

taumaile?”³⁷ Pakimo Pilipno rake, “No ge wetjonejo korop malip kakeneo, ea yemo ge maine taugan-gale.” Eje don mainge rake, “Na Yesu Kristo malip kamaile, eje Waom wane medep.”³⁸ Pakimo, eje horsi kare ware ware olatki, ma walukkaki okorake, paki Pilip so ware ware nej yewa ere dokuo ket more so Pilipno enjine taukake.³⁹ Pakimo, ere doku qelanjane more sauk, eaka ikop Waom suainane Asuno Pilip ma ariake, so nej ware ware enjine koso mi kake, eje bakom kito more so numaine eaka mogare ariake.⁴⁰ No Pilip enjine Asdot matko lotke more, mat suaine loutne yewa ari korop Yesu wane sigi maep don ra qelanjane ari mage njado ban Sisaria matko ari lotkeke.

9

Saul Eje Wetine Maingeke

¹ Naso yewao Saul enjine Waom suainane dokoine engu mataliongi, seukei wane don togogole rake, ea wane enjine Mosop Nei Netne Suaine enjano ari,² olale rake, “Ge kibi mane Yuda magu Damaskus matko gemami, enjane qe nin-nom, ge iwa yale qekene, ‘Nene Saul iwa bira kanjem njinano umaike, enjine nej so njerep magu Yesu mogat kamami, ea zianje ebu ma waranjone, Yerusalem sari mulap urungo biraoniake, ea wane birakamaine.’”

³ Eso Saul eje Yerusalem mat qelige more, moea Damaskus arike, eje ari Damaskus osino lotkeki, ikop eaka qelangan mane qeliwo njine yewaka enjano ket more qelangan kake. Qelangan yewa mo zok manerop togogole. ⁴ Paki Saul eje mo eaka kepo ket rasu pa more, detki nei manenjo don mane iwa yale olale rake, “Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na neku matali getali okan nanmaine me?”

⁵ Saul eje rake, “Waom, ge manjo?”

Pakimo eje rake, “Na Yesu, ge na zok manerop matali getali okan nanmaine. ⁶ No ge silunj wie more, Damaskus mat suaino waketnom, pakimo ban njado nei manenjo ge kine kine mane onokaka makene, ea enje golasiake.”

⁷ No nei natne eje Saulrop wenenj arikoi, enje doneene midaki, zonomene ketki okorakoi, so eje don rake, ea detkoi, no eje nei enjine mane mi kakoi, ⁸ Saul eje wie deine pore kaki, deine zok mupke panamange, ea wane enje qesinja more, metino malipka ma ari Damaskus matko waketkoi. ⁹ Eje kaiwe karewe yale deine yeka mupke metki, enje njara doku mi neke yaupka pake.

¹⁰ Yesu wane qelit nei mane eje Damaskus matko geke, nei ea enjetine Ananias, enje kulu kulu mane kaki, Waomjo Ananias orake,

paki eje olale rake, “Ananias!”

Ananias eje dere more mainge rake, “Waom, na iwa metmaile.”

¹¹ Waom eje Ananias olale rake, “Ge wie, numa enjetine, ‘Numa Koboine,’ yewaka ari Yudas wane matko wa more, nei mane enjetine, Saul, eje Tarsus matko njine, enje ka more, enjine enjetinane gesonnom, so eje yewa mejenka metmaike, ea marat kam paki, enjine kanom, ¹² Saul eje solainane deine ea mo welekatne mupkeke, no eje kulu kulu mane iwa yale kake, enje kaki nei mane enjetine, Ananias, enje sari saket metine mawa enjane kutno motke, paki enje deine ea koso mo maine menanjake.”

¹³ Ananias eje Waom wane don dere mainge rake, “Waom, nei njerep loutne enje nei ea wane donkisi nolatkoi, enje Yerusalem mat kotino genjane nei njerep magu masi kine kine qotkoine okan one more zok manerop matalionge, so koso, ¹⁴ Mosop Nei Suaine enjano njine rako rakok kibi maki, nei ea iwa Damaskus birakake, enje nei njerep iwa genjane enjet gora magemami, nei yewa onjo genjone magu ea ebu ari mulap urum togole bira oniakane sarimaike.”

¹⁵ Pakiso Suainenjo iwa yale olatke, “Ge arinom, na nei ea nanjane qelit geqe uratane mayakane

mo birakakole, oŋo Israel kotino ŋei ŋerep, so ŋei ŋerep Israel ŋadino qelaŋ gemami, so kepe ware ware suaine, eŋane kaiteno naŋane eŋetne ra qelaŋoniake, ea wane ge arinom, ¹⁶ eŋe naŋane ra more wikile desiake, na noŋom wikile kine kine mo ea sikan kaikale.”

¹⁷ Waomŋo yale raki, Ananias eŋe ari more mat ea wane kotino waket more, metine mawa Saul wane kutno more rake, “Saul kimane, ge iwa sari dumao Yesu kene, Waomze Yesu oŋomka na geŋano bira nanmai, ea wane Yesu eŋe deŋone ma menaŋane more, Asu Koboboine qe watke more rokop ganiake.”

¹⁸ Ananias eŋe don olatki goekiso, ikop yewaka kine kine natne, zawon lesoine yaleŋo Saul wane deino ŋine qoe qake ketpi, deine menaŋe, so eŋe wie okoraki mo Ananiasŋo doku taukake. ¹⁹ Saul eŋe ŋara neki ŋado zonomine koso motke.

Saul Eŋe Damaskus Matko Don Maine Ra Qelaŋange

Saul eŋe malip malip ŋei ŋerep eŋerop Damaskus matko kaiwe kareweka geke, ²⁰ so eŋe Yuda lewa lewaŋ urumgo koboine ari more, Yesu eŋe Anutu wane gipole ea ra qelaŋange.

²¹ Ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more, oŋaene qaeki, auye rakoi, “Ŋei yewaŋo ŋei ŋerep loutne eŋe Yesu wane eŋet

ora bukeu wake, yemo korop mo Yerusalem mat kotino ŋine enguki seuke siukwarekoi, wane eŋe koso ŋei ŋerep ea yaline eŋe ebu more Mosop Ŋei Suaine, eŋano bira oniakane matzo iwa sarike.” ²² No Saul wane don rarainoŋo yemo zok manerop zonominerop, ea Yuda eŋane Damaskus matko ra qelaŋange, so Yesu eŋe Kristo eŋe kepe ŋei magu borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane, Magakŋo birakaki ketke, eŋe Saul wane don ea dere more Yuda ŋei Damaskus gekoi, oŋaene qaeki qiseu paki, don natne ra maket birakakei wane mi okangoi. ²³ Kaiwe loutne goekiso, Yuda edo lewage more Saul qeu seukeakane don numaine ra ma togolekoi, ²⁴ ŋo ŋei maneo Saul don dereret ea mo olatke, paki Yuda ŋei eŋe mat suainane madet baŋem ea mo korop warekoi, ea mo ruoo so kaiweo Saul qeu seukeakane ra more yale okangoi. ²⁵ No ruo mane Saul wane dokoine, eŋe Saul ma more mat wane wesi sen aŋaine mau lotkeki iwenka ari rosa suaine kotino birakau wakewetki, so dokoine eŋe rosa mulapŋo bororom bororom mau qoron qoron ket kepo kitoki, Saul eŋe saket arike.

Saul Eŋe Yerusalem Geke

²⁶ Saul eŋe Damaskus gelige more, Yesu wane dokoine marat oniakane Yerusalem arike, eŋe Yesu

dokoine enjerop wenen lewanngoi wane ra arike, ño Yesu wane dokoine eje Saul mo Yesu wano takotkike, ea wane donkisi yewa dere mi malip kakoi, yemo eje koropño manerop zok kaetonge. ²⁷ Pakiso, Barnabasño Saul qesinnga more, aposolo enano iwenka ari edange, “Waomzeno Saul Damaskus matko numao maratka more olatke, Saul eje Yesu wane enjetko Damaskus kaet midaine ra qelanange.” ²⁸ Yale raki, so Saul eje aposolo enjerop wenen geke, eje Yerusalem mat korop ari sari ge more, Waomzane enjet kaet midaine ra qelanange, ²⁹ ea wane Yuda ñei natne eje Grik don rakoi ea Yerusalem gekoi, Saul eje ñei ea don ra kitat okane aukoi, ño ñei eaño Saul qekei wane ra numa dale maratka more qenem seukeake ra okangoi. ³⁰ Pakimo, doku tau tau magu eje don kisi ea dere more, Saul Sisaria matko iwenka ari more birakau, Tarsus matko arike.

³¹ Saul eje ariki, so doku tau tau magu korop Yuda kepeo, Galili kepeo so Samaria kepeo eje ñei maneno mi borikine kine kine mane okanongi, eje korop peamine gekoi, Asu Koboineno doku tau tau magu qesinongi togolekoi, maguo ñei ñerep zaleene suakiso ñei ñerep korop eje Waomze ewino kito gekoi.

Petoroño Lida So Yopa

Matko Arike

³² Petoroño mat banem mat banem ari sari okange, so Anutu wane ñei ñerep natne Lida matko gekoi, atak mane Petoroño ñei ñerep ea enano ari geke. ³³ Naso yewao ea ge more, ñei mane enjetine, Ainius maratkae, Ainius wane kie metine yemo zok seu seune pake, ea wane Ainius eje koma eit(8) yaline kulu papainoka naso banem pageke. ³⁴ Petoroño Ainius olatke, “Ainius, Yesu Kristoño ma menañ ganmaike, ge wie kulu papañone maukenom!” Raki, ikopka Ainius eje anaine teweke, yewa kamde eweke more wieke. ³⁵ Lida matko ñine ñei ñerep korop so Saron kepe mat digin togogole ñei ñerep yewa gekoi, eje Ainius kau, mo menage wekumane okange, yale ka more, eje wet maingeu paki, zinge Waomze mogat kakoi. ³⁶ Naso yewao, mali malip ñerep mane, enjetine Tabita Hebru dongo, Yopa matko geke, enane enjetine mane Grik dongo ea mo Dorkas, enjet ea wane kineine, yemo noniñ zuba, ñerep ea Yesu mogat ka more naso banem naso banem masi weku mane ma more, ñei ñerep abonene midaine qesinonge, ³⁷ naso yewao Petoro eje Lida wane matko geke, naso maneo yemo Tabita zoma suaine zok manerop kaki pa eaka seukke. Seuki so kimakoune eje parenje ea saukka more, mat anaone

mane kutno weti yewao birakau pake. ³⁸ Yopa ea mat amanj mida, bamgo Lida osino metke, ea wane doku tau tau nei njerop Yopa gekoi, eje Petoro wane don kisi dere more don more nei etke Yopa biraotpi, Petoro wano ari olatkoik, so eje rakoi, "Ge siluj mi mesikene, ge ikop njenano sarinom, njerop mane eje mo seukeakane okanmaike, ge siluj ikop mide biririke sarinom!" ³⁹ Petoro eje abonjine mauluke more, ererop wenenj ari Yopa matko lotkeke, pakiso eje Petoro iwenka ari mat kutno weti anjaine mane yewao wakoi. Njerop mala loutne eje urum eao watke rokopkekoi, Dorkas eje wisika geke, naso ea eje takot suaine so nigatne loutne ma more, nei njerop abonjene midaine ebonge, njerop mala yewa eje takot ea Petoro sikanka more arokkoi. ⁴⁰ Petoroŋo njerop korop urungo njine raongi ket wareu eje wa wetine qe menjenka more zinge parenj olatke, "Tabita wienom!" Yale raki so deine pore Petoro kaki paki mo eaka wie more metke. ⁴¹ Petoroŋo metino ma qesinjaki wie okorake, pakiso, eje doku tau tau nei njerop so njerop mala edora more, Tabita mo wisikae wie more, koso gege maratkamaike, ea edane sikanongi pakiso, birakaki metke. ⁴² Don kisi yewa Yopa mat Petoroŋo make,

ea wane korop lolike watke rokopkeke, ea wane nei njerop loutne eje Waom detlukka malipka more mogat kakoi. ⁴³ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Petoro eje Yopa matko geke, so nei mane, eje bulamakau so osom solaine natne ma urata natne eanjo mamanjke, nei yewa wane enjetine Saimon, eje nei ea enjerop enjane matko geke.

10

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Matko Arike

¹ Nei mane Sisaria matko geke, enjetine Kornilius, eje Roma kawali nei magu(100) enjane njetne. Kawali nei magu ea enjane enjetene "Italian wane kawali nei magu." ² Kornilius eje Anutuŋo onokaka wane simin kamaike, ea malipka more ewine kitoke, enjine so dokoine korop eje Anutu wane bango tamge more, enjetine ma bukeu wake, so eje Yuda nei abonjene midaine qesinj onmanjke, ŋo meje mejen yemo Anutu wano menjenka mageke. ³ Rarap maneo 3 kilok, kepe qoe qoe naso, eao eje kulu kuluo yale kine kine mane kake, eje Anutu wane anjeloŋo tingo kaki, anjeloŋo eje sari mat koto saket olale iwa yale rake, "Kornilius!"

⁴ Pakimo, Kornilius eje enjano pore kalilipka more, kaetkaki siluj rake, "Waomne daleo?"

Anjelo eje donine mainge rake, “Anutuŋo geŋane masi weku mane ŋei ŋerep wesi aboŋene midaine geu, ge qesiŋ onmaine so kine kine wane qekau, ge mapik onmaine, ea mo Waomŋo ka more meŋen meŋenŋone dere more, siminkaki qesiŋ ganiake. ⁵ Ge nasomde iwaka ŋei mane bira onnom ari, ŋei mane eŋetine Saimon, ŋo maneine Petoro, eje Yopa gemaik, iwa iwenka sarikēi wane bira onikene.

⁶ Petoro eje Saimon osom solaino kine kine mama eŋane matko kulit gemaik, Saimon eje matine yemo kiwet mezeno gemaik.”

⁷ Anjelo, eje yale ra more Kornilius don olatki qoeki arike, pakimo Kornilius eje ŋei etke etoraki sarikoik, ŋei mane eje Anutu ewine kito more Kornilius wane matino geke, eje Kornilius maulukka mageke. Kornilius eje ŋei ea so kawali ŋei mane so qelit qeŋe ŋei etke edoraki sarikoik. ⁸ Sariu so Kornilius eje kine kine wakonge ea wane done edane more mauluke, so Yopa biraongi arikoi.

Petoroŋo Kine Kine Kulu Kulu Yale Kake

⁹ Korniliusŋo ŋei biraonge, eje ari mage numao pakoi, kepe qaeki, ŋei etke so etke ea eje Yopa osino ariuso, kepe deine mo oŋa bango okangi, mo Yopa matko lotkekoi, pakiso naso yewao Petoro eje tiri woka mat bakino kutno meŋen

kayakane wake. ¹⁰ Yewa meŋenka more ŋara wane seuke more, qelit qeŋe ŋei mane ŋara maulukeakane olatke. Qelit ŋei eje ari ŋara maulukki, so Petoro eje kulu kulu yale kine kine mane de kuneŋine kake. ¹¹ Petoro eje kaki qeli aŋaŋgi, kine kine mane ketke, ea yemo lap lap kakapa suaine mane yale wakonge, eamo wazaine etke so etke pise pisiine ea yale waka metki, laplap ea bira qesunŋkaki, kepeo qeredege ket sarikēi. ¹² Osom kine mane kine mane, koma, logum, parewa, naŋi zubaine, ea eje korop laplap ea wane kotino watke pakoi. ¹³ ŋei maneŋo Petoro olatke, “Petoro, ge wie qe nenom!”

¹⁴ Pakimo, Petoroŋo mainge rake, “Waomne, na maine mi okanikale, Mose eje osom kine kine iwa pamami, ea korop qotkoine, Yuda tegoŋo mi nenine rake, sogino na osom yaline mane mi nekole.”

¹⁵ ŋei eajo Petoro koso olatke, “Anutuŋo kine kine ra sauk okangi libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, ‘mi nenine’ . ¹⁶ Laplap ea atak karewe ket wakongiso, koso ikopka qeliwo mainge more waraŋgi kerewake.”

¹⁷ Waki, so Petoro eje dereret urata so dere qeka okane more rake, kulu kulu iwa kele, ea wane kine yemo daleo? Eje dereret urata yale ma metkiso, ŋei magu natne Korniliusŋo biraonge,

eje lotkekoi, eje sari lotke more, ra qeson okane rakoi, Simon wane mat, eamo diawao metmaike? Eje yale ra qesone ari mageso, madetko lotke more yewa okorakoi. ¹⁸ So eje qesone more iwa yale rakoi, “Nei mane enetine Simon Petoro eje iwa kulit gemaiké, jei ea eje iwa metmaike me mida?”

¹⁹ No Petoroŋo yemo eje kulu kulu kake ea wane kine desiakane zianka mat kutno weti metke, naso yewao Asu Koboboine eje Petoro olatke, “Detnom, jei karewe eje qelawa sari ge zian ganmami. ²⁰ Yale wane ge wie ketnom, na jei ea biraonbe sarimami, ea wane ge aboŋone mauluke more ikop ket enerop arinom, ge dereret urata koso misuk maikene, jei yewa noŋom biraonbe sarimami.” ²¹ Rakiso, Petoro eje jei ea enano ket jei ea edange, “Nei iwa njine na zian nanmami, yemo na iwa, ŋo njine onoka wane sarimami?”

²² Yale rakiso, jei ea eje mainge olatkoi, “Kawali jei magu(100) enane njene, enetine Kornilius, oŋo bira ŋongi sarimaine, oŋo jei wele, eje Anutu enetine ora mawa kamaiké, so Yuda jei njerep Kornilius ewine kito okanmami. Anutu wane anelo mane oŋo Kornilius olatke, eje goŋo don mane daleo ra qelajane olatnom desiakane newan ganmaiké.” ²³ Petoro eje don ea dere more, jei ea eje mat yewao ruoo kulu paikei

wane newanonge.

Kepe qaeki, Petoro eje abonj mauluke more, enerop ariike, doku tau tau jei njerep natne, Yopa njine eje enerop wenenj arikoi. ²⁴ Petoro so jei magu ea eje ari mage numao pakoi, qaekiso kaiwe maneo Petoro eje Sisaria matko lotkeke, Kornilius eje wenjem sotakkoune so kimakoune natne newan ongi, sari matino Petoro toma kakoi. ²⁵ Petoro eje matko wayakane okoraki, Korniliusŋo maratka more Petoro wane kino kepeo ket rasu more, umi ket kaitne kepeo uakake. ²⁶ No, Petoro eje maki wieki olatke, “Wienom! Na kepe njeka.” ²⁷ Petoro eje Kornilius don olatki, ari mat koto wakoik, jei njerep loutne lewage more erane toma metkoi. ²⁸ Petoro eje yale edange, “Njedom detlukmami, Yuda ra rokop don togonŋo iwa yale ramaiké, Yuda jei mane eje Yuda tego njadino, qelanj jei, enerop maine kulit mi geake, so Yuda mane eje tego ea enane osoeno mi ariake, ŋo na yemo Anutu oŋom mo sikan nanike, Anutu wane deino me kaitko, na mi raikale, Anutu wane zonom me deinane qelajanno jei mane wane sot turunj me panaman mane mi mataliki siukeake, ea midakaka. ²⁹ Ea wane na njinane don dere mi qile, na njinane don boka woka ea dere iwa sarile, ea wane na qeson njunmaile, njine onokaka wane rau na sarile? Eaka rau na detpe.”

³⁰ Pakimo, Kornilius eje mainge iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe karewe bano, naso yewao, 3 kilok na matne koto mere mejen kakole, ikopka nei mane laplap qelaninerop eje nanane kaitno okora more, ³¹ nolatke, ‘Kornilius! Anutuño geñane meje mejen dere more geñane masi weku mane kake, ³² ea wane ge nei mane Yopa bira kanom, eje ari Saimon Peto ro maratka more, iwa sariakane olatkep, Peto ro eje Saimon, osom solaine mama enjerop metmaike, eje matine kiwet osino kulit gemaiké’ . ³³ Yale raki, so na ikopka nei natne biraonbe sariu mo, ge masi weku mane okane more sarimaine. Naso iwao, ñene korop Anutu wane kaitko mere geñane don desikenane tomamaine. Anutuño ge kine kine ginge, ge ea korop ra qelanannom desikene.”

Peto ro Eje Kornilius Wane Magu Ra Qelananonge

³⁴ Kornilius eje yale rakiso, Peto ro eje kieke rake, “Na iwa mo detlukmaile, Anutuño nei ñerep korop enjano masi tego wekuka raki paki detongi, magu weku okanmami. ³⁵ Ñei ñerep kepe banjem maguine maguine, eje Anutu ewine kitokeiwo, so koboine ge okanikeiwo, Anutuño nei ñerep ea enjane simin kaki qesinj oniake. ³⁶ Ñine don iwa yale eamo detmami, Anutuño Israel tego ñebonge, eje sigi maep don iwa yale ra qelanange,

Yesu Kristo eje kepe banjem ñinane Suaine, onjo ñebuki, ñene Anuturop wet weku okangone, ñine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁷ Ñine ñidom kine kine korop wakonge, eamo detka waremami, eamo Israel kepeo Yohanenjo nei ñerep doku tauonge, sigi maep ra qelanange, ea wane ñadino mo korop wakon wareke, Yesuño urata eamo Galili kepeo kieke more, maki takotke kepe banjem rokopke ari wareke, ñine eamo korop detlukmami. ³⁸ Anutuño Yesu, Nasaret ñine Asu Koboboine zonominerop qe watke rokopkake, Yesu eje kepe banjem lolike korop masi weku mane ma more, nei ñerep Satan wane asu qotkoinerop ma menanj onge. Anutuño Yesurop geke, ea wane, eje kine kine maki, ea wakonge, ñine ea korop detlukmami. ³⁹ Yesu eje kine kine Israel enjane kepeo so Yerusalem kotine make, ñene ea korop kakone, pakiso eje Yesu kibego qeu seukke. ⁴⁰ No, kaiwe mama karewe kutno Anutuño eje ma wisikaekaki, wie more nei ñerep enjano wakonge. ⁴¹ Ñei ñerep korop eje mi kakoi, Yesu eje seuseuo ñine koso wisikae wieke, Anutuño ñene bira ñongji, ñene koso Yesurop wenenj doku so ñara nekone. ⁴² So Yesu eje ñene urata don ñebone more ñedange, ñene nei ñerep enjano miti don iwa yale ra qelananikenane ra ñedange,

Anutuño Yesu eje ñei ñerep wisikaune so seuseune kineene ma wanokoniakane birakake, ñene don ea ñei ñerep edangene. ⁴³ Anutu wane qelit ñei propet eje korop Yesu wane don ra qelanjangoi, paki, eje iwa yale rakoi, ñei mane eje Yesu wane don dere mogat kayakeo, eje Anutuño ñei ea wane sot turuñine ea korop Yesu wane eñet malipka maikane, qeliñka maniake.”

Ñei Ñerep Qelañ, Israel Nadino, Asu Koboboine Ebonge

⁴⁴ Petoro eje sigi maep don ra okoraki, eaka Asu Koboboineño ñei ñerep korop Anutu wane don dere metkoi, eñane kuteeno ketke. ⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Yuda tegoo ñine doku tau taune Petororop weneñ sarikoi, yewa eje detpi don kuneñine kine mane kine maneoka, Anutu bakom kito eñetine ore ma wiekoi, paki eje dereretene qeyauki qise more, iwa yale rakoi, “Kau, Anutu eje qelañ ñei ñerep Asuine Koboboine ebone more, mainongi eñane biñek mo okanmami.” Pakimo, Petoroño iwa yale rake, ⁴⁷ “Ñei ñerep tego iwa Asu Koboboine mo mamami, eje mo ñenze rokop okanmami, ea wane mo koso maño mane doku taukei wane rawetoniake?” ⁴⁸ So Petoro eje koso ñei ñerep yewa eje edange, “Ñine ukude mo iwa Yesu Kristo wane eñetko doku taukei!” Eje doku tauwi qoekiso, eje koso

eñerop kaiwe mama natne weneñ gekei wane ra olatkoi.

11

Petoro Eje Kornilius Wane Donkisi Mali Malip Magu Yerusalem Edange

¹ Petoro eje qelañ ñei ñerep Yuda ñadino Anutu wane don edange, aposolo natne so mali malip magu Yuda kepe korop Anutu wane don kisi ea detkakoi. ² Naso yewao mali malip magu keueno ñine ñei natne edo iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei qelañ natne Yuda ñadino eje Yesu mogat kakei wane, yaene solaine kitasikei.” Pakimo, Petoro eje Yopa ñine zinge Yerusalem ari lotkeki paki, Yuda ñei edo Petoro ra wetkakoi, ³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, “Ñei ea eje yaene solaine mi kitatkoi, ge eñane matko arikone, ari ñei yewa eje yaene solaene mi kitatkoi, ge eñerop mere ñara nekone!” ⁴ Yale rau so Petoro eje kine kine wakonge, ea korop ra qelañane edange.

⁵ “Kaiwe mane na Yapa matko menjenka more kulu kulu mane kakole, laplap suaine wakonge, kine kine natne eje laplap ea nat parom etke so etke piseke so yale waka laplap qeliwo ñine qeredege ket more, nanane osono lotkeke, ⁶ na mat osomine, osom zubaine, koma, logum, parewa so nanñi zubaine laplap kotino ongole. ⁷ Pakiso, ñei manenjo

nolatke, 'Petoro, ge wie more engu nenom!' ⁸ Njo, na mainge rakole, 'Waom, na mi okanikale midakaka! Mose eje osom kine kine mi nenine rake, sogino na osom ea mi nekole' . ⁹ Nei ea qeliwo njinejo koso nolatke, 'Anutujo kine kine ea mo raki libeka okange, ge maine misuk raikene, 'mi nenine.' ¹⁰ Atak karewe laplap ket wakongi kawe, so koso qeliwo wake. ¹¹ Naso yewao Kornilius wane jei karewe Sisaria njine Simon wane matko lotkekoi. ¹² Asu Koboboinejo nanjano wakonnane rake, 'Ge enjerop ikop arinom.' Nei 6 njenze mali malip magu, Yopa njine eje narop wenej Siraria arikoi, paki njene koropjo Kornilius matko wa ketkone. ¹³ Eje enjine donkisi nedange, eje anjelo manejo matine koto wakonkaki paki olatke, 'Ge jei mane Yopa birakanom, eje ari Saimon Petoro maratka more, iwa iwenka sariake. ¹⁴ Petorojo don welerop njidaniake, ea wane Anutujo ge so dokojoone ban korop ma menan njuniake' ¹⁵ Pakiso, na eje don kieke edanbe, so Asu Koboboinejo enjane kuteno ketke, Asujo sogino njenane kutzo ketke, masi yaleka okane ketke. ¹⁶ Ketki, so na don mane detsorokkole, Waomzenjo rake, 'Yohane eje jei njerep doku tauonge, nj, nojo njine Asu Koboboine njibonikale.' ¹⁷ Sogino njene Waomze Yesu Kristo mo-

gatkanjem so Anutujo njene Asu Koboboine njebonge, naso iwa na kaulukmaile, yalewaka, Anutujo qelan jei njerep Yuda njadino, Asu Koboboine ebonge, na Anutu maine mi rawetkakole!"

¹⁸ Petoro eje raki qoeki, mali malip magu eje dere more, Petoro mi rawetka more, Anutu wane enjetine mau waki rakoi, "Anutujo rake, 'Nei njerep qelan, Yuda njadino, eje sotene njadek kaikeiwo, na eje ebuwe gege togongo wakesikei.' "

Mali Malip Magu Eje Antiok Matko Gekoi

¹⁹ Naso sogino Kaunsol eje Stiwen qeu seukki, so mali malip jei njerep wikile suaine detkoi, ea wane kakak nagu arikoi, eje Yerusalem njine Ponisia kepe, Saiprus sia so Antiok matko arikoi. Eje Yuda jei njerep enjanoka don kisi maine ra qelanane edangoi. ²⁰ Njo mali malip jei natne, Saiprus sia so Sairin matko njine eje qelan jei njerep, Yuda njadino gekoi, enjano yaleka ra qelanane edangoi, eje Waomze Yesu wane don kisi maine Antiok matko ra qelanane edangoi. ²¹ Waomzenjo jei ea zonom ebonge, ea wane jei njerep loutne eje Waom malipka more, Waom wano wetene maingekoi.

²² Mali malip magu Yerusalem kotino gekoi, eje donkisi ea dere more Barnabas, Antiok matko birakau arike. ²³ Barnabas eje Antiok ari lotke more,

so Anutuŋo dalino ŋei ŋerep mosop onge, eje ea ka more bakomine kitoke. Eje ŋei ŋerep qebinone rake, “Njine Waomze wetŋineŋo naso baŋem malip kaikei.”²⁴ Barnabas eje ŋei wele, mali malip so Asu Koboboineŋo ejaŋo watke rokop kake, ea wane ŋei ŋerep loutne eje Waom mogat kakoi.

²⁵ Urata ea qoeki so Barnabas eje Tarsus matko ari Saul ziaŋkake. ²⁶ Barnabas eje maratka more, Saul iwenkaki ere Antiok arikoik. Koma weku Saul so Barnabas mali malip magu eŋerop lewanŋoi, ere ŋei ŋerep magu suaine kito ebongoik. Antiok mat welaine eje malip malip magu ejaŋe masi ka more, ejetene “Kristen” edorakoi. Ejet iwa sogino mi wakonge.

²⁷ Naso yewao propet ŋei natne eje Yerusalem njine Antiok arikoik. ²⁸ Ŋei mane, ejetine Agabus, eje mali malip magu keueno wie okora more, Asu Koboboine ejaŋe zonomineŋo olatki rake, “Njara wane bodi suaine kepe baŋem kepe baŋem wakoniake”. Naso Klaudius, Roma kepe ware ware geke, naso ea njara wane bodi wakonge. ²⁹ Mali malip magu, eje lewage rau togoleke, “Nene bonep bonep wesi aboŋze wane kop qeturage more, mali malip kimaze Yuda kepeo birakakene.” ³⁰ Yale ra more wesi aboŋ qeturage more,

Barnabas so Saul eponbi, so Barnabas so Saul ere Yerusalem ma ari more, mali malip magu ŋei suaine ebongoik.

12

Herotŋo Yakop Qeki Seukiso Petoro Mulap Urumgo Birakake

¹ Naso yewao kepe ware ware Herot eje mali malip magu wikile kieke ebonge.

² Eje kawali ŋei koune edangi eje Yakop, Yohane wane tatine pilaŋŋo qeu seukke. ³ Herot eje masi ea maki, so Yuda ŋei ŋerep eje kau siminonge, ea wane eje kawali ŋei koune biraoŋgi, so eje Petoro mulap urumgo birakakoi, Yuda ejaŋe zonom ma met met nasoo so mere bret sap saune ne okangoi, naso yewao.

⁴ Eje Petoro malipkaki paki, mulap urumgo birakaki waketke, paki kawali magu etke so etke, eje Petoro ea ejaŋe meteo birakake, paki eje ejaŋe diam okorakoi, paki tego etke so etke ea njine mapok ongi, kawali ŋei eje koso etke so etke so etke so etke okangoi. Paki Herot eje detke, njado Anjelo Loloŋon Loloŋon Naso qoeki, eao Petoro ma ari more ŋei ŋerep ejaŋe kaitko qewe seukeake.

⁵ Herot eje Petoro mulap urum koto birakaki metke, nj mali malip ŋei ŋerep eje Petoro wane ra more Anutu wano togole menjenkakoi.

Anjelo Eje Petoro Mulap Urumgo Njine Iwenka Ketkoi

⁶ Qaeki Herot eɲe Petoro iwenka ari dongo birakayakane wetkeke, ɲo qei kino mi okangi, ruoo Petoro eɲe kawali ɲei etke erane keuetno kulu pake, eɲe mulap senɲo lukkakoi, ɲo kawali ɲei eɲe mulap ɲei eɲane mat madetko diam okorakoi. ⁷ Ikopka, Anutu wane aɲelo manenɲo mulap urum koto okoraki, so qelananeɲo mulap urum koto qelanange. Aɲelo eɲe Petoro wokino ma wirikaki wieki olatke, “Ikop! Wienom!” Raki eaka ikopka mulap metino ɲine goe ketke. ⁸ Pakiso aɲeloɲo olatke, “Ge radeɲone ramu more kie kulitɲone bira makatakenom.” Petoro eɲe yale okangi, aɲeloɲo koso olatke “Ge momo takotɲone bira more na mogat nanikene”. ⁹ Petoro eɲe aɲelo mulap urumgo ɲine mogatka saketke. Kine kine iwa wakonge, Petoro eɲe mi detlukkake. Eɲe wetke rake, “Kulu kulu mane kamaile,” yale ra wetkeke. ¹⁰ Ere kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuan ongoik. Paki ere koso ari kawali ɲei magu mane ea yuanone more, mulap urum wane madet suaino lotke more, mat suaino wakesikeik wane ariuk, so madet ea oɲomka goe lalanɲi, mat ɲadino waketkoik. Ere numa maneo ketpik paki, ikopka aɲelo eɲe Petoro qeliɲkake.

¹¹ Pakiso, kine kine wakonge, ea Petoro eɲe

detlukka more rake, “Welekatne, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe na wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ɲo Waomnane aɲeloinenɲo birakaki, ket na mulap urumgo ɲine iwennane ketmaike, Herot so Yuda ɲei ɲerep eɲe mi matali nanikei.”

¹² Petoro eɲe yale dere more Maria wane matko arike, Maria eɲe Yohane Mareko wane nagaine. ɲei ɲerep loutne mat eao lewage menɲenkakoi. ¹³ Petoro eɲe mat madetko lotke more madet ɲadino yatoke. Paki so qelit ɲerep mane eɲetne Roda, oɲo don turuɲine maingeakane sarike. ¹⁴ ɲerep eɲe Petoro wane done mo detkake, ɲo eɲe qom sua so kaet ɲerep, ea wane eɲe Petoro wane nigetkaki, eɲe madet mi lalage, eɲe zinge ari don kisi ea ɲei ɲerep edange. ¹⁵ ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more olale rakoi, “Ge qelan okanmaine!” ɲo eɲe koso sorinone edangi, ɲei ɲerep eɲe rakoi, “Aɲelo manenɲo sarimaike.”

¹⁶ Don yale auye rauso, Petoroɲo takotke edoraki, eɲe sari madet lalage more, kau paki, oɲaene qaeke. ¹⁷ Petoro eɲe metinenɲo ma zop onge, ea wane ɲei ɲerep eɲe donene midaine metkoi, yale metpiso Anutuɲo dalino okane more, eɲe mulap urumgo ɲine iwenka ketke, Petoro eɲe ea wane korop raqelanane more edange paki rake, “Don kisi iwa

Yakop so mali malip magu natne korop edan warekei." Yale ra more eje Yerusalem qelige more mat maneo arike.

¹⁸ Kepe qaeki so mulap urum wane diam gege nej eje kaet suaine ongi, dere mezet okane qesonagukoi. "Petoro eje diao arike?"
¹⁹ Herot eje ware ware nej loutne edangi, eje ari Petoro zianjka more mi maratkakoi. Herot eje ware ware ea wanokone more kawali nej natne edoraki, so eje ware ware enguwi seukko.

Herot eje kine kine ea ma more Yuda kepeo qelige more Sisaria matko arike.

Herot Eje Seukke

²⁰ Herot eje Tire so Sidon mat welaine enjane sotine osike, paki mat welaine eje Herot korop lewanjei wane arikoi. Mikepka eje Blastus mau enjane njadeeno arike, eje Herot wane mat ware ware onjo qesinjoniakane eje qesonkakoi. Pakiso, eje Herot wano ari peam dume niakane, ea wane eje Herot olatkoi. Onoka wane Sidon Tire mat welaine eje Herot wane kepeo njine njara abonj korop qole okangoi, ea wane eje Herot sot osi osiine ea qoeakane sorinka menjenkakoi.

²¹ Herotnjo kaiwe naso mane motke, paki kaiwe naso yewao eje ware ware wane kibi auke, paki eje ari ware ware met met wane kutno pese metke, eje mere don suaine edange. ²² Nej

njerep eje don dere more boka rakoi, "Iwa mo Anutu mane wane anja don me nej mane wane anja don mida!" ²³ Ikopka Anutu wane anjelo manenjo Herot qeke. Qeki koma koma eje Herot qomine ki lotke neu, so seuke. Onoka wane Herot eje Anutu ewino mi kitoke, ea wane anjelojo qeki seukke.

²⁴ Naso yewa Anutu wane don takotke more sua matko matko arike. ²⁵ Barnabas so Saul ere urataetne Yerusalem matko mauk qoeke paki, ere koso zinge arikoik, ari Yohane Mareko ebuwik ererop arikoi.

13

Antiok Mali Malip Magu Eje Barnabas So Saul Biraotpi Miti Urata Ari Makoi

¹ Antiok mali malip magu enjane keueno njine propet nej natne so kito ebo ebon nej natne eje gekoi. Enjane enjet tego iwa yale Barnabas, Simeon, enjetine mane, "sigitne" orakoi, Lusius, eje Sairini matko njine, Manain, eje Herot Antipasrop matetne weku, so Saul ² Mali malip magu eje Waom qelistine qeu paki, so njara wane sawe gekoi. Naso yewao, Asu Koboboinenjo magu ea edane rake, "Na Barnabas so Saul nanjane urata wane mo biraotkole, ea wane njine ere bira osikei."

³ Don ea qoeiki so eje njara sawe mere more menjenkakoi paki, meteene

kutetno more so Barnabas so Saul biraotkoi.

Barnabas so Saul Ere Saiprus Siao Arikoik

⁴ Asu Koboboinenjo Barnabas so Saul biraotki so ere seki zakeo Selusia matko ari seki mane ma more Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁵ Ere Salamis matko lotke more, Anutu wane don Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo wa more ra qelanangoik. Yohane Mareko enjane urata qesinj osiakane ererop metke.

⁶ Enje sia korop kitare ari more, Papos matko lotke more, nej mane enjetine Baryesu marat kakoi, nej ea enje propet nej isisine, enje sunja qare nej Yuda tego njine. ⁷ Baryesu so sia ware ware ere kima okangoik. Ware ware ea, enjetine Sergius Paulus enjane dereretine suaine ea wane enjane Barnabas so Saul ere enjane kaitko sarikeik wane etorake, enjane Anutu wane don desiakane detke.

⁸ No sunja qare nej mane, enjetine Elimas onjo kitat otke. Baryesu enjetine mane Grik dongo rakoi, Elimas. Enjane Sergius Paulus kitatka rake, "Ge erane don mi dere malip kanom." ⁹ Pakiso, Saul, enjetine mane Paulo, wie okorake, Asu Koboboinenjo Paulo wane kotoo watke rokopkake, ea wane Paulo enjane sunja qare nej ea pore kalilipka ¹⁰ olatke, "Ge Satan wane gipole! Ge yeye kine kine mayakatne koboboine, ea wane njabaine ge matalion okanmaine, masi kine

kine qotkoine, enjane genjano watke rokop ganmami. Ge Waom wane don welekatne koboboine, ea naso banjem maingenom isisine wakon mageake! ¹¹ Ge detmaine, ukude mo Waom wane metenjo gekuyake paki, denjane mo pilikeake paki, ge kepe deine mane mi kaikene. Ge nasomde kirop kirop yale denjane pilik pilikine gekene."

Raki qoeki, so eaka kine kine mane kezonj panaman yale, enjane Elimas deine kawetkeke paki, enjane yau yaup lolike more, nej mane maratkaki onjo metino ma iwen kayakane zianjkake. ¹² Pakimo, kepe ware ware enjane Elimas, ka more Waom wane don detke, ea wane onjane qaeke paki, don ea dere malipkake.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok Matko Pisidia Kepeo Miti Ra Qelanangoik

¹³ Paulo so kimatkine enjane Papos qelige more, seki kutno wa more Perga matko Pampilia kepeo ari lotkekoi. Lotke so Yohane Mareko enjane ere qelinjore more, Yerusalem matko zinge arike. ¹⁴ Ere Perga mat qelige more Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo ari lotke more, Yuda enjane zonom mama naso yewao kaiweo Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waket metkoik. ¹⁵ Urum welainenjo Mose wane ra rokop don so propet edo don gekoi, ea dapotpi qoeki, so enjane Paul so Barnabas erano don more

more rakoi, “Kimatkeze, njire don natne njene togolekenane njedanikeik wane magemamikwo, yemo njire nei njerep maine edanikeik.”¹⁶ Paulo eje wie more metine ma wake, pakimo, nei njerep eje don midaine metkoi. Yale metpi, Paulo eje kieke edange.

“Israel nei so Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop Anutu ewine kitomami. Njine korop nanjane don detpi!¹⁷ Israel wane Anutu eje njenane njabokopze ma wakon ongi, Ezipt kepeo gekoi, Anutu eje Israel mosop ongi, so nei njerep magu suaine wakongoi, Anutu eje njine zonominerop Ezipt kulit kepeo njine ebu iwenone sarike,¹⁸ paki, eje koma 40 njane masi qotkoina ea wane kepe yaup papaino tewekone geke.¹⁹ Anutu nei njerep magu 7 Kanan kepeo mataliongi siukkoi, pakiso eje njine nei njerep Israel magu koune ebu biraongi, Kanan kepe ea wane welaine okangoi.²⁰ Paki, kepe ea eje koma 450 yale malipkka gekoi.

“Naso ea qoeki, so Anutu eje Israel njane wano wanok nei waom natne biraonge, paki eje ge sari mageu, propet Samuel wakonge.²¹ Naso yewao Israel nei eje Anutu kepe ware ware suaine mane mawakone birakaki ware oniakane qesonkakoi. Anutu dere more Saul, Kis wane gipole, Benyamin

wane tegoo njine ma wakone birakake, paki eje kepe nei waom njane ware ware geki koma 40 okange.²² Anutu eje Saul maki ketki so eje Dawit kepe nei njane ware ware ma wakonkake. Anutu eje Dawit wane iwa yale rake, ‘Na Dawit, Yese gipole, detlukkamaile. Na nei yaline njane simin nanmaike, eje nanjane simile eje banj kine kine korop maki qoe wareake, me na kine kine mayakane olatpe, eje korop tewek wareake.’²³ Anutu Yesu, Dawit wane njaboine, Israel nei njerep ma menanjoniakane birakake. Anutu mo sogino ea ra togoleke.²⁴ Yesu eje urataine mi kiekke, naso yewao Yohane eje Israel nei njerep sotene njadekka more doku taukei wane ra edange.²⁵ Eso Yohane urataine mo qoeyakane naso bomileki, Yohane eje nei njerep edange, ‘Njine nanjane ma ramami? Njine kine detmami me mida? Njine neiwa toma kamami, na eje midaka, njine nei mane toma kamami. No, na yem nei bile mida, na daleo njane kie kulit ea qekok kaikale, nonjo qekkokalane rokop mi okanmaike.’

²⁶ “Kimakopne, Abraham wane njabokoune, so nei Israel njadino qelan gemami, njine korop iwa Anutu ewino kitomami, Anutu dalino ma menanjoniake, eje don ea njenano motke!²⁷ Anutu Yesu njene ma

menan̄ ḡoniakane birakake, Yerusalem ḡei ḡerep so en̄ane ḡetne ea en̄e mi detluk kakoi, en̄e propet en̄ane zonom mama naso dapore more mi detlukkakoi. No en̄e Yesu ḡeu seukke, ea wane en̄e propet en̄ane don, ea mau wele wakonge. ²⁸ En̄e Yesu wane masi ḡotkoine mane mi maratkakoi, en̄e Yesu maine mi ḡeu seukke, ḡo en̄e Yesu Pilat wano biraka more, Pilatḡo Yesu ḡeki seukeakane ḡesonkakoi. ²⁹ Anutu wane papiao en̄e yeye kine kine korop Yesu wane ra more ḡekoi pamaike, Yerusalem ḡei en̄e ea korop mau ḡoeki, Yesu wane pareḡine kibego ḡine makokka ket more deḡesere mane wesi aḡaone koto, eao motkoi. ³⁰ No Anutu en̄e Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke. ³¹ Pakiso, kaiwe loutne Yesu en̄e en̄ine dokoine en̄ano wakononge, sogino en̄e Yesu en̄inerop Galili kepeo ḡine sari Yerusalem matko arikoi, Yesu en̄e masi kine kine make so seu seu ḡine wisikae wieke, dokoine en̄e ea korop ka more, Israel ḡei ḡerep edan okanmami. ³²⁻³³ Na kine kine korop iwa ḡidanmaile, ḡere don kisi maine, ea ḡidaniketane sarimaite. Anutuḡo ḡenane ḡabokopze kine kine ra togole edange, ea korop ḡene ḡebon waremaike, ea wane en̄e Yesu ma wirirkkaki, wisikae wieke, Sam 2 eao yale ramaike,

‘Ge nan̄ane Giponne, na ukude ḡen̄ane Magan̄one lelemaile’

³⁴ So Anutu en̄e ra togoleke, en̄e Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wie more koso manerop mi gotosiake, en̄e takotke more rake,

‘Na Dawit mosopka more rawe togoleke. Mosop ea en̄e welerop, na yalewaka ḡine mosop ḡunikale.’ ³⁵ So Dawit en̄e papia mane ramaike, ‘Ge ḡen̄one ḡelit ḡein̄one koboboine maine mi ḡeliḡ kanom pa gotosiake.’

³⁶ ḡene detmaine Dawit en̄e Anutu wane simile korop mogare ḡei ḡerep keueno ḡeke, ḡe more seukki, pareḡine mari ḡosa ḡabokoune en̄erop dukkau pa more gototke. ³⁷ No, Anutuḡo Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wieke, en̄e mi gototke. ³⁸⁻³⁹ Kimakopne, ḡine don kisi iwa desikei wane ḡere sarimaite, Anutuḡo Yesu seu seu ḡine maki wisikae wieke, ea wane ḡere sari don kisi ea ḡine ḡidanmaite. Don kisi ea wane kine iwa yale pamaike, Anutuḡo sotḡine ḡeliḡe ḡiboniake. ḡine Yesu mogat kaikeiwo, Anutuḡo sotḡine ea mataliki siukki, ḡine koboboine sot midaine okanikei, ḡo Mose wane ra rokop donḡo sotḡine maine mi maki siukkeake. ⁴⁰ Sogino propet en̄e don saen̄ine en̄o ḡinano maine mi wakoniake,

eje iwa yale qekoi,

41 'Njine wawaine jei, njine kaikei so manerop detkei, paki borikei, na njinane nasoo urata mamaile, no jei maneno na urata mamaile, ea njidaniake, njine ea mi dere malipkaikei.' "

42 Paulo eje yale raki goeki, so ejine so Barnabas ere Yuda ejane lewa lewan urungo kesikeik wane arikoik, jei njerep erano ari newanore rakoi, "Njire zonom ma met met naso kutno, eao zinge sari kine kine iwa koso njedanikeik."

43 Jei njerep eje lewa lewan mat mo qelinka arikoi, Yuda jei njerep natne eje metkoi, so Yuda njadino qelan jei njerep natne eje Yuda ejane gege mage mogatkakoi, eje metkoi. Magu etke ea Paulo so Barnabas mogatotkoi, aposolo ere jei njerep ea mauk wet mali malipene togoleu rakoik, "Anutuño njine don maineno mosop njunge, ea wane mosop ea malipka gekei."

44 Zonom ma met met naso kaiwe kutno mat welaine koropno Waom wane don desikei wane sarikoi. 45 Pakimo, Yuda edo jei njerep magu suaine one more, detpi boriki, njade don ra more Paulo njabaka don qotkoine olatkoi. 46 No Paulo so Barnabas ere kaet mi okane more, don togole edangoik, "Anutuño rake, njere ejane don njine alakane njidanmaite, no njine don

ea njadek kamami, eamo njine gege togon wane mi siminongi ea detmami. Ea wane njere njine qelinjune more jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan gemami, ejano ari edanikete. 47 Anutuño njene don iwa yale ra togole njebonge,

'Na ge qelan ejane kiwa qelanan onikenane biraganmaile, ge jei njerep Yuda njadino qelanjane sikanonikene, jei njerep korop kepe banjem eje maine menangei. Waomno eje maine ebuyake.' "

48 Paki, jei njerep Yuda njadino qelan, eje don ea dere wetene peseki, Waom wane don wane bakom kitokoi, bakom kito, so Waom wane don weku mane detkoi. Anutuño jei njerep gege togon wane ma wesake mo biraonge, eje korop mali malip korop okane don kisi maine malip kakoi.

49 Pakiso, Waom wane donno kepe korop yewao sua watke rokokake, 50 so njerep njetine suaine, Yuda njadino, eje Anutu ewine kitokoi eje kepe ea gekoi, Yuda edo, njerep ea so mat jei njetine suaine sori sorin edanbi, so magu etke eje Paulo so Barnabas njaba ore, wikile kieke epone more kepeeno njine esopotpi saket arikoik. 51 Aposolo ere kepe qelige more, kieetno lube lube yewa sitogeut qoe ket metkiso, ere kepe ea qelige more, Ikonium

matko arikoik. Nei n̄erep eje masi ea ka more iwa yale desikei, borikinejo n̄enano pamaike, Anutujo n̄enerop n̄aba okanonmaike. ⁵² Doku tau tau magu Antiok matko gekoi, don kisi ea dere more, bakom suaine kitokoi, so Asu Koboboineno watke rokop onge.

14

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Ikonium Matko Urata Makoik

¹ Masi kine kine korop Antiok wakonge, yale waka Ikonium matko wakonge. Paulo so Barnabas ere Yuda enane lewa lewan urumgo ari nei n̄erep edangeik, ea wane Yuda nei n̄erep so qelan nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino eje loutnejo mali malip korop okane, Yesu mogatkakoi. ² N̄o Yuda nei n̄erep Yesu mi mogat kakoi, eje qelan nei n̄erep Yuda n̄adino malip malip magu gekoi, eje kimakopene n̄aba okan onikei wane wetene qepoke qebinongoi. ³ Aposolo ere soda loutne Ikonium ge more Woam wane ra more kaet midaine togoleka don maine edangoik. Waomjo ere qesinotki so ere masi kine kine togole mauk, ea wane Waom eje nei n̄erep wetinejo malipone more sikanonge, aposolo ere binjek don kisi ea ra qelanan ongoik. ⁴ Mat welaine eje wet etke okangoi, nei n̄erep natne eje wiri Yuda tego mogat ongoi, n̄o nei n̄erep

natne eje aposolo ere mogat otkoi.

⁵ Pakiso, nei qelan Yuda n̄adino, so Yuda nei tego natne eje suaine kopene en̄erop aposolo matali ore more wesino etkuwi seukkeik wane rau togoleke. ⁶ Rauso aposolo ere don ea dere more Listra so Derbe matko, Likaonia kepeo kaet arikoik. ⁷ Ere kepe yewao Anutu wane don kisi maine, ea ra qelanan ongoik.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Listra So Derbe Matko Arikoik

⁸ Listra matko, nei mane kine qotkoine eje nabok kotino n̄ine mo yaline sarike, paki eje numa mane mi ari geke. ⁹ Eje met met ka mere Paulo wane don detke, Paulo eje nei ea detlukkake, nei en̄o Paulo wane don dere malip kake, ea wane Anutujo eje maine ma menankayake, ea wane Paulo eje yale dere more nei kine qotkoine ea pore kalilipka, ¹⁰ so boka olatke, “Ge wie koboine kienone kutno okoranom!” Nei ea eje kanzage wie more kieke gesoke lolike arike. ¹¹ Pakimo, Paulo eje masi ea maki wakongi, nei n̄erep eje ka more, en̄ene Likaonian donenoka kieke boka rakoi, “Anutu eje nei yale lele more n̄enano ket sarimami!” ¹² Nei n̄erep eje Barnabas wane anutu mane Zeus orakoi, n̄o eje Paulo wane anutu mane Hermes orakoi, onoka wane Heremes eje

Zeus wane don ra qelanangi detkoi, ea wane. ¹³ Anutu mane, enetine Zeus, enane matine mat suaine nadinu pake. Zeus wane mosop nei enine so nei nrep ene aposolo erano bulamakau nei so zarij peike, mat wane madetko ma sarikoi, ene so nei nrep magu ene aposolo bakom okan otkei wane.

¹⁴ Pakimo Barnabas so Paulo ere nei nrep ene daleo okangei wane okangoi, ea wane similene detluke more, ma waulukonikeik wane, takot lap lap etne ma barake more, biririke ari nei nrep magu keueno boka ari rakoik. ¹⁵ “Onoka wane kine kine iwa mamami? Nere kepe neika, nere nne yaleka! Nere nne don kisi maine, ea nidaniketane sarimaite, nne anutu isisine ea nadekka more, zinge Anutu gege welaine enane kaitko gekei. Anutu gege welaine ene qeli so kepe so kine kine korop ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Mo sogino Anutu nei nrep qelinongi yau yaup gekoi, ¹⁷ no naso banem ene enine kine nei nrep sikanonge, ea wane ene masi weku mane ma mageake, ene koya qeliwo nne maki ket okanmaike, ene eki zaguk maki wele qe okanmami, ene nara njibon okanmaike, so koto njino wet peseno qe watkemaik, ene njinane bakomjine kito okanmaike.” ¹⁸ Paki ere don ea edankoik, no ere nei nrep ene rawetonbik erane bakom kito soe soep mi maikoi wane urata suaine

makoik.

¹⁹ Pakiso, Yuda nei natne, Antiok matko Pisidia kepeo nne, so natne Ikonium nne, ene nei nrep magu ea ebuwi, ene Paulo wesino qeu paki, warangka ma ket mat nadinu birakau paki, rakoik Paulo mo seukmaike. ²⁰ No, malip malip magu ene Paulo wano lewageu paki lolikka okorakoi, Paulo ene koso wie more mat koto waketke, kepe qaeki ene so Barnabas ere Derbe matko arikoik.

Barnabas So Paulo Ere Antiok, Siria Kepe Zinge Arikoik

²¹ Paulo so Barnabas ere don kisi maine ea Derbe matko ra qelanabik ea wane nei nrep loutne ene Waom mogat kakoi, pakiso ere zinge Listra matko ari more, ea nne, Ikonium so Antiok matko, Pisidia kepeo lolike arikoik. ²² Ere mali malip magu zonom ebongoik, so mali malip wele eao kito gekei wane, dokoetne mat ea korop ma togole edangoik. Ma togole one rakoik, “Nne Waomze koboboine mogat kaikei, nne Anutu wane gege kepeo wakesikene ea wane nne kepe iwao umat wikile loutne desikene.” ²³ Ere malip malip maguine maguine enano ari more, sawe ge mejenka more ware ware maguine maguine doku tau tau magu enane biraongoik, yale waka Aposolo ere nei nrep ea mali malip korop doku tau tau Waomzane meteo biraongoik.

²⁴ Ere Pisidia kepe korop lolike ari more sari Pampilia kepeo lotkekoik. ²⁵ Ere Perga matko miti don ra qelanjane more Atalia matko ari ketkoik. ²⁶ Eso yewa njine ene seki kutno wa more, kito zinge Antiok matko, Siria kepeo arikoik, kepe yewao ere alakan doku tau tau magu edo ere Anutu wane metino bira ore more, mosop ore wareotpi urata ea maikeik wane menen kakoi. Wane yekuat namo urata ea mo mauk qoeki, ere zinge arikoik.

²⁷ Ere Antiok matko lotke more mali malip magu qeturanj one more, Anutuño yeye kine kine erano maki wakonge, ea wane don kisi korop edangoik, so Anutuño qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, ene Anutu malipkakoi, wane enane numa lalange, ea wane ere korop edangoik. ²⁸ Ere naso kiroine mali malip nei njerep enjerop ea metkoik.

15

Aposolo Ene Yerusalem Lewangoi

¹ Naso maneo nei natne Yuda kepeo njine ene Antiok matko sari mali malip nei njerep kieke kito edane rakoi, "Njine Mose wane ra rokop don ramaike, yale solanjine kitasikei, njine mi kitasikeiwo, Anutuño njine mi ma menanj njuniake."

² Paulo so Barnabas ene Yuda nei enjerop don ea wane zok sorin nagu togoleka aukoi.

Antiok magu ene korop lewage more rau togoleke, Paulo so Barnabas so Antiok magu enane nei suaine natne ene Yerusalem ari more, aposolo so mali malip magu nei suaine enjerop don auye makoboekoi wane ari lewanjoi.

³ Antiok mali malip magu ene nei ea biraongoi, ene Ponisia kepe so Samaria kepe kitare ari more, mali malip nei njerep edangoi, qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, ene Anutu mogat kakoi, ea wane ene mali malip nei njerep edangoi. Mali malip nei njerep ene don ea dere more bakomene suaine kitokoi. ⁴ Antiok magu ene Yerusalem lotkeu, so Yerusalem doku tau tau magu suaine so aposolo, so nei sele suaine ene Antiok magu ea mateno newan ongoi. Antiok magu ene mateno waket mere more, Anutuño yeye kine kine okan onge, ea korop Yerusalem magu edangoi. ⁵ No mali malip nei natne ene Parisi magu enane tego gekoi, ene wie okora rakoi, "Qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gemami, ene solaene kitatpi, so Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere tewekei!"

⁶ Ea wane aposolo so nei suaine ene lewage more, Mose wane ra rokop don ea dere metkoi. ⁷ Naso kiroine nei korop ene don auye kitat okan mageu, so Petoroño wie okora lewa lewago edange, "Kimakopne, mo sogino Anutuño na qelanj nei

nɾerep Yuda ɾadino gemami, eɾe don maine edanikalane biranange. Qelaɾ ɾei ɾerep Yuda ɾadino gemami, eɾe maine don kisi maine dere malipka more mogatkakei, ea wane Anutuɾo na biranange. ⁸ Anutuɾo ɾei ɾerep wet dereretene korop detluk waremaiɾe, eɾe ɾei ɾerep qelaɾine Yuda ɾadino gemami, eɾe Asu Koboboine ebonge, ea wane eɾe ɾei ɾerep ea eɾe siminongi, ɾene sikan ongone. Eɾe sogino ɾene Asu Koboboine ɾebonge, yale waka eɾe ɾei ɾerep ea, Asu Koboboine ebonge. ⁹ Anutuɾo ɾene so ɾei ɾerep ea numa etke mi sikan onge, numa weku, ɾei ɾerep ea, eɾe Waom don malip kakoi, ea wane Anutuɾo eɾe sauk ongi libeka leleko. ¹⁰ Pakimo, ɾine Anutu onoka wane liwe liweko birakamami, paki ɾine misuk umat suaine ea doku tau tau magu eɾane woɾeo motkei, sogino ɾabokopze gekoi, so ɾene iwa ukude gemaine, ɾedo ɾosa ɾabo wane ra rokop don wane umat ea maine mi tewekene. ¹¹ Welekatne, Yesu wane wet maep, ea waneka Anutuɾo ɾene ma menaɾ ɾoniake, yale waka Anutuɾo ɾei ɾerep ea ma menaɾoniake.”

¹² Yale raki qoeki, so magu korop eɾe don midaine mere more, Paulo so Barnabas erane don detkoi, ere Anutuɾo masi kine kine togole gesiɾotki, qelaɾ ɾei ɾerep

Yuda ɾadino gekoi, eɾano makoik, ea wane korop ere magu edangoik. ¹³ Ere rauk qoeki, so Yakopɾo wie rake, “Kimakopne, naɾane don detpi! ¹⁴ Anutuɾo qelaɾ ɾei ɾerep Yuda ɾadino gemami, wareoniakane sikan ɾonmaiɾe. Eɾe ɾei ɾerep ea Anutu eɾine biɾek ebuke, ea Simon eɾe mo ra qelaɾan ɾonmaiɾe. ¹⁵ Propet eɾane don yemo earop orodon ɾokanmaiɾe, eɾe iwa yale ra more papiao qeɾoi,

¹⁶ ‘Waomɾo rake, naso yewa qoeki, na baɾ zingekale, paki baɾ Dawit wane mat ket rasu pake, ea ma wiekale, wenem sotakine mawe togoleake. Eɾane kine kine matalione pamaiɾe, ea na baɾ mawe wie musele okora togoleake. ¹⁷ Eso ɾei ɾerep natne korop eɾe baɾ Waom kaiɾei, ɾei ɾerep kepe baɾnem kepe baɾnem eɾe naɾano sarikē. Na ɾei ɾerep qelaɾine Yuda ɾadino mo edorakole, ea korop naɾane biɾek okanikē. ¹⁸ Eso Waomɾo ramaikē, oɾo kine kine iwa mokaka ra qelaɾan ɾonge, eɾe iwa koso ramaikē’ .

¹⁹ Propet eɾe yale rake, na iwa yale wetkemaile, ɾei ɾerep qelaɾine ea, eɾe wetene mainge more, zinge Anutu mogat kamami, ɾene eɾe umat misuk ebonɾem

tewekkei. ²⁰ Ea wane tungo yemo, nene kibi mane qe more edanikene, eje anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinj warekei. Eje wenip yau yaup mamami, ea maine qelingei. Eje osom ebine mapokeu seukki, ea eje misuk nekei. So eje wejem misuk nekei. ²¹ Nene detmaine, zonom ma met met nasoo kaiwe banjem nej edo Mose wane ra rokop don, ea Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urungo naso kiroroina dapore more, mat banjem mat banjem don ea ra qelanjane edan warekoi.”

Aposolo Eje Qelanj Nei Nerep Yuda Nadino Enjano Ekap Qe Motpi Arike

²² Yakop eje don raki goeki, so aposolo so nej suaine so mali malip magu korop eje rau togoleke, eje nej natne wanokone more, nej ea Paulo so Barnabas ererop Antiok biraonikei wane rakoi. Ra more eje nej etke ma wakon otkoi. Mali malip nej njerep eje nej etke yewa eweetne kitokoi, nej mane enjetine Yudas, enjet mane Barsabas. Nei mane enjetine Silas. ²³ Aposolo eje kibi qe more, Paulo, Barnabas, so Barsabas so Silas ebone Antiok biraongoi, kibi eanjo iwa yale ramaike. “Nene aposolo, nej suaine so doku tau tau mali malip magu koropnjo kibi iwa qe more njine, qelanj nej njerep Yuda nadino gemami, Antiok matko, Siria so

Silisia kepeo gemami, njinano motmaine. ²⁴ so njene mo detlukmaine, nej natne njenane keuzo njine sari more, umat ra njibongoi, so wet dereret njine mau qelanj qeke. Nene nej ea mi biraongone. ²⁵ Nene nej ea enjane donkisi dere more, lewage ra togole more, nej etke ma wakone more, njinano bira osikenane, wet weku okangone. Ere kimatkeze Paulo so Barnabas eretnarek sarikeik wane. ²⁶ Paulo so Barnabas, ere Waomze Yesu Kristo wane njabakoune enjane kaitko don ra qelanjangoik. ²⁷ Nene Yudas so Silas eretnarek wenenj bira otmaine, njene kine kine qemaine, ere don ea korop njidanikeik. ²⁸ Asu Koboboine so njene dereret okanmaine, njene umat suaine ea maine mi njibonikene, rara togon don iwaka njine tewekkei. ²⁹ Njine anutu isisine enjane abonj korop qelinjwarekei. Njine wejem misuk nekei. Nei eje osom ebine mapokeu seuki, ea njine misuk nekei. Njine ra rokop don mogat kaikeiwo, njine

koboboine gekei, n̄ine wenip yau yaup misuk maikei, n̄ine maine gekei.”

³⁰ Kibi yale qe more n̄ei etke Antiok matko biraotkoi, eñe korop ari Antiok lotke more, mali malip magu qeturañ one kibi ebongoi. ³¹ N̄ei n̄erep eñe kibi ea dapore dere more, bakom kito togolekoi. ³² Yudas so Silas eretne ere propet, ere naso kiroroinē doku tau tau kimakopetne edane urata ra qelañanone more, n̄ei n̄erep ma togole one so zonom ebongoik. ³³ Soda natne ere yewa geuk so mali malip magu eñe ere biraore rakoi. “N̄irano kutko peam pakep.” Yale rau paki, so ere aposolo eñano koso Yerusalem zinge arikeik wane rakoi. ³⁴ No Silas eñe ea mesiakane raso, ea Antiok metke. ³⁵ Paulo so Barnabas ere naso natne ea Antiok gekoik, ere so n̄ei natne korop eñe n̄ei n̄erep Waom wane don ea kito ebongoi.

Paulo So Barnabas Ere Mapoknagukoik

³⁶ Kaiwe mama natne qoe ariki, Paulo eñe Barnabas olale rake, “N̄ere Waom wane don mo mat korop sogino ra qelañane edangote, n̄ere koso maine zinge ari, kimakopse mat banjem qeare onte, eñe maine gemami, me mida.” ³⁷ Barnabas eñe okki paki, eñe Yohane Mareko wenen̄ mauk arikei wane rake, ³⁸ no Paulo eñe rake, “Sogino eñe urata mi mañem

qoeki, Yohane Mareko eñe n̄ere Pampilia kepeo n̄ine birañore Yerusalem zinge arike, ea wane eñe n̄ererop mi ariake.” Yale ra more, Paulo eñe bauine wake. ³⁹ Paulo so Barnabas ere ea wane don togole gereunerop au sorin nagu more, mapok nagukoik, Barnabas eñe Mareko iwenkaki, sekiwo wa more, Saiprus siao arikoik. ⁴⁰ No Paulo eñe Silas maratkaki, ere arikoik, mali malip magu eñe Waom wane uratao biraotkoi, eñe Waomno ere wareore more mosoposiakane men̄en kakoi. ⁴¹ Eñe Siria kepe so Silisia kepeo ari more mali malip magu ma togole one biraongoi.

16

Timoti Eñe Paulo so Silas Ererop Arike

¹ Paulo eñe Derbe matko lotke more ea qelige, Listra matko ari lotkeke. N̄ei mane, eñetine Timoti eñe Waom mogatka more Listra geke. Timoti nagaine, Yuda n̄erep eñe wenen̄ Waom mogat kake. No magaine eñe Grik n̄ei. ² Listra so Ikonium mali malip magu korop, eñe Timoti wane detpi menangi, ewine kitokoi, ³ Paulo eñe Timoti iwen kayakane detke, ea wane eñe Timoti solaine kitatke, kepe yewao Yuda n̄ei eñe Timoti magaine Grik n̄ei geke, ea detkoi, ea wane solaine kitatke. ⁴ Eñe mat suaino arikoi, paki donba aposolo so n̄ei n̄etne

suaine Yerusalem matko ra togolekoi, don yewa eje doku tau tau magu edane more rakoi, njine korop don iwa dere more mogatkei. ⁵ Ea wane doku tau tau magu eje mali malipko togole more, kaiwe banjem nej nrep takotke Waom mogat kakoi.

Paulo Eje Kulu Kuluo Masedonia Nei Mane Kake

⁶ Onoka wane Asu Koboboineno eje Asia kepeo miti don mi ra qelanjikei wane rawetonge, ea wane eje Prigia so Galatia kepe kitare arikoi. ⁷ Eje Maisia kepe mezeno lotke more, Bitinia kepeo arikei wane arikoi, no Yesu wane Asuno rawetonge. ⁸ Pakiso eje Maisia kepe kitare more Troas matko ket ari lotkekoi. ⁹ Ruo yewao Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kake, nej mane Masedonia kepeo njine, eje okora Paulo menjenka rake, "Ge kiwet kitare Masedonia kepeo sari more njene qesinj nonikene!" ¹⁰ Paulo eje kulu kulu ea kaki qoeki, njene yemdaka abonze mauluke Masedonia kepeo arikenane okangone, njene Anutujo yewa ari enane miti donine ra qelanjikenane nedorake.

Lidia Eje Waom Mogatkake

¹¹ Ea wane njene Troas njine seki mane maratka wa more, koboboine ari Samotres matko lotkekone, paki ruo mane mere more, qaeki ari Neapolis matko lotkekone. ¹² Nene seki

qelige more, kienjo ari Pilipi matko lotkekone, Pilipi mat ea yemo Masedonia kepe wane provins mane wane mat. Sogino Roma nej edo sari mat so gavaman wane kepe yewa makoi, njene mat yewao kaiwe natne gekone. ¹³ Naso yewao Yuda nej nrep eje menjen menjen kepe mat njadino lewan okangoi, zonom ma met met naso kaiweo, njene mat njadino ari doku wazaino lotke more, Yuda nej edane menjen menjen kepe mane marat kakenane ziankakone. Nrep natne eje kepe yewao lewage metpi, so njene enjrop mere more don aukone. ¹⁴ Nrep mane enjetine Lidia, Taiataira njine, eje laplap wenjenka lewine suaine qoleokange, eje Anutu wane enjet ora mawaka okange, so Waomjo Lidia wane wet dereretine qesinjake, eje Paulo wane don malip kake. ¹⁵ Enjine so matine kotine nej nrep magukoune gekoi, eje korop don ea malipka miti doku taukoi, so Lidia eje newannjone rake, "Njine na Waomze koboine mogat kamaile, yemo detpi paki, njine sari nanane matko mesikei." Yale ra more, eje sorin njongi, njene matino ari gekone.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo So Silas Mulap Urumgo Biraotkoi

¹⁶ Kaiwe maneo njene menje menjen sobenjino arikenane ari more, qelit nrep mane marat kakone. Eje

Asu gotkoinenjo enjane kotino ket okora more, maki njerep enje masi tanik njado daleo wakoniake, ea wane don saenine edange. Njerep enje asu gotkoine ea kine kine qesonkaki, asu ea don maigne olatmanjke, ea wane njerep ea wane suainekoune, enje wesi suaine enjo kiatki mananjko. ¹⁷ Njerep ea enje Paulo so njene njenane njadezo mogat njone boka rake, "Nji yewa enje Anutu Wawaine qeliwo enjane qelit nji okanmami. Enje Anutunjo daleo ma menanjoniake ea wane numaine njine rawakone njidanmami." ¹⁸ Njerep enje kaiwe loutne yaleka ra okanmanji, so Paulo enje bauine waki, zinge asu gotkoine olale rake, "Na Yesu Kristo wane enjetko ramaile, ge njerep qelinjka saketnom!" Yale raki asu gotkoine enje naso yewaoka njerep qelinjkake.

¹⁹ Pakiso njerep welakoune enje kau, njerep enje don saenine raraine, ea mo mida leleke, paki koso mi ramaike, wesi mamaene mo siukike, pakiso enje Paulo so Silas epu waranjore more, dongo bira osikei wane lewa lewanj mat sobego arikoi. ²⁰ Enje Paulo so Silas epu, Roma gavaman wano wanok suaine enjano iwen ore ari more rakoi, "Nji etke iwa ere Yuda nji, enje njenane matko wet masiuk okanmamik, ere nji njerep sorin onbik, enje sotene osike, ²¹ ere masi gotkoine ea njenane rara togon don

njabaka more nji njerep edanmamik. Roma rara togon donjo ramaike, njene masi ea maine mi maikene." ²² Yale rau, so nji njerep enje sari takot nagu more, Paulo so Silas don njaba okanotkoi.

Pakiso, Roma gavaman wane wano wanok nji suaine enje Paulo so Silas erane laplap ma barakeu ketke, pakiso enje qelit nji Paulo so Silas morapjo etkukei wane edange. ²³ Morapjo zok togogle etkuwi goeki, enje mulap urumgo biraore more, mulap urum ware ware olatkoi, "Ge nji etke iwa togoleka malip osikene!" ²⁴ Mulap urum ware ware enje don ea dere more, ere urum anjone keuo yewao biraore more, kietno eki etke kutno bano more makatake pise otkoi.

²⁵ Ruo banino, Paulo so Silas ere Anutu wano menjenka more Anutu bakom enjet kito kakoik. Mulap nji natne enje Paulo so Silas detotkoi. ²⁶ Ikopka memea togogle ma ruzakki, mulap urum wane bosinj qise more pelekke, so mulap urum wane madet edomka qoe anjanj wareu, mulap nji enjane mulap sein togole, ea qoe ket warekoi. ²⁷ Mulap urum ware ware enje poradage wie more, madet korop qoe anjago okorau kake, paki rake nji korop mo saket kaet ari waremami, yale detke. Yale dere more enje pilanj suaine warage more, onjomka yaku nagu more

seukeakane okange. ²⁸ Njo, Pauloŋo boka suaineka rake, “Ge misuk matali nagukene! Nene korop iwa metmaine!”

²⁹ Yale raki, so mulap urum ware ware eje qelit ŋei mane oraki, kiwa mane ma sarike, mulap urum ware ware eje Paulo so Silas erane urumgo biririke ari, zomine oreki kaet kaki, Paulo so Silas kietno ket umi qeke. ³⁰ Pakiso, eje ere urumgo ŋine iwenore more gesonotke “Waometkene, na daleo okane menaŋgale?”

³¹ Ere yale mainge rakoik, “Ge Waomze Yesu Kristo malip kaikeneo, Anutuŋo ge so ŋanom dokoŋone ma menaŋ ŋuniake.” ³² Pakiso ere Waom wane don eŋine so matine kotino ŋei ŋerewekoune gekoi, eje korop ra qelaŋane edangoik. ³³ Naso yewaka ruoo, mulap urum ware ware eje iwenore ari more, kubetetne saukke. Saukkiso, eŋine so ŋanom dokoine so ŋei ŋerewekoune miti doku taukoi. ³⁴ Paki so eje Paulo so Silas eŋine matine koto iwenore ari more, ŋara natne eponbi nekoik. Mulap urum ware ware eŋine so maguine korop eje wet pesenjo kotoeno korop watke rokop onge, ea wane eje Anutu malip kakoi.

³⁵ Kepe qaeki, Roman gavaman wanok wanok ŋei eje tebe ŋei biraone edangoi, “ŋine ŋei etke yewa biraotpi ariuk.”

³⁶ Mulap urum ware ware eje don ea dere more, Paulo olatke, “Gavaman ŋei suaine eje don motpi sarimaike, ge so Silas ŋire maine qeliŋ ŋusikenane. ŋire maine arikeik. ŋire donŋitne midaine arikeik.”

³⁷ Njo, Paulo eje tebe ŋei suaine olale rake, “Nere Roma kepe welaineka ŋerane biŋek okange, ŋere masi qotkoina mane mi okante, paki ŋerane sot mane mi maratkakoi, ŋo siluŋ eje lewa lewago ŋere ŋei ŋerep kaiteno morapŋo ŋetkumi, paki mulap urumgo biraotpi waketite, pakimo iwamo sanko bira ŋotpi ariketane okanmami? Eamo korop midakaka! Roman gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine eje edom iwa sari more, biraŋotpi sakesikete.”

³⁸ Tebe ŋei suaine don iwa dere more, Roma gavaman wano wanok ŋei suaine eŋano ari edangoi, paki eje Paulo so Silas eje Roma kepe welatkine, yale dere more, ea wane kaetonge. ³⁹ Ea wane eje mulap urumgo ari more etane rakoi, “ŋene masi borikine okan ŋurine, ea maine qeliŋkauk nigetŋusiake.” Yale rau paki mulap urumgo ŋine iwenore saket more mat ea qelige arikeik wane etangoi, “ŋire mat suaine iwa maine qeliŋ kaikeik?” ⁴⁰ Paulo so Silas ere don ea dere more, mulap urum qeliŋka more Lidia wane matko arikoik, mat yewao ere mali

malip magu kimakopetne maratone more, don togole edane ma togole one, mat suaine ea qelinjka arikoik.

17

Paulo So Silas Ere Tesalonaika Matko Arikoik

¹ Paulo so Silas ere Ampipolis matko so Apolonia matko ari kitare more Tesalonaika matko lotkekoik, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urum mane ea Tesalonaika metke. ²⁻³ Paulo enjane Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo naso banjem wa ket okan okan manje, ea wane enjane Tesalonaika geke, naso eao enjane lewa lewanj urum yewao zonom ma met met nasoo atak karewe waket more, enjane nei njerep enjane Anutu wane papiao njine dapore sorin one more kito edange, enjane so nei njerep papia ea ra more don aukoi, Mesia enjane wikile dere more, koso wisikae wieke, ea Paulo enjane nei njerep ra qelanjane one more rake, "Na Mesia iwa ra more mo njidanmaile, enjane Kristo Yesu. ⁴ Nei njerep natne enjane Paulo wane don malipka more, Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi. Grik nei njerep so mat wane njerep njetne, enjane mo Anutu ewine kitokoi, enjane wenenj Paulo so Silas erano lewanjoi.

⁵ Nei njerep loutne enjane erano ari takotkekoi, ea wane Yuda nei natne busu lele more, nei gotkoine natne geturanj ongoi, magu yewa enjane mat lolike more, ukat suaine ma more, nei mane

enjetine Yason enjane matko ari Paulo so Silas zianj ore more, epu nei njerep enjane kaiteno waranj ore arikei wane, mat ea matalikoi, ⁶ njane enjane ere mi maratone more, Yason so kimakopene mali malip magu natne enjane waranjone, mat wane nei njerep kaiteno biraone boka rakoi, "Nei etke ea ere masi gotkoine kepe banjem kepe banjem makoik, naso iwa ere matzo sari matali njonikeik wane sarikoik. ⁷ Pakimo, Yasonnjane biraotki, enjane matko metmamik enjane ere matino newanotke. Ere korop Roman ware ware wane rara togon don ea qe barake more, nei njerep edane ramamik, 'Ware ware mane gemaik, enjetine Yesu' yale rau edanmamit." ⁸ Yale rau so nei njerep magu so mat wane nei njerep enjane dere more onjane qaeke, pake ukat suaine makoi. ⁹ Pakiso mat wane nei njerep enjane Yason so kimakoune natne enjane wesi qoleu so biraonbi mateno arikoik.

Paulo So Silas Ere Berea Matko Arikoik

¹⁰ Ruo kereki so eaka mali malip magu enjane Paulo so Silas Berea matko biraotpi arikoik, ere ari Berea lotke more Yuda enjane lewa lewanj urumgo waketkoik. ¹¹ Yuda nei njerep Berea matko gekoi, enjane mayakakatne, edo Tesalonaika wane Yuda nei njerep magu dereret mayakatnane yuan ongoi, enjane Paulo wane don desikei

wane simin onge, so Anutu wane papia dapotkoi, papia ea so Paulo wane don ea naso banjem dapore wele me isi ea wane kinetne detluk kakoi. ¹² Yale okane more, Yuda nei njerop loutnejo don ea malip kakoi, eje yalewa okanbi, Grik wane nei njerop suaine natne eje yalewa korop mali malip korop okanwarekoi, so don ea malip kakoi. ¹³ No Yuda edo Tesalonaika njine, eje Paulonjo Anutu wane don Berea nei enano ra qelanange, ea wane eje dere more, Berea sari nei njerop kieke qebinone ukat suaine mau wakonge. ¹⁴ Ikopka, mali malip magu eje Paulo iwenka ari kiwet mezenoka birakau arike, no Silas so Timoti ere Berea metkoik. ¹⁵ Nei natne eje Paulo iwenka ari, Athens matko biraka more, Berea zinge arikoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje nei ea edange, "Njine Silas so Timoti iwa ikop sarikeik wane etanikei." Rakiso, eje zinge ari etangoi.

Paulo Eje Athens Eao Don Ra Qelanange

¹⁶ Paulo eje Athens matko Silas so Timoti toma ore mat lolike ge more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne ongi paki, bauine wake. ¹⁷ Ea wane eje ari Yuda lewa lewanj urungo waketki paki, Yuda nei so Grik nei njerop eje Anutu malipka ewine kito gekoi, kaiwe banjem eje enjerop don au sorin nagukoi, so mat soben suaino nei njerop wenenj lolikmanjoi, ea

wane Paulo eje nei njerop enjerop kaiwe banjem don aukoi. ¹⁸ Epikurian kito ebo ebon, so Stoik kito ebo ebon nei natne, eje Paulorop don sori sorin aukoi, nei natne qeson one rakoi, "Nei dereretine midaine ea eje onoka don ramaike?"

Nei natne eje wenenj rakoi, "Iwa mo kamaine, eje mat natne enane lopio wane don ramaike." Don iwa rakoi, yemo onoka wane Paulo eje Yesu seuseuno njine wisikae wieke so enjine don kisiine ra qelanange, ea wane nei eje don ea rakoi. ¹⁹ Pakiso eje Paulo ma more mat mane kaunsol, enjetne Areopagus, enano iwenka lewa lewanjeno ari more olatkoi, "Ge nei njerop don kine kine musele mo kito ebonmaine, ea korop ranom njene detlukkaikene. ²⁰ Ge kine kine natne njene detnjem ge ramaine, eamo don kunenjine okanmaiike, so don ea wane kine daleo ea rau lukenom, njene desikene." ²¹ Athens mat welaine so lobo nei ea gekoi, eje naso kiroine korop kine kine musele wakonge, eaka korop deskei wane don aumanjoi.

²² Yale rauso, Paulo eje mat ware kaunsol Areopagus wane lewa lewago nei kaiteno wie more rake, "Athens mat welaine, na kawo njine lopio so kepe nemu nemu loutne togole eweene kitomami. ²³ Na matnjine lolike menjenka okanmami, eao ari lopio so kepe nemu

nemu loutne ongole. Na yale lolike more, lopio so kepe nemu nemu wane arata mane kakole, kibiine iwa yale gekoi, 'Anutu kunenjine mi dereretze'. Nine Anutu kunenjine ea mi dereretze, ewine kitomami, ɲo siluɲ ɲine mi detmami, na enjane don iwa ra wakone ɲidanikale. ²⁴ Eɲe Anutu koboboine, oɲo kepe so yeye kine kine iwa pamaike, ea make. Eɲe qeli so kepe wane Waom, so eɲe ɲeiɲo bakom urum mamaine eao mi gemaikae. ²⁵ Me eɲe kine kine natne ɲaɲaeki, ɲeiɲo urataine ma mi qesiɲkakene, eɲe oɲomka gege so asu, so eɲe ɲara aboɲ so kine kine korop ɲei ɲerep ebonmaike, ea wane ɲene maine mi mapik kaikene, ²⁶ eɲe ɲaboze ɲei weku ma wakonkake, eso ɲaboze wekuo ɲine magu korop kepe baɲem gekei wane ebuki wakongoi. Eɲe oɲomka mokaka nasoen so zawoenne koboin kepe diawao gekei wane mauluke motke, Anutuɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe biɲek ra togoleke. ²⁷ Eɲe ea okange, yemo ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu ziaɲka ari more, marat kaikei, ea wane Anutu eɲe yale okange, ɲo siluɲ Anutu eɲe ɲene qeliɲone amaɲ mi gemaikae, eɲe osozo met okanmaike. ²⁸ ɲei manenjo rake,

'Nene enjane kutno gemaine, so ari sari okanmaine so togolemaine, eɲe maki ɲene wakongone, iwa gemaine.'

ɲinane ɲei natne kisi raraɲo ra okanmami, yale eɲe iwa yale rakoi, 'Nene korop Anutu wane medewekoune.' ²⁹ Nene Anutu wane medewekoune okane gemaine, ea wane ɲene misuk metke raikene, Anutu eɲe gol me silwa me wesio ɲei mete kibi mama edo ɲei oɲa mamami, kait toqaine yalewa misuk desikene. ³⁰ Mo sogino, ɲei ɲerep eɲe Anutu wane kine mi det lukkakoi, eao Anutuɲo loloɲonge, ɲo ukude yemo eɲe ɲei ɲerep korop yeo yeo numaene qotkoine ɲadek kaikei wane, don togole edanmaike. ³¹ Eɲe kaiwe mane mo mauluke more ra togoleke, naso yewao eɲe ɲei mane mo birakake, ɲei eaɲo ɲei ɲerep kepe baɲem kepe baɲem kineene baɲ ma wakoniake. Iwa yale Anutuɲo ɲene sikan ɲonge, kine kine ea wakonge, eɲe ɲei ea seuseuno ɲine maki wisikae wieke!"

³² ɲei manenjo seuseuo ɲine wisikae wieke, ea ɲei ɲerep eɲe dere more, natne Paulo ma sirak okankakoi, ɲo ɲei natne rakoi, "Nene ɲinane don koso desikene." ³³ Yale rau so Paulo lewa lewaɲ qeliɲkaki, ³⁴ ɲei natne eɲe Paulo mogatka more, enjane don malip kakoi. ɲei mane, enjetine Dionisius, eɲe Kaunsol ɲetne mane, eɲe malipkake. ɲerep mane, enjetine Damaris, enjane so ɲei ɲerep natne wenen eɲe malipkakoi.

18

Paulo Eje Korinti Arike

¹ Pakiso, ea wane ṅadino Paulo eje Atens mat qelige more, Korinti matko ari lotkeke. ² Yewao Paulo eje Yuda ṅei mane, ejetine Akwila maratcake, eje Pontus kepeo wakonge, eamo wakon wakon matine. ṅei ea eṅine so ṅanomine Prisila, ere musele Itali kepeo ṅine sarikoik, onoka wane Roma kepe ware ware, Sisa Klodius, eje Yuda ṅei ṅerep korop Roma mat qelige arikei, ea wane edane more esoponge. ³ Paulo eje ari ere otki, pakiso erane matko ari mere more, eṅerop urata make, onoka wane eje eṅene okanmaṅkoi, yale Paulo eje seli kise ma more, eaṅo motki kiatki gegeene qesinjkake, eje so ṅei so ṅanomine, eje korop seli kise ma more, qolemaṅkoi, iwa yale eje ṅara aboṅ wane mamaṅkoi. ⁴ Paulo eje zonom ma met met naso, nasoo baṅem Yuda lewa lewaṅ urumgo ari more, Yuda ṅei ṅerep so Grik ṅei ṅerep eje Yesu Kristo dere malip kaikei, ea wane dereretene kito wirike edange.

⁵ Pakiso, Silas so Timoti ere Masedonia kepeo ṅine lotkeuk, yewao Paulo eje kaiwe korop don kisi maine ea ra qelaṅange, eje Yuda ṅei ṅerep lewageu, Yesu eje Mesia ea wane don edange. ⁶ Yuda edo Paulo rawetkau, Paulo eje wazaone okora

edange, “ṅine kine kine gotkoine maikiwo, Anutuṅo ṅine esop ṅuniake, ea ṅinane simile, na maine mi mapik ṅunikale, naṅane sot mida! Naso iwa ṅine kieke wetela kutno arimaike, eao na qelaṅ ṅei ṅerep Yuda ṅadino gemami, eṅano ari ra qelaṅane edanikale.” ⁷ ṅei mane Yuda ṅadino ejetine Titius Yastus, eje Anutu ewine kito more Korinti geke, mat yewao Yuda lewa lewaṅ urum osino Paulo eje ari geke. ⁸ ṅo Yuda ṅei mane, ejetine Krispus, eṅine so ṅanom dokoine eje korop Waom mogat kakoi, ṅei ea eje Yuda lewa lewaṅ wane ṅetne okange, eje so Korinti mat welaine loutne eje Waom wane don dere malipka more, miti doku taukoi.

⁹ Naso yewao, ruo maneo Paulo eje kulu kulu mane kaki, Anutuṅo olale rake, “Ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge maine takotke ra qelaṅane edanikene, ge urata ea misuk qelinge. ¹⁰ Onoka wane na gerop gemaile, ṅei maneṅo ge mi geku matali ganiake, onoka wane ṅei ṅerep loutne mat iwa wane koto gemami, eje naṅane binjek okanmami.” ¹¹ Waomṅo yale olatki, so Paulo eje Korinti mat yewao koma weku so meso 6 takotke ge more, ṅei ṅerep Anutu wane don edange.

¹² Pakimo, ṅei mane, ejetine Galio, eje Roma gavaman ea ṅine, eje Akaia

kepe ware ware birakakoi, naso yewao Yuda edo Paulo ma ari more dongo biraka rakoi, ¹³ “Nei iwa eje nei njerep don mane Anutu ewine kitokei wane edanmaike, enjane don enjo so njenze ra rokop don, ea njabakamaike!”

¹⁴ Paulo eje don rayakane wetke okorake, nj Galio eje Yuda nei edane rake, “Nei iwa eje masi qotkoine make, me sot mane okanikeo, na njinane don maine detnjunikale. ¹⁵ No njine, Yuda njinjine don wane so enjet wane so ra rokop don ea wane ra more don auye kitat aumami, ea wane njine njidomka maulukeu, nojo kine kine yaline ea maine mi ma wesake kaikale!” ¹⁶ Eje yale ra more kot urumgo njine esopongi, qeinat ketkoi. ¹⁷ Nei njerep magu eje korop busu lele more Sostenes, Yuda enjane lewa lewanj wane njetne malipka, kot wane kaitko qekoi. No Galio eje ea wane dere mezet mane mi okange.

Paulo Eje Antiok Zinge Arike

¹⁸ Pakiso, Paulo eje Korinti nei njerep mali malip magu enjerop kaiwe loutne ge more qelinjongi paki, enjine so Prisila so Akwila, eje Senkria matko kere more, seki mane wa more, Siria kepeo arikei wane arikoi. Paulo eje mi wake, Anutu wane kaitko don natne ra togoleke, ea wane eje lewetine zoune korop kitat wareke,

lewine setneka metke. ¹⁹ Eje seki kutno Epeso matko lotke more, Prisila so Akwila qelinjore more, Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo wakетки, so eje so Yuda edo don auki siwot aukoi. ²⁰ Nei njerep eje Paulo newalika more rakoi, “Ge maine takotke njenerop gekene.” No Paulo eje mi okke more, ²¹ edange, “Anutujo siminkayakeo, na njinano zinge sarikale.” Eje yale ra more ari, seki mane wa more Epeso qelinjkake.

²² Seki ea ari mage ari mage, Sisaria mat Yuda kepeo lotkeke, yewao, Paulo seki qelige more, Yerusalem ari mali malip magu maratone, wet pese don edane more Antiok zinge arike. ²³ Eje soda natne, naso kiro kirop Antiok matko ge more, qelige Galatia kepeo so Prigia kepeo lolike, mali malip magu yewa ma togole one arike.

Yuda Nei Mane Apolos Eje Epeso So Korinti Matko Arike

²⁴ Naso yewao, Yuda nei mane, enjetine Apolos, eje Alekzandria matko wakonge, eje Epeso sarike, eje don ewekine ramageke, eje Anutu wane papia wane kine korop detluk.wareke. ²⁵ Apolos eje Waom wane numa ea kito manbi detke, ea wane Apolos eje nei njerep Yesu wane don kisi koboine ea wane kito edange, nj silunj eje Yohane wane doku tau tau masi eaka detkake. ²⁶ Eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo ari more, kaet

midaine don ra qelanane edange, naso yewao, Prisila so Akwila ere eje detka more, eje matetno iwenka ari more, ere Anutu wane numa manerop koboboine ea mauluke ra qelananka olatkoi. ²⁷ Apolos eje dere more, Akaia kepeo ariakane rake, ea wane Epeso wane mali malip magu eje mapitka more, ekap mane qe more Akaia mali malip magu enano motpi paki, qebinone rakoi, "Njine Apolos maine newankaikei." Yale rauso, Apolos eje ari Akaia kepeo lotke more, mali malip magu zok manerop mapikonge, Anutuŋo nej njerop mosoponge, ea wane eje Waom wane don malipkakoi. ²⁸ Eje Anutu wane papiao dapore more, eanjo nej njerop Yesu eje Mesia ea wane ra wakone sikan one lukke, eje Yuda nej enjerop lewa lewago don togole au sorin nagu more, enjane don qelanane ea wane zonomineŋo Yuda nej qeki yuanonge.

19

Paulo Eje Epeso Matko Urata Make

¹ Apolos eje Korinti geke, naso yewao Paulo eje Asia kepe bonagaine yuane more, Epeso matko lotkeke, eje yewa dokoine natne doku tau taune magu maratonge, ² paki eje qesonone more rake, "Njine sogino, Yesu malipkakoi, naso yewao Asu

Koboboine mo makoi me mida?"

Eje mainge rakoi, "Midaka, njene Asu Koboboine mane ye gemaiké, don ea mane mo mi detkone."

³ Paulo eje dere more koso manerop takotke qesononge, "Pakimo njine, njine doku tau tau wa mo tanikine daleo taukoi?"

Eje rakoi, "Njene Yohane wane doku tau tau ea taukone."

⁴ Paulo eje nej njerop edane rake, "Yohane eje nej njerop sotene njadek kaikei wane doku tauone more edange, 'Njine nej mane nanjane njadeno sarimaike, eje malipkaikei,' Yohane eje nej njerop nej ea mogatkaikei wane edange. Nej ea eje Yesu."

⁵ Eje don ea raki detpi goeki, so Epeso mat wane mali malip korop nej njerop magu yewa Paulonjo Waom Yesu wane enjetko doku tauonge. ⁶ So Paulo eje metine mawa nej njerop kuteno motki, so Asu Koboboineŋo enjane kuteno ketke, paki nej njerop eje don kait qetot kunenjine ra more, Anutu wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ra qelanambi sua arike, ⁷ nej korop yale okangoi, ea enjane zaleene wa 12 okangoi.

⁸ Naso yewao, Paulo eje Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo atak loutne meso karewe ea wane rokok wakét more, kaet midaine miti don nej njerop edange. Paulo eje enjerop don au more, wetene

qe wirike more Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom, ea wane don kito edange, so qomeene ma ewekke. ⁹ No nei natne eje Paulo wane don mi detkoi, wet dereretene ma waluke more maine mi malipkakoi, paki, eje Waom wane numa ea borikine rau paki, magu enjane kaiteno qelingoi, ea wane Paulo eje nei ea Yuda lewa lewan urumgo qelinj one more, mali malip nei njerep eje enjeneka iwenongi, Tiranus wane kibi lewa lewan urumgo kaiwe banjem enjerop lewage, Waom wane don auye qeuye okane gekoi. ¹⁰ Eje koma etke yale lewage don au gekoi, ea wane nei njerep korop Asia kepeo gekoi, eje Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino gekoi, eje korop Waom wane don detwarekoi.

Skewa Wane Gipolekoune Sewen

¹¹ Anutuño qesinjaki, Paulo eje masi mi maine, togogole ea korop mawareke. ¹² Paulo eje lap lap me takot solaino mageke, ea nei njerep eje zoma nei njerep enjano ma ariu, eajo zomaene waetne mida leleke, so zomaene qelinjonge, paki asu qotkoine eje enjano njine saket qelinjone arikoi. ¹³ Yuda nei natne eje mo sogino urata nei edo lolike ari more, asu qotkoine esopongoi, eje Yesu wane enjetne dere more, ari asu qotkoine Yesu wane enjetko

esoponikei wane liwekkakoi, eje asu qotkoine iwa yale edangoi, “Na Yesu wane enjetko, Pauloño enjane kine ra qelananmaike, yale waka na don togoleka ra more esopnjunmaile.” ¹⁴ Tatinjon sewen, eje nei mane enjetine Skewa enjane gipolekoune. Skewa eje Yuda wane Mosop Nei Pris Wawaine Suaine mane. Enjane gipolekoune eje asu qotkoine ea Paulo wane masi okane esopongoi.

¹⁵ No asu qotkoine mane eje Skewa gipolokoune enjane don mange edane rake, “Na Yesu detkamaile, so na Paulo wane kine detmaile, njone ma?”

¹⁶ Nei ea asu qotkoinerop, eje Skewa gipolekoune ea korop zok manerop engu more yuanonge, so eje ziwem engu so takot laplapene ma barakki, eje nei ea wane matko njine kakakka biririke ket solaeneka arikoi. ¹⁷ Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino eje Epeso matko gekoi, eje don kisi ea detpi paki, manerop kaet suaine onge, ea wane nei njerep koropño Waom Yesu wane enjetine ora ewine manerop kitokoi. ¹⁸ Mali malip nei njerep loutne eje sari more, masi qotkoine makoi, me okangoi, ea korop tingoka didiwo ra qelanan warekoi. ¹⁹ Nei njerep natne eje sogino sunja gare makoi, eje ea wane sunja gare papia, ea ma sari nei njerep kaiteno,

papia ea kiwakeu zewareke. Eje papia ea wane lewine takotke dapotpi, so 50 tausen silwa wesi okange. ²⁰ Waom wane zonom so numa tanik manik yewajo yalewa wakone wieke, paki Waom wane donjo togole more manerop sua ze manerop yuane arike.

Epeso Mat Welaine Eje Ukat Suaine Makoi

²¹ Kine kine korop ea wakongi, Asu Koboboinjo Paulo wiliŋaine ma mangi, ŋadino Paulo eje Masedonia kepeo so Akaia kepeo lolike ari more, Yerusalem zinge ariakane ra more rake, “Na Yerusalem ari more, ŋadino Roma matko ea weneŋ ari kaikale.” ²² Yale ra more eje gelit nejtkine etke, Timoti so Erastus, ere Masedonia kepeo biraore more, oŋomka nigatnemde Asia kepeo takotke geke.

²³ Naso yewao, Waom wane numa wane ŋaba qotkoine Epeso matko wakongi, eje ukat suaine makoi. ²⁴ Mat suaine yewa wane anutu isisine lopio mane, eŋetine Artemis wane bakom urum pake, so ŋei mane, eŋetine Demetrius, eje silwa maulukmaŋke, mat yewao Demetrius eje bakom urumgo lopio nigatne silwajo mamage motki metki, ŋei natne eje qolekoi. Eje yale wa okane more, Demetrius so eŋane silwa mama urata ŋeikoune eje wesi suaine maratka maŋkoi. ²⁵ Demetrius eje

silwa mama ŋeikoune, ea edoraki lewageu edane rake. “Ŋine detmami, ŋene silwa urata mamaine, ea wane ŋene wesi aboŋze suaine wakone ŋebonmaike, ²⁶ ŋo ŋei iwa Paulono masi kine kine mamaike, ea mo ŋine ŋidom maine kamami so detmami, eje ramaike, ‘Lopio ŋei meteno mamaine, eamo anutu midakaka,’ eje yale ra, ŋei ŋerep korop edangi, eje don ea dere malip kamami, iwa Epeso matko ŋei ŋerep so Asia kepeo korop loutne don ea malip kamami, eje lolike don ea ra qelaŋanmaike. ²⁷ Paulo eje koso takotke, yale ŋei ŋerep edaniakeo, ŋei ŋerep eje ŋenane urata iwa ra wetonikei. Naso kutno ŋei ŋerep eje anutu lopio ŋerepze Artemis, so eŋane bakom urum ea eweetne mi kitokei, eweetne siukeake. Ŋei ŋerep Asia kepe so kepe baŋem Artemis ewino kito okanmami, ŋo Paulo wane donjo yemo ŋerep waom wane eŋet biŋek matali mo maket bira kayakane okanmaike.”

²⁸ Ŋei ŋerep eje don ea dere more, busu suaine lele more kieke boka more, tako rakot yewaka rakoi, “Artemis, Epeso ŋine eje eŋet biŋekine suaine so wawaine!” ²⁹ Ukat ea sua mat korop rokopke arike, ŋei etke, eŋetetne Gaius so Aristarkus, ere Masedonia ŋine, Paulorop weneŋ arikoi, ŋei ŋerep magu eje ŋei etke

yewa epu warage more, lewa lewanj sobego ket arikoi. ³⁰ Paulo eje onjom nei njerep magu enjane kaiteno ari edaniakane rake, no nei njerep mali malip korop magu yewa edo ma walukkakoi. ³¹ Paulo wane kimakoune natne eje gavaman urata ma gekoi, eje wenenj Paulo wano don more lewa lewanj sobego mi ari wakoniakane rawetka more rakoi, "Ge lewa lewanj sobego misuk arikene!" ³² Pakiso, lewa lewanj sobego don ukat suaine wakonge, nei njerep magu suaine, ea eje koropno wet dereretene siuki, qelanj qelanj qekoi, nei njerep natne eje don mane rau paki, bokakoi, nei njerep magu mane eje don mane rau paki, boka rakoi, no nei njerep wele korop eje kine onoka wane sari lewanjmami, eamo mi detluk kakoi. ³³ Yuda nei natne eje nei mane enjetine Alekzander, magu lewine alakane don edaniakane birakau okorake, no nei njerep natne eje Alekzander gebinka rau, so eje nei njerep don edaniakane wetke more metine biraki wake. ³⁴ No magu natne eje Alekzanda detkau, eje Yuda maguo njine okange ea wane magu, ea eje koropno orodonj don wekuka boka, weku yewaka boka okorau awa etke ari goeki rakoi, "Artemis, Epeso njine, eje wekukuño wawaine!"

³⁵ Yale rau, so mat ware ware mane eje wie more, magu ea nei njerep korop ma

peseone more rake, "Epeso welaine, njine detpi! Nei njerep kepe banem yewa me yewa enjano njine maño mi detmaike, Epeso mat suaine eamo Artemis suaine enjane bakom urum metmaike, so wesi kobekine qeliwo njine ketke? ³⁶ Nei manenjo eje kine kine iwa maine mi bisop kamaike, eso ea wane njine ma pese nagu ketpi paki, kine kine yaline kukka mi okanbi, ³⁷ njine nei iwa ere yaup wane epu iwa sarimi, ere bakom urum wane abonj mane kobu mi makoik, me njerep waom onjaine lopioze, enjane don qotkoine mane mi rakoik. ³⁸ Demitrius enjine so nejikoune, eje nei mane dongo bira kaikeiwo, eje maine don urata kot wane nasoine sari dongo birakaikei. Naso yewao don ware ware wane suaine kepe ware ware mane eje maine donene mazakane desiake. ³⁹ No njine don natne koso payakeo, ea maine lewa lewanj wane nasoo lewa lewanjno makoboeyake. ⁴⁰ Nene umat maine marat kanjem rap, no onoka wane yem nedo ukude kawali kieke kaiwe iwao qine, so kine kine ea wane kineine mane koboboine yemo midakaka. Me Roma wane gavaman eje ea wane kineine desikei wane ra qeson nonikeiwo, njene maine mi ra qelanjan onikene." ⁴¹ Mat ware ware eje don yale raki goeki, biraongi nei njerep eje arikoi.

20

Paulo Eje Masedonia So Akaia Kepeo Arike

1 Ukat suaine ea goeki so Paulo eje mali malip korop jei njerep magu ea eje enano sariu lewanjei wane edorake, eje lewanji, so Paulo eje doku tau tau magu wet dereret so mali malipenane don edane more, jei njerep ma togole onge, so Paulo eje takotke rake, “Njine mayakakatne bororom gekei.” Yale ra more, kaiwe maine ebone so mat ea qelige more, Masedonia kepeo arike. 2 Eje Masedonia lolike kitare ari more, mali malip jei njerep don edane nanj qe more ma togoleonge. Urata ea goeki, so banj Akaia kepeo ari lotkeke. 3 Eje Akaia kepeo meso karewe metke. Paki koso eje seki ma more Siria kepeo ariakane wetkeke, no Yuda jei eje Paulo qeu seukeakane rakoi, ea wane Paulo eje don ea dere more, Siria numa koboine qelige more, seki mi make, Masedonia kepe kitare Siria zinge ariakane wetkeke. 4 Jei mane, enetine Sopater, Pirus wane gipole, Berea matko njine, eje Paulorop arike, so Aristarkus so Sekundus, ere Tesalonaika matko njine, Gaius eje Derbe matko njine, Tikikus so Tropimus, ere Asia kepeo njine, so Timoti, eje wenenj korop Paulorop arikoi. 5 Jei tego ea eje korop alakane Troas matko ari, na so Paulo tomanjotkoi.

6 Njere Pilipi ari more, Bret Patpale ea wane soda mere more, seki mane wa more, kaiwe mama mete mane(5), eao Troas matko lotke kimakopse maratonte, njene soda weku kaiwe mama 7 Troas metkone.

Paulonjo Troas Matko Yutikus Ma Wirikaki Wieke

7 Soda ruoo, njene so mali malip magu jei njerep njene ruo njara nekenane lewanjgone, Paulo eje jei njerep don edange, eje kepe qaeki ariakane dere more takotke, jei njerep don edane gemanji, ruo kulu kesatno okange. 8 Mat yewa, lewa lewanj urum mat wane kutno, ea kiwa loutne lawe okorakoi. 9 Jei qaluwit mane, enetine Yutikus, eje mat anjone maneo metke, Paulo eje takotke don edane okoraki, so jei ea eje umun turuk mere ari, kulu suaine njik njototok pa ari more, mat kutno njine makake kepo ket qeke. Pakimo, jei njerep eje ket ari more, solaine ma wie ka more rakoi, “Eje mo seukike.” 10 No Paulo eje ket ari more, onjomka parenjine kutno ket rasu masatka rake, “Njine dere mezet misuk desikei, eje mo wisikae gemaik!” 11 Yalewa ra more, mat kutno zinge wa more, ruo njara mapoke neke, Paulo so jei njerep eje takotke don au metpi, so kepe qaeki Paulo eje jei njerep qelinjone more arike. 12 Jei njerep eje jei qaluwit ea matino iwenka arikoi.

Ari more, wet pesek suaine detkoi.

Paulo Eje Troas Mat Qelige More Miletus Arike

¹³ Nene seki ma alakane Troas wa more Asos matko Paulo marat kaikenane arikone, eje kienjo Asos ariakane nedange, ea wane nene sekiwo wakone. ¹⁴ Paulo eje nene Asos maratjone more, seki kutno waki so nenzarek Mitilini matko arikone. ¹⁵ Nene Mitilini qelige more, qaeki Kios sia osino lotke more, Samosi sia osino qe yuanka more, kaiwe maneo Miletus matko lotkekone. ¹⁶ Yewao Paulo eje rake, “Naso midamaike, nene Epeso matko so Asia kepe maine qe yuan ore, yewa mi mesikene.” Eje Yerusalem ikopka ari more, Asu Koboboine alakan ketke, peada kaiwe eao lotkeakane rake.

Paulo Eje Epeso Mali Malip Magu Yai Ososok Don Edange

¹⁷ Nene Miletus matko lotkekone, pakimo Paulo eje don motki, Epeso matko arike, eje doku tau taune magu enjane njenejo enjano sarikei wane don motke. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nei suaine ea eje sariu so Paulo eje edange, “Na njinerop naso korop Asia kepeo gekole, na kine kine makole, ea njine kakoi, njine nanjane gege masi detlukmami. ¹⁹ Na Waom wane qelit qe qe urata makole, naso natne urata ea wane na arokkole, na masi

wawaine mi makole, Yuda nei eje wikile ninikei wane detkoi, ea wane na dere mezet detkole, paki nae enjet binjek maket more, so Waom wane urata koboine makole. ²⁰ Na matnjine kotino, so mat suaine lewa lewanj sobego kito njibongole, na kaet midaine didi kebago Waom wane don korop njidangole, ea njine mo detmami. ²¹ Na Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino girem don togole ra edangole, eje sotene njadekka more Anutu wano zinge ari more, Waomze Yesu malipkaikei wane. ²² So iwa detpi, naso iwa na Asu Koboboinane luknangi enjane don teweke Yerusalem arimaile, na kine kine Yerusalem yewao dalino wakon naniake, ea mi detmaile. ²³ Asu Koboboine eje girem don iwa yaleka mat lotkekole rokop nolatke, nei njerep mat banjem eje wikile nine more mulap urumgo birananikei wane toma nanmami, ea na detmaile. ²⁴ Njo, na gekaleo, me seukkaleo, ea wane dere mezet mi okanikale, midakaka na numa kine kine mo mogare arimaile, yemo Waom Yesu eje na miti urata makalane ra ninge, ‘Anutu eje nei njerep mosop oniakane rake, don kisi maine, ge nei njerep don ea edanikene.’ Na urata ea ma warekalane ramaile.

²⁵ “So mane rewe detpi, na njinane keu njino Anutuño daleo warejonmaike, ea wane don ra qelanjane more,

keu njino gewe nangoi, njine ban koso mi nanikei, ea na detmaile. ²⁶ Eso na njine ukude togoleka ra njidanmaile, nei mane njinane keuo njine eje gege togon mi marat kayakeo, ea nanane sot mida, ²⁷ ea wane Anutuŋo kine kine mayakane detke, ea korop na kaet midaine njidan warekole. ²⁸ Njine njidomka mauluke ware nagu more, magukop njine yalewaka mauluke wareonikei, njine Asu Koboboinerjo enane ware ware biraningane, njine Waom wane magu wenjeminerjo kiatonge, ea kauluke more wekumaneka gekei. ²⁹ Na mo detmaile, na ban biranjunbe, zikotne kasi zubaine njeterop sari more lama magu mali malip korop maine mi lolonerjo more mi seseonikei, magu matali onikei wane sarikei, ea na detmaile. ³⁰ Boan naso bomileki, nei natne njin njine maguo njine eje isi don rau paki, miti don matali more, mali malip magu edane isionbi, so eje enane numa isisine ea mogatkakei. ³¹ Ea wane njine kauluke more diamjinerop gekei, na korop, koma karewe, ruo kaiwe welaine welaine aroke more girem njida njidan, eamo mi qeligewe ketke, njine ea wane wenenj dere gekei.

³² “Eso iwa mo anutu wano biranjunbe paki, wet maep so gom menango Anutu enjine donino maguk njunmaile. Eje zonom welainerjo nau tomok maine ma njiboniake,

so ban ge mage, wet dereret koboineka mo ebu ebune, yewa enjerop qeli wane awa abonj maine ea qe watke njiboniake. ³³ Na nei mane wane silwa so gol, wesi abonjine mane mi maikalane detkole so okanjungole. ³⁴ Na metertkene iwanjo urata ma more yeye maratkakole, na seli kise urata ma gekole, yale waka na so kimakopne, njene njara abonj makone, ea njine detmami. ³⁵ Na njine sikan njungole, njene urata togole ma more, nei njerep zonomene midaine mapit onikene, ea wane Waomze Yesu eje rake, ‘Nei mane eje kimaine bakom mane maniakeo, nei yewa enane bakominerjo kimainane bakom yuankayake.’ Don ea njine detsorokkei.”

³⁶ Paulo eje raki goeki, so wawetine qe more, njerne magu yewa enjerop menjen kake. ³⁷ Menjenkau goeki, so Epeso mali malip magu wane nei suaine eje aroke garika lulu kiki more, oso waek okanka more birakakoi. ³⁸ Eje koso manerop Paulo mi kaikei wane rake, ea wane eje gom borik zok suaine detkoi, ea wane eje Paulo iwenka sekiwo arikoi.

21

Paulo Eje Yerusalem Arike

¹ Nene oso waek okanone more, biranjonbi arikone, njene kiwet namun mane

koboine kitare more, Kosi sia qe yuanka more, kaiwe mane Rodes sia qe yuanka more, Patara matko lotkekone. ² Nene seki mane Ponisia kepeo ariakane okangi, maratka more wa arikone. ³ Nene ari mage Saiprus sia ka more, zinge raiwoken ari Siria kepeo lotke more, Tire matko qalakko ket ari more so seki wane welaine eje abonjene yewao qakakoi. ⁴ Nene mali malip nei nrep natne maratone more, enerop soda weku gekone, Asu Koboboine eje zonominejo nei ea qebiongi, so eje Paulo olatkoi, "Ge Yerusalem maine mi arikene." ⁵ Nene enerop gekone, naso ea qoeki, so nene numaze Yerusalem arikenane biraongone, eje korop nei so nanowekopene so medewekopene nenerop mat suaine qelinjka arikone, nene korop qalakko ari wawetze qe more menjen kakone. ⁶ Nene oso waek okan nagu biraone more, seki kutno wanem so eje mateno zinge arikoi.

Propet Agabasjo Paulo Don Olatke

⁷ Nene Tire qelige more ari mage, Tolemes matko lotke more, mali malip nei nrep maratone, more kaiwe weku enerop metkone. ⁸ Kepe qaeki, nene Tolemes qelige ari mage, Sisaria matko lotkekone. Yewa nene ari qelit nei Pilip wane matko gekone, sogino Yerusalem

mali malip magu eje nei sewen magu miti qelit urata maikei wane ma wakon ongoi, Pilip eje nei sewen yewa enane keuo njine, eje Waom wane don kisi maine ra qelajan mageke. ⁹ Pilip wane borasokoune natewen etke so etke eje Anutu wane miti don ra qelajan mankoi. ¹⁰ Nene yewa kaiwe natne gekone, naso yewao propet mane, enetine Agabus eje Yuda kepeo njine sari lotkeke. ¹¹ Eje nenano lotke more, Paulo wane waro ma more, wa onjomka kie metine pise wokom nagu more rake, "Asu Koboboine eje iwa yale ramaike, 'Yerusalem matko Yuda nei edo waro iwa wane welaine ban iwa yale wokomka more qelanj nei nrep Yuda ndino enane meteeno bira kaikei.' "

¹² Nene so natne yewa, nene don ea dere more, Paulo eje Yerusalem mane mi ariakane rawet kakone. ¹³ No, eje mainge rake, "Njine daleo okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki, qomne qepokmami? Na mo ewekmaile, Yerusalem matko wokom nangei waneka mida, yewa Waom Yesu wane ra more seukkalane wenenj ewekmaile."

¹⁴ Nene enane dereretine maine mi maingekone, eso yeine qelige more rakone, "Waom enjine simile eaka maine wakoniake."

¹⁵ Nene yewao naso natne ge more, abonze mauluke more qelige Yerusalem arikone, ¹⁶ dokoine natne

Sisaria njine eje njenerop arikoi, nei yewa eje njene Nason wane matko geke-nane iwenjongoi, Nason eje mo qei mikepka yewao naso kiroroina Waom malipkake, nei ea eje Saiprus siao njine.

Paulo Eje Yakop Ari Kake

¹⁷ Pakiso, njene Yerusalem matko lotkekone, yewao kimakopze mali malip magu eje bakom kito ra iwenjine ari more mauluk njongoi. ¹⁸ Kepe qaeki, Paulo eje njenerop Yakop kayakane arike, mali malip magu nei suaine koropjo yewa metkoi. ¹⁹ Paulo eje nei korop kaiweo ebonwareke, paki Paulojo geki Anutujo yeye kine kine qelanj nei njerep Yuda njadino enjano make, ea wane don korop edan wareke. ²⁰ Eje Paulo wane don dere more, njado eje korop Anutu mawaka more bakom kitokakoi. Pakiso, eje Paulo olale rakoi, "Paulo kimaze, Yuda nei njerep tausen loutne eje Yesu detluk kamami, so eje korop Mose wane ra rokop don wenenj togogle magemami. ²¹ Nei natne eje sari gejanane ra more, don borikine Yuda nei njerep iwa yale edane rakoi, 'Paulo eje Yuda nei njerep, so qelanj Yuda njadino eje iwa yale kito ebonmaike, "Njine maine Yuda gege masi qelinj warekei, njine gipolekopnjine solaene mi kitasikei." ' Gejanane yale ra more edangoi. ²² Ge iwa lotkemaine, wane eje

desikei, paki eje onoka mau wakoniake, ea njene mi detmaine. ²³ Ge iwa yale maikene, nei etke so etke iwa eje Anutu wane kaitko ra togolekoi, ²⁴ ge enjerep Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari more, Anutu wane kaitko sauke more, eje kine kine Anutu wane Bakom Urungo mamami, ea qolekene. Pakiso, nei yewa eje enjo lewetene zoune kitat nagu ware pudi setneka mesikei, pakiso nei njerep eje ge Yuda wane masi mamaine, ea ka more detlukkei, eje gejanane ra more kine kine sogino detkoi, ea detpi isi don okaniake. Pakiso eje desikei, ge Mose wane ra rokop don mogat kamaine, ge mi yuanmaine, ea desikei. ²⁵ No qelanj nei njerep mali malip Yuda njadino njine enjane ra more, njene kibi mane mo enjano qe more, iwa yale edangone, eje anutu isisinane soe soep mire neu, njine misuk nekei. So eje wenjem neu, njine misuk nekei. Me osom ebine mapokeu seukki, njine ea misuk nekei, njine njao njanom numa ea misuk matali more, wenip yau yaup maikei, ea qelinjei."

²⁶ Yale rau qoeki, so Paulo eje nei etke so etke ea Anutu wane Bakom Urungo wane sengo iwenongi, so eje nei njerep korop so Anutu wane kaitko saukkoi. Pakiso, Paulo eje Anutu wane Bakom Urungo waket more, sau sauk naso dango qoeake,

so naso dango bakomene kitokei, ea wane edaniakane arike.

Roma Kawali Nei Eje Paulo Togole Malipkkakoi

²⁷ Njo Paulo wane sau sauk kaiwe sewen ea bomile sari qoeakane okangi, so Yuda nei natne, Asia kepeo njine, eje Paulo Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto ka more, nei njerep magu qebinonbi so eje Paulo meto puk makoi. ²⁸ Paki boka rakoi, “Israel nei, njine mapik njonikei! Nei iwa eje kepe banjem lolike ge, Yuda nei njerep so qelanj nei njerep wenenj iwa yale edane okanmaike, ‘Njine Yuda nei njerep so Mose wane ra rokop don ea misuk desikei, so Anutu wane Bakom Urum ea wenenj ma baikka okanikei’ Yale raki paki, so eje qelanj mane Grik nei Anutu Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, ea wane Bakom Urum maki sigilemaike.” ²⁹ Yuda nei eje Paulo so Tropimus, Grik nei, Epeso njine, ere mat suaino otkoi, ea wane eje Paulo wane wetke rakoi, eje Grik nei Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo iwenka wamaike, eje yale dere more, don ea rakoi.

³⁰ Nei njerep mat suaino njine eje korop ukat suaine ma more, boka rama rama so nat nat njine biririke sari, Paulo ma more, Anutu wane Bakom Urumgo njine waranjka qeinat ketkoi. Paki yewaka nei manenjo Anutu wane Bakom Urum wane madet kitoke. ³¹ Nei

njerep magu eje Paulo qeu seukkeakane detkoi, njo Roma kawali nei enjane njetine eje don kisi mo esatka iwa yale detke, Yerusalem korop eje busu okane more, kawali yau yaup maikei wane okanmami. ³² Eje yewaka ikop dere more, enjine kawali nei njetine so kawali njekoune edorake, paki eje sariu korop qebinongi, magu keuo ket arikoi, ari onbi, nei njerep eje yale waka kawali nei njetine so njekoune one more, nei eje Paulo qekei wane zok okangoi, ea mi qekoi, yeine qelinjakoi. ³³ Kawali nei njetine enjine so kawali njekoune eje Paulo ma more, njekoune eje Paulo mulap etkenjo wokom kaikei wane edange. Pakiso, eje nei njerep qeson one rake, “Nei iwa ma? Onoka mamaike?” ³⁴ Nei njerep natne eje don mane olatkoi. Nei njerep magu mane eje don kine mane olatkoi. Ukat suaine yale wakone paki, ea wane kawali nei njetine, eje kine kine wakonge, ea wane kine mi maratcake. Paki eje njekoune kawali nei wane matko Paulo ma arikei wane edange. ³⁵ Paulo eje ari mat tiriino lotkeki, kawali nei eje onbi, nei eje zonomene wieke, Paulo qekei wane sariuso, kawali nei eje Paulo ma mat ea wane tiriwo tewekka wakoi. ³⁶ Nei njerep magu suaine eje mogatone ari more, togoleka boka rakoi, “Qeu, yeine seukep!”

Paulo Eje Nei Njerep Magu

Enjano Kine Ra Qelanjange

³⁷ Kawali ñei eje Paulo enjine matko birakaikei wane ma ariu, so Paulo eje kawali ñei ñetne Grik dongoka olatke, “Na maine don natne golasikale?”

Kawali ñei ñetne eje gesonka rake, “Ge Grik don maine ra okanmaine? ³⁸ Na detmaile, mo sogino Ezipt ñei manenjo kawali qeakane okane more, kawali ñeikoune foa(4) tausen ebuki, kepe yaup papaino arikoi, paki mo ge ñei yewa me ge ñei mane?”

³⁹ Paulo eje mainge olale rake, “Na Yuda ñei enjane tego, Tarsus matko Silisia kepeo wakongole, na mat ewinerop mane wane welaine. Detnannom na ñei ñerep maine edanikale me?”

⁴⁰ Yale raki, so kawali ñei ñetne eje rake maine. Rakiso, Paulo eje tiri kutno okora more, ñei ñerep tik okorakei wane metinenjo ma wie mazoponge. Mazopongi, tik okorauso, Paulo eje Hebru dongo edange.

22*Paulo Eje Wetine Maingeke Ea Wane Kisi Rake*

¹ “O, ñei kimakopne so magakopne, ñine detpi, na ukude iwa ñinane kaitñino don turuñine main gemaile, na sot mane mi okanile.”

² Pakiso eje detkau Paulo eje Hebru dongoka don raki eje mepeene qoeki, anjaene kiwonege tik ñanenka don mane more, kokpak mi

makoi, paki Paulo eje koso iwa yale rake.

³ “Na Yuda naganenjo Tarsus matko, Silisia kepeo yewao neuke, paki na iwa Yerusalem mat suaine iwao kibi medep neu sariu sua more, Gameliel wane kibi urumgo wakole, pakimo eje aso ñabokopze enjane ra rokop don tego yewa korop kito ninwareke. Pakimo ñine ukude iwa Waom wane don mogare gemami, yalewaka na iwa manerop zok togole more mogat kakole. ⁴ Na sogino mokaka, Waom wane numa musele iwa malipka more mogatmami, eje matali onikalane urata suaine zok manerop makole. Paki na ñei ñerep korop engu more, lukone ebu ari mulap urumgo bira onikalane urata togoleka ma gemanjole.

⁵ Pris wawaine ñetne eje so ñei ñetne enjane kaunsol korop, eje det waremami, edo maine ea wane don ra qelanjani ñine desikei, na don welekatne ñidanmaile, eje kibi mane Damaskus doku tau tau kima natne gemami, enjane qe ninbi Damaskus ma arikole, ñei ñerep mat yewa wane kotino numa iwa so mali malip korop, yewa enjane tego eje mat yewa gekoi, na ñei ñerep yewa ebu lukone more, peik one more, iwa Yerusalem matko ebu sariwe, ñei suaine edo kine kine umatne so wikile, eje umatene ea wane rokop ebonikei wane arikole.

⁶ “Na arimage, 12 kilok kaiweo Damaskus osino

lotkekole, pakimo ikop yewaka kiwa qelanjane suaine mane qeliwo njine ket nanjano qelanjane more loliknange,⁷ paki na yewaka ket kepo rasu more, pa detpe, anj don manenjo iwa yale nora nolatke, 'Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane na matali qetali okan nanmaine me?'⁸ Pakimo na don turunjine iwa yale main gekole, 'Ge manjo Waom?' Paki enje na nolale rake, 'Na Yesu, Nasaret welaine, ge na matali nane more, urata ea magemaine.'⁹ Nei narop gekoi, enje qelanjane ea kakoi, no enje nei yewanjo nolatke ea enje mi detkoi.¹⁰ Pakimo na rakole, 'Waom Suaine na ukude iwa dalino okanikale?' Raweso Waomjo nolale rake, 'Ge wie more Damaskus matko arinom paki, mat yewao nei mane metmaike, onjo gejane urata don binjek kine kine korop motkale ea golasiake.'¹¹ Qelanjane yewa yemo zok manerop qelanjane teine, yale wane na dene mupkeki, kine mane denenjo maine mi kaulukkole. Na yale okanbe, nanjane kimakopne enje meteno mau Damaskus matko arikone.

¹² Pakimo nei mane yewa Damaskus matko geke, enjane enjetine Ananias, enje miti nei mane, onjo ra rokop numaze ea teweke mageke, pakiso Yuda nei Damaskus gekoi, enje korop enjane detpi waki, ewine kito ramanjoi, enje nei maine.¹³ Ene nanjane

osono sari okoraki paki nolale rake, 'Kimane Paulo, denjone koso manerop potnom.' Raki nasomde yewaka wenenj dene koso ikopka menangi potkole, pakiso enjane kakole.¹⁴ Pakiso enje rake, 'Aso njabokopze enjane Anutujo ge enjane simile detnom paki, Qelit Neine Koboboine ge more, enje kaikenane, so onjo makoboe gangi detkanom, enjane anj doninenjo rayakane onjom ma wakonganike.'¹⁵ Wane ge banj enjane tanik manik onokaka ge iwa kawaremaine so det waremaine, ea wane don kisiine nei njerep korop ra qelanjane edan warekene.¹⁶ Ea wane, ge onokawane koso naso kiroine iwa tomakene? Ge wie more miti doku taunom paki, enjetine oranom, mo enje borikinenjone ea saukgane more, sotjone ea saukganiake so ma biraki ariake.'

Anutu Ene Paulo Ma Birakaki Tego Natne Enjane Arike

¹⁷ "Nado na Yerusalem zinge sari more, Bakom Urum suainane kotino wa menjen kakole, so na kine kine me tanik yewa mo kulu kuluo yale kakole.¹⁸ Na kawo so Waomjo nolale rake, enje yale nolatmaike, 'Esat! Ge wienom paki, Yerusalem mat iwa qelige arinom, onoka wane, no nei njererop iwa enje banj ge nanjane don kisine ra edanikene, yemo enje maine mi desikei.'¹⁹ Pakiso na

rakole, ‘Waom, eje mo detluk waremami, na Yuda lewa lewan urumgo korop arimanj kole, so detmami na sogino miti urum korop yewao ari lolike more, jei njerep ge malip gane gekoi, ea korop ebu lukone morapno dime one more, mulap urumgo biraongole. ²⁰ So mokaka eje gejane sigi maep rara nejone Stiwen qeu seukke, naso yewao na nonjom yewa osino wenen okora more, wet pese dere simin nangi, na momo takot kakiene suaine, ea wareka okora more onbe, eje qeu seukke.’ ²¹ Raweso, Waomno nolale rake, ‘Arinom, onoka wane na ban biraganbe, ge abaran numa kiroine qelan tego mane enano arikene.’”

Roma Wane Kawali Jei Netne Onjo Paulo Warekake

²² Yuda jei eje Paulo wane don detkoi, naso yewao Paulono don edane ari mage jei njerep abaran njine kepe kiroino gemami, enane raki, Yuda jei eje enane don wane bauene waki, don togoleka kuroge rakoi, “Qeu seukkep! Jei yaline eje koso mi takotke geake. Eje geakane rokop mi okanmaike!” ²³ Eje yau yaup boka kuroge ra ari sari okane more, momo takotene suaine ea ma qalin qalin kitou paki, kito qokke qakeu, yau yaup ariki, so lube lube, ea ma abarage qakeu wetela qeliwo wake. Masi tanik yewa okangoi, ea

iwa yale, qe wakonge, eje Paulo wane zok mi onge. ²⁴ Ea wane kawali ware ware njetne suainejo raki, eje Paulo kawali jei enane mat koto ma waketkoi, pakimo eje morapno dime ka more kineinane qesonkakoi, so kawali jei njetne eje det lukeakane kawali jei edane rake, jei njerep eje kine onoka wane Paulo wane njabaka more wet gerep so don aro suaine boka more, Paulo yale okankamami. ²⁵ Pakimo eje morapno dime kaikei wane, Paulo kie metine wokomkakoi, paki kawali jei ware ware njetne eje Paulo, wane osino okoraki, Paulono iwa yale ra qesonkake, “Me ra rokop donjo yale ramaike, njine Roma jei mane yalewa maine okankaikei me? Njine na dongo mi biranane more, mo njine na yaupka dime nanimi, masi tanik yewano mo maine okanmaike me?”

²⁶ Kawali jei ware ware njetne eje don yale dere more, eje ari kibi qeqe njetne olale rake, “Ge daline okan kaikene? Jei yewa eje Roma jei.”

²⁷ Rakimo kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje Paulo wano sari more olatke, “Ge nolatnom, ge Roma jei wele me?”

Paulo eje rake. “Eamo don welekatne.”

²⁸ Kawali ware ware njetne suaine eje rake, “Na wesi lewine suaine zok mo bira sa mage more, Roma jei okanmaile.”

Paki Paulonjo rake, “Na yemo midakaka, na mo nabokno ea nei ge more neuke, ea wane na Roma nei okanmaile.”

²⁹ Ea wane nei eje dimeka more qesonkakei wane okangoi, eamo kawali nei eje yeine yewaka kaet okane more qelingoi, pakimo kibi qe qe netne suainjo Paulo eje Roma nei, yale dere more, seinjo mo wokomkakei, wane rake, ea mo eje yaleka zok kaetkake.

³⁰ Kawali ware ware wane netne suaine eje Paulonjo umat ea ma umatne mane okangi, ea wane Yuda netne eje dere worik kakoi, yewa wane kine desiakane, nado ban kaiwe maneo Paulo wane sein kitoqok kaki paki, eje don motki miti mosop, pris netne suaine so Kaunsol korop eje sari lewanjoi, pakiso eje Paulo ma ket enane kaitko birakaki okorake.

23

Paulo Eje Yuda Kaunsol Enane Kaitko Don Rake

¹ Paulo eje deine togoleka Kaunsol enano koboinaka potki ariki okora more iwa yale rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, nanane gegene korop Anutu wane kaitko pa sari mage, ukude kaiwe mama iwa okanmaike, yemo nanane wetne zok manerop mayakatneka okanmaike.”

² Eje yale raki, mosop nei netne suaine Ananias eje

Paulo wane osino nei okorakoi, eje piine ma wakonka more rasu pelekkei wane edange. ³ Pakiso Paulonjo olale rake, “Anutunjo ge welekatne ban gekuyake. Ge borikine mama! Ge iwa mere ra rokop donjo ramaike, ea mogare na dongo birananmaine, no silun ge ra rokop don ea qe barake more, nekukei wane edanmaine!”

⁴ Paki nei Paulo osino okorakoi, eje rakoi, “Ge Anutu wane mosop nei Pris Wawaine so netne suaine ea, ge don borikine yalewa onoka wane zok olatmaine me?”

⁵ Pakimo Paulonjo rake, “O kimakopne nei iwanjo, Israel nei, Pris wawaine me eje mosop nei, ea na mi detkele, welekatne na mo don qotkoine olalile, mitinjo yale ramaike, ‘Ge nei nerewekopnone enane ware ware, ea don borikine misuk olasikene,’ ea yemo na detmaile.”

⁶ Yewao Paulo eje mo detonge, magu natne eje Sadusinjo Kaunsol, no natne eje Parisi, yalewa wane eje Kaunsol enano iwa yale boka rake, “O kimakop Israel nei, na Parisi, na Parisi enane medep. Na iwa dongo bira nanmami, yemo onoka wane, na mo detlukmaile, yemo nei seu seune eje ban wisikae wiekei, na ea rawe, eje kine yewa waneka na iwa dongo birananmami!”

⁷ Paulo eje don yale raki, eaka Parisi so Sadusi

keueno njaba wakongi, so lewa lewanjene ea wirike. ⁸ Sadusi edo ra okanmami, nei seuseune eje koso maine mi wisikae wiekei, so njelo me Asu mane mi gemami, nj Parisi edo yemo don karewe yewa eje koropka wenenj malipka more qesinja ra okanmami. ⁹ Ea wane eje boka kuroj manerop zok okangoi, pakimo ra rokop tego wane dereret nei natne, eje Parisi njane tego, eje don togole iwa yale ra togole rakoi, "Nene nei iwa kanjem, njano umat mane mi pamaike, eje asu mane me njelo manenjo welekatne don mane mo olalike!"

¹⁰ Pakimo sori sorin suaine ea wakongi, kawali ware ware njtne suaine, eje tego etke yewa eje Paulo ma nat nat so waranj nagu rakakkau seukeake, ea wane eje kaetkake, paki ea wane eje kawali nei magu edangi, eje ket Paulo ma more, magu etke yewa njane meteeno njine kawali nei eje enjene mat koto ma wakesikei wane edange.

¹¹ Pakimo, ruoo Waom Suaine eje sari Paulo wane osine okora more olatke, "Ge togole okoranom! Ge kaet mi okannom, ge nanane don kisine yewa togoleka Yerusalem matko ra qelanjane rokop, yale waka don kisine iwa Roma yewao ra qelanjane, Waom suainenjo yale ramaike."

Seukeakane Don Ra Matogolekoi

¹² Kepe qaeki, Yuda eje koso lewage more, don rau weku okangi, ma togolekoi, so eje rakoi, "Welekatne suainane kaitko, njene Paulo qenjem seukeake, nj njene eje mi qenjem seukeakeo, njene njara doku mi nekene." Eje yalewa ra togolekoi. ¹³ Nei eje suainane kaitko more don yale ra tagolekoi, nei magu yewa njane zale 40 yuankake. ¹⁴ Eje ari mosop nei Pris njtne suaine so nei sele njano rakoi, "Nene don togole weti suainane kaitko ra matogolemaine. Nene njara doku mi nekene. Nene yaupka qenjem ari mage, naso Paulo qenjem seukeake, yewao qoeake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Kaunsol njine don rau, ukudeka kawali nei njtnano ariki, eje Paulo njnano maket birakayake. Njine olale isika raikei, njene Paulo wane kineine manerop koso det kaikene. Nene mo eweke metmaine, eje sari njnano mi lotkeki, eaka njene qenjem seukeake."

¹⁶ No Paulo wane barine njine kiarinane gipole eje detongi, eje don yalewa rau paki, numao mode metpi, Paulo sariki qeu seukeakane tomakakoi, ea wane barine eje ari kawali nei njane mat koto waket ari, Paulo olatke. ¹⁷ Pakiso, Paulo eje kawali nei njtne mane ora more rake, "Medep iwa kawali ware ware njtnano ma arinom, eje don mane

Yuda Eje Paulo Qeu

ma gemaiké, ea olatkep.”
 18 Pakiso, kawali ñei ñetne eñe kawali ware ware ñetne suainano iwenka ari more rake, “Mulap ñei, Paulo eñe nora more raki, medep iwa geñano iwenka sarimaile, eñe don mane magemaiké, eñe ge golasiakane.”

19 Rakiso, kawali ware ware ñetne eñe medep yewa metino ma warañkaki, ere wazaino arikoik, eretneka yewa mere more, so eñe qesonkake, “Ge onoka don na nolasikenane?”

20 Pakimo medep yewa eñe rake, “Yuda eñe don mo ra ma togolimi, eñe doninane kine manerop okora qesonka det lukkei wane raikei, yewa yemo isi more ge qeson ganbi, qaeki Paulo Kaunsol eñano iwenka kesikene, paki mo eñe Paulo qekei, 21 ño ge eñane don ea mi dere mogasikene, eñane ñei natne zalene 40 yale okanmaiké, eñe mo suaine weti qeliwo eñane kaitko, ñara doku mi nene gekei wane ra togolimi, eñe yaupka gewa mageu, naso Paulo qeu seukki yewao qoeake, paki eñe mo eweke more numao modemami, so eñe goño eñane don yewa maine okkene me, eñe ea wane toma metmami.”

22 Ea wane kawali ware ware ñetne eñe medep yewa birakaki arike, paki eñe iwa yale rawetkake, “Ge don iwa nañano rawakonine, ea koso ñei mane misuk olasikene.”

Kawali Ñei Ñetneño Paulo Kepe Ware Ware Suaine Piliks

Wano Birakaki Arike

23 Kawali ware ware ñetne suaineno ware ware ñetne etke etora more rake, “Ñire kawali ñei 200 ebukeyik, so ñei 70 yale horsi kutno mesikei, ño ñei 200 eñe tebe bozam makei, paki ñine eweke more 9 kilok ruoo Sisaria arikei. 24 Ñine horsi natne Paulo eñe ea wane kutno mesiake, ea wane mane ma wakongei paki, so ñine wekumane mauluke wareka, maineka iwenka kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks wano ma arikei.”
 25 Rakimo kawali ware ware ñetne suaine eñe kibi mane iwa yale qeke,

26 “Na Klodius Lisias nono kibi iwa qewe, ñei suainano arimaiké, kepe ware ware ñetne suaine Piliks, kaiweo.
 27 Yuda eñe ñei yewa malipka more qeu seukeakane okanbimo, na detkawe eñe Roma ñei okangi, ea wane na so kawali ñei ñene weneñ eñano sari more eñane meteo ñine ebu mamaine.
 28 Na don yewa ñei yewa wane solaino qe rakoi, ea wane kine desikalane ra eñane Kaunsol wane kaitko ma ketkole. 29 Na ea wane qeson onbe, eñe ra rokop don tego wane don natne ea nolatkoi, ñei edo ñaba don natne eñano qeu arike. No eñe don mane koboine nolale more, kine ea wane ra

more qeñem seukeake, me mulap urumgo birakaikene, yale ra more don kinerop mane mi nolatpi detkole. ³⁰ Pakimo, eñe ñei yewa qeu seukeakane don mane mo sanko ra matogolimi, don ea ukude sari nanane ketko ketki, ea wane na esat birakawe geñano sarimaikene. Pakimo, na rawe ñei yewa eñane solaine don qe rakoi, eñe geñane kaitko don koboine ra qelananbi, ge desikene, eñe kine onoka wane dongo birakamami.”

³¹ Papijanjo yale rake, ea wane kawali ñei magu eñe don ea teweke more, Paulo ruoo Antipatris wano iwenka arikoi. ³² Kepe qaeki so, kawali ñei magu eñe zinge koso mateno arikoi, paki horsi ñei kutno metkoi, edoka Paulo iwenka more Sisaria arikoi. ³³ Ñei horsi kutno metkoi, eñe ari Sisaria lotke more, kibi yewa kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eñe mane more, Paulo wenen ma sari qeu kaitino wa okorake. ³⁴ Kepe ware ware ñetne suaine eñe kibi yewa dapore ka more, Paulo eñe kepe diawao ñine ea wane qesononge, qesone more rake, “Ge ma provins ñine?” Paki Paulo eñe rake, “Na Silisia ñine.” ³⁵ “Na ban ñeiwa solanono don qe remi, eñe sari lotkeu mo, geñano ñine don desikale.” Yale

ra more rake, “Ñine Paulo lukkau paki, gavaman Herot wane matko biraka more warekau metkep.”

24

Yuda Ñetne Eñe Sisaria Matko Paulo Dongo Birakakoi

¹ Kaiwe mama mete mane ari qoeki, ñado mosop ñei Pris Wawaine, Ananias eñe so Yuda ñei sele natne so numa mot mot ñei mane, eñetine Tertulus, eñe wenen Sisaria arikoi, paki eñe ware ware Piliks wane kaitko wakone more, Paulo dongo birakakoi. ² Roma gavaman wane kepe ware ware, Yuda kepe wane ñetne suaine, Piliks eñe Paulo oraki sariki, Tertulus eñe kieke more, don urata Paulo solaino qe more, qesat don olale rake,

“Ñei suaine ware ware Piliks, goño mo mapik ñonom, ñene met met weku mane maratka peam maine gemaine, kawali kine kine midakaka, ge dereretñone weku mane, ge ñenane tego ea qesinone more, kine kine korop makoboe warekone, sogino mat korop ea bori worine pake, ³ ea wane ñene qom menañ suaine zok marat kamaine, paki mo ñene bakomñone kitomaine. ⁴ No na naso kiroine zok mi mawaluk ganikale, na ge qeson ganmaile, ge ñene wet maep okanñone more, donze bomitne iwa det nannom. ⁵ Ñene ñei iwa kanjem, eñe umat loutne zok

ma wakonmaike, eje Yuda keueno naba naba okane more, kawali ma wakongi, Yuda mat korop so kepe korop, nei iwa eje netne ma kisanji, nenane magu yewa ma mapok onbi, tego mane okane gemami, magu yewa eje enetene Nasaret edoramami, enane netne. ⁶ Eje yaleka Bakom Urum maki di kitoyakane okangi, so jene malip kakone, pakiso jene nenze ra rokop don numa yewao okora more dongo bira kaikenane rakone. ⁷ No kawali ware ware netne suaine Lisias onjo sari more, jene togogole qe mage more, metezo njine oma njonge. ⁸ Pakiso Lisias eje don solaino qe rakoi, eje gejano maine sari wakonikei wane qebinonge, ea wane ge nei iwa gesonkaikeneo, ge gonjom banj kine kine korop jene don solaino qe okanka warine, ea maine detkaikene.” Tertulusjo yale rake. ⁹ Yuda eje takotke more, Paulo don solaino qekoi, paki mapitka ra qelanjane rakoi, “Don iwa korop, ea welekakatne.”

Paulo Eje Piliks Wano Kineine Ra Qelanjange

¹⁰ Pakiso, kepe ware ware netne suainenjo Paulo wano metinenjo qe sikane more qebinkaki, Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke,

“Na det ganmaile, ge koma loutne nei njerep magu iwa enane dere wano wanok nei gekone, ea wane na

detpe qomne menangi, don iwa gejano wekumane main gekale. ¹¹ No ge qeson nanikene, yemo ge gonjom don iwa yale maine desikene, kaiwe mama ¹², ea wane bano na Yerusalem bakom kitokalane miti wane arikole, ¹² pakiso, Yuda eje na nanbi, nei manerop dongo kawali Bakom Urum kotino mi yakukote, me eje nanbi nei njerep qomene qepokkole, Yuda nei njerep enane lewa lewanj urum kotino me yewao me yewao mat suaine kotino, yemo midakaka. ¹³ Me eje dongo bira nanmami, iwa ea wane kine maine ra wakone ginbi, ge detnom, don enjo wele, eamo midakaka. ¹⁴ No na don wele wekuku yemo ge ra qelanj an ganbe, na numa yewa mogatmaile, yemo, ‘numa mane wane tego,’ na numa yewa mogatmaile so na aso njabokopze enane Anutu menjenka okanmaile, njo na yaleka yeye kine kine korop Mose wane ra rokop don numa kotino qeqine so propet enane buk yewao pamaile, ea detluk waremaile. ¹⁵ Na ea malipka more, Anutujo nei seu seune ma wirik oniakane toma gemaile, wane eje banj nei maine koboine miti mali malip korop so nei borikine miti mali malip midaine koropka wenenj ma wirirkoniake wane eje yalewaka malipka more, Anutu toma kamami, eje banj yalewa okanoniake.

16 Eso ea wane na naso banjem togogle more, wetne koboboine Anutu wane deo payakane, so jei enjanoken paki, borikine mane Anutu wane me jei enjano mi wakoniakane, wetke ge okanmaile.

17 “Na mo koma natne yewao Yerusalem qelige ari mat natne yewao gekole, na wesi natne ma sari kimakopze jei njerep magukopne ket qeqine, wesi abonj midaine qesinj ongalane arimanj kole, so Bakom Urum bakom wenenj ma sarimanj kole. 18 Na yale okane more Bakom Urum kotino wa mawe kine kine wakone Anutu wane kaitko qelanjangi, eje marat nangoi, yemo na koboboine, eamo jei njerep loutnejo narop mi metkoi midaka, me jei natne eje ukat yau yaup mane mi mamanj koi. 19 No Yuda natne Asia njine, eje wenenj yewa metkoi, edo na neu luknangoi, eje nanjane detpi borimaikeo, yemo eje edom genjane kaitko sari more iwa dongo maine birananikei. 20 Me midakiso, jei iwa eje mo Kaunsol enjano metkoi, yewa edo detpi, na don rakole, ea detonnom, edo golasikei eje nanjano onoka umat mane marat kakoi, naso na Kaunsol enjane kaitko okorakole, yewao 21 so yewao na don weku sogino enjane kaitko okora more, iwa yale boka rakole, don yewa mo eje mi siminonge, ‘Anutu eje jei seuseune ea banj ma wirik oniake, na

ea detluk kamaile, pakimo eje kine yemda waneka na iwa njinane kaitko dongo bira nanmami.’” Paulo eje yale rake.

22 Piliks eje doku tau tau loutne enjane mali malip so masiene ea eje suaine mogare gemami, ea eje mo derelukke, ea wane Paulo eje don ra warekimo, Yuda eje toma mesikei wane, Piliks eje edane rake, “Banj kawali ware ware njette suaine Lisias ketkiso, na njinane don yewa makoboekale.” 23 Paki eje ware ware njette suaine olatke, eje Paulo mulapko birakayake, no eje mulap urumgo togole zok mi birakayake. So Paulo eje kimakoune edo kine kine qesinj kakei, ea wane mi rawet onge.

Piliks Eje Paulo Koma Etke Yale Mulap Urumgo Birakaki Metke

24 Kaiwe mama natne ari goeki, Piliks eje njanomine Drusila wenenj ketkoik, njerep yewa Drusila eje Yuda maguo njine, pakimo Piliks eje donine natne desiakane Paulo ora newankake, Paulonjo olale rake, “Doku tau tau magu eje Kristo Yesu malipka lukmami, ea wane ge yale waka malip kaikene.” 25 Paulo eje olatke nasoo banj Waom eje njene korop don uratao bira njoniake, ea wane masi tanik makoboekai wane eje rake, so jei njene iwa yaleoka okan okan mamaze ea

makoboekene. Yale rakimo, Piliiks eje kaetkake, pakimo olale rake, “Ge iwa yaleoka arinom, ban naso natneo koso naso paniniakeo, gora newan ganikale.”²⁶ So Piliiks eje kine kine mane wane wenen tomake, eje wetke rake, Paulo eje wesi natne ban niniake, ea wane eje naso banem ora newankaki sari naso banem enjerop wenen metmankoik.

²⁷ Yale gemage, koma etke goe ariki, mo ndado Porsius Pestusno Piliiks wane urata ea make, so Piliiks eje okangi Yuda wet pese desikei wane, eje Paulo ea koso mulap urumgo togole metke.

25

Paulo Eje Sisa, Roma Kepe Ware Wareno Donine Desiakane Oraki Sarike

¹ Pestus eje sari more, so enjine kepe suaino, distrik make, wane eje kaiwe karewe mere more Sisaria qelige more, wie Yerusalem arike. ² Yewao Pris njette so nei suaine natne eje enano ari more, Paulo wane solaino don qesatka more rakoi, so eje don togogleka iwa yale ra togole more rakoi. ³ “Ge njene qesinj none more, nei yewa bira kanom Yerusalem sarikep.” Eje numao siuke mere more, Paulo qeu seukeakane okane mo rakoi. ⁴ Pakimo Pestus eje don mainge rake, “Paulo eje Sisaria mulap urumgo metmaike, nasomde nigatne nonjom Sisaria arikale, ⁵ yale

wane njettekopjine, eje wenen narop kesikei, paki nei yewa eje sotinerop okangi, so eje dongo maine birakakei.”

⁶ Pestus eje enjerop kaiwe ⁸ me ¹⁰, ea wane rokop metke, paki eje koso Sisaria ketke, kaiwe mama maneo eje don rara mama matko metke, pakiso eje Paulo ma sarikei wane edange. ⁷ Eje mo sariki so Yuda eje mo Yerusalem qelinka more ketkoi, eje enjerop wenen okora more, don qesat umat loutne solaino qekoi, no don urata yewa kinerop midaka, eje don urata sawan yaup makoi, ⁸ paki Paulo eje don iwa yale maingeke, “Na sot mane mi makole, Yuda enjane ra rokop numao, me Bakom Urum koto, me Sisa wano, i midakaka.”

⁹ No Pestus eje Yuda kelok okanonge, ea wane eje Paulo olatke, “No ge Yerusalem arikene me? Yale oken yemo don urata njone iwa na Yerusalem yewao koso desikale.”

¹⁰ No Paulo eje rake, “Na Sisa enjine mazakan mazakan don urum kaitino okoramaille, iwao nanjane kine ma wakonikene, na sot mane Yuda nei mi okan ongole, ge gonjom mo det lukmaine, yalewa. ¹¹ No na Mose ra rokop don mane qe barakkole, so sot mane okangoleo, yemo ea wane ra more maine seukkale. Na ea wane golale more kaet mi arikale, no don yewa wele midaine, eje yaup wane

dongo bira nanmamiwo, yemo ñei manenjo maine enjane meteenon mi bira naniake, na Sisa wane ramaile, onjo nanjane kinene mazakane desiake.”

¹² Rakiso, Pestus enje Kaun-sol kounne enjerop don au dere more, mainge olale rake, “Ge Sisa wano ramaine, donjone mazakane desiakane, eso ea wane ge banj Sisa wano arinom.”

Pestusjo Paulo Wane Agripa Qesonkake

¹³ Kaiwe mama natne ari qoeki, ñei waom, king Agripa so ñanomine Bernais ere Sisaria Pestus kaiweo manikeik wane sarikoik. ¹⁴ Ere kaiwe mama loutne ea Sisaria enjerop metkoik, ñado Pestus enje Paulo wane don ea ñei waom, king rawakone olale rake, “Ñei mane mo alakan Piliksjo qelinjka arikimo iwa mulap urumgo metmaike, ¹⁵ na mo Yerusalem arikole, naso yewao Yuda Pris ñetne so ñei sele enje don solaino qe more, ñabakakoi paki, nonjo turunine wikile qotkoine manikalane nolatkoi. ¹⁶ No nonjo yemo edane rakole, Roma gavaman enjane masi yemo ñei mane yaup turunine midaine wikile qotkoine man man, eamo mi pamaike, ñei mane sot mane wane ra more, ñei diawa edo dongo bira kamami, ñei yewa enje ñabakounne enjane kaitko wakongi, marat nagu denjo de aeke okorakei paki, enje naso manbi kine onoka

wane dongo birakemi, ea wane enje ñabakounne enjane don turunine maingeake. ¹⁷ Pakimo, enje iwa sarikoi, ikopka kepe qaeki, mazakan mazakan dongo metkole, so ñei yewa ma sarikei wane ra ongole, ¹⁸ enjane ñabakounne dongo birakakoi, enje wie okorakoi, ño enje masi qotkoine mane okange, ea wane solaino qe dongo mi birakakoi, na wetke rakole, yalewaoken mane dongo bira kaikei rawe mo mida okange. ¹⁹ Ene don ñaba korop Paulo okankakoi, yemo natne enjene mitienane so ñei mane enjetine Yesu, enje mo seukke, ño Paulo ramaike, enje wisikae gemaik. ²⁰ Na don yewa wane kine marat kaikalane nanmaike, ño wet dereretnenjo maine mi lotke qelananmaike, ea wane na qeson kakole, ‘Ge maine Yerusalem arikene paki, na genjane donba yewa eamo eri Yerusalem detperap?’ ²¹ No Paulo enje mulap urumgoka warekau mesiakane rake, so qeligeu, Sisano enjane don yewa makoboake, eso ea wane na enjane don ra ebongole, warekau mulap urumgoka met mageki, na Sisa wano maine birakawe ariake.”

²² Rakimo, Agripaño Pestus olale rake, “Na nonjom ñei yewa wane don desikalane nanmaike.”

Rakiso, Pestusjo rake, “Ge banj qaeki detkaikene.”

²³ Kaiwe maneo Agripa so

Bernais ere kibi maimainenjo au mage lewa lewan urumgo sari kawali ware ware njette so mat suaine ea wane njette enjerep urum koto waketkoik, pakiso Pestus enje qebinongi Paulo iwenka sarikoi. ²⁴ Sariu Pestus enje rake, “Nei waom King Agripa, so nei korop iwa njenerop wenen metmami, njine nei iwa kau, Yuda nei njerep magu korop iwa so Yerusalem matko wenen, enje korop nei iwa nanane kaitko dongo biraka more, ra togole rakoi, ‘Ge qenom seukeake, enje wisika naso kiroine mi geake,’ ²⁵ no nonjo kawe enje kine kine mane enje seukeakane rokop mi make, paki onjom yaleka Sisanjo donine, ea desiakane reke, ea wane na birakawe ariakane don ma togolile. ²⁶ No na enjane donine kine mane mi maratkawe wakone qelananmaike, na maine kibi mire motpe, suaine zano ariake, eso na njine so nei waom King Agripa, njinano iwa ma sarimaile, ea wane kineine ma wesake detluknjem paki, njado na maine don natne kinerop kibiwo qe mosikale. ²⁷ Iwa yemo kine midaine mulap nei mane birakawe ariake, na yale kamaile, njabaka dongo bira kamami, ea wane kine didiwo mi ra qelanjane sikan kaikene, detpe mi rokop kemaile.”

26

Paulo Enje King Agripa

Wane Don Rake

¹ Pakiso, Agripa enje Paulo olatke, “Ge maine genjone donjone rakene.” Paki Paulo enje metine ma wie more donine iwa yale rake,

² “Nei Waom King Agripa, na detpe, wekumane okanmaike, na maine kinene genjane kaitko ra wakonikale, Yuda edo qesat don solano qe ramami, ea wane turujine main gekale. ³ Iwa weku yemo welekatne, onoka wane ge Yuda njenane tanik manik so qeso qeson kine kineze mo korop detlukmaine. Ea wane ge tikjane mere nanane don desikenane na golatmaile.

⁴ “Na galuwitno daleo ge sarikole, ea wane kine Yuda enje mo korop det waremami, na gegene korop daleo gekole, nae kepe matko so Yerusalem matko, enje mo qei kino njine detpi sari qoe waremami. ⁵ Enje mo naso banjem detmanjoi, enje raikeni wane onmaikeo, maine ra wakonikei, yemo na njenze maguzane numa togon, ea wane kopko mikepkamogale, Parisi numa tanik manik gekole, numa ea zok urata suaine, enjo njenane miti wane masi tanik natne ea yuan kamaile. ⁶ So na ukude iwa okoramaile, kinene mawakonikei wane, dongo bira nanmami, so kine yemo iwa yale, na Anutuño aso njabokopze yeye kine kine ban ma wakon wareakane mo edange, ea malipka more tomaka gemaile, ea

wane. ⁷ Donine iwa mo ra edange, ea wane njenane Israel esep milop magu ¹², eje ea maikei wane malipka tomaka ge more, Anutu menjen kamami, kaiwe so ruo, yemo onoka wane na yaleka iwa malipka more toma kamaile. O jei waom, kine iwa wane Yuda eje nanane solao don qekoi! ⁸ Onoko wane jei natne jine wetkemami, Anutu eje koso ban jei seu seune ma wirik oniake, ea jene misuk malip kaikene yale wetkemami?

⁹ “Na nonjom alakan masi kine kine korop loutne ma more, Yesu Nazaret jine, enane enetine maine mawe kesiakane wetke more njabakakole, ¹⁰ na Yerusalem matko yalewa okangole, na mosop jei Pris netne enano jine jei nrep ebu lukonikalane zonom togole makole, paki Anutu wane jei nrep loutne zok mulap urumgo bira ongole. So eje enguwi seukmanjko, yewao na yaleka ebene bonepke more maine ramanjcole. ¹¹ So na naso banjem Yuda lewa lewanj urumgo korop engu matali ongole, so jei nrep eje Anutu ma baikka more, mali malip, ea isi raiki wane, na masi yale makole. So na enane wet gerep zok manerop okangole, ea wane na lobo kepeo matne matne yaleka engu matali onikalane arikole.

Paulo Eje Doku Tau Tau Maguo Takotkeke Ea wane Don Kisi Edange

¹² “Kine iwa yale wane na mosop jei, Pris Suaine magu enano jine kibi mawe, eje qebin nanbi, na Damaskus arikale. ¹³ Kepe onja bango, ¹² kilok okangi, O jei waom, numa kebago na kawe kiwa mane qeliwo jine ketke, qelane zok manerop so togogole, eamo kepe deinane qelane yale midakaka, eje kepe deine yuankamaike, eano ket qelanejo motki qezazakke, na so jeiwa narop arikone eamo qelanejo lolikjonge, ¹⁴ jene korop kepo ket rasu pa warekone. Na papaset pa detpe, mo don mane Hebru dongoka nolale rake, ‘Saul, Saul, ge onoka wane neku matali nanmaine? Ge kine kine netne teine, ea kionom, eano zinge genone wikile ginmai.’ ¹⁵ Pakiso nonjo gesonka rakole, ‘Ge manjo, Waom?’ Rawe so Waomjo rake, ‘Na Yesu, ge na neku matali nanmaine, ¹⁶ jo ge wienom paki, kienone kutno gesoke okoranom, nanane qelit jei okanikenane, na ge wakongane more ma wakon ganmaile, ge kine kine onoka ukude nanano jine ka waremaine, so onokaka na ban njado sikan ganikale, ea jei nrep natne rawakone edangene. ¹⁷ Na ban Israel jei nrep magu so qelanj magu, enane meto jine geukale, na enano ban bira ganbe arikene, ¹⁸ ge deene matokkenane, so panamango jine ebu main onnom, qelango sari

wet maingekei, paki eje maine Satan wane zonom ea njadekkau, gonjo Anutu wano bira onikene, eso eje mali malipene nanjano payake, ea wane ra more, ejane borikineene banj ebu makale paki, eje Anutujo nej njerep magukoune ma wesakonge, wane nej njerep eje na malip nane more, eje maine nej njerep ejane keueno nanjane binjek okane numaene ma more gekei.’”

Paulo Eje Miti Urata Make Ea Wane Agripa Olatke

¹⁹ Paulo eje koso rake, “Eso nej waom King Agripa, na qeliwo njine kine kine ea kawe paki, ejane don ea mi birakole, ²⁰ mikepka yemo Damaskus matko ra qelanane edangole, so Yerusalem matko so Yuda ejane kepe matko korop so qelan ejane keueno rawakone edangole, so iwa yale ra edangole, ‘Njine zinguu paki, wetnjine Anutu wano motpi arikep, so njine yeye kine kine maikai, nj wet maingemami, so Waom qomka more, qelanjammami, ea wane wetnjine motpi, ea wane numa oken ariake.’ ²¹ Na don yaline ra qelanjambe, kine yewa wane na Bakom Urum koto gewe, Yuda nej eje neu malip nangoi paki, nekukei wane okangoi, ²² nj silunj kaiwe nasomde yewao Anutujo qesinj nange, paki yewa njine gesari mage ukude okanmaike, eso ea wane na iwa okora mo, nae don

kisi njine korop ra wakone njibonmaile, nej njerep ketkele so wawaine wenej. Na don ramaile, eamo don mane mida, don wekuka, propet so Mose eje mo wakoniakane rakoi. ²³ Eje iwa yale rakoi, nejwa yewa Mesia, eje wikile kaukeake, so borikino njine ebu main oniake, paki onjo lewine seu seu njine wisikae wie more, mena menanj wane kiwa qelanjane, ea wane don rawakone, Yuda nej njerep so qelan nej edaniake.”

Agripa Eje Malip-kayakane Paulo Njo Rake

²⁴ Paulo eje ejine donine qesinj nagu don numaine yale raki, Pestusjo kuronjka rake, “Ge qelan qemaine, Paulo! Ge kibi urumgo ge more dereret suaine makone, eanjo qebingangi qelan qemaine.”

²⁵ Paulonjo mainge rake, “Na qelan mi qemaile, gejnane maine, na don korop ra waremaile, ea wele so welekatne, ²⁶ Nei Waom King Agripa, na maine korop kaet midaine ge golat warekale, onoka wane ge kine kine iwa wane kine mo det waremaine. Na detmaile, yemo ge don iwa korop mo det waremaine, mane mi yuan kakone, kine kine iwa siuke ari qekatno mi wakonge. ²⁷ Nei Waom King Agripa, ge propet ejane don det lukmaine? Na detmaile, yemo ge det lukmaine!”

²⁸ Raki Agripanjo Paulo olale rake, “Ge nasomde

bamgo iwa wane kotinoka ban neunom, na doku tau tau mane okanikale, yale wetkemaine?”

²⁹ Raki Paulonjo olatke, “Nasa bamgo me naso kiroine, ea maineka, nanane meje mejenne Anutu wano motmaile, yemo ge so nei natne korop njine nanane don iwa detmami, ukude maine na yale okanbi rap, wekumde, yemo sein iwanjo njinano misuk mesiake!”

³⁰ Paulo eje don raki goeki, nei waom eje wieki, ware ware, Bernais so nei natne korop wie warekoi.

³¹ Eje urum qelige ketpi paki, njado manenjo mane au rakoi, “Nei iwa eje sot kine kine mane maki seukeakane kop me mulap urumgo birakakei wane kop maine mi okange.” ³² Pakiso Agripanjo Pestus olatke, “Nei iwa eje Sisano done mi desiakane ra more enano mi wakonge ra, yemo maine birakanom arikirap.”

27

Paulo Roma Ariakane Eje Seki Make

¹ Nene seki ma more, Itali arikenane don mo ma togolekoi paki, eje Paulo so mulap nei natne, ea kawali nei(100) zaleene yalewanjo enane ware ware njetne, enetine Yulius, enane meteo biraongoi, kawali nei yewa eje Sisa wane magu.

² Nene Adramitium enane seki mane eje Asia mat suaine ea wane sawekino

ariakane okangi, so njene yewa wane kutno sontake wakone, pakiso goe arikone. Aristarkus eje Tesalonaika matko, Masedonia kepeo njine, eje njenerop wenen arikone. ³ Kaiwe maneo njene ari, Saidon ea lukkone, yewao Yulius eje Paulo masi maine okankake, paki Paulo eje ari kimakoune one more, enano njine njara kine kine maratkake.

⁴ Nene Saidon qelige arinem, momonjo qebin njonge, ea wane seki eje wa Saiprus njadino arike. ⁵ Ea wane, njene Silisia so Pampilia osoetno yewaka kiwet kitare sari, Lisia kepe wane mat mane, enetine Maira, ea lotkeakane. ⁶ Mat yewa wane kawali nei enane ware ware njetne kapten mane, onjo Alekzandria enane seki mane, Itali ariakane okange, eje maratka more, so njebu ari seki yewao biranongi wakone.

⁷ Paki njene ea njine goe more, seki yewa eje bororom bororom ariki, ea qeka genem naso natne midake, paki njene urata suaine ma sari mage, Nidas mat osino lotkekone, paki momo suainenjo numa lenjongi, koso arikenane numaze mi lotkeki, njene Salmone osino Krit sia njadino lolike arikone.

⁸ Eje urata suaine mau, Krit sawek qe kororonj mogare gemage, ban mat mane enetine, Seki Wake Waket Maine, ea ari waketkone, eje Lasea mat suaine osino.

9 Nene naso kiroroina yewa metkone, met magement takotke numa ari ari, eamo zok kiwet borike, onoka wane naso yewao Yuda enane Tau Met Met naso ea mo yuange. Ea wane Paulono edane rake, 10 "Nei nau, na kamaile, yemo nenane numaze iwa njine koso arikene, eamo ban kakarauk kaikene, eamo ban abon korop so seki wenen mataliake, so nei gegeze wenen midayake." 11 No kawali nei enane netne, ene seki ware ware so seki welaine erane don dere malipkake, no Paulo wane don ea yemo mi malipkake. 12 No momo nasoo sawek yewao seki okora okora wane zake mat maine mida, ea wane nei loutne seki kutno metkoi, ene ea qelige more maine ari Piniks lotke more, mat yewao mesikei wane ra togolekoi, onoka wane momo suaine puange, ea wane, Piniks ea yemo Krit wane sawek mane seki okora okora wane basis maine. Qekatno wane momo maine mi puaniake.

Dibom Suaine Wakonge

13 Rai momo lupluwine kieke puangi, so ene rakoi, njene don tegoze au more pisekone, ea maine teweke okangene, eso ene anka warageu waki, so seki mau qalak mogare Krit sia osino arike. 14 No mi azongi momo togogole mane "Yawara," oramami, siao njine puangi ketke. 15 Ket eano seki

qe main qein maki, so sekiyo momo oken ariakane kop mi okange, njene ea manem ariakane, eamo yeine qelingtone pakiso, momono teweknone arike. 16 Nene sia nigatne Kauda yuane raiwoken arikone, yewao njene qekatne natne marat kakone, yewa njene qeka maka natne wenen maratka more, seki wane digi mulapno lukkone. 17 Ene digi ea warankau, seki kutno waki so mulap natnejo makatake sekiwo walipka more pisekoi. Ene sekiyo Libia wane qalak meuno wa sonageakane kaetonge, eso ene seli mau ketki so seki qelinkau, momono qebinkaki arike. 18 Momo suaine takotke qeki, dibom suaine, eso kaiweine maneo yemo ene kieke, seki wane abon qakeu kiwetko ketke. 19 Pakiso kaiwe karewe yewao ene seki wane mulap so abon natne enjene metenenjo ma qakeu kiwetko ketke. 20 Kaiwe loutne njene kepe deine me serekin mane mi kakone, so momono takotke togogole puange, naso yewao njene waetne arikenane wetkekone, no koso seukkenane wenen detkone.

21 Urata nei ene njara mi nene naso kiroine yaup tau gekoi, njado Paulono nei kaiteno wie okora more rake, "Nei nau, njine nanane don maine detpi rap, paki njene Krit sia mi qelige sarinjem rap, yemo njene kakarauk

korop iwa so abon, ea mi matalinem rap, ²² no, na iwa qebin nunmaile, nine togoleu, ninano nine manjo gegeine ban mi qelingi siukeake, sekinoka weku yemo ban siukeake. ²³ Na Anutu wane urata nei, na enane ewine kito okanmaile, yatne ruoo Anutu wane anelojo nanano sari more, nolale reke, ²⁴ 'Paulo, ge misuk kaet ganiake, ge Roman gavaman ware ware suainane kaitko silu okorakene, so Anutu ene enane wet menaninane okanmaike, ea wane ene genane ra more, nei korop seki koto gerop gemami mapik oniake.' ²⁵ Ea wane, nei nau, nine togoleu! Na Anutu malip kamaile, ene don kine kine nolalike, ea wane rokop ban korop mayake. ²⁶ No momono jene ban puan nongi, qalakko sia natne mane waikene."

²⁷ Ruo 14 okangiso, momono nenane seki qebinkaki, Mediterenian kiwetko wawa ket ket lolike pake. Ruo banino, seki wane urata nei ene detpi, jene kepe osino lotkekone, yale okange. ²⁸ Ea wane ene wesi mane mulapko luke kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki mulap darapjo kiwetko ketke, ea dapotkoi. Mulap wane kiroineine ea 40 mita. Nigatne ari ari more, ene mulap ea koso kiwetko birau ketki, koso warageu saki dapotpi, 30 mita yale okange. ²⁹ Nenane sekizenjo karaban kutno wayakane

ene kaetonge, eso ene anka etke so etke(4) ndino nine biraonbi ketkoi, pakiso kepe qayakane menenkakoi. ³⁰ Seki wane urata nei ene sekiwo nine kaet arikei wane okane, ene digi mane qei qoron qoron kiwet kutno ketki, isione more rakoi, ene anka natne seki sotno nine birau kiwetko kesikei, ³¹ no Paulo ene one more kawali nei netne so kawali neikoune edange, "Seki wane urata nei ene seki kutno mi mere more seki qelin kaikeiwo, nine korop seukkei." ³² Yale raki, so kawali nei yewa ene digi wane mulap kitatpi paki, qelinkau arike.

³³ Kepe mo qayakane okangi, Paulo ene nei yewa edo nara nekei wane raone rake, "Nine toma sari mageu, mo kaiwe 14 ukude lelemai, ea wane na ra nunmaile. ³⁴ Na nine menen nunmaile, nine nara natne neu, ninane lewenine zoune mane ban mi siukeake, wikile mane mi desikei." ³⁵ Paulo ene yewa raki goeki, ndo bret natne ma more enane kaiteno korop Anutu bakomine kito more, ea mapokike paki, kieke neke. ³⁶ Pakiso ene korop zonomene motki, yaleka nara natne nekoi. ³⁷ Nene nei korop 276no seki kutno gekone, ³⁸ nei korop nara neu rokop ongi, so ndo sekiwo nine wit peike qakeu kiwetko ketki so seki ewekke.

Seki Qalakko Borike

39 Pakiso kepe qaeki, seki wane urata nei eje kepe yewa mi detkakoi, no eje sotne mane qalakine wenen pake, eso eje dere rakoi, maine yale okaniakeo, yemo nene seki manem qalak yewao kere kitoyake. 40 So naso yewaoka eje anka etke so etke ea wane mulap kitatkoi, so mulappa dama dama malipkaki mainge okanmaike, ea siwot warekoi. Pakiso eje seli abonbi, sotno waki, so momono puane seki qebinkaki arike, paki qalalage qalakko arike. 41 No seki eje lawao wa qe more, qalakko sonage metke, seki sotne eje makatake metki, mau mi qoe weteke, eaka dibom suaineno seki kainoken eamo rasipokki, din bun wiri ket arike.

42 Kawali nei eje mulap nei korop engu wareu, enano nene maneno kaet logone qalakko mi ariakane wetkekoi. 43 No, kawali nei netne eje Paulo lolon kayakane wekeke, eso ea wane eje neikoune yewa mi okanikei wane rawetonge, ea wane turunine yemo eje nei korop logo logon wane kine detkoi, eje alakane sontake kiwetko ket more, logone ari qalakko wakei wane edange. 44 Wele korop eje palan kutno so seki wirike, ea wane eki sisine eaoka more qesunja more, logone arikei wane edange, nene yalewa okane more koropno maineka qalakko

ket warekone, no nenano nene maneno mane mi siukke.

28

Paulo Malta Geke

1 Nene maineka qalakko ket warekone, yewao nene detnem sia yewa enetine Malta orakoi. 2 Sia welakoune eje kima okan nongoi paki, kieke koya qeke so momoine okange, eso eje gerep dubukeu zeki so nene korop nebu yai ososok okan nongoi. 3 Paulo eje gerep koage sari qakki paki, peikki gerepko wake, yewao koma mane gerep anetneno qeki saketke, pakiso Paulo wane metino ki onomka walipke okorake. 4 Sia welakoune eje kau, komanjo Paulo metino kisage ket okoraki, eje alat nagu au rakoi, "Nei iwa eje nei mane mo qeke, wane eje kiwetko mi mideke, no silun koboboine welaineno sesekaki mi geake, ban seukeake." 5 Paulo eje qataringi qoe gerepko ketki, eje detki mane mi matalikake 6 Paulo wane solaine sua kayakane me eje ikopka ket rasu more, seukeakane tomakakoi, no eje naso kiroine tomakau so Paulo eje wikile mane mi detke, ea wane eje dereretene mainge rakoi, "Eje anutu mane!"

7 Ea nene duma bamgo kepe mane pake, kepe ea Publius wane kepe binjek, nei ea eje sia ware ware netne, eje nene marat nongoi, so nene matino kaiwe karewe

kulit gekone. ⁸ Publius wane magaine eje kulu urumino zoma kaki pake, so eje ka bira wira wenej okankake, so solainenjo gereune okangi, papaino pake. Paulo eje kulu papa urumino waket menenkake, so metine etkeka enjane kutno more more, ma menankake, ⁹ eje yale okankaki, naso eaka sia ea wane zoma nej njerup loutne enjano lotkeu, eje yale waka ma menan onge. ¹⁰ Ea wane sia ea welaine eje njene bakom loutne njebongoi, so njene sekiwo waikenane okanjem, eje njenane njara maun kaki loutne qesinj njone more, sekiwo motkoi.

Paulo Eje Malta Qelige More Roma Matko Arike

¹¹ Meso karewe goeki so seki mane, enjetine 'Anutu Atiksipo', Aleksandria matko njine sari pake, seki ea eje momo suaine qeke naso eao eje ea pake, njene seki ea waket more arikone. ¹² Njene Sirakus matko lotke more, kaiwe karewe metkone. ¹³ Njene mat ea qelige more, ari mage Regium matko lotkekone, kepe qaeki rai momo kieke puangi, so njene kaiwe etke Puteoli matko lotkekone. ¹⁴ Njene mali malip nej natne yewao marat onjem, so eje njene newan njonbi, so njene enjerop soda weku gekone, ea wane njadino yemo njene ban Roma matko lotkekone. ¹⁵ Roma mat wane malip malip nej njerep eje njenane don kisi,

eje sarimami, ea detkoi, dere more Apius Wane Naluo so mat mane Lobo Mat Karewe, ramami, ea numao sari marat njongoi. Pakimo, Paulo eje one more, Waom dage olale bakom kitoka more wet mali malipine so wet dereretine matogoleke.

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ra Qelanjane

¹⁶ Pakimo, njene Roman matko lotkekone. Lotkenjem so Roman gavaman njetine eje Paulo mat maneo enjineka so kawali nej mane warekaki mesiakane bonep birakake.

¹⁷ Kaiwe karewe goeki, so Paulo eje Yuda njetine Roma matko gekoi, don ebone more rake, "Njine maine nanjano sarikei." Yuda njetine eje don ea dere more, Paulo wano lewageu, so Paulo eje iwa yale edange, "Kimakop Israel nej, nej natne Yerusalem gemami, eje na dongo bira nangoi, na njenze Yuda nej njerep magu so aso njabokopze enjane numa ea mane mi ma gasikkole, njone eje silunj mulapko Yerusalem biranangoi, so eje Roma gavaman wane meto birananbi, so eje na mulap urumgo birananbi waketkole. ¹⁸ Eje nanjane don kot ea detkoi, detmageu, nanjane umat eanjo seukkalane rokop mi okange, ea wane eje na qelinj nangei wane onge. ¹⁹ Njone, Yuda nej edo don ea wane soringekoi, ea wane nanjane dumane mane mi wakonge,

pakimo na Sisaŋo don kot, ea desiakane bokakole, na Yuda magu ea dongo mane mi biraongole. ²⁰ Kine kine ea wane na ŋine iwa don ŋidanikalane newan ŋunmaile, onoka wane Israel ŋei ŋerep ebuki menaŋgei wane tomaka gemami, na ŋei ea wane rawe paki, sein iwa meteno kisage metmaike.”

²¹ Yuda ŋei eŋe don kisi ea dere more olale rakoi, “Ŋene kibi mane geŋane don kisi Yuda kepeo ŋine motpi sariki, mi ma dapotkone, me kimakopze natne yewa ŋine mi sari more, geŋane don kisi ŋedangoi, me geŋane don qotkoine mane mi rakoi, ²² ŋo ŋene geŋane wetŋonane kine desikenane ŋonmaike, yemo onoka wane ŋene detŋem yewao me yewao ŋei ŋerep eŋe geŋane magu ea wane dere worik okanmami.”

²³ Eso eŋe yale rau paki, Paulorop naso mane motkoi, pakiso kaiwe naso yewao Yuda ŋei ŋerep magu suaine eŋe Paulo mat metke, yewa sari lewanŋoi, Paulo eŋe Anutu Ware Wareinane don kisi ra qelanane, ŋei ŋerep edane metki ari ruo kereke. Eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don ea so propet edo don qekoi, ea wane kine ra wakone Yesu eŋe Mesia, ea detluk kaikei wane wetene ma eweke edange. ²⁴ Ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe Paulo wane don detkoi, ŋo ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe don ea mi malip kakoi. ²⁵ Eso eŋe edomka don auye kitat okan

nagu more arikoi, pakiso Paulo eŋe ŋado don weku iwa edange, “Asu Koboboine eŋe propet Asia wane piino don motki, eŋe aso ŋabokop ŋine don rauluke edange! ²⁶ Eŋe rake,

‘Arinom paki, ŋei ŋerep iwa edannom, ŋine baŋ dereret i maine desikei, ŋo kine mi detlukkei, ŋine baŋ kaka i maine kaikei, ŋo wele mi kaikei, ²⁷ onoka wane, ŋei ŋerep iwa eŋane dereretene mo siukke, eŋe ketene mo qe wongekoi, so deene mo kulakoi, ŋo midao eŋe deeneŋo maine kaurap, eŋe keteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, eŋe derereteneŋo maine detlukeu rap, so eŋe naŋano maine zingeu rap, Anutuŋo ramaike, so na maine ebuwe menaŋgeu rap.’ ”

²⁸ Don ea qoekiso, Paulo koso takotke rake, “Na don iwa ŋidanbe ŋine desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep ebuki, mena menaŋ ea wane don kisi, ea yemo mo qelan ŋei ŋerep eŋane more ebonge, edo baŋ desikei!” ²⁹ Paulo eŋe iwa raki qoeki, ŋado Yuda eŋe don zok manerop auye kitat okan nagu more so arikoi.

³⁰ Koma etke Paulo eŋe mat mane oŋom qoleke, yewao geke, pakiso ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano sarimaŋkoi,

eŋe yai ososok okanon
maŋke. ³¹ Eŋe Anutuŋo
Ware Wareinane so qeli
ewe zominane don ra
qelanane ŋei ŋerep edange,
so Waom Yesu Kristo wane
kine kaet so qeka maka
midaine kito edange, so ŋei
maneŋo madet leŋ leŋ me ra
togoleka ra togoleka, ea mo
mane mi okankake.

Roma

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane urata nei, so aposolo, Anutuŋo eŋine don maepkine ea ra qelaŋanikalane ra wakon nange.

² Don Maine ea mokaka Anutuŋo ŋenane biŋek geke, ea eŋine propetkoune edangi, eŋe Papia Kobekine yewao qekoi, ³ Ea yemo eŋine Gipole, ŋenane Waomze Yesu Kristo, eŋe eŋine solarop wako wakon yemo Dawit wane qerakineŋo wakonge.

⁴ So eŋine koto qelaŋan maratka more Asurop gege yewaŋo Anutu wane Gipole gemaikē, ea wane kine seu seu ŋine ma wirikkaki wieke, yewao wakonge.

⁵ Eŋane raki paki, Anutuŋo wet menaŋ okannane more, aposolo urata ninge. Kristo wane eŋet biŋekine ra suawe paki, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop iwen onbe, done dere malipkau paki, aŋa tewekkei wane. ⁶ Yewa Roma kepeo gemami, ŋine yaleka tego yewao takotkemami, ŋine Anutuŋo Yesu Kristo wane biŋek okanikei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge.

⁷ Eso ea wane Roma matko ŋei ŋerep korop gemami, ŋine Anutuŋo wet maep okan ŋunmaikē, so eŋine ŋei ŋerep magu okangei wane ŋidora waraŋ ŋunge, ŋinane kibi iwa gemaile.

Anutu ŋenane Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoŋo wet pese so peam maine ŋibongep.

Bakom Kito Kito Meŋe Meŋen

⁸ Mikepka, na ŋinane korop rawe paki, Yesu Kristo wane eŋetko Anutune bakomine kitomaile, yemo onoka wane mida, kepe baŋem ŋei ŋerep korop eŋe ŋinane mali malip ŋinane don kisiine detmami, ea wane. ⁹ Anutuŋo kine maine ma wakoniake, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Na asuneŋo korop Anutu wane urata mamaile, yemo Gipolane Don kisi Maine ea ra edanmaile. Anutuŋo detmaikē, na naso baŋem ŋinane eŋetŋine ŋidora meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁰ Naso baŋem na meŋenka okanmaile, yemo na olatpe, Anutuŋo detki menaŋgi ŋado numa lotkeki, na maine iwa ŋinano sari ŋunikale. ¹¹ Na zok ŋine ŋunikalane nanmaikē, yemo more koto ŋinane don mosop mane ŋibonbe ma togoleŋungi togolekei. ¹² Na ramaile, yemo ŋine so na weneŋ naso wekuoka qesiŋ nagukene, naŋane mali malipeŋo ŋine qesiŋ ŋuniakē, ŋo ŋinane mali malipeŋo na qesiŋ naniakē.

¹³ Kima kopne, ŋine yewa detlukkei, atakine atakine ŋinano sari ŋunikalane wetke maŋkole, ŋo siluŋ kine kine natneŋo luknangi, mi sari ŋun maŋkole. Na uratanane

welene njinane keunjino wakoniakane nanmaike, jei natne enjano mawe wakon okanmaike, yale. ¹⁴ Na sotane jei njerep korop enjano pamaike, Grik jei so jei natne, jei dereret korop so jei qelanj. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane na Don Kisi Maine ea Roma kepeo gemami, njinano yalewaka ra njidanikalane qomne ewekmaike.

Mali Malip Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakene

¹⁶ Na Miti Don Maine ea wane detpe, gamu gamuinerop mi okanmaike, onoka wane, eamo Anutu wane zonom, jei korop eje detluke malipkau, rokop ebuki menanjei, lewine yemo Yuda jei so Grik jei yaleka. ¹⁷ Miti Don Maine yewano Anutu jei enjino koboine biraon okanmaike, ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike, eamo mali malipko njine kieke wakone ariki, kutno qoeake. Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokop, "Nei mane eje Anuturop koboboine mali malipinerop geake, eje gege togon marat kayake."

Nei Eje Anutu Nadekkau Paki Panaman Koto Ketkoi

¹⁸ Anutu wane sot osi osiine yemo didiwo qeliwo njine ket more, jei eje borikine korop mau paki, sot korop okanbi, gegeene bori worine yewano don wele yewa desikei wane mogatki ari okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu

makoboe on okanmaike, yemo onoka wane, jei eje Anutu wane kineine ea maine detmami, ea yemo Anutu eje onjomka wetene malotkeki detkoi. ²⁰ Mokaka Anutu kepe ma wakonge, enjine kineine mi kakaine, gege togon zonomine so enjine wetine wenenj ma wakongi eje didiwo kakoi. Ea wane jei eje Anutu yeye kine kine ma wakonge, ea wane kine maine mi njanaekei! ²¹ Eje Anutu detkamami, nj silunj eje Anutu ewine mi kitomami, ea yemo enjane binjek, me bakomine mi kitomami. Yale okangei wane, turunjine yemo enjane dereretenero zok qelanjine okange, so wet dereretene yemo korop panamanjo watekwareke. ²² Eje ramami, eje dereretenerop, nj silunj eje qelanj qemami. ²³ Anutu gege wane welaine mi menen kakei wane, turunjine yemo eje lopio jei onja mamaine, me nanji onjaine me osom berek, me koma enjane onja onjaene ea menenon okangoi.

Nei Eje Anutu Qelinjau Paki Kine Kine Mado Madojine Okangoi

²⁴ Onoka wane jei eje yale okangoi wane, Anutu eje one njadekongi, wetenero borikine mado madojine yau yaup mau paki, koto solaene korop matali kawarekoi. So jei eje borikine kine kine gamuinerop makoi, nejino jei yewa turunjine turunjine

okan nagukoi make. ²⁵ Eje Anutu welekatne welaine nadekkau paki, isi ea qom kakoi. Eje Anutu anainejo raki wakongoi, ea eje menenongoi so qelitene gekoi. Eje Ma wakon Mawokonze ejine ewino mi kitokoi. Anutu eje weku yemo bakom mawa mawa okankakei, naso banem, weleka.

²⁶ Onoka wane nei eje masi tanik iwa okangoi, ea wane Anutujo qikongi, eje masi tanik gamuinerop eajo kuteno wake. Njerep eje yaleka njo njanom gege ea wane numa Anutujo ra motke, yewa qeyau more solaene mi oka okane yewa okangoi, njerepjo njerep kimaine maki masi borikine ma okanmami. ²⁷ Numa yewaka nei eje njo njanom gege yewa waluke qeligeu paki, kotoenejo borikinane gerep suaine zeki, eje edomka borikine kine mane mi oka okan, ea ma wakongoi. Nei eje masi tanik gamuinerop yewa eje edomka okan nagukoi. Eso eje masi tanik borikine yaline okangoi, ea wane turujine eje edomka koto so sola matali matali ea marat kakoi.

²⁸ Onoka wane nei eje Anutujo ejine dereret wele yewa lewetenno more ma gekei wane ebonge, ea walukkoi, ea wane eje qelinongi enjene dereretene borikine yewa mogare gekoi, paki eje masi tanik borikine mi oka okane,

yewa okangoi. ²⁹ Ejane kotoeno yemo borikine kine kine qotkoine yewajo korop watke wareke. Masitanik qotkoine, wetjo bailalan, kan baksua so naba naba, sori sorinjo kotoeno watwale, nei engu matali onbi seu seuk, kawali qege, isi bela so nei matali. ³⁰ Eje sigi qeu paki, don borikine edomka au au, eje Anutu njabaka njabaka, don suaine rara, wawaine so sola mawa mawa, eje borikine koso manerop makeiwane numa ma wakon ma wakon, nabok magak ejane aja bira wira. ³¹ Eje wet dereretene midaine, eje don ra okanmami, ea mi tewek okanmami, so eje nei natne wet pese me wet borikene ea mi sikanon okanmami. ³² Eje Anutu wane ra rokop donjo ramaike, nei njerep numa yaline gekei, eje seu seu marat kaikei, ea mo detmami, jo siluj eje masi tanik yewaka takotke okanmami, eje nei natnejo tanik yewa okanbi, eje siluj koti qesij okanon okanmami.

2

Anutu Wane Wanok Wanok Yemo Koboboine

¹ Kimane, ge nei natne ejane solaeno qenom paki, wanok wanok urata mamaine me? Ge mane manjo sotjone maine mi motkekene. Ge nei natne ejane kineene ra wakonnom paki, eje okanmami, ge masi yewaka siluj okane

more, ge goŋomka kineŋone ma wakonmaine. ² Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo ŋei masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eŋano wanok wanok urata koboine ma okanmai. ³ No ge nanane kimane, ge masi tanik mide, iwa goŋomka okan warenom paki, ŋei natne eŋeka kineene ma wakoniake, yale mane misuk raikene! Ge wetke ramaine, ge baŋ Anutu wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea baŋ kaka kaikene me? ⁴ Me ge eŋane wet pese, peam maine, zok kakapa suaine okangangi paki, lolongane geki, ge dere qewolon okane gemaine. Welekatne ge mo detmaine Anutu eŋe wet pese okanganmai, yemo onoka wane mida eŋe goŋo wetŋone maingekenane raki, pa iwengane gema. ⁵ No siluŋ ge wetŋone togogole mi zinge zingine ma gemaine, eso yalinane ge goŋomka turuŋine marat kaikenane dupuke wa magenom, kakapa suaine okangi, naso suaine yewao Anutu wane sot osi osi, so kine ma wakon ma wakon koboine baŋ wakongi gaeake. ⁶ Anutu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine eboni. ⁷ Nei natne eŋe urata maine tako rakot mauluke mamami paki, qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, so gege maep marat kaikei zuanmami, eŋe yemo baŋ Anutuŋo gege togon eboni. ⁸ Nei natne ennenanka

wetke ge okanmami, so don wele ea ŋadekkau paki, masi tanik borikine ea mogare gemami, eŋane kuteno yemo baŋ Anutu wane sot osi osi so busuŋo qatki wayake. ⁹ Pakimo borikine ma okanmami, ŋei yewa korop eŋano yemo baŋ umat so wikile wakon oniake. Lewine Yuda ŋei so Grik ŋei yalewaka. ¹⁰ No siluŋ Anutu eŋe baŋ qeli ewe zonom, bakom mawa mawa, so peam, yemo ŋei korop urata maine mauluke makoi, yewa eboni, lewine Yuda ŋei ebone mo, Grik ŋei yaleka eboni. ¹¹ Anutu eŋe ŋei gege magekenane rokopko turuŋine eboni.

Ra Rokop Don Ea Mo Kotozo Geke

¹² qelan ŋei Mose wane ra rokop don mi ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau paki, ra rokop don midaine siukwarekei. Yuda ŋei eŋe ra rokop don ma gemami, eŋe borikine mau, ra rokop donŋo kineene ma wakongi, turuŋine eboni. ¹³ Ra rokop don ketŋoka dere qewolon okanmami, ŋei yaline eŋe Anuturop ŋei koboine mi gekei, ra rokop donŋo rama. ¹⁴ Qelan ŋei eŋe ra rokop don mi ma gemami, no siluŋ eŋe enjene wetenane ra rokop donŋo raki, dere teweke okanmami wane rokop okangei, yemo eŋe edomka ra rokop don

okangei. Eje rara togon mi ma gemami, ŋo siluŋ yale okanmami. ¹⁵ Eɽane okane mama eneɽo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donɽo edangi teweke oka okan, yemo mo Anutuɽo kotoeno geke, wane enɽene weteneɽo yaleka kine sikan ŋonmaike, iwa yemo welekatne, enɽene weteneɽo naso natno wet qelot okanon okanmaike, so naso natno ra kitaton okan okanmaike. ¹⁶ Eso yalinane, na Miti Don Maine ra okanmaile, ea wane rokopko baɽ aso qoeki, yewao wakoniake, yemo Anutu eɽe baɽ Yesu Kristo talekaki, ŋei wetɽo kine kine sanko wetke ma gemami, eɽane kineene ma wakon wareake.

Mose Wane Rara Togonalon Donɽo Yuda ŋei Qesijoniakane Me Mida?

¹⁷ Ge daleo? Ge goɽomka enetɽone Yuda ŋei aranagu maine, ge ra rokop dongo makatake okoranom paki, na Anutu wane kine detlukmaile ra, sola mawa mawa okan okanmaine. ¹⁸ Ge kine kine onokaka makenane, Anutuɽo wetke ginmaike, ea ge mo detmaine, so ge ra rokop don mo detkonane, masi koboboine ea wane ganmaike. ¹⁹ Paki ge iwa yale detmaine, ge de pilik maine numa alakane ebonikene, so panaman koto gemami, eɽane kiwa okan qelaɽan onikene. ²⁰ So ŋei wet qelaɽine, eɽe maine edan ma koboe okan onikene, so medep nigatne wet

gemami, eɽane kito ebon ebon okanikene, ge mo detlukmaine, ge ra rokop don gorop ea wane dereret so don wele ea wat watko pa ginmaike. ²¹ Ge ŋei natne kito edan okanmaine, ŋo geɽone mo onoka wane mi kito alat nagu okanmaine? Ge ŋei edan ra okanmaine, “Kobu misuk makei,” ŋo ge goɽom siluŋ kobu ma okanmaine. ²² Ge ra okanmaine, “Ŋao ŋanom ŋire zokit misuk kitasikeik,” ŋo goɽom siluŋ zokit kitat okanmaine? Ge lopio ŋadek kamaine, ŋo ge siluŋ lopio urumgo ŋine kine kine kobu ma okan maine? ²³ Ge na Anutu wane ra rokop don magemaile ranom paki, mawa nagu okan maine, ŋo ge siluŋ eɽane ra rokop don qe barakenom paki, Anutu wane kutno gamu mot okanmaine me? ²⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Onoka wane Yuda ŋei ŋinane ra more qelaɽ ŋei eɽe Anutu wane enetine gotkoine ora okanmami.”

Asu Wane Kibi ŋei Kotoo Paki Wele Rakene

²⁵ Ge ra rokop don tewekkeneo, yemo solane kita kitatne yewane welerop okaniake, ŋo ge ra rokop don yewa dere ŋadekkeneo, yemo sola ŋono kibi kitatkone, yewa wele midaine okaniake. ²⁶ Ŋo ŋei qelaɽ mane eɽe solaine kibi mi kitatke, ŋo siluŋ ra rokop donɽo ramaike, yewa tewekeakeo, eɽe Anutuɽo

banj solaino kibi kitatke yale orayake? ²⁷ Eso yalinane Yuda nei njine banj qelanj nei edo kinejine tilekkei, onoka wane njine ra rokop don yewa qe barakkoi, njine ra rokop don qekoi yewarop gemami, so solanjino kibi mo kitatkoi, no eje yemo solaene kibi mi kitatkoi, ea wane. ²⁸ Manjo Yuda nei welekatne okanmaike, welekatne solaino kibi kitatkenjo me? Solanjoka Yuda nei gemaike, ejane solaino kibi kitatke onjo Yuda nei wele mi okanmaike. ²⁹ Wetjo Yuda nei gege, eanjo Yuda nei wele okanmaike, eamo ejane kotino kibi mo kitatke, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu wane urata, ea ra rokop don kibiwo qeqine, ea wane urata Midakaka. Nei iwa eje Anutunjo mawakayake. Nei edo mi mawakaiki.

3

Wawaineno Anutu Wane Don Maine Mi Makesiake

¹ Pakimo Yuda nei eje qelanj nei daleo yuononge? Me solao kibi kita kitat yewao njine onokaka maine mane wakon okanmaike? ² O, Yuda nei eje qelanj nei yuon onmami. Kine kine numaine numaine zok manerop wakon okanmaike! Lewine alakane Anutu eje ejine donine Yuda nei ware kakeiwane sunonge. ³ Yuda nei natne eje don yewa mi detluke magekoiwo yemo daleo? Eje yale okangoiwo yemo yewanjo Anutu wane

ra togole ra togole donine yewa ma kesiake me? ⁴ I Midakaka! Anutu eje don welekatne ra okanmaike, no nei korop eje isi okanmami, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Me don raranjone eanjo koboine okangi, ge don yuangene eje dongo biranganbi.”

⁵ No njenane masi tanik borikine oka okanze yewanjo silun Anutu wane tanik manik koboine oka okanine ea didiwo qe wakon maikao yemo daleo okaniake? Nene daleo maine raikene? Anutu eje ma koboerjon okanmaike yewa eje sot okanmaike me? (Na don iwa nei edo okan okanmami ea wane rokop ramaile.) ⁶ I Midakaka! Anutu eje koboine mida ra yemo eje daleo kepe banjem nei njerep kineze maine ma wakongirap?

⁷ No silun nat paromine yemo nanane isi donne no Anutu wane kibiqelanj qesinka more maki ejane don wele ea wie manerop didiwo sua ariakeo, yemo daleo okaniake? Pakimo na silun onoka wane borikine mane nora more turunjine nin okanmaike? ⁸ Pakimo njene onoka wane iwa yale mi ramaine. “Nene borikine manjem ma tanik manik maine sarikep?” Na don mide iwa ramaile ea wane nei natne eje welekatne nanane ramami, onjo yale ramaike rau paki nanane detpi

boriki sigine qemami! Nei iwa eñe bañ turuñine wikile eboniake yemo menageake.

Nei manenjo koboboine migemaiké.

⁹ Eso maine, ñene Yuda ñeiño qelañ ñei yuan one more rokop mane gemaine me dale? Wenenj Midakakamde! Na mo mikepka sikan ñunile yemo Yuda ñei so qelañ ñei eñe kineene wekuka, eñe korop borikinane bano wakét more qelítine qeokamami. ¹⁰ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaiké,

“Nei manenjo koboboine mi gemaiké, ¹¹ ñei manenjo dereret korop mi gemaiké, me manenjo Anutu kayakane mi zuañka okanmaiké. ¹² Nei korop eñe Anutu qelinjka qeyau ariwarekoi, eñe korop ñei borikine okan warekoi, weku manenjo maine mi okanmaiké. ¹³ Eñane añaene yemo denesere mumuine borikine okoramaiké, ea yale, isi borikinenjo belakamene wali walik pisemaiké, so don seu seuinerop, koma wane ñet sopetne borikine yale, pienñoine saket okanmaiké, ¹⁴ Añaeno soa tabainenjo watke-maiké. ¹⁵ Eñe ikopka engu matalionbi seukkei, ¹⁶ eñe yewao yewao arieki, rokop

qelinjonbi waru so kowon qetusiaké. ¹⁷ Eñe peam wane numa mane mi pa ebongeí, ¹⁸ me eñe Anutu wane kaetoniakane kine mi detkoi, so ewine mi kitokoi.”

¹⁹ Ñene mo detmaine, don korop ra rokop dongo ra waremaiké, yemo ñeiwa ra rokop don wane bano gemami, eñane ramaiké, ea yemo ñei wet ea ma wongeakane, so kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop warañongi sari, Anutu wane kine tile tilek ea wane bango wakét warekei. ²⁰ Ñei manenjo ra rokop don teweke ge mage more, Anutu wane kaitko koboboine mi okorayaké, ra rokop don yemo eñe ñei sot okange yewa sikankaki, ka detkayaké, ea wane.

Anutuño Ñei Ebu More Eñino Koboboine Biraonge

²¹ No iwa yemo Anutuño ñei eñino koboboine biraongi gekei wane, numa mo tingo Yesu wane kutka ma wakonge, ño yewa eñe ra rokop donka mogare, gege numa yewao, Midakaka, ra rokop don so propet eñe numa koboboine ea wane don kisiine ra qelañangoi. ²² Anutuño ñei eñe Yesu Kristo detlukkau paki malipkakei, ea wane ñei koboboine edorayaké. Anutu eñe masi iwa yemo ñeiwa korop diawa edo Kristo malipka gemami, eñe okanoniake, onoka wane kineine etkeka mi

pamaike, Midakaka. ²³ Nji korop borikine ma warekoi paki, Anutu wane ebu ebu kibi qelanjane yewa kakale kau paki, abaran ari warekoi. ²⁴ No silu Anutu qomine rarainane seseone more, wet menajine yewa lewine midaine, yaup eje korop ebu more, Kristo Yesu borikino jine siwot ongame, ejane raki paki, ejino koboine biraonge. ²⁵ Anutu seukeakane ra mangane, eje gegeine qaisik kaki, wejeminjo jni korop eje detlukakei, ejane borikineenane turu saukki siukke. Anutu eje masi yewa okangi paki, tanik manik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Mo alakan yemo eje lolone more, jni ejane borikineene yewa qelangi pake. ²⁶ Wane naso iwao yemo, eje jni ejane borikineene ea ka modare ejine masi tanik koboboine ea wane kine ma wakonge. Eje numa yaleoken okangi paki, Anutu onjom koboboine gemaikae, ea wane kine sikanonge paki, eje jni natne Yesu malip kamami ea ebuki koboboine okanmami.

²⁷ Pakimo maine jne ea wane mawa nagukene? Midakaka, eso iwa wane kine yemo dalino? Nene ra rokop don tewekmaine, kine ea me? Mida, no yemo jne detluke malip kamaine yewano. ²⁸ Nene ramaine, yemo jni eje mali malipinane weku ra more,

koboboine Anutu wano biraka okanmaikae, eso ra rokop donjo raki teweke okanmaikae, ea wane mida. ²⁹ Me eje Anutu weku Yuda jni ejane Anutuka mane? Eje qelanj jni ejane Anutu yaleka mida mane gemaikae? O, eje ejane Anutu wenen gemaikae. ³⁰ Anutu eje wekuku, wane eje ban Yuda jni mali malipenane raki paki, ejinerop koboine biraoniake, so qelanj jni eje yaleka mali malipenane raki paki, ejino koboine biraoniake. ³¹ Nene iwa okanmaine, eamo mali malipno ra rokop don rasi gokki ketmaikae, yale okanmaikae me? Midakaka, yale mida, ea wane turujine jne ra rokop don manjem wie okorakep!

4

Abrahamjo Mali Malip Wane Numa Gesoke Njebonge Yewaka Gesokkene

¹ Abraham, jnenane solao-ken qerakze, jne ejane daleo raikene? Eje daleo okange? ² Eje tanik manik maine okangi Anuturop koboboine birakakeo, yemo eje ea wane maine ejine mawa nagukirap. No silu eje Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguke. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, mali malipine ea wane raki paki, Anutu eje detkaki, jni koboboine okange." ⁴ Nji mane urata mayake, eje lewine qolekaikei, lewine

golekamami, ea eje yaup wet pese wane bakom okan kamami, mi okanmai ke. Ea yemo eje urata mamai ke, ea wane lewine okanmai ke.⁵ No nei mane eje mali malip mageake, eje urata mi mayake, eje Anutuŋo nei borikine mama raki, sotene midaine okanmami, eje detluk kayake, yemo eje mali malipine ea wane raki paki detki, koboboine okangi, eninerop birakaki geake.⁶ Dawit eje Anutuŋo nei mane urata natne mi mama geki, Anutuŋo wet pese okankaki paki, nei koboboine ra more mayake, ea wane eje wet pese desiake, don iwa yale rake,

⁷ “Wet pese desikei nei yewa enjane borikineenane turuŋine Anutuŋo qelige ebonge, enjane borikineene mataliki siukke!”⁸ Wet pese desiake nei ea wane borikineine Waomŋo baŋ mi motki payake!”

⁹ Nei wetpese desikei wane don, Dawit eje rake, yewa eje neiwa solaene piwitne kitatkoi enjane rake me? Mida, eamo eje neiwa solaene piwitne mi kita kitatne enjane weneŋ rake. Nene Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale detmaine, “Abraham eje Anutu detlukkake, so onoka wane mida, enjane mali malipinane raki paki, Anutuŋo detkaki, nei koboboine yale okange.”¹⁰ Naso diawao iwa wakonge? Iwa eje alakan me ŋado Abraham

solaine piwitne kitatke naso yewao? Iwamo alakan wakonge, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yewao mida.¹¹ Eje solaine piwitne ŋado kitatkoi, pakiso enjane sola kita kitatine, yewaŋo yemo oŋa oŋa, eaŋo kine qe wakonge, onoka wane mida, Abraham wane mali malipinane ra more, Anutuŋo detkaki, eje alakan nei koboboine okangi, ŋado eje solaine piwitne kitatkoi, eso ea wane Abraham eje lewine alakane, neiwa korop diawa edo Anutu detluk kamami, enjane magaene okange paki, Anutuŋo detki menangi, eje solaene piwitne mi kita kitatneŋo siluŋ detongi, eje nei koboboine okangei.¹² Eje yaleka neiwa solaene piwitne kita kitatne, enjane magaene weneŋ okanmai ke, onoka wane eje solaene piwitne kita kitatne ea wane mida, ŋo yemo iwa yale wane, eje gege wekuka mali malip korop gekei, nenane magaze Abrahamŋo olakan gege geki, ŋado solaine piwitne kitatkoi, yale.

Anutu Wane Don Yemo Mali Malip Wane Ra More Wele Maratkaikene

¹³ Anutuŋo Abraham enjane so doko ŋosakoune mali malip weneŋ qeli so kepe suaine ea enjane leleakane bijek qe more edange warekai kei. Don iwa edange, yemo onoka wane Abrahamŋo ra rokop don tewekkane mida, ŋo

yemo eņe detlukaki, ea wane raki paki, Anutuņo detkaki, ņei koboboine okange. ¹⁴ Anutuņo ra rokop don tewek okanmami, eņe biņek ęe eboniakane don edangirap, yemo ņei eņane mali malipņo wele midaine okangirap, pakimo Anutu wane don sap saune okangirap. ¹⁵ Ra rokop donņo Anutu wane sot osi osi tebakaki sariake, ņo ra rokop don mane yewa mi payakeo, yemo ra rokop don dere ņade ņadek, ea mi payake.

¹⁶ Biņek ęe more don eda edan, ea yemo mali malipņo pekeine motke, ea wane biņek ęeęe don, ea yemo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine Abraham wane doko ņosakoune korop eņane biņek okan waremaike. Ra rokop donka dere tewekmami, ņei yewa eņaneka mida, ņo yemo ņeiwa diawa edo Abrahamņo okange, yale detluk kamami, eņane weneņ okanmaike. Abraham yemo eņe mali malip korop ņenane magaze okanmaike. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Na kepe baņem ņei loutne eņane magaene geukole.” Eso ea wane biņek ęeęe don, ea yemo Anutu wane kaitko maine okanmaike, Abrahamņo eņe detlukkake, Anutu oņo ņei seu seune eņe geęe ma wakone ebon okanmaike, so eņane donņo raki, kine kine mi wakongoi, yewa wakon wareake. ¹⁸ Abraham

eņe dere ęekaki paki, siluņ ea detlukkake, so ea wane dereret geke, eso eņe yale okangi paki, “Kepe baņem ņei korop eņane magaene okange.” Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane rokopko, “Geņane doko ņosokopņone eņe baņ iwa serekin magu yale loutne manerop okangei.” ¹⁹ Eņe komaine mo wan handret (100) maratka yakane okange, ņo siluņ eņine mali malipineņo mi pelekke, naso eņe solaine zokongi, solainane wetkekeo, me Saraņo medep mi ebuke, yewao. ²⁰ Eņine mali malipineņo mi ęeliņkake, so eņe Anutu wane biņek ęeęe don olatke, ea wane wet etkeka mi okange, eņine mali malipineņo zonom gewatkake, pakiso eņe Anutu mawakake. ²¹ Eņe Anutuņo biņek ęe more don olatke, ea maine baņ okaniake, ea mo detlukkake. ²² Abraham eņe yale okangane, mali malipinane raki paki, “Anutuņo detkaki, eņe ņei koboboine okange.” ²³ Donba “Eņe detkaki, ņei koboboine okange,” ea yemo eņaneka bonep mi ęekoi. ²⁴ Eņe ņenane yaleka weneņ ęekoi, ņene eņe Yesu Waomze seu seuo ņine ma wirikkaki wieke, eņe detluk kakeneo, eņe detņongi, ņene ņei koboboine okangene. ²⁵ Eņe seukeakane sunka ebonge, onoka wane ņenane borikinane ra more, so eņe ma wirikkaki wie more

biranongi, Anuturop ñei koboboine gekenane, yale okange.

5

Anutuño Ñei Koboboine Enjinerop Gekenane Biranonge

1 Anutuño ñene mali malip wane ra more, sot midaine koboboine enjinerop gekenane bira ñongane, ñene peamgo Anuturop Waom Yesu Kristo wano makatake gemaine.

2 Eje mali malipzane raki paki ñebu more, gege mage wawaine iwa Anutu wane qom pesek kotino biranongane, ñene ukude Kristorop makatake gemaine, ea wane ñene oi bakom okanñem paki, Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom ea makenane, dereret okane gemaine.

3 So ñene yaleka oi bakom okan maine, wikile kine kinezane kotino gemaine, onoka wane ñene iwa yale detmaine, wikile kine kine yewaño togole togole ma leule okanmaike.

4 Togole togoleño waranñaki, Anutuño liwe liweko ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu ea sariake paki, enjane ma togole qe togole ñebu ñebu, yewaño yemo qeli wane dereret gege yewa maki wakoniake.

5 Qeli wane dereret gege eaño ñebuki mi gamu ñoniake, onoka wane Anutu enjane enjane wet maepine Asu Koboboine ñebonge, oño qakki kotozo ketwareke, ea

yemo Anutu wane bakom, lewine midaine ñebonge.

6 Ñene zonomze midaine, ge sari magenem, Anutuño naso motke, yewa bomileki, Kristoño borikine zane turuñine seukke.

7 No ñene kepe ñei kine iwa yale ñei maneño ñei koboboine mane wane raki paki, maine seukñem rap. No ñei qotkoine wane ra more, ñene maine mi seukkene.

8 No Anutuño yemo siluñ wet maep zok manerop okanñon okanmaike, ea wane kine sikan ñonge, ea yemo ñene borikine mamaka geñem, Kristoño ñenane turuñze maki paki seukke!

9 Enjane seu seuineño ñene ñebu more, koboboine iwa Anuturop biranonge paki, ñene ban oño manerop Anutu wane sot osi osiwo ñine makok ñoniake.

10 Ñene Anutu wane ñabakoune okane gekone, ño enjane siluñ enjane Gipolane seu seuinane raki paki enjane dokokoune ñebuke, wane iwa yemo ñene Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine paki, ñene ban koso manerop Kristo wane gegeineño ñebuki menañene!

11 No siluñ yewaka mida, ñene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ranjem paki, Anutu oi bakom okan kaikene, oño ñene ñebuki, Anutu wane dokoine okanmaine, ea wane.

Adam Wane Ra More Seukmaine Kristo Wane Ra More Gege Maratkakone

12 Borikinejo kepeo nei weku enane ra more wakonge paki, enane borikinejo seu seu wenen warangka sarike, pakiso seu seunejo nei korop enano rokopkeke, onoka wane nei korop eje borikine ma warekoi. 13 Kepeo borikine mo alakan wakone paki, ra rokop don yewa nado ebonge, no ra rokop donjo yewao mi pakane borikinane turunine kibi mane mi more sakoi. 14 No Adam wane naso yewao nine sari mage, Mose wane nasoo gemaiké, yemo seu seujo nei korop yuan one more ebu ket wareke, nei natne borikine mi makoi, eje Adamjo okange yale, Anutu wane anaine birakoi, nei yewa eje silun seu seujo yuan one more, ebu ket wareke.

Adam eje nei mane nado sari lotkeake, enane oja onaine. 15 No silun nei etke yewa ere rokopetne wekuka mida, onoka wane Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine, yewajo Adam wane borikine ea wane rokop mi okanmaiké. Nei loutne seuk warekoi, yewa yemo welekatne, onoka wane nei weku enane borikinane seuk warekoi. No silun Anutu qom borikine i zok manerop kakapa suaine pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine yaleka, yewa nei weku Yesu Kristo wane qom borikinane makone. 16 Eso ea yemo kineetne

kine mane kine mane okanmamik, Anutu wane bakom, so nei weku borikine make, ea wane masi. Nei wekujo borikine maki, ea wane nado, "Sot korop," ea wane kine ma wakon ma wakon ea sarike. No borikine loutne makoi, ea wane nado yemo Anutu wane bakom siu suikine midaine, "Sot Midaine," ea wane kine sariké! 17 Iwa yemo welekatne nei weku wane borikine ea wane ra more, seu seujo kieké more, nei waom okange, onoka wane nei weku yewa enane sot wane. No silun nei weku Yesu Kristojo urata make, yemo zok kakapa! Nei korop Anutu wane qom borik wat watko pamaiké, so bakomine lewine midaine, eninerop koboboine gege, yewa mau eajo ban Kristo wane raki paki ware njungi, gege togon ge arieki.

18 Eso ea wane borikine weku, eajo nei korop bori wori wane numao biraonge, numa weku eaka nei wekujo masi tanik koboboine okange, eajo nei korop siwoton wareki paki, gege ebonge. 19 Nei wekujo aja biraki, sot eajo nei korop ebuki, borikine mama okanwarekoi. Numa weku yewaka nei wekujo aja tewe tewek okangane, ea wane ra more, nei loutne eje ban koboboine Anuturop biraongi gekei.

20 Ra rokop don wakonge, eamo borikine mama eajo suayakane, no silun

borikinejo sua ariki, yewaoka Anutu wane qom borikinejo zok manerop sua kakapa lele arike. ²¹ Eso yalinane borikinejo seu seu nei waom okankake, ea wane rokopka Anutu wane qom borik, eajo koboboine gege ea wane ra more nei waom okangi paki, iwen njongi, gege togon matko Yesu Kristo nenze Waom zane ra more arikene.

6

Borikinane Seukkone No Kristo Wano Wisikae Gekene

¹ Pakimo nene daleo raikene? Nene borikine kotinoka takotke genjem, Anutu wane qom borikinejo maine banj sua ariake? ² Yale Midakaka! Nene borikinane seukkone, no daleo nene koso ea wane kotino takotke ge arikene? ³ Njine welekatne iwa detpi, nene miti doku taukone naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano takotkekone, nene miti doku taujem paki, enjane seu seuino wenenj takotke seukkone. ⁴ Nene doku tau more, Kristorop wenenj seukkone, paki Anutu-
tuno enjerop dukenonge, ea yemo Magak wane qeli ewe zonomine qelanan gorop, yewano Kristo seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, rokop yaleka nene maine gege musele mane gekene.

⁵ Nene enjerop makatake weku okane, eje seukke yale seukkoneo, yemo numa weku yewaka nene banj enjerop makatak nagu weku

okanjem, eje okange yale, ma wiriknjongi wisikae more wiekene. ⁶ Nene iwa yale detmaine, nenane tanik manikze sogine ea mo Kristorop qeki enjane kibego seukke, ea yemo borikinane zonomno rokop njonge, ea qe mataliki maine siukeakane paki, nene koso borikinane qelit qe qe manerop mi gekenane yale okanjonge. ⁷ Nei mane seukeake, eje borikinane zonomgo njine siwotkaki ariake. ⁸ Nene Kristorop wenenj seukkoneo, yemo nene yale detlukkene, nene banj enjerop wenenj yaleka gekene. ⁹ Nene mo detmaine, Kristo eje seu seuo njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke wane, eje banj mane mi seukeake. Seu seu eje zonomine manerop mi pamaikane, mi maket birakayake. ¹⁰ Seu seu ea eje seukke, yemo borikine atakine atakine makone, ea wane eje atak weku seukki qoeke, eso eje gegewa iwa gemaikae, yemo eje Anutu wane ra more gemaikae. ¹¹ Numa weku yewaka njinnjane yaleka wetkekei, yemo borikinane seukkone, yale okanmaikae, No wisika gege yemo Anutu wane, Kristo Yesu rop qeturanj nagu gemaine, yale okanmaikae.

Borikinane Qelit Mi Qekene

¹² Borikinejo solanjine siu siukinerop, iwao nei waom okan njuniakane raki, misuk detkakei me solanjinejo

borikine makei wane rikuk njungi, ea misuk detkakei. ¹³ Me kie mete solanjine natne kine kine qotkoinane mi qebinkau borikinane qelit qeake, ea wane turujine yemo njine Anutu wane uratao waket warekei, paki seu seu njine ma wirik njungane, kie mete solanjine Anutu sunkau, kine kine maine koboboine ea wane qelit qeake. ¹⁴ Borikinerjo njine jei waom misuk okan njuniake, njine ra rokop don wane bango mi gemami, midaka, njine Anutu wane qom borik ea wane bango gemami.

Qelit Qeqe Koboboine Okane Gekene

¹⁵ Ea wane njene daleo okangene? Nene maine borikine makene, onoka wane njene ra rokop don wane bango mi gemaine, njene Anutu wane qom borik wane bango gemaine me? Ea Midakaka! ¹⁶ Njine iwa yale mo detmami, njine koto solanjine qelinkau, jei mane wane qelit qeqe okane anjaine tewekeake, yemo njine mo jeiwa anjaine tewek okanmami, enjane qelit qeqe okanikei, borikinane qelit qekeiwo, weleine seu seu maratcakei, me anjatewe tewek okangeiwo, ea wane weleine yemo jei koboboine biranjungi, Anuturop gekei. ¹⁷ No bakom kito kito yemo Anutu wane okangep! Onoka wane naso maneo njine borikinane qelit qeqe okangoi, jo silun

njine koso koto njine so korop Anutu wane don wele maratka makoi, ea dere tewekmami. ¹⁸ Njine borikino njine siwotnjungi, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi. ¹⁹ Na jei njenze wet dereretze pamaike, eaka mogare don iwa ramaile, yemo onoka wane wet dereretnjine pelekakatne pamaike, ea wane. Naso maneo njine wetnjine so solanjine qelinkau, kine kine diinerop so qotkoine ea wane qelit qeqe okangoi, ea yemo qotkoinane. Rokop yalewaka njine ukude kotonjine so solanjine korop qelinkau, koboboine gege ea wane qelit qeqe okaniake, ea yemo koboboinane.

²⁰ Njine borikinane qelit qe qekoi, naso yewao koboboine gege ea wane mulap mane mi pa njibonge. ²¹ Njine naso yewao kine kine okane gekoi, ea wane wele onokaka maratkakoi, ukude masi yewa wane njine gamu gamune okanmai? Masi kine kine ea wane wele yemo seu seu! ²² Silun ukude yemo njine mo borikinane mulapko njine siwotnjunge, ea wane njine Anutu wane qelit qeqe okanmami, njinane welenjine maratkamami, yemo wet kunenenjine gege, ea motpi enjanoka wat watko payake, paki ea wane weleine yemo gege togon maratcakei. ²³ Borikinane lewine yemo seu seu makene, jo Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine ea wane wele yemo gege

togon maratka more, Kristo Yesu njenane Waom enjerop tako rakot ge arikene.

7

Asu Wane Numa Muselo Gekene

¹ Kimakopne, na rakalane okanmaile, ea njine mo detlukmami, onoka wane njine koropjo Mose wane ra rokop don wane kine mo detmami. Ra rokop donjo nej mane eje wisika geake rokop warekaki, ea wane bango geake. ² Njerep mane njaonerop, eje ra rokop don eaño njaone wisika geakeo, yemo njaonano makatakkaki geake. No nej seukeakeo, yemo njerep eje ra rokop donjo nej wano makatakkake ea mo siwotkaki, mulap midaine okanmaike. ³ No njerep eje njaone wisika geki, nej mane mayakeo, yemo njerep ea zokit kita kitat orakei, no njerep ea eje njaone seukmaikeo, yemo eje ra rokop don eaño mi makatak kayake, eje siwot kaki, mulap midaine geake, paki eje nej mane mayakeo, yemo eje zokit mi kitasiake. ⁴ Eso kimakopne, njine yaleka Kristo wane solainerop ra rokop don wane seukkoi, wane ukude yemo njine mo ejane bijek okanmami, eje seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wane njene weleze maine Anutu wano wakoniake. ⁵ Njene gege sogine gekone, naso yewao ra rokop donjo

njenano borikine makenane simile qotkoine motki, eaño njenane solaze korop rokopke urata mawareke, paki njene seuke mida sololokke, ea wane wele marat kawarekone. ⁶ Ea wane ukude yemo njene ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi makatak njonmaike, mo siwot njonmaike, onoka wane njene seukkone, yemo atak maneo ra rokop donjo makatak njongi, mulap nej okangone, ea wane. Njene ukude yemo, ra rokop don sogino qeqine numa ea koso manerop mi mamaine, njene Asu wane numa musele ea mamaine.

Rara Togon Don So Borikine

⁷ Ea wane njene daleo rakene? Ra rokop don ea onjomka borikine? Ea Midakaka! No siluj ra rokop don eaño nolatkimo borikine pamaike, eamo na detmaile. Ra rokop donjo qom riwe riwe wane don mane mi raki rap, "Ge nej kimakopnjone ejane toran abonenane qomnjone mi riwe magekep." Yale mi raki rap, yemo na ea wane mane mi detpe rap. ⁸ Borikine ea yemo, ra rokop donjo nagaine mere qesinjaki, wet dereretne rikukkaki, qom riwe riwe kine kine loutne wetno wakon okanmaike. Ra rokop donjo mi paki rap, yemo borikine eje siu siukine paki rap. ⁹ Na nojom sogino ra rokop don midaine gekole, naso yewao wisika

gekole, ŋo ra rokop don sarike, naso yewao yemo borikineŋo wisikae wieke. ¹⁰ Pakiso na seukkole, so ra rokop donŋo gege ma wakoniakane raraine, eamo na iwa yale kamaile, seu seu ma wakonge. ¹¹ Borikineŋo nago nagongo rabidan geki paki, ra rokop don wane ra more isinange paki, borikineŋo nekuki seukkole.

¹² Eso ea wane yemo iwa yale, ra rokop don eŋineka yemo sigeine, so ramatok don eŋe sigeine, koboboine, so maine. ¹³ Pakimo daleo, kine kine maine iwaŋo nekuki seukkole me? I Midakaka! Ea yemo borikineŋo yewa okange, borikine kineine wakon lukeakane, don maine eaŋo tingo wakongi, borikine eaŋo waraŋkaki seu seu naŋano sari wakonge. Ea yemo borikine qotkokoine ea wane kineine didiwo wakoniakane, yale okange. Pakiso ra rokop donŋo borikinane kine sikan ŋonmaike, yemo zok qotkokoine manerop.

Kie Meteze So Wet Solaze Korop Borikineŋo Mat Urum Mawareke

¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ra rokop don yemo Asu wane piwitne, ŋo na yemo kepe wane piwitne, ea wane borikinane qelit mama yale biranangoi. ¹⁵ Na kine kine okanmaile, ea wane kine mi detmaile, na yeye mane makalane nangi, mi ma okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ ea wane

tungo yemo qikka okanmaile, yewa ma okanmaile. ¹⁶ Na yeye mane makalane, walukmaile, walukewe yewaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo ra rokop donŋo maine, ea wane na detpe weleka okanmaike. ¹⁷ Eso yalinane na weku noŋom kine kine iwa welekatne mi okanmaile yemo borikine kotono pamaike, eaŋo rikuknangi ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na detmaile, masi koboboineŋo naŋane kie meteno so koto solano mat urum ma mi gemaike. Nei dereret eaŋoka pamaike. Yeye kine kine maine ea okangalane wetke okanmaile, ŋo na maine ŋaŋaemaikae ea okanmaile. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik maine okangalane det okanmaile, ea mi okan okan maile. Ea wane tungo yemo masi tanik qotkoine, mi okangalane detokanmaile, yewa okan okanmaile. ²⁰ ŋo na masi tanik mane mi oka okane, ea okanmaileo, yemo kine iwa yale wakonmaikae. Na noŋom masi tanik yewa mi okanmaile. Midakaka. Yemo borikine kie meteno so wet solano rokopke pa waremaikae, yewaŋo okan okanmaikae.

²¹ Eso yalinane na kawemo, ra rokop don iwa eŋe urata mamaikae, na tanik manik maine okangalane rawe, eaka qotkoineŋo wakonnane okanmaikae. ²² Naŋane qomneŋo yemo Anutu wane ra rokop don yewa dere simile okan okanmaile. ²³ ŋo siluŋ

na kawemo, ra rokop don kine mane eaŋo naŋane kie meteno so wet solano urata mawaremaike, ra rokop don mane yewa eaŋo Anutu wane ra rokop don simile naŋane wet dereretno pamaike, earop kawali yaku more, ŋaba nagumamik. Paki eaŋo neu luknane more, borikinane ra rokop don, eaŋo solane korop rokopke ware urata ma okanmaike, yewaŋo mulapko biranan okanmaike. ²⁴ O, na ŋei wet pesene midaine! Ŋei maŋo solane iwaŋo neu seu seuo bira naniakane makok naniake? ²⁵ Anutu bakomine kitomaile, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra more mo siwot nange!

Iwa yemo naŋane tanik manik, na noŋomka yemo, na maine Anutu wane ra rokop donka weku wet dereretneŋo qelitine qeki qekika, nae solaneŋo eaka borikinane ra rokop don ea wane qelitine qe okanmaike.

8

Asu Wanonjine Gege Makone

¹ Kristo Yesurop weku qeturage gemami, borikinane turuŋine, ŋei yewa enaŋo iwa mi wakoniake. ² Ea wane asu wane ra rokop don, eaŋo yemo Kristo Yesurop qeturage weku gege, ea waraŋkaki sari ŋebonge, yewaŋo na borikine so seu seu wane ra rokop dongo ŋine siwotnange. ³ Ra rokop donŋo ea maine mi okangi rap, yemo onoka wane ŋei

ŋenze kepe tanik manikze sogine, eaŋo ra rokop don qeki ketke, Anutuŋo okange, eje borikinane turuŋine ŋei ŋenane raki paki, enjine Gipole wemedep weku biraki ketke, oŋo sari borikine mama ŋenane sola tanik mage more borikinane turuŋine seukke. ⁴ Anutu enj iwa okange, yemo ra rokop don koboboine eaŋo ŋenane kotozo watkeki, ŋene Asu wane tanik manik wane rokopko gekenane yale okanŋonge, ŋei ŋenze kepe masi tanik qotkoine yewarop gekenane mida.

⁵ Ŋei gege sogine ea waneka motpi pamaike, ŋo ŋei diawa edo Asuŋo edangi ea wane rokopko gege gemami, enjane wet dereretene yemo Asuŋo okangei wane ramaike, ea waneka motpi pamaike. ⁶ Ŋine wet dereretjine sozi gege ea wane more gekei, ea wane weleine seu seu maratkaiki, ŋo wet derereret ŋine Asu waneka more gekei, ŋine ea wane weleine gege togon so wet pesek maratkaiki. ⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eje wet deŋeretine sozi gege ea waneka wetke geake, enj Anutu ŋabakayake, onoka wane enj Anutu wane ra rokop don ea dere mi tewekmaike, ea wane so enj maine ŋaŋaemaik. ⁸ Ŋei gegeene sogine ea teweke magemami, enjane Anutuŋo detki mi menageake.

⁹ Ŋo ŋine siluŋ gege

magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop mi gemami, Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋine Asuŋo ramaiko, ea wane rokop gemami. Ŋei mane Kristo wane Asu mi ma gemaiko, eŋe eŋane ŋei biŋek mi geake. ¹⁰ Ŋo Kristoŋo ŋinane kotoŋino gemaiko, yemo ŋinane solanine ea baŋ seukeake yemo onoka wane borikinane turuŋine, ŋo siluŋ Asu eaŋo yemo ŋinane gege ŋine ŋibonmaiko, onoka wane ŋine Anutu wano koboboine bira ŋunge, ea wane. ¹¹ Anutu wane Asu oŋo Yesu seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae weike, oŋo ŋinane kotoŋino mere kito okanmaiko, yemo eŋe Kristo seu seuŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeŋo baŋ kotoŋino Asuine gemaiko, eŋane raki paki sola ŋine seu seune ea yaleka gege ma wakone ŋebongi wisikae geake.

*Asurop Okane More
Anutu Wane Ŋerep Medep
Lele Gekene*

¹² Ea wane, kimakopne, ŋene sotaze weneŋ pamaiko, eamo ŋei gege mageze sogine eaŋo raki, ea wane rokop gekenane mida. ¹³ Ŋo ŋine gege magenine sogine eaŋo raki ea wane rokop gekei, yemo ŋine baŋ seukkei. Ŋo ŋine Asu wane zonomgo tanik manik ŋine borikine ea qeu seuk wareake, yemo ŋine baŋ wisika ka ge arieki. ¹⁴ Anutu wane Asuŋo kito qesiŋ okanongi gemami,

ŋei yewa eŋe Anutu wane gipolekoune. ¹⁵ Asu Anutuŋo ŋibone ge, eaŋo qelit qeŋe mi ŋibu okanmaiko, so eaŋo kaet mi ma wakone ŋibon okanmaiko. Yale okan ŋuniakane tungo yemo Asuŋo ŋibuki, Anutu wane gipolekoune okanmami, so Asu wane zonomgoka ŋene Anutu arokka ramaine, “Magaze, magaze! ¹⁶ Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋenane asuzo takotkeki paki wetzo motki, ŋene Anutu wane dokoine gemaine, ea detkamaine. ¹⁷ Ŋene eŋane dokoine gemainane, ŋene baŋ Anutu wane mosop wane weleine ŋei ŋerep magukoune eŋane warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine okangene. So ŋene baŋ Kristorop weneŋ eŋane biŋek Anutuŋo warekaki pamaiko, ea wane welaine yaleka okangene, ŋene Kristo wane wikile yewao weneŋ takotke desikeneo, ŋene baŋ eŋane qeli ewe zonomine qelanango eŋerop yaleka weneŋ gekene.

*Baŋ Ŋado Ŋene Qeli Ewe
Zonom Suaine Maratkakene*

¹⁸ Na detmaile, ŋene naso iwa gemaine yewao wikile detmaine, ea korop qeli ewe zonomine qelan ŋado tingo ma wakone ŋeboniako, earop maine mi rokop osikene. ¹⁹ Yeye kine kine kepe so qeli koto ma wakon onge, eŋe korop qomene diŋ taŋaŋaŋ qeki, Anutuŋo dokokoune tingo ma wakon oniakane tomaka pamami.

20 Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje korop seuke mida sololok okangei wane rake, enjene simileenane mida, onoka wane ŋo yemo Anutuŋo yale okangei wane detke, kop yewa wakon onge ŋo siluŋ iwa weneŋ detke. 21 Yeye kine kine qeli so kepe ma wakon onge, eje edomka naso maneo maine seuke gotot wane qelit qeŋe ea wane mulapko ŋine siwot naguwi rap, paki Anutu wane dokoine enjerop qeturage qeli ewe zonom qelaŋan mulap midaine yewao takotkekei. 22 Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, eje mo qei ŋineka wikile dere sari mageu, ukude naso iwa gemaine yewao qemaikē, wikile yemo ŋerep maneŋo medep ma mayakane wikile detmaikē, ea wane rokop. 23 Siluŋ yeye kine kine ma wakon onge, ea edoka yale mi okanmami, ŋene Anutu wane Asuine lewine bakom yale makone, ŋene yaleka dokoine gemaine, ea wane kine Anutuŋo solaze ma siwotŋongi paki ma wesakeakane toma ge more, wetzeŋo wikile detmaine. 24 Nene ea tomaka gekone, ea wane eje koso ŋebuke, ŋo ŋene yeye mane wane tomaka ge more wele kakeneo, yemo koso ŋado wele kaikenane mi tomakakene. ŋei maŋo yeye wele deineŋo kaki pakimo, koso kayakane tomaka geake? 25 ŋo ŋene

siluŋ yeye mane wele mi kakeneo, yemo ŋene bororom ea wane toma kaikene.

26 Numa weku yewaka, Asuŋo ŋei set pelek zane yaleka sari qesiŋŋon okanmaikē. Nene mi detmaine, onoka wane meŋenkaikene, ea wane Asu oŋomka ŋenane Anutu meŋenka more, don saŋep ŋeiŋo mi qeŋine, ea qe okanmaikē. 27 Pakimo Anutu eje ŋei koto baŋem potki ketki ka okanmaikē, oŋo Asu wane wet wane kine ea detmaikē, onoka wane Asuŋo Anutu eŋine ŋeikoune eŋane Anutu meŋen kamaikē, so Anutu eŋine simile ea mogare okanmaikē.

28 Nene detmaine, Anutuŋo yeye kine kine korop ma okanmaikē, yemo mainane, ŋei wet maep okanka okanmami, eje ma menaŋ oniakane. ŋei yewa edora newan oniakane detki pakane edora newan onge. 29 Anutuŋo ŋeiwa mo alakan ma wesakonge, yewa eje yaleka eŋine Gipolane rokop okangei wane matokonge, wane Gipoleŋo ŋolekoune loutne eŋane keueno lewine kisageake. 30 Eso Anutu eje ŋei alakan ma wesakonge, eje edora newanonge, so ŋeiwa edora newanonge, eje yaleka eŋinerop koboboine gekei-wane biraonge. Eŋinerop koboboine gekei wane biraonge, ŋei yewa eje yaleka eŋine qeli ewe zonomine qelaŋan, ea ebonge.

Anutu Wane Qom Borikjo Kristo Yesu Wano Zok Pake, Ea Wane Kine Kine Manenjo Enjane Metonjine Mi Makokjoniate

³¹ Anutuño masi korop iwa make, ea ka more njene daleo maine raikene? Anutuño kima okanjon maikeo, yemo maño njaba joniake? ³² Eje yaleka enjine Gipole mi mawalukkake, siluj njeneka korop sunka njebonge! Eje enjine Gipole sunka njebonge, wane eje yeye kine kine natne korop lewine midaine ban mi njeboniake me? ³³ Anutuño jei njerewekoune ma wesak njonge, eje maño dongo bira joniake? Anutu onjomka 'sotene midaine,' njedoramaike! ³⁴ Wane jei manenjo maine turujine njeboniakane done njedaniake? Midakaka! Kristo Yesu eje wekuño seukke, me koso ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, paki Anutu wane wonino metmaike, eje Anutuño qesij njoniakane olat okanmaike! ³⁵ Pakimo maño me onokakanjo Kristo wane wet maepkonjine maine mapok joniake? Umatjo maine ea okaniake, me wikile wikilenjo, me njengu kitoño, bodiño, me abonj midaine gegenjo, me njetne njetnenjo, me seu seuño? Ea Midakaka! ³⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Genjane ra more njene kaiwe kiroine seu seu wane njetno biranjonmami, njene lama ebu ari

more engumami, yale okan njonmami.”

³⁷ Midaka, yeye kine kine umatne iwa ea wane kotine Kristo eje wet maep okan njongane, njene umat korop qe more yuanka okanmaine! ³⁸ Na detlukmaile, kine kine manenjo Kristo enjane wet maepkonjine maine mi mapok joniake. Seu seuño, me kepe gegenjo, me anelono, me qeli jei waom natne edo, me zonomjo, iwa gemainenjo, me njado gekene eaño, ³⁹ me kine kine weti qeliwo njine, me qela Satan wane kepe bano njine, yeye kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea njine manenjo ban mane mi eweke more, Anutu wane wet maep yewa njenane binjek, Kristo Yesu njenane Waomze enjane ra more okan njonge, ea njine mapokjon lukeake.

9

Anutuño Yuda Jei Njerep Magukoune Mawesakonge Enjane Paulono Qom Wikile Detke.

¹ Na Kristo wane jei, so na isi mi ramaile, na don iwa ramaile, yemo welekatne. Nanjane wetne Asu Koboboinenjo warekaki paki, yaleka ma qelanjane nolatmaikane, na isi mi njidanmaile, don welekatne ea iwa yale, ² na qom borik detmaile, yemo zok kakapa, Yuda jei njerep magukopne enjane qomne wikin nanmaike, tako rakot nae sola bikumne so wejem

sotakne! ³ Eņane rawe paki, na maine Anutu wane soa bano waketpe paki, Kristo qeliņkakalane eweke rap. ⁴ Eņe Anutuņo Yuda ņei ņerep ma wesake bira onge, eņane ņei ņerep magu. Eņe eņine dokoine ebuke, so eņine qeli ewe zonomine eņe weneņ ebonge, eņe eņerop tako rakot okangoi, paki ra rokop don ebonge, eņe bakom mawa mawa wele makoi, eņe Anutu wane biņek don ea mawarekoi. ⁵ Eņe Yuda ņosa wili wilikopene ņetne eņano ņine wakongoi, eso eņane tego ea ņine Kristo eņe ņei sola ma more wakonge. Oņo yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe pamaike, ea wane Waom okane wareon waremaike, ea wane Anutu maine bakomine kitokene, naso baņem naso baņem! Weleka.

Mali Malip Korop Eņe Anutu Wane Magu

⁶ Na Anutu wane biņek don yewa wele mi wakonge, yale mi ramaile, onoka wane Israel magu eņe koropka Anutu wane maguka mi ma wesakonge. ⁷ Me Abraham wane ņosa wili wilikoune eņe koropka Anutu wane dokoine mi okangoi. Anutuņo Abraham alakan don iwa yale olatke, "Isak wane doko ņosakoune edoka, baņ wakon onbe, geņane biņek okanikei." ⁸ Don ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, ņerep medep solanoka Abraham wano wakongoi, eņe Anutu wane ņerep medep mi

okangei, ea wane turuņine yemo, Anutu wane don ra togoleke, ea wane weleine ņerep medep wakongoi, ea edoka Abraham wane ņosa wili wilikoune wele okangoi. ⁹ Anutu donine iwa yale ra motki pake, "Naso motmaile, yewa bomileki, na baņ koso zinge sariwe, Sara eņe medep mane baņ mayake."

¹⁰ So weku iwaka mida, Rebeka wane gipoletkine ere magaetne wekuka, ņenane gerakze Isak. ¹¹ Ere nagaetne kotino ņine wakone, kine kine maine me qotkoine mane mi okanbik paki, nagaetne kotinoka metpik, Anutuņo Rebeka olale rake, ¹² "Medep suaine oņo ņole nigatne eņane qelit qeake." Anutu eņe don yale raki, ere baņ ņado atiksipo wakongoik, ea wane Anutu wane don wele okaniakane okange. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Na Yakop wane similenange, ņo Esau wane baune wake."

¹⁴ Ea wane ņene daleo raikene? Anutu eņe masi maine mi okanmaike me? Yale Midakaka. ¹⁵ Eņe Mose olale rake, "Na ņei mane loloņkawe ra, baņ loloņ kakale, so ņei mane wet pese okan kawe ra, na baņ wet pese okan kakale." ¹⁶ Ea yemo ņei wane similane, me urata mamainane mida, yemo Anutu wane wet pese, ea wane. ¹⁷ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao Parao iwa yale olatmaike, "Na kine iwa

yale wane ge nej waom bira gangole, na gejano zonomne ma qelanjabe, ge nanane zonom yewa sikan onikene, paki enet binjekne ranom sua ariki kepe banjem nej korop ene desikei.”¹⁸ Eso ea wane Anutu ene nej mane lolonkawera, lolonkawake, paki nej mane wetne ma siukewera, ma siukeake.

Anutu Wane Sot Osi Osi So Wet Pesek

¹⁹ Ninano njine maneno ban iwa yale nolale rayake, “Kine yale pamaikeo, yemo Anutu ene onoka wane nej wane sot ea wane detki bori okanmaike? Nei manjo Anutu wane simile ea qe esopkawake?”²⁰ Kimane, ge manjo silun Anutu don maine mainge olasikene? Gola qakatakno mamaine, eno nej gola make, ea mi olale rayake, “Ge onaka wane na iwa yaline neukone?”²¹ Nei gola ma okanmaine, ene qakatak mayakane simileineno ramaike, ea wane kop mamaike, paki gola etke qakatak wekuo njine ka epuyake, gola mane yemo yeye neninane, no mane yemo yeye yauwinane motkei wane.

²² Kop weku eaka welekatne Anutu ene okange. Ene njine sot osi osiine ea wane kine sikan ongi paki, zominane kine didiwo maki wakongi, detkaikei wane. Ea wane ene silun nejwa sot osi osi okankakoi, ene mo mataliongi midakei wano njine,

ebu seseonge.²³ So ene qele ewe zonomine maune papaine, ea yaleka ma wakone njenano qakki wake, njene wet pese kapkoune, njenano njine natne ene enane qeli ewe zonomine maikei wane mo ewekkoi.²⁴ Ene njene njedan newannjon okanmaike, Yuda nej enane keuo njineka mida, qelan, Yuda njadino gemami, enane keueno njine wenenj edora newan njonge.²⁵ Ea wane Hoseano buko iwa yale qeke,

“Nei njerep nanane binjek mi gemami, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane nej njerep.’ Nei njereppa na enane mi simin nange, na ban edora rakale, ‘Nanane wasekopne.’²⁶ So matpa diawao edane rakole, ‘Njine nanane nej njerep magu midaka,’ yewa ene ban mat yewaoka edora rakale, ‘Njine Anutu gegeinerop enane gipon boraso koune.’”

²⁷ So Isaiano Israel enane don iwa yale rake, “Israel nej njerep ene sua leuleu paki kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, yale okangei, no silun etkemdenjoka ban menangei.

²⁸ Waom ene ban don raki qoeki ikopka kepe banjem nej turunjine ebon wareake.”

²⁹ Ea yemo Isaiano don mane mikepka iwa yale rake, ea wane kop, “Anutu Togole welaine ono doko njosa natne qelinjonge ra, yemo njene Sodom welaine, qelan nej

borikine enjane kop marat kanjem rap, so njene Gomora welaine, qelanj nej borikine enjane kop okanjem rap, so njene korop siuknjem rap.”

Yuda Nei Eje Menage Koboe Okangeiwane Njanjaekoi

³⁰ Ea wane njene daleo raikene? Iwa yale, qelanj nej eje menage koboe okangei wane mi soringekoi, nj mali malipenane ra more, Anutu wano menage koboe okangoi. ³¹ Pakiso Israel nej Anutuño ma wesake biraonge, eje ra rokop don teweke more, menage koboe Anutu wano okangei wane soringekoi, eje ea mi marat kakoi. ³² Eamo onoka wane? Iwa yale wane, eje mali malipenane rau paki, ea mi okangoi. Eje yaup urata mamaenane ra more okangoi, pakiso eje numao wesi pake, yewao kieene lagulok warekoi. ³³ Ea wane Isaiaño Kristo wane ra more don saenjine Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Kau, Na Zion kepe yewao wesi mane motmaile, yewao nej njerep kieene ban lagulok warekei, nj nej mane eje detluk kayake, eje mi gamu kayake.”

10

Anutuño Sot Qoe Qoe Wane Numa Ma Wakonge Ea Yuda Nei Eje Qaisikkakoi

¹ Kimakopne, na qomne kotineño yemo nae nej njerep Yuda magukopne eje

koso Anutuño ebuki maine menangei! Ea wane na enjane Anutu menjenka okanmaile! ² Eje zok manerop Anutu qelitine qekeiwane sorin ge okanmami wane, na ea kaulukmaile, nj Anutu wane kine wele ra wakonmaile, eje siluj ea wane kine mi detluke okanmami. ³ Eje Anutuño nej koboboine qe enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane numaine mi detka lukokanmami, paki eje enjane numa bonepene mane ma wakon okanmami. Eso ea wane eje edomka Anutuño nej koboboine geu enjino biraon okanmaike, ea wane bano mi ge okanmami. ⁴ Kristoño ra rokop don ea ma sariki maki kutno qoeke, ea wane nej mane eje Kristo detluk kayake, eje sot midaine koboboine Anutu wano birakayake.

Anutuño Nei Njerep Korop Koso Ebuyake

⁵ Iwa yemo ra rokop don teweke more, Anutu wano menage koboboine gege, ea wane Mosenjo iwa yale qeke, “Nei mane eje ra rokop donjo daleo okaniakane ramaike, ea koropka okanwareake, eje ban gege marat kayake.” ⁶ No mali malip wane ra more menage, Anuturop koboboine gege ea wane don yemo iwa yale, “Ge gonjomka wetjoneño iwa yale misuk raikene. Maño qeliwo wayake?” Ea yemo Kristo ma kesiakane. ⁷ “Me ge iwa yale misuk raikene, maño qei kepe

bano kesiake?” Ea yemo Kristo seu seune enano hine iwenka sayakane. ⁸ Ea yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale wane ramaike, “Anutu wane don yemo osonono pamaike, piñono so koto ñono pamaike.” Ea yemo mali malip wane don ñene ra okanmaine, yewa. ⁹ Ge piñoneño “Yesu ene Waom” raikene, so Anutuño ene seu seuo hine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, ea wetñoneño detluk kaikeneo, Anutuño ge ban geuyake, ¹⁰ ñene wetzeno ene detlukkanem paki, menanene, Anutu wano koboine birañoniake, ñene pizeño mali malipzane kine ra qelanannem paki, menanene. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Ñei mane ene Kristo detluk kayake, ene gamu mi marat kayake.” ¹² Iwa yemo ñei ñerep koropzane ramaike, onoka wane iwamo Yuda ñei so qelan ñei, Yuda ñadino gemami, ñene mapo mapokine mi gemaine, Anutu ene ñei ñerep korop enane Waom weku okanmaike, paki ñei ñerep diwawa edo enane enetine ora zazak okanmami, ene manerop mosopon okanmaike. ¹³ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Ñei ñerep maño Waom wane enetine ora okanmaike, ene ban menage geake.”

Israel Ene Miti Don Maine

Ea Dere Mi Mogare Arikoi

¹⁴ Ño ñei ñerep ene mi detluk kaikeiwo, yemo ene daleo enetine maine orakei? Soe ene don kisiine ea mi detpi paki, daleo maine detluk kaikei? So don kisiine ea maneno mi ra qelanangi, ene daleo maine desikei? ¹⁵ So don kisi rara ñei mane mi biraonbi arikeiwo, yemo daleo don kisi maine sua ariake? Anutu wane papiao ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Donkisi maine kepe banem ra qelanangei ma sarikei, enane kieene yemo wekumane!” ¹⁶ Ño ene silun don maine yewa ñei ñerep korop mi dere ma nogankakoi, ea wane don Isaianjo iwa yale rake, “Waom, ñenane don ea maño detlukke?” ¹⁷ Eso yalinane don maine dereretño mali malip waranjaki sariake, eso don detmaine, eno yemo Kristo wano ñine sarimaikene.

¹⁸ Ño silun na qeson maile, ea ene welekatne don maine yewa mi detkoi? O, ene mo detkoi, ea wane Anutu wane papiaño don iwa yale ramaike,

“Enane ana donenane ukatneño kepe banem korop ari wareke, enane donño kepe kino ari lotkewareke.”

¹⁹ Na koso manerop qeson maile, Israel ñei ñerep ene don iwa mi detkoi me? Yale mida! Ene mo detlukko, ea wane Mosenjo alakan iwa yale rake,

“Na ban ɲei ɲerep yauwine magu wele mida, eɲe ebuwe ɲine eɲe det worik onikei, na ban ɲei ɲerep qela qelaɲine ebuwe, ɲei ɲerep korop ɲine busu lelekei.”

²⁰ So Isaianjo yemo didiwo ra wakone ramaike,

“Na mi zuaɲnane gekoi, edo maratnangoi, naɲane dere qeson mi okangoi, eɲe wakonongole.”

²¹ No Israel eɲane yemo iwa yale rake, “Naso kiroroine na meteretkene, aɲa bira wira so don qotkoine mai main ɲei ɲerep, eɲano birakole.”

11

Israel Nei Korop Wet Togon Okanbi Anutuɲo Nei Magu Nigmatne Ewekinaka Ebuke

¹ Ea wane Na qesonmaile, Anutuɲo eɲine Yuda ɲei ɲerep magukoune qeliɲ onge me? Ea Midakaka! Na iwa na Israel ɲeika, Abraham wane ɲaboine, Benyamin magu eɲane tego ɲine. ² Anutuɲo eɲine ɲei ɲerep magukoune mo qei kino ma wesak onge, eɲe mi qeliɲonge, ɲine Anutu wane papiao don sisine mane ramaike, ea mo detmami, Elaiyanjo Israel eɲane don ra more Anutu iwa yale olatke, ³ “Waom, eɲe geɲane propet kopɲone engu waremami, paki arata ɲone kitopokeu ketke. Na wekumde iwa gemaile, pakimo eɲe nane

more nekukei wane ma zezeɲ nanmami.” ⁴ Raki Anutuɲo don turuɲine daleo mange? “Na ɲei sewen tausen (7, 000) mawaluk one wareonbe, eɲe Anutu isisine Baal wawetene qe more mi meɲenkakoi.” ⁵ Ukude naso iwa yemo numa weku eaka okanmaike, Anutu eɲe ɲei ɲerep magu ewekine ma wesakonge, onoka wane eɲine wet peseinane okange. ⁶ Eɲine wet peseinane yale okanonge, urata mamae-nane mi okanonge. Anutuɲo ɲei gege mageenane okanonge ra, yemo wet peseine eaɲo wet pese wele mi okangi rap.

⁷ Pakimo daleo? Israel ɲei eɲe kine kine wele maratkaiki wane zuaɲkakoi, ea mi maratkakoi. ɲei magu nigatne Anutuɲo ma wesakonge, edoka wele maratkakoi. No ɲei magu korop, yemo Anutu wane bokawoka desikei wane, ket wetene wonge wareke. ⁸ Eamo Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop, “Anutuɲo wetene ma siukke, dereretene ma wongeke, ea wane eɲe naso iwao deeneɲo pore mi kaikei, me keteneɲo maine mi desikei.” ⁹ So Dawit ɲo rake,

“Eɲe maine ɲara ne metpi, leɲone ebukeyi, eɲe maine kepo ket rasukei, eɲe maine turuɲine eboniake! ¹⁰ Eɲane deene maine pilikeake, paki eɲe

maine mi pore kaikei, so romonene ma gulokenom, eje njibak njibak naso banjem ge arikei.”

11 Na koso qesonmaile, Yuda nei popkukoi, yewa eje yaup ket enguki midakoi me? Ea Midakaka! Onoka wane eje borikine makoi, ea wane mena menanjo qelanj nei, Yuda ndadino gemami, enano sarike, enajo Yuda nei ebuki enane dere worik okangei wane. 12 Yuda nei enane borikinejo kepe banjem nei enano miti don wane riwe morian ma wakonge, paki set pelekenejo yemo qelanj nei enano miti don wane morian manerop ma wakonge. Yai, no gemage, Yuda nei koropka wetene main gekei, yemo riwe morian wele ma yaline ban wakoniake!

Anutuŋo Qelanj Nei Ebuke

13 Iwa yemo na qelanj nei njine don njidan maile, na qelanj nei enane aposolo gemaile, ea wane na ban uratanane batne okangale. 14 Na maine nae wenjem sotakkopne ma ewek onbe, eje njine urata mayakatne makoi, ea wane bailalanjine okangei, paki enano njine natne maine eweke more, menanjei. 15 Anutuŋo Yuda nei qelinj ongi, yewanjo kepe banjem nei korop ebuki sari Anuturop wet weku okane kima okannagukoi. Anutuŋo gemage, koso Yuda nei ebuyakeo, yemo ban daleo wakoniake? Ea yemo ban

seu seuonjine wisikae gege ea wakoniake?

16 Bret sisine mane lewine Anutu manikeneo, yemo wele korop yewa eamo enaneka okanmaike. So eki mane wane njodine ea korop Anutu manikeneo, yemo qogine eamo korop enaneka okanmaike. 17 Oliwa eki sereo motmole ea wane qogine natne dumene ketke, pakimo oliwa eki mane zikotno njine ea wane qoginejo yewao takotkeki, qelanj nei eje oliwa ekiwa zikotno njine yale, wane iwa yemo njine zonom so gege kelokine manerop iwa Yuda nei enerop mamami. 18 Ea wane njine eki qogine yale dumene ketkoi, enane detpi ketki wawaine misuk okangei. Njine daleo maine wawaine okangei? Njine yemo eki qogine mane yale, njido eki njodine mi qesinj kamami, eki njodinejo njine qesinj njunmaike.

19 No njine silun ban rakei, “Welekatne, no silun eki qogine dumene ketkoi, yemo njenane numa maikei wane.”

20 Iwa yemo welekatne, eje rutupke biraongi ketkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu mi detlukkakoi, ea wane. No njine yemo Anutu detlukkakoi, ea wane enane gegeo gemami, ea wane wetjinejo wawaine misuk okangei, ea wane turunjine yemo njine kaet njuniake. 21 Anutuŋo Yuda nei mi seseonge, eje eki qogine wele yale, eje ban

seseñuniake, ñine yale wetkemami me? ²² Iwao ñene Anutu wane wet maepine so wet gerepine ea kamaine. Wet gerepinane wele yemo ket qekoi eñano wakonge, ño ñine yemo sese ñunge. Ñine takotke more eñane wet maepoka gekeiwo, yale okan ñuniake, ño ñine ea mi okangei, yemo ñine yaleka bañ rutupke, birañungi ket warekei. ²³ So Yuda ñei eñane yemo, eñe mali malip midaine gege, yewa qeliñka warekeiwo, yemo eñe bañ koso ebu more alakan metmeteno yewao takot oniake, onoka wane Anutu eñe mo eweke more, koso met meteno maine biraoniake. ²⁴ Qelañ ñei ñine yemo oliwa eki zubaine zikotno ñine qogine dumene ketke, yale. Pakimo ñibu more, oliwa eki sereo motmole, yewao takot ñunge. Yuda ñei eñe yemo oliwa ekiwa sereo motmole, yale. Wane ea yemo maine ewekine, Anutu eñe eki qogine dumene ketke, yewa ma more koso eñine eki biñekino takotkewera, maine takot keake.

Anutuño Ñei Korop Eñane Wetine Pake

²⁵ Kimakopne, yewa eamo don sane wele, ñine ñañae more ñinñine dereretko kito more, dere siukkei wane rawe detpi. Ea yemo iwa yale, Yuda ñei eñane wet togonene yemo maine mida, ño ea eñe yale pawamañki, bañ qelañ ñei zaleene weneñ Anutu wano sari warekei,

Yuda wane wet togonene qoeake. ²⁶ Yale waoken okane more, Israel ñei korop eñe bañ zinge warekei, ea wane Anutu papiao iwa yale ramaike,

“Ñebu ñebu ñei bañ Zion matko ñine sariake, paki borikine korop Yakop wane ñabokoune eñano ñine ma biraki ari wareake. ²⁷ Na eñerop siwa siwap bañ okanikale, paki borikineene ma birawe ari wareake.”

²⁸ Yuda ñei eñe qelañ ñei ñinane rau paki, Anutu wane ñabakoune okangoi, onoka wane eñe don maine ea qeliñgoi, ea wane. Ño siluñ onoka wane Anutu eñine wet bonepinane eñe eñine kimakoune okangoi, yemo aso ñabo kopene eñane raki paki, yale okanonge. ²⁹ Anutu eñe ñei mane ma wakonka more, mosop kayakane raki paki, wetine main qein mi okan okanmaike. ³⁰ Ño qelañ ñei ñine yemo alakanka Anutu añañe birakoi, wane ukude yemo ñine Anutu wano ñine riwe morian makoi, yemo onoka wane Yuda ñei eñe Anutu añañe birau paki, wet togon okangoi, ea wane. ³¹ Numa weku eaka, onoka wane ñine qom pese maratkakoi, ño Yuda ñei eñe yemo iwa Anutu añañe biramami, yemo eñe yaleka Anutu wane qom pese maine maikoi wane, yale okangoi. ³² Anutu eñe ñei korop aña bira wira okangei wane, ma

togole onge, yemo gom pese korop eje sikan oniakane, yale okange.

Anutu Masiinane So Mitiinane Mawakaikene

³³ Yai, Anutu wane morian i zok manerop kakapa! Dereretine so wet dereretine namujine i zok qeirop! Maŋo eŋane wetinane kine maine ra qelaŋaniake? Maŋo eŋane numa kine kineinane kine maine desiake? ³⁴ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike.

“Maŋo Waom wet dereretinane kine detmaike? Maŋo ewekki paki don numa maniake? ³⁵ Maŋo yeye mane mo eje mange, wane eje koso turujine mainge gole kayake?”

³⁶ Yeye kine kine korop oŋo ma wakon wareke, so yeye kine kine korop eŋano ŋine sari waremaike, so eŋane kan waremaike. Anutu wano yemo kibi qelaŋaŋo naso baŋem payake banine! Weleka.

12

Ŋine Wet Solaŋine Gege Wane Ra More Seukeakane Detŋem Paki Anutu Wane Sunka Manikene

¹ Ea wane kimakopne, onoka wane Anutu wane gom pesek kakapa ŋenano pamaike, ea wane na wet gelot don iwa ŋine ŋidanbe, ŋine wet solaŋine gege wane ra more seukeakane detpi paki solaŋine gege ea Anutu sunka manbi, eŋane gelit qeki kaki menageake.

Iwa yemo bakom kito kito welerjine maine okankaikēi.

² Gege mageŋineŋo kepe iwao ŋei miti midaine gemami, eŋane tanik misuk gekei. Siluŋ Anutu detkau, oŋo kotoŋino don saŋep okanŋungi, wet dereretjine mainge lukkei. Pakimo ŋine maine ewekeu paki, Anutu wane masi ea detkakei, masi maine, so masi ea Anutu eje siminka okanmaike, so masi ea koboboine.

³ So onoka wane mida, Anutu wane bakom lewine midaine na ninge, ea wane na ŋine korop ŋidanbe, ŋine ŋinŋinane detpi, misuk wawaine okaniake. Ea wane turujine yemo wetjine makesikei, paki wet bonep bonep Anutuŋo mali malip darap ŋibonge, ea wane kopko kineŋine ma wesake det nagukei. ⁴ Ŋene kebaŋze weku yewao piwitne piwitne koune yemo loutne. Piwitne loutne iwa eje urata kine mane kine mane ma okanmami. ⁵ Yalewaka,

ŋene ŋei ŋerep loutne, kebaŋze yemo Kristo wano geturaŋŋem weku lelemaike. So ŋene korop mane ŋo mane geturaŋ wareŋem piwitne piwitne eaŋo kebaŋ weku yale okanmaike. ⁶ Anutu

eje ŋenane wetine suaine pake, ea wane eje dereret kine kine ŋebonge, eaŋo eŋine bakom okanmaike. Ea wane ŋene Anutu wane don kisi raikenane, bakomine okanŋonge, yemo ŋene mali malipze magemaine, ea wane rokopko raikene.

⁷ Qelit qeqe wane zonom pa nebonmaikeo, ne qelit qekene. Kito eda edan wane zonom pa nebonmaikeo, ne kito edanikene. ⁸ Nei nerep natne edan ma togole onikenane zonom pa nebonmaikeo, ne yale okan onikene. Mane ene nei natne kito qesiŋ okan oniakane wetke mage maikeo, yemo yabonka paki qesiŋ oniake. Mane ene netne geakane ra mangiwo, yemo ene urata togogle mayake. Mane ene mauluk mauluk urata mayakeŋo, yemo ene wet peseko mayake.

Mauluk Mauluk Wane Don

⁹ Kima mauluk onbe rau paki, solanoka misuk wet maep korop maulukongi. Masi tanik borikine ea ndekkaikei, tanik manik maine ea yemo malilipka gekei. ¹⁰ Njine wet maep gere werep okan nagu more, Kristo wano kima kima okanikei, paki ewe kito kito okan nagukey wane sori soringo okanikei. ¹¹ Urata togogle maikai, paki bau wawa misuk okanikei. Wet solanine koropŋo Waom qelitine qekei. ¹² Tomaka gege eaŋo wareŋungi, wet peseko gekei, paki wikile qom boriko geu paki, meŋe meŋen urata naso banem ma arikei. ¹³ Kimakop njine aboŋ midaine gemami ene njinano njine aboŋ natne ebonikei, so nei lobo sariu, njine matjine lalage ebonikei.

¹⁴ Anutu olatpi njingu kito okanikei, nei yewa mosop oniake, o, olatpi mosop oniake, misuk soa oniake. ¹⁵ Wet pese okanbi, njine qesiŋ one enerop wet pese okanikei, arokeu, njine nei yewa qesiŋone enerop arokkei. ¹⁶ Njinjine njunmaike, kop yalewaka nei kimakop njine enane njuniake. Njinjine detpi misuk wawaine okaniake, ketkele enerop kima okane more, urata maikai.

¹⁷ Nei mane ene masi borikine okanŋungi, njine turuŋine masi borikineka misuk okan kaikei. Nei edo detpi masi maine okaniake, eaka enane kaitko okangei. ¹⁸ Yeye kine kine korop oka okan wane kop okanmaike, eaka okane more, nei korop enerop kima okane peamgo gekei. ¹⁹ Kimakopne, njine masi borikine okan njunbi, njidomka turuŋine misuk mapokkei. Ea okangei wane turuŋine yemo qeligeu, Anutu busuineŋo ea makokeake, ea wane Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Sot mako makok yemo noŋo makokkale, noŋo baŋ turuŋine mainge ebonikale, Waomŋo ramaike." ²⁰ Ea wane turuŋine yemo Anutu wane papiao iwa yale ramaike, "Gejane njabanone ene njara wane seukki, njara gumekaikene, doku wane qomine sererekki, doku mannom neake, yale okane more, baŋ njaba ea gamu suaine mayake."

²¹ Borikineŋo detkanom ge misuk yuan ganiake, ea wane turuŋine yemo masi maine so koboboine eaŋo borikine yuankaikene.

13

Kepe Ware Ware Eŋane Bango Gekene

¹ Ŋei korop eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane bango geu paki, aŋaene tewekkei. Onokawane kepe ware ware ea Anutu midaine mi wakonge. Kepe ware ware urata mama, eamo Anutuŋo ma wakone, ea motke. ² Ea wane ŋei mane eŋe kepe ware ware eŋane don qeki paki, Anutu wane don weneŋ qeake, ŋei mane yale okaniake, eŋe ea wane turuŋine mama ea maki kutino wayake. ³ Ŋei tanik manik maine ma okanmami, eŋe ware ware eŋane mi kaeton okanmaiike, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, edoka kaeton okanmaiike. Ge ware ware wawaine gemami, eŋane kaetŋone midaine gekenane ganmaiike me? Ea wane ge tanik maineka okannom, eŋe baŋ mawalak ganiake. ⁴ Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, geŋone menage gekenane urataŋone mamaike. Ŋo ge borikene makeneo, yemo ge eŋane kaetganiake, onoka wane eŋane borikinane turuŋine giniakane zonom yemo welekatne. Eŋe Anutu wane qelit ŋei, ea wane eŋe Anutu wane busu yewa teweke ma geki paki, ŋei borikine ma okanmami, eŋe

turuŋine ebon okanmaiike. ⁵ Ea wane, ŋine ŋei wawaine eŋane aŋaene tewekkei, Anutuŋo busuinane turuŋine ŋiboniake, ea waneka mida, ŋinŋine wetŋineŋo ŋidaniake, ea teweke okanikei.

⁶ Kine weku ea waneka ŋine yaleka takis mot okanmami, onokawane kepe ware ware eŋe Anutuŋo ware ware urata makei wane ra ebongone, eŋe urataene ma okanmami. ⁷ Ea wane ŋine qoleonbi, eŋane biŋek onokaka magemami, ea takis qoleongeŋi wane raraine, eŋe takis qoleonbi, ewe kito kito wane, eŋe eweene kitokei, bakom kito kito eŋe korop bakomene kitokei.

Kima Kima Gemo More Wet Maep Okannagukene

⁸ Ŋei mane wano ŋine sota misuk okanikei, sota weku okanikei, yemo ŋine ŋidomka wet waep okan nagukei. Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe Mose wane ra rokop don korop ea tewekeake. ⁹ Ra rokop donŋo iwa yale ramaiike, “Zokit misuk kitasikene, ŋei misuk qenom seukeake, kobu misuk makene, ŋei mane wane toran aboŋinane qomŋone misuk riweake,” don iwa korop, so don natne yewaŋo qepotkeki, ra rokop don weku okanmaiike, yemo iwa yale, “Geŋonane simile ganmaiike, yale waka ŋei kimaŋonane simile ganiake.” ¹⁰ Mane eŋe ŋei kimaine wet waep okan kayake, eŋe tanik worik mane mi okankayake.

Wet maep okankayake, oŋo yemo ra rokop don korop tewekwareake.

Kaiwe Suaino Bororom Gekene

¹¹ Iwa ŋine okangei wane ramaile, yemo onoka wane mida, ma naso okanmaiike, ea ŋine mo detmami. Ŋine kuluo ŋine wisikae wiekei wane naso naso mo kapele sarimaike. Nene musenka don maine detlukkone, yewao Anutuŋo baŋ ŋebuki menaŋgenane naso weti kiroine pake, wane iwa yemo mo osop osop bomile sarimaike. ¹² Goiŋ mo mida leleakane okangimo, kaiwe mo sirikeakane okanmaiike. Ea wane ŋine panaman wane aboŋ ea qeligenem paki, tebe ŋoroŋ qelaŋango yaku yaku ea ma wie magekei. ¹³ Nene ŋedomka numaze mauluke more, ŋei kaiwe qelaŋano gemami, eŋe yale gekene. Nene wawaine, me doku togole ne qelaŋ qeŋe ea mi okanikene, wenip yau yaup, me bailalaŋ mado madoŋine mi okanikene, kawali qeŋe, me lia liak mi okanikene. ¹⁴ No Waom Yesu Kristo wano ŋine kawali wane aboŋ eaŋo takotŋine okangi ma okorakei, paki solaŋinane dereret borikine ea wane simile misuk desikei.

14

Kimanoŋane Kine Misuk Mapoke Desikene

¹ Ŋei mane mali malipine pelekakatne keu ŋino geake, eŋeka kima okan kaikei, ŋo

dereretine yeye natne ea wanemo misuk aŋa sorin okankaikei. ² Ŋei weku wane mali malipŋo raki, eŋe ŋara kine mane kine mane nemaike, ŋo ŋeiwa mali malipine pelekakatne, eŋe yemo zagukka weku ne okanmaiike. ³ Ŋei mane yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, ŋo ŋeiwa titiinerop okane more zagukka neake, eŋane mi detki kesiake. Paki ŋeiwa zagukka weku ne okanmaiike, oŋo ŋeiwa yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ ne okanmaiike, eŋane mi detki boriki kineine rapokeake. Onoka wane Anutuŋoka ŋei ea mo weneŋ make so koboboine birakake, ea wane. ⁴ Ge maŋo, ŋei mane wane qelit medep wane miti ma gegeinane kine raikene? Ea yemo eŋine Suaineineŋo desiake, eŋe maine ma togole ma okorayake, me peleke qeligeake. So eŋe baŋ ma togole ma okorayake, onoka wane Waomŋo eŋe qesiŋkaki togole okorayake.

⁵ Ŋei maneo wetke rayake, kaiwe mane eaŋo wele, ŋo natne yemo kaiwe yauwine. Raki ŋei maneo wetke rayake, kaiwe ea, korop kopene weku, soda peada mida. Ŋei wet bonep bonep detlukeu paki, maine rau rap. ⁶ Ŋei mane eŋe kaiwe mane wane detki wawaine okaniake, eŋe Waom ewino kitoki paki okaniake. No mane eŋe yeye kine kine yaup qazaŋ neake, eŋe Waom ewino

kitoki paki okaniake, onoka wane eje n̄ara wane Anutu bakomine kitomaike. Mane eje yeye kine kine yaup qazan̄ neakane walukmaike, eje Waom ewino kitoki paki okanmaike, paki eje Anutu bakomine kitomaike. ⁷ N̄enano n̄ine manen̄o en̄ineneka weku mi gemaik̄e, n̄enano n̄ine manen̄o en̄ineneka weku mi seukmaik̄e. ⁸ Nene gege gemaine, yemo Waom wane gemaine, so n̄ene seu seu seukmaine, ea Waom wane seukmaine, Nene gemaine me seukmaine, ea, yemo Waom wane ka okanmaine. ⁹ Kristo eje seukke paki koso wisikae wieke, yemo eje wisikaune so seu seune n̄enane Waom okaniakane. ¹⁰ Ge, pakimo ge onoka wane kiman̄onane kine wakoniakane dongo birakamaine? So ge, onoka wane ge kiman̄onane detnom ketkele okanmaik̄e? Nene korop ban̄ Anutu wane kaitko okoran̄em, eje kineze mawakoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papīao iwa yale ramaik̄e,

“Waom̄o ramaik̄e, na gege kine welaine, n̄ei korop nan̄ane kaitko wawetene qekei, so n̄ei korop eje ban̄ nan̄ane Anutu raikei.”

¹² Ea wane korop n̄enano n̄inen̄o ban̄ weku weku gege magezane kine rapoke Anutu olasikene.

*Ge Kine Kine Mane Okan-
nom Eāo Kiman̄onane Wetne*

Mi Mataliake

¹³ Ea wane n̄ene n̄edomka kine rapo rapok̄ eamo mi okanikene. Ea wane turun̄ine yemo ge iwa yale maine okannom rap. Yeye mane okannom eāo kiman̄one mapapkaki mi rasuyake, me waran̄kaki borikine mi mayake. ¹⁴ Na Waom Yesurop̄ gemaile, eāo kine nolatki detlukmaile, yemo n̄ara kine kine mane on̄omka diinerop mi okanmaik̄e. No n̄ei mane eje kine kine iwa qazan̄ ne more dirop okanikene, yale detlukki paki silun̄ neake, eje welekatne n̄ei ea en̄ano dirop okaniake. ¹⁵ No ge kiman̄onane wetne matali kamaine, yemo onoka wane ge kine kine nemaine eāo, ea wane ge koso wet waep numao mi gesoke okoramaine. Ge n̄ara nekene eāo, n̄eiwa Kriston̄o en̄ane ra seukke, en̄ane wetine mi matali kayake! ¹⁶ N̄ine yeye wele ma gemami, ea n̄ei n̄anen̄o don wele ea, qotkoine orakeiwane warekau paki ma gekei. ¹⁷ N̄ara nemaine so doku nemaine, eāo Anutu wane gege togon̄ numa so gege ea wane wele mi okanmaik̄e, Midakaka. Wele yemo koboboine, peam, so oi bakom, ea Asu Koboboinen̄o n̄ebonmaik̄e. ¹⁸ So n̄ei mane eje Kristo wane urata numa yewaokengo okora mamaik̄e, yemo eje Anutun̄o n̄ei ea wane kine detki siminkayake, so n̄ein̄o wenen̄ en̄ane masi kau paki,

siminonikei.

¹⁹ Ea wane ɲene tanik manik maine waraɲ kaki, peam sari okanmaiike, so kito qesiɲ okan nagukenane, ma togoleɲon okanmaiike, ea wane korop naso banjem wetze eaka more gekene.

²⁰ Onoka wane ge ɲara wane ranom paki, Anutu wane urata misuk mata-likene. ɲara korop ea maine nenineka, ɲo na siluɲ ɲara mane newe pakiso, ɲei kimane ka detki, wetine boriake, na wet masuik urata mamaile, so naɲane masi ea mi kopkemaikē

²¹ Masi maine okanike-nane yemo ge soep mi nekene, walukkene, wain mi nekene, me kine kine natne okannom, yewaɲo maki kimaɲone baɲ rasuyake, ea misuk maikene. ²² Ea wane ge mali malipɲone ea magekenane detmaine, yemo Anutu wane kaitko magenom, geɲonoka payake. ɲei mane eɲe yeye mane wane detki maine okangi, wetineɲo qeguɲ maguɲ mi okangi maineka mamaikē, eɲe wet pese detmaiike! ²³ No eɲe kine kine ne okanmaiike, ea wane wet etkeka okaniakeo, eɲe koso kine kine ea neki, Anutuɲo detkaki sot korop okanmaiike, onoka wane eɲe mali malip kutno ea mo okanmaiike ea wane. So yeye kine kine natne mali malip kutno mo okan maine ea yemo borikine okanmaiike.

*Yesu Wane Kop Okanɲem
ɲei Natne Edo ɲonbi
Menageake*

¹ ɲene mali malipze togole pamaikē, ɲedo ɲei zonomene midaine set pelek gemami, eɲe qesiɲ one, umatene teweke kau bisi ebukene. ɲene ɲenzaneka simileze misuk desikene. ² Ea wane turuɲine yemo ɲene bonep bonep kimakopze eɲane dereret ge more, gegeene menageakane, so mitiwo togoleu, mali malipene suayakane mapik onikene.

³ Kristo eɲe eninaneka simileine mi detke. Eɲinaneka desiakane turuɲine yemo Anutu wane papiao don mane iwa yale ramaikē, ea wane kop okange, “Anutu, ɲetko liko liko okangangoi, ɲeiwa yewa eɲane ɲetko liko liko, eaɲo naɲane kutɲo wamaikē.” ⁴ Don kine kine korop Anutu wane papia mo qewarekoi, eɲe ea qekoi yemo ɲene miti wane kine kito ɲedangi detlukkenane. Paki eaɲo ma togoleɲone more, ma ewek ɲongi, kine kine biɲek qe ɲebonge, ea wane dereret gekenane, qekoi. ⁵ So Anutu eɲe ma togole ma togole, so ma ewek ma ewek welaine, oɲo maine qesiɲɲungi, ɲine Yesu Kristo wane rokopko, wet dereret weku motpi paki gekei, ⁶ paki ɲine korop maine aɲa weku qeturageu paki, Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitokei.

⁷ Ea wane njine wetnjinejo mali malip okan nagu gekei, Kristo eje yaleka Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom qelajan wakoniakane njine njibuke. ⁸ Na njidanmaile, yemo onoka wane Kristojo Yuda nei enjane qelit nei okangi, eajo kine qeki wakonmaike, yemo Anutu eje gom pese welaine, paki, eje Anutujo aso njabo binjek don edange, ea ma togoleki, wele wakoniakane, yale okange. ⁹ So eje yaleka qelaj nei mapikongi, Anutu gom borikinane bakomine kitokei wane, yale okange. Ea wane Anutu wane papiao don gekoi, eajo iwa yale ramaike,

“Eso ea wane na ban qelaj enjane keueno genjane bakom kitokale, na ban enjet kito genjane enjetjone mawa ganikale.”

¹⁰ Koso mane iwa yale ramaike,

“Batne okanbi, qelaj nei njine, Anutu wane nei njerep Yuda magu enjerop!”

¹¹ So mane iwa yale,

“Waom mawakau, qelaj nei korop, eje mawakau, nei njerep korop!”

¹² So Isaianjo koso ramaike,

“Yese wane komine mane ban sariake, eje ban njei waom birakaki, qelaj nei wareoniake, paki eje ban wetene enjano more gekei.”

¹³ Anutu dereret wane namun, ojo eje detlukka

gekeiwane kotonjino oi bakom so so wet pese, maine gewatnjuniake. Paki Asu Koboboinane zonomjo ban dereretjine ma togoleki takotke sua ariake.

Paulo Urataine Make Ea Wane Wet Pese Okane Kibi Qeke

¹⁴ Kimakopne, na nojom wetnejo mo more, kinenjine detwaremaile, njinano mauluk maulukjo watke pamaike, njine dereretjo korop gewat njunge, ea wane njine njidomka maine ewekeu paki, kito alat nagukei. ¹⁵ No silun kibi iwa menjino kito rakake qemaile, yemo miti wane wetke njibone more, wet qelot okan njunmaile. Na wet qelot okan njunmaile, yemo onoka wane Anutujo miti urata ea makalane more ninge. ¹⁶ Ea wane na Kristo Yesu wane qelit nei gewe paki, qelaj nei enjane urata mamaile. Na pris yale Anutu wano njine miti don maine ea ra qelajane edanmaile, yemo qelaj nei eje maine bakom yale okanbi, Asu Koboboineno ebuki koboeu, Anutu wano bakom yale biraongi, ongi menageake. ¹⁷ Ea wane na Kristo Yesurop wenenj urata mamaile, ea wane na maine Anutu wane urata mamaile, ea wane detpe, wawaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Na yeye kine kine natne ea wane don mi raikale, midaka. Na kine kine weku ea wane donka raikale, yemo Kristojo na gesijnangi, nojo qelaj nei iwenonbe,

eje Anutu wane miti don dere tewekkei wane, na ananejo so metenejo urata makole. ¹⁹ Asu zonom ningi paki, na masi togole kine mane kine mane ma more yale zonom gorop gekole. Pakiso na kieke Yerusalem kepeo njine Kristo wane don maine ea kepe lolike ra sua ari magewe Ilirikum rokopkeke. ²⁰ Nanane urata yemo naso banem miti don maine ea ra suawe mat natne Kristo wane don kisi mi det okangoi, edo desikei. Eso yale okane mo, nej natne edo urata wele nago nagon matokoi, yewao mi makalane nan okanmaike. ²¹ Yale okanbe Anutu wane Papiango don mane iwa yale ramaike, ea wane kop okanmaike, “Nei yewa eje enane don kisi mane mi rau detkoi, eje ban kaikai, so yewa eje mi detkoi, jo ban kine detlukkei.”

Paulo Eje Roma Matko Ariakane Rake

²² Kine ea wane, na atak loutne njinano sarikalane okanbe luknangi met okanmaile. ²³ Na koma loutne njinano sari njunikalane zok nange, wane ukude iwa yemo kepe iwao uratane mo korop qoe waremaike. ²⁴ Na mo njinano ari ea okanikalane iwa wetke-maile. Na eaka sari njune mo koso numane leleki Spain kepeo arikole, na njinano lotke marat njunbe, mere wetne peseki, ea wane njadino njido qesinj nanbi,

yewa arikale. ²⁵ Naso iwa yemo Anutu wane nej njerep yewa gemami, enane qelit qe more qesinj onikalane, Yerusalem matko arikalane okanmaile. ²⁶ Makedonia so Akaia doku tau tau magu eje Yerusalem matko njine Anutu wane nej magu enane keuo njine abojene midaine gemami, eje kito qesinj okanone more, bakom more ebonikeiwane, done mo au ma togolekoi. ²⁷ Eje edomka ea okangei wane ongi okanbi menange. No siluj eje sotaene pake, ea wane eje abojene midaine yewa qesinjongoi, Yuda nej eje kotoenane morian yewa qelan nej enerop mapoke ama nagukoi, eso ea wane qelan nej eje yaleka solae-nane morian yewa Yuda nej enerop maine mapoke ama naguwi menageake. ²⁸ Na urata iwa ma warewe qoe wareake. Paki na kaikale, eje wesi suaine enane ra qeturangoi, ea wele mo maine wakonmaike, yemo na urata ea mo koboine meteeno mosikale, na Spain arikalane yemo na numane eaka sari njunemo, ban arikale. ²⁹ Na njinano sarikale, ea yemo na mo detmaile, na Kristo wano njine mosop kelarop wat watko yewarop ma sarikale.

³⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane so Asujo wet waep njibon okanmaike, ea wane wet qelot njidanbe. Njine nanano takotkeu paki, Anutu menjenka more, nanane gege

uratanane mapik nanikei.
³¹ Mapiknane menjenkau, Anutuŋo Yuda kepeo ŋei ŋei mali malipene midaine eŋane meto maineka ware-naniake, paki na Yerusalem matko ŋine Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu yewa gemami, eŋane wet pese wane bakom ebonbe, eŋe maine maikei, ea menjenkaikai. ³² Ea wane Anutuŋo detki maine okaniakeo yemo Na ban wet peserop ŋinano sarikale, paki ŋinerop metpe wet solane peseake. ³³ Anutu, ŋenane peam wane welaine, oŋo ŋinerop korop ge wareake. Weleka.

16

Paulo Eŋe Roma Matko Kima Kima Gekoi Eŋane Oi Bakomene Okange

¹ Na kiaroze Pebe, eŋe Senkria doku tau tau magu mapikone gemaikae, eŋane ŋidanmaile. ² Eŋe u lotkeki, ŋine Waom wane ra more Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep gemami, ea wane eŋe ma more ma suatkaikai, so eŋe ŋido qesin kaikei wane ŋaŋaeki, ŋine zonom natne maine qesin kaikei. Onoka wane ŋerep ea eŋe ŋei ŋerep loutne kima maine okanonge, so na yaleka okannange.

³ Na oi bakom okanbe paki don motpe Prisila so Akwila, urata ŋei kimatkene, Kristo Yesu wane urata mapiknan okanmamik, erano arimaikae ea etanbi. ⁴ Ere nanane

ra more gege etne qaisik kakoik, ea wane na erane wet menaŋ detore gemaile, so noŋoka weku Midakaka, qelago ŋine doku tau tau magu korop eŋe weneŋ erane wet menaŋ detotmami. ⁵ Oi bakomne ea yaleka doku tau tau magu, erane matko lewaŋ okanmami, eŋano weneŋ motpe arimaikae, ea weneŋ edangei.

Oi bakomne motpe kima maepne Epainetus eŋano arimaikae, ŋei weku eŋe Asia provins ea ŋine, oŋo lewine Kristo detlukkake. ⁶ Oi bakomne motpe Maria wano arimaikae, eŋe ŋinane urata togole zok make. ⁷ Andronikus so Yunias erano oi bakomne motpe arimaikae, Yuda ŋei agotkene, ere mulap urumgo narop weneŋ metkoi, ere aposolo eŋane keueno enetetne pamaikae, so eto alakane Kristo wane miti don detkoik, na erane ŋadeetno detkole.

⁸ Nanane oi bakomne motpe Ampliatus wano arimaikae, nanane kimamaepne, Waom wano tako rakotse pamaikae. ⁹ Oi bakomne motpe Urbanus wane arimaikae, ŋenane urata ŋei kimaze, Kristo wane uratao mapiknagukone, so Stakis, kima maepne, eŋano weneŋ motmaile ¹⁰ Apeles wano oi bakomne weneŋ motmaile, eŋe Kristo wane ŋei wele ea wane welaine mo wakonge. Oi bakom ne motpe Aristobulus wane rem qiekoune eŋano arimaikae. ¹¹ Herodion

wano oi bakomne motpe arimaïke, eje Yuda ñei kimane, so miti dereret kimakopne Narsisos wane rem qiekoune eñane weneñ motmaïle.

¹² Nañane oi bakomne motpe Tripina so Triposa erano arimaïke, ere Waom wane urata togole mamamik, so kima maepne Persis, eje Waom wane urata zok manerop make, eñano weneñ motmaïle.

¹³ Na oi bakomne motpe Rupus wano arimaïke, eje ñei maine, Waom wane urata mauluke maki paki, ea mogare ge okanmaïke. So eñane nagaine, eje na eñine gipole yale bororom okannange.

¹⁴ Na oi bakomne motpe Asinkritus, Plegon, Hermes Patrobas, Hermas, so doku tau tau magu natne korop kimakopene eñerop gemami eñano arimaïke. ¹⁵ Pilologus, so Yulia, Nereus so kiarine, Olimpas so Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop weneñ korop gemami, ñinane oi bakomne motpe sarimaïke.

¹⁶ Kima gege wane oi bakom eaño lulu zam zam okan nagukei. Kristo wane doku tau tau magu korop gemami edo oi bakomene korop ñinano motpi sari waremaïke.

Miti Ñei Isisine Eñane Girem Rake

¹⁷ Kimakopne, na qebin ñunmaïle, ñine ñei natne ñinano qepok mapok don okanbi, ñinano pori porip wakoniake, so ñei natne

mali malipene ma qororongei, ñei yewa eñane diam seleleine maïkei, eje miti don kito ñibongoi, yewa ñabakau paki, wetñine mau siukeakane, eje kakakone kaet arikei. ¹⁸ Ñei natne masi tanik yaline ma okanmami, eje Kristo ñenane Waomze eñane qelitine mi qe okanmami, eje enñene solaenane simile ea mogat okanmami. Eje donene kelo kelok simile teine raulukeu paki, kelok more, ñei maine isione eñane dereretene ma siuk okanmami. ¹⁹ Miti don dere tewek maine okanmami, ea wane kisiine ea matko matko ariki, ñei ñerep koropño detwarekoi, ea wane na ñinane wet pese zok detmaïle. Na ñido dereret korop okane more, kine kine maine ea wane qomñine ewekeake, ño kine kine borikine ea wanemo qomñine umareake, ea misuk desikei. ²⁰ Paki Anutu ñenane peamzane welaine, oño mi azoñgi Satan ban ñinane kienñinane bango ra pelekki kesiake.

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopño ñinano payake.

²¹ Timoti, nañane urata ñei kimane, eje oi bakomine ñinano motki sarimaïke, so Lusius, Yason, so Sosipater, Yuda ñei agokopne, eje yaleka oi bakomene ñinano motpi sarimaïke.

²² Na Tertius, kibi iwa Paulo wane añaño ñine detpe paki, qemailenjo doku tau tau oi bakom okannune more ñibonmaïle.

²³ Nanane ware ware Gaius, enjane matko doku tau tau magu enje lewan okanmami, enje oi bakom okan njune more motki sarimaike. Erastus, mat suaine wane wesi mato matok, so njenane kimaze Kuartus, ere oi bakometne more nebonmamik.

²⁴ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopjo korop njinano pawareake. Weleka.

Anutu Menjenka More Mawakaikene

²⁵ Nene Anutu enjetine ora mawakanjem! Enje qesinjune more ma togolejungi mali malipnjino qesoke togole okoramami, miti don maine njidangole, ea wane kopko, don kisi yemo Yesu Kristo wane, so ea yemo don sane wele, ea mokaka kine motkeki, naso kiroroine pa sarike, ²⁶ wane ukude yemo don sane wele, yewa mo propet edo qe more didiwo ma qelanjane motkoi pamaiké, paki gege togon Anutu donine rake, ea wane rokopko ranjem sua ariki, kepe banjem nei njerep magune magune ge arimami, enje korop detwarekoi, ea wane enje korop maine detluk kaikei, so tewekkei.

²⁷ Anutu enje weku, enje enjineka dereret korop. Enjano Yesu Kristo wane ra more bakom kito mawakaikene, naso banjem naso banjem! Weleka.

1 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Kibi Mane
Mikepka Korinti Enjane Qeke*

¹ Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo, Anutuŋo noraki paki biranange, na so kimaze Sostenes,

² ŋeto kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti gemami, ŋinane qemaite, ŋine korop Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep koboboine ŋidorake, ŋine enjane biŋek okane Kristo Yesuŋop weneŋ gemami, ŋine so ŋei ŋerep korop yeo yeo ge arimami, eje bakomine kito okanmami, Waomze Yesu Kristo, enjane waom so ŋenane weneŋ.

³ Anutu ŋenane Magaze, so Waomze Yesu Kristo enjano ŋine wet pesek so peamŋo ŋinano pa wareake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine
Kitoke*

⁴ Na, naso baŋem ŋinane rawe paki Anutu ewine kito okanmaile, onoka wane Anutu enjane Yesu Kristo wane raki paki wet pesek ŋibonge eawane. ⁵ ŋine Kristo Yesuŋop weneŋ qeturanaŋ nagukoi, yewao ŋine yeye kine kine korop ea wane morianine maratka warekoi. Eamo don kine kine raikoi wane numaine so dereret kine kine marat kaikoi wane numaine korop. ⁶ Eso Kristo wane don ŋidangone, ea yaleka ŋinane koto ŋino ketki togogole malip kakoi.

⁷ Ea wane ŋine Waomze

Yesu Kristo sari didiwo lotkeake ea wane tomaka geu paki koto ŋinane morian wane mane mi ŋaŋaekei, midakaka. ⁸ Yesu Kristo oŋom baŋ ma togole ŋungi ŋine togogole ge mageu naso ŋine qoeki, sot midaine okorakei, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane naso yewao, so ⁹ Anutu wet peseinane detluk kaikene, oŋo ŋidora newan ŋunge, yemo enjane Gipole Yesu Kristo, ŋenane Waom, enjerop wet weku qeturageu gekei wane.

*Doku Tautau Magu
Wirikoi*

¹⁰ Kimakopne, na Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko wet qelot don ŋidanmaile, eawane ŋine korop wet weku okane don raikoi, yale okanbi keu ŋino wiri wiri mi wakoniake. ŋine korop qeturageu dereret ŋine wekuka payake, so wet weku okanikei. ¹¹ Kimakopne,

Koloe wane tego enjano ŋine ŋei natne edo didiwo nolale rakoi, ŋinane keu ŋino ŋaba ŋaba pamaikae. ¹² Na ramaile yemo iwa yale wane: ŋinano ŋine ŋei weku weku enjane don mane mane ramami. Mane enjane ramaikae, “Na Paulo wane.” me mane enjane ramaikae, “Na Apolos wane.” me mane enjane ramaikae, “Na Sipas wane.” me mane enjane ramaikae, “Na Kristo wane.” ¹³ Kristo kito pokeu magu loutne okange me? Pauloŋo ŋinane ra more kibego geu seukke me? Me ŋine Paulo

wane enjetko doku taukoi me?

¹⁴ Na detpe menanmaike, yemo iwa yale wane, na ninano nine nei natne doku mi tau ongole, na weku Krispas so Gaius ka doku tau otkole. ¹⁵ Manenjo iwa yale maine mi rayake, ene nanane enjetko doku tauke. ¹⁶ Na Stefanos wane tego ene welekatne doku tau ongole, no ea wane nadino natne doku tau ongole eamo mi detmaile. ¹⁷ Doku tau onikalane Kristono mi bira nange, midakaka! Kisi Mayakatne ea ra wakone edanikalane, so kepe nei dereretko nine don yewa mi edanikalane, yale okangole ra, Kristo kibego seukke eano zonomine midaine okangirap.

Kristo Ene Anutu Wane Zonom So Dereret

¹⁸ Kristo kibego seukke, ea wane don kisi yemo neiwa Kristo mi malipka suike gemami, edo detpi qelanjine okan okanmaike. No Anutuño nebu menan nonge nene yemo detmaine, ea mo Anutu wane zonom. ¹⁹ Eawane Mitinjo iwa yale ramaike, “Na nei dereret enerop, enane dereretene mapap kaikale, so nei kepe wane dereret eawane wetene lototne enane wetene ma siukkale.”

²⁰ No nei dereretene suaine ene diao arikei? Nei kepe wane dereretene suaine gemami, wetene lototne, so

Anutu wane kine detlukmami, ene diao arikei? Me kepe iwa wane nei sorin borin gorop gemami, ene diao arikei? Anutuño sikan nonmaike yemo kepe iwa wane nei enane dereret qelanjine, ea mo wele midaine.

²¹ Anutu ene enine dereret inane masi yale maki kepe nei ene qelan qe more enjene wet bonep enane Anutu mi detkakoi, ea wane, Anutu ene mo rake, nene kisi mayakatne nidanmaine ea “qelan don ramami,” det lukkamami nei yewa korop Anutuño ebu okan maike. ²² Yuda nei ene masi togole maki kau qelanjaniakane sorin gemami, eso Grik nei ene dereret marat kaikei wane zuanmami. ²³ Eso nedo yemo ramaine, Kristo ene kibego seukke ea welerop, no don yewano qeki Yuda nei enane dereret borike, no Grik nei edo detpi qelan don, wele midaine.okange. ²⁴ No nei Anutuño nedora newan nonge, Yuda nei so Grik nei, nene yemo detmaine, Kristo wekuku ene Anutu wane zonom so dereret.wele. ²⁵ Welekatne, Anutu wane qelan rau, qelanjine eano qeinge more nei dereretene yuan kamaike. So Anutu wane set pelek rau, set pelekine eano qeinge zonomine togogole okane nei enane zonom yuan kamaike.

²⁶ Kimakopne, nine iwa desikei, nine daleo geu Anutuño nidora newan nunge? Ninane keu njino nine nei

loutnejo kepe iwa wane kine mane mi detkakoi, me nei loutnejo zonomene kakapa mi gekoi, me nei loutnejo enjet enerop mi gekoi, midakaka! ²⁷ Anutujo ma wakonge iwa yemo kepe nei eje “qelanjine” rau mo don yewajo nei dereret korop, eje gamu oniake ea wane, so Anutujo nei njerep set pelek so gamuenerop ma wakon onge, iwa yemo kepe nei eje “set pelek” rau mo don yewajo nei zonomene kakapa eje zonomene ma ketki gamu oniake. ²⁸ Nei njerep diawa Anutujo enjane binjek ma wakon onge? Yemo iwa yale, kepe nei rau yauine so ketkele, nei njerep eaka, Anutujo biraongi enjane binjek wele okanmami, masi yewaoka kepe nei wane dereret qe ket mida lele siukeake. ²⁹ Okange, yemo iwa yale wane, nei maneno Anutu wane kaitko mi mawa naguyake. ³⁰ No Anutujo yemo nebu teba njongi Kristo Yesurop qeturangone, pakiso Anutujo Kristo nenane dereret zane kine birakake, enjane ra more njene Anutu wano bira njongi njene Anutu wane nei njerep magu koboboine okangone, sogine njene sot korop gekone, no naso iwao siwot njone more biranjongi, sot midaine gekene. ³¹ Eso, ea wane Kisi Mayakatnejo iwa yale ramaike, “Mane eje mawa naguwe ra Anutujo daleo okankake ea wane ma wakayake.”

2

Kristo Kibego Okorake Ea wane Kine Paulono Edange

¹ Kimakopne, na Anutu wane san qabuine wele ea njidanikalane njinano sarikole, naso yewao na don kiroroine so dereret suaine ea ra mi njidangole. ² Na njinane keugo ge more na wetne maingewe paki yeye kine kine qeligewe niget nangi Yesu Kristo kibego seukke, enjeka weku detka kalane wetkekole. ³ Eso na njinano sarikole, naso yewao na zonomne midaki, kaet okanbe zonomne korop oreke. ⁴ Pakiso na don rakole so Kisi Mayakatne ra qelanjane njidangole, ea na nei dereretko njine mi ma more njidangole, so wet njine maingeu paki nanjane don desikei wane, midaka, na Anutu Asuinane zonom ea ra wakone sikan njungole. ⁵ Ea wane njinane wetno nei dereretko misuk motpi payake, midakaka! Anutu wane zonomgo motpi payake.

Anutu Wane Asujo Dereret Nebon Okanmaike

⁶ Welekatne, na don dereret inerop ea wane kine ra wakone, nei mo Anutu wane zonomgo togole gemami, eje edan okanmaile. No eamo kepe iwa wane dereretine midakaka, me kepe iwa waremami enjane zonom, eamo midaka. Zonom me dereret yewa mo kiekemida lele more siuk wareake. ⁷ Na dereret pa ra wakone njidanmaile, yemo Anutu

wane dereret sane, motkeki sanká pa sake, Anutu eje mo ñenane qeli ewe zonom okaniakane mokaka kepe iwa mi ma wakonge yewao biñek qeke. ⁸ Kepe iwa wane ñei waomine eje dereret iwa mane mi detkakoi. Eje ea mane detkakoi ra yemo eje qeli ewe zonom wane Waom kibego mi qeurap. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Yeye kine kine deno mi kakaine, me ketño mi dereretne, me ñei wetene lotkeki mi detkoi, kine kine yewa yemo ñei korop Anutu wetño qotka lukka more eñane detpi wele lele okanmaike, ñei yewa eñane biñek ebonge.”

¹⁰ No ñene yemo Anutu eñine san qabuine kine eñine Asuineño ra wakone ñedange, Asuño yeye kine kine korop ka waremaike, so Anutu wane san qabuine kine qeirop ea yaleka kamaike. ¹¹ Ma ñeiño ñei mane wane wetinane kine desiake? I midakaka! Ñei wane eje eñine wetino metmaike, oñomka eñane kineine det kamaike, rokop yale waka ñei maneno Anutu wetinane kine mi desiake, Anutu Asuineño ka weku Anutu eñine wetinane kine korop det wareake. ¹² Nene Asu pa ñebonmaike, iwa mo kepeo ñei eñano ñine mi makone, ñene Anutuño Asuine ñebongi makone, ea

yemo Anutuño ñene kine kine korop ñebonge, ea wane maine detluk kaikenane okan ñonge.

¹³ Eso ea wane ñene kepe ñei dereretko ñine don mi ra ñidanmaine, midaka! Nene Asuño dereret ñebonmaike, paki, ñene don wele ea wane kine ra qelane more ñei Asurop gemami, eje edanmaine. ¹⁴ Ñei mane Asu midaine geake eje Anutu wane Asu eñano ñine

bakom sarimaike, ea mane mi mayake. Onoka wane ñei yaline eje don ea wane kine welekatne mi dere qelane kamaike, ea wane, pakimo don yewa detki qelane don wele midaine okaniake, eamo, Asurop ñoku dereretne okanmaike.

¹⁵ Ñei Asurop eje yeye kine kine korop dere wesakkei, ño ñei Asu midaineño ñei Asurop eñane kine maine mi desiake, ñañeayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiaño iwa yale ramaike,

“Maño Waom wet bonepinane don detmaike? Maño eweke more Anutu numa sikankaki desi-ake?”

Ñene Asurop, yemo Kristo wet bonepinane don ma gemaine.

3

Anutu Wane Qelit Ñei Eje Doku Tautau

¹ Kimakopne, na ñei Asurop eje don edangole, yale ñine don mi ñidangole, midakaka! Na don ñidangole

yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei Asu midaine eda edane yale njine Kristo wane jei njerep medep okanbi njidangole. ² Na njamuka gume njungole, njara togole mi njibongole, onoka wane, njine njara togole nekei wane rokop mi okan-goi, so naso iwao yaleka njine njara togole nekei wane kop mi okanmami. ³ Onoka wane njine kepe iwa wane jei yale, Asu midaine, wet dereret njine soginerop gemami, ea wane dere worik keu njino paki njine njidomka sori sorin okan nagumami, Njine tanik yale okanbi, eaņo kine qe wakonmaiķe, yemo njine kepe iwa wane jei yauwine okane more ea wane zonom so dereret korop gemami. ⁴ Ea wane, jei mane eņe ramaikē, “Na Paulo wane jei,” eso mane eņe ramaikē, “Na Apolos wane jei,” njine yale okanmami, wane kepeo njine jei yauwine yale geķei me?

Anutuņo Mosopkaki Wele Wakonmaiķe, Eņaneka Raikene

⁵ Apolos eņe ma? No Paulo na ma? Njere Anutu wane qelit njēika, njeto miti njidante njine detkoi, njere Anutuņo urata njeponge ea wane rokop bonēp bonēp makote. ⁶ Na waet ebotkole, njō Apolosņo njara wele ware more doku qakonge, njō Anutuņo mosop kaki wele wakonge. ⁷ Ea wane waet ebotķe eņane, me njara wele ware more doku qakkake, eņane mi

raikene. Mosop kaki wele wakonmaiķe Anutu weku eņaneka raikene. ⁸ Waet ebotmaiķe, jei yewa so njara wele ware more doku qak kamaikē, jei yewa ere kine etne wekuka. Anutuņo baņ urata mama etnane rokopķo lewine bonēp bonēp mapoke eponiaķe. ⁹ Njere urata mama njēiņo Anutu wane urata qeturage mamaite. Eso njine yemo Anutu wane eu, so njine Anutu wane mat, mo oņom ma wakonņunge.

Gereņņo Urata Wane Kine Maki Wakoniaķe

¹⁰ Anutuņo wet pese inane urata more ninge, rokop na mat mama weleno simen bosij birawe ketķe. Pakimo jei manēņo simen bosij ea wane kutno takotķe more mat mamaikē. Njēi ea wane kutno mat daleo maiķei, eņe kauluke detluk nagu more maiķei. ¹¹ Anutuņo simen bosij weku Yesu Kristo, mo bira kaki ketķe okoramaiķe, ea lokake bira more jei manēņo koso bosij pelekine mane musele biraki ket ket eamo mi pamaikē. ¹² Njēi natneņo baņ gol, me silwa, me wesi lewine suaineņo bosij ea wane kutno mat maiķei, ea welerop, me natneņo eki, me seqa, me rais setneņo mat maiķeiwo, ea wele midaine. ¹³ Yemo jei mat mama eņane kine baņ njado Kristo wane Kaiwe Naso bomileķi, kineze yewao didiwo wakongi kaikene. Kaiwe Naso yewa wane gereņņo lawe more jei

urata mama enjane kine qe wakoniake. Gerep yewano ban urata ea liwekkaki paki ea wane weleine maine me mida yewa sikan njongi kaikene. ¹⁴ Nei simen bosinj yewa wane kutno mat make ea gerepno ze ari yuankaki mesiakeo urata nei yewa enje ban gege togon so lewine mayake. ¹⁵ No mane enje mat urataine make ea gerepno ze wareki midayakeo, enje urataine mo yewa mida leleyake. No nei enjine yemo silun ban sese kayake. Seseka more gerepko njine makokka, gege togon marat kayake, no lewine mi mayake!

¹⁶ Welekatne, njine Anutu wane Bakom Urum, ea wane Anutu wane Asuno koto njino gemaiké, ea njine mo detmami! ¹⁷ Yalinane nei mane enje Anutu wane Bakom Urum yewa matali kayakeo, Anutuno nei yewa enje yaleka matali kayake, Anutu wane Bakom Urum yemo koboboine, eso Bakom Urumine yemo njine.

Nei Mane Ejetne Ora Misuk Mawakaikene

¹⁸ Nei mane onomka misuk isi naguyake, nei mane njinane keuo njine enje kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea mogare geake paki wetinejo, "Na nei dereretne wenenj," yale wetkeakeo, enje mikepka dereret ea qelige more nei qelanj okaniake, yale okane more dereret wele marat kayake. ¹⁹ Onoka wane, kepe iwa wane

dereret eamo Anutu wane deino yemo qelanj masi okan okanmaiké. Ea wane Anutu wane Papiano iwa yale ramaiké, "Waom enje nei masi borikinane dereret suaine ma gemami, ea enje koso Waomno maingeki enjéne edot okanmaiké." ²⁰ So Anutu wane Papiano mane iwa yale ramaiké! "Waom enje kepe nei dereret enerop enjane wet dereretene detki wele midaine okan okanmaiké." ²¹ Ea wane, mane enje nei mane misuk ora ma wakayake, midakaka! Njine njindanbe detpi menageake, yeye kine kine kepo pamaiké, ea korop mapit njune more Waomno motke. ²² Iwa yale wenenj, Paulo, me Apolos, me Petoro, me kepe iwa, me gege, me seuseu, me yeye kine kine iwa pamaiké, me kine kine ban njado wakoniake, yeye kine kine iwa korop njinane mali malip mapit kayakane binjek Waomno motke. ²³ Eso njine yemo Kristo wane binjek, no Kristo enje Anutu wane binjek.

4

Waom Enje Kisi Mayakatne Rara Enjane Kine Mawakoniake

¹ Njine njerane, na so Apolos detpi Kristo wane urata nei, so Anutu wane Don Sane Wele ea wane ware wareine okaniketé. ² Ware ware enje koboboine geki paki suaine inane urata wele ka more kauluk qeuluk mayakane ra mange. ³ Na, nae wane yemo

iwa yale, njido me nei magu natnejo nanane gegenane kine rau na ea detpe wele mi okaniake. So na nonjom kinene yaleka maine mi rakale. ⁴ Na wetne ululuŋ pamaike, sotne mane mi paki detmaile, ŋo siluŋ na yale rawe eaŋo na welekatne sotne midaine, ea wane kine mi qe wakonmaike, na nonjom “sotne midaine,” yale rawe mi kopkeake. Waom onjom nanane kinene ma wakoniake. ⁵ Ea wane njine nasoine mi bomileki kine ma wakon ma wakon wane kukka mi okanikei. Njine siluŋ kine ma wakon ma wakon weleine Waom tomaka mageu sariake. Sari more Waom onjom yeye kine kine sane korop panaman koto siuke pa waremaike, yewa baŋ qe wirikki didiwo wakon wareake. So nei enane kotoeno kine kine siuke san pamaike, yewa korop ma wakon wareake. Pakimo, Anutuŋo nei korop rokopene detongi paki ea wane kop baŋ nei bonep bonep mawa one more bakomene kitoyake.

*Korinti Nei Eje Wawaine
Zok Okangoi*

⁶ Kimakopne, na njinane dereret qesiŋka more nae so Apolos njetsane koso takotke more don iwa yale ramaile, njine njerane kine kau paki detluke more Kisi Mayakatnane “gege wane numa mayakatne miti don sogine raraine,” kop ea misuk yuane more wawaine

okane nei mane wane detpi waki mawa kaikei, eso mane wane detpi ketki ma ket birakaikei. ⁷ Ge maŋo, nei yuanone more suaine gekenane ra biragange? Ge yeye kine kine korop ma gemaine, yewa Anutuŋo mi ginge me? Njo ge Anutu wano njine kine kine mane wele ea welekatne makoneo, mo ge onoka wane detnom mi ginge yale okangi mo mawa nagumaine me?

⁸ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, “Nene yeye kine kine mayakatnane mi njanjaemaine, ea mo korop ma ge waremaine! Nene mo abon morian gorop okan waremaine! Nene mo nei waomka okan waremaine, ŋo aposolo, njine yemo mida! Maine, njene welekatne nei waom ka okan waremaine” Na yaleka ramaile ea welekatne njene njinerop wenenj nei waom okanjem rap me? ⁹ Yale mida! Na kamaile, Anutuŋo Aposolo njene nei sinoine yaline qelaŋ nei enane keuo biraŋone yale okanmaike, njene nei yauine seuseu wane biŋek ra bira onmami, yaline, biraŋonge, pakimo, kepe baŋem nei korop, so aŋelo enane deeno njenguwi seukkenane okanmaine. ¹⁰ Njine wetnjinejo mawa nagu more ramami, Kristo wane ra more njine, aposolo magu, nei qelaŋine okanmami, ŋo njine Kristo wano takotkenem paki, dereretze korop okanmaine. Njine

setjine pelelekatne, ŋo ŋenze yemo zonomze togogole! Nene enjet binjekzerop, ŋo ŋine, aposolo, yemo ket qeqine. ¹¹ Nene ŋara zane seukkone ŋo seuke gemaine, so doku zane qomze ser-erekkeŋo sererekmaike, ŋene takot laplap midaine gemaine, ŋengu matali qetali okan ŋonmami, mat urumze midaine lobo lobo gekone so gemaine. ¹² Nene ŋenze qesiŋ nagukenane metezeŋo urata togole ma okanmaine. Eje mabaik ŋonbi ŋene qesiŋone more mosopon okanmaine. Eje matali qetali okanŋonbi ŋene turuŋene qeliŋ okanmaine. ¹³ Eje don borikine ŋedanbi, ŋene kimao don pelekine edan okanmaine. Nene kepe baŋem eŋane sino yale okangone gemaine. Nene ŋei korop eŋane kaitko yale okane, ge sakone ge sari mageŋem, ukude naso iwa okanmaike.

¹⁴ Na don iwa ŋinane gemaile, ea mo detpi gamu ŋuniakane midakaka! Nene naŋane medep maepkopne okanikei wane wetjine kito wirike ŋidanmaile. ¹⁵ Ea wane welekatne ŋine diam gege kop ŋine aŋelo 10, 000 mane ge more gege ŋine warekau Kristo wano payakeo, yemo siluŋ ŋine maga ŋine yale waka weku geake. ŋo siluŋ ŋine magakopŋine loutne midaka. Ea wane mo ŋinane gege ŋineŋo Yesu wano pamaike. Na Kisi Mayakatne ŋinano ma sari

ŋidangole, yewao na ŋinane maganŋine okangole gemaile. ¹⁶ Pakimo noŋo numa gesoke okangole, yewaka mogare okanikei wane qebin ŋunmaile. ¹⁷ Ea wane rawe paki na Timoti birakawe ŋinano uke. Naŋane medep maepne, na eŋane zok nan okanmaike so eje Waom wane urata maine mauluke ma okanmaike. Oŋo baŋ wetjine qe wirike more noŋo Kristo Yesu wane numa ea mogare ari doku tau tau magu korop mat baŋem ra edan okan okanmaile, ea wane numaine ŋidangi desikei.

¹⁸ ŋinano ŋine natne wawainenerop eje Paulo mi sari ŋoniake naŋane yale rau paki raki ra okangoi. ¹⁹ Na yemo welekatne Waomŋo detki mi azoŋgi ŋinano ukale, numaze raki ra okan okanmami, eje don ra okanmami ea mida, zonomene ea wane deneŋoka kine ma wakonikale. ²⁰ Anutu wano ŋine numa ea wane kine yemo donŋoka raki ra wane binjek, ea midakaka. Eje zonom so togole togoleo kine wakon okanmaike. ²¹ Pakimo ŋine naŋane daleo ramami? Na ŋinano kumunam gorop ukale me momoine wet menago pesekine ukalane ramami?

5

Mado Madoŋine Wakone Pake

¹ ŋinane keu ŋino borikine mado madoŋine ŋerep kobu

wakonge pamaike, yale rau det okanmaile. Borikine manerop, qelan enano mi wako wakone. Nei manero magainane nanom inerop maki gemamik. ² Pakimo, njine onoka wane kine kine yaline wakone paki wawaine zok okan okanmami. Njine qom borik dere more nei masi ea okange ene qelinkau rap me? ³ Na solaneno abaran gewe paki asuneno mo njinano lotke, nei mado madojine okange, enane don keu njino nojom solarop ge more qou mo rakok kakole. ⁴ Njine Waomze Yesu wane enetko wekuoka qeturage lewageu na Waomze Yesu wane zonomgo asuneno njinerop wenenj mesikene. ⁵ Pakimo njine nei yewa solaine Satan sunka manbi qe mataliki wetine zingeki, borikineine ea kaki paki koso solaine zinge, magu koto takotkeki rap. Eso onja onjaine yemo ban gemage, Waom Yesu wane Naso yewao seseka more ma qeliwo birakaki rap.

Kine Kine Tabaine Qelige Nenine Magekene

⁶ Njine wawaine okanmami, yewano maine mi okanmaike! Yis nigagatne yewano maki palawa korop yewa sua piwiwige wie bret okanmaike. Don yewa raraine, njine mi detmami me? ⁷ Njine yemo palawa yisine midaine yale, ea wane njine yis sogine borikine sot korop yewa ma birau ariki njine bret musele libeka

okanluke yisine midaine maine gekei. Onoka wane, Nenane Lama sesenone yuan njoniakane soe soep mo qekoi, yemo Kristo. ⁸ Ea wane njene peadaine mesikenane yis sogine, borikinane sot korop, yis so tanik manik qotkoine, yewa qelinj ware more, bret yis ine midaine, bret kilu kilutne sot midaine so wele yewarop gekene.

Borikine Mama Qeli Nonikene

⁹ Na kibi mane qekole, yewao iwa yale rawe paki qe njibongole, njine nei wa bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, enerop kine kine ne amanagu so wenenj misuk gekei. ¹⁰ Na rakole yemo kepe iwa wane qelanj nei korop bailalanj okane more njerep ebu okanmami, me kine kine nugunge okanmami, me bailalanj okane nei natne enane yeye kine kine kobu ma okanmami, me waom isisine mageu paki qelitine qe okanmami ea qelinj warekei wane mi rakole. Njine qelanj nei njerep iwa qelinj warekei wane mi okaneso, no enane masi tanik qotkoine qelinj kaulukei. ¹¹ Na kibi qe njibongole, yemo kine iwa yale wane, njine nei mane ene "na doku tau tau magu gemaile," rayake, no ene bailalanj okane more borikine mayake, me qomine riweki nei mane wane yeye mane mayake, me waom isisinane qelitine

geake, me ewe mabaik okaniake, me wet siuk doku neake, me eje jei mane wane yeye kobu mayakeo yemo nine jei yaline qelinkau paki enerop njara ne amanagu misuk okanikei.

¹² Ea nanane urata wane jei qelan jadine gemami, enane sot don nojo raikale me? Njine njinjine keu njino sigi maep dere kotino gemami enane sot don mi raikei me? ¹³ Jei qelan jadinno gemami, enane sot don yemo ban Anutujo rayake. Ea wane Waom wane don mane iwa yale ramaike, "Njine jei borikine mama ea keu njino njine esop kau saket ariake."

6

*Doku Tautau Manejo
Kimaine Mane Qelan Enano
Dongo Misuk Birakayake*

¹ Njanane keuo njine jei mane kimainerop don sotetne payakeo, eje miti jei netne enano ari don mi rara, eje ware ware qelanjine enano don ma ari raki menageake me? Mi kopkemaik. ² Anutu wane sigi rara jei nedo gemage kepe banjem jei korop enane don rakokkene, ea mi detokanmami me? Eso gemage kepe banjem jei korop enane don njido rakokkeiwane pamaik, njinjino don kaki nigatne yaline wakongi njidomka rakokkei wane, rokop mi okanmami me? ³ Nedo Naso

Suaino anjelo enane don ban rakokkene, njine yewa mi detmami me? Nene enane don ban rakokkene. Ea wane mo njene kepe iwa wane gege mage wane done maine rakokkene! Nenze kine qelan edo maine mi rakokkei.

⁴ Ea wanemo njinano kepe iwa wane don yauwine mane wakonmaik, njine onoka wane don sot yewa ma ari jei qelanjine enetene doku tautau maguo mi pamaik enano motpi edo don sot yewa rakoke njibon okanmami me? ⁵ Na don iwa rawe detpi gamununiak. Welekatne njinano don sot dereret jei mane mi gemaik me? Pakimo don sot njine wakongi enano ma ariu onjora koboe njibongirap. ⁶ Yale okanikei, yemo maine, njine jei kima mane eje kimaine mane njabaka more dongo birakayake, pakimo eje jei mali malipene midaine enane kaiteno okora don raki don sotine rakoke manikei, masi ea mi menanjmaik.

⁷ Njine don sotnjinane kima njidomka qelan masi dongo bira nagu okanmami, yale okane njine mo peleke ket gemami, onoka wane qeligeu eje masi borikine maine okanjunbirap? Onoka wane qeligeu eje kine kine njine kobu maine maurap?

⁸ Njine yalewa okanikei, yalemo koso njine njidomka masi borikine okannagu okanmami, so kine kine njine

kobu ma auye modatnagu okanmami, ñei yauwine ñoku midakaka, siluñ miti dereret kimakopñine weneñ yale okanon okanmami. ⁹ Borikine mamaño Anutu wane gege togon mat kotino wake waket yemo mi pamaike. Ñine don iwa mi det okanmami me? Ñine wetñineño misuk isinagukei. Ñei wenip ma okanmami, me waom isisine eñane don teweke ma ge okanmami, me ñei ñanowekopene qeliñone ñerep natne ebu okanmami, me ñei natne ñeiñoka ñerep yale borikine au okanmami, ¹⁰ me ñei kobu mama, me wetño ñei eñane aboñ kine kine enane bailalañine wetke ma ge okanmami, me wet siuk doku ne more qelañ qeqe, me ewe mabaik don ra okanmami, me ñei engu matali one mat kito barake aboñ kine kine kobu ma okanmami, ñei yaline korop eñe Anutu wane gege togon qeli mat kotino mi wakesikei. ¹¹ Ñinanonñine ñei natne alakan yaline okane gekoi, ño iwa yemo sot borikine ñino ñine mo saukñunge, so wetñine ma qelañane Anutu eñine biñek ñibuke. Ñine mo ñei koboboine eñet ea makoi, yemo Anutu zane Asuño Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ramore yale okanñunge.

Solazeño Anutu Ewine Kikotene

¹² Ñei natne eñe iwa yale ra okanmami, “Yeye kine kine ea nae simile korop na maine okanikale.” Don ea maine

ramami, ño siluñ yeye kine kine korop yewaño ge maine mi qesiñgangi geulukene. Ge kine kine ea korop maine okan warekene, ño yeye natneño ge ñei waom okan gangi eñane qelit qeqe yemo mayakatne midakaka! ¹³ Welekatne, ñei natne ramami, “Ñara osomño qom wane biñek, ño qomño ñara osom wane biñek.” Ño bañ gemage, Anutuño eretnarek matali otki siuke mida lelekeik. Sola yemo bailalañ mama wane biñek midakaka. Yemo Waom wane qelit qeakane biñek. Ño Waomño yemo sola wane welaine. ¹⁴ Ñine maine misuk niget ñuniake, Anutu ño Waom Jesu seu seuonñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, yalewaka ñene bañ eñine zonomineño ma wisikae ñoniake.

¹⁵ Ñine solañine yemo Kristo wane sola piwitne, yewa mi detokanmami me? Pakimo na solane Kristo wane sola piwitne yewa maine birakawe bailalañ mama wane qelit qeake me? Yale midakaka! ¹⁶ Ño ñine qelañ geu paki iwa yale raokanbi, “na maine wenip ñerep mane yaup maine maikale,” yewa korop zok midakaka. Na ramaile, ea eñe sot korop okanmaike. Waom wane deino ñire wenip ñerep mane eñerop qeturañbit paki ere solanjitne weku okangeit. Numaine mi pamaike, ea mo sot korop okanmaike. Ea wane Anutu

wane miti dongo iwayale qeqine: “Nao njanom ere etkenjo weku okane gekeik.” Njine wawaine makei, njo njanom matalimami. ¹⁷ No mane eje onjomka Waom wano makatakki ere asujo weku okangeik.

¹⁸ Njine wenip yauyaup mama yewa kakakon warekei. Nei mane eje borikine natne korop mayake eje solaine tewino okanmaike. No wenip yaup qazan mayake yemo kotine so solaine wenen matali kayake. ¹⁹ Njine solajine yemo Asu koboboinane urum. Eje sola njine kotino mere kito okane geakane, Anutuno more njibonge, yewa mi detmami me? Njine sola so koto welaine midaka. Anutu weku onjo welaine ²⁰ Njine mo Anutu eje lewine kakapa suaine yewano qolenonge, ea wane urata kine kine korop ma okanmami njine sola so kotonjinejo Anutu enjetine ora mawaka more ewine kitokei.

7

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

¹ Njine kibi more nine don wane qeson nangoi, ea wane mo iwa rawakone njidanbe detpi.

Nei mane njerep midaine gewe ra, maine geake, ² njo silun borikinane liwe liwekine zok manerop pamaike, ea wane nei bonep bonep eje njanomine mayake, eso njerep bonep

bonep eje yalewaka njaone mayake. ³ So nei eje solaine njanomine mi ma wuluke maniake, eso njerep eje yaleka, solaine njaone mi mawaluke maniake. ⁴ Njerep onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, midaka, nejno wenen gemaik, rokop yalewaka nei onjomka solainane ware ware mi gemaik, njerepno wenen gemaik. ⁵ Ea wane njo njanom njine sola ma waluk ma waluk qazan misuk okane more mane solaine mawaluke maniake. Welekatne menjemenen wane ewekeu paki yemo lewine done auye dere more naso bamgo motpi paki tau qe more menjenkaikei. Qoeki koso solajine qeturangei yemo maine. Naso midaine qazazanja okane solajine mi mauluke warekau Sattanjo yewao takotke more liweknjuniake.

⁶ Na don iwa ramaile, yemo njidom remi ea wane mo wetpeseko njidanmaile. Na ratogole njibone more mi ramaile. ⁷ Nanane simile yemo nei njerep korop njine na gemaile yale geurap. No silun nei bonep bonep eje Anutuno wet maep okane ebonge, nei mane eje njerep midaine qaluwit geakane raki ea menageake, njo mane eje njo njanom geakane Anutu ra mangi, eje earop geki menageake.

Nei Qaluwit, Mala So Nao Nanom Enjane Don

⁸ Nei qaluwit so n̄rep natawen so n̄rep mala eḡane yemo na iwa yale ramaile, eḡe na gemaile yale okane ḡao ḡanom midaine geu menageake. ⁹ No eḡe kotoene so solaene mi mauluke ware kaikeiwo yemo eḡe siluḡ ḡao ḡanom gorop okane gekei. Naorop ḡanom gorop okane more gege yewaḡo mayakatne, yewa midaine yemo bailalaḡ wane qom ḡine zok riweake.

¹⁰ No ḡao ḡanom ḡinane don rawe detpi. Ea naḡane don mida, iwamo Waom wane don. Iwa yale, n̄rep mane eḡe ḡaone misuk qeliḡka ariake. ¹¹ Me ḡaone mo qeliḡka ariake, yaup ḡei midaine geake. Me midao yemo eḡe koso ḡaonano ariki kima okane gekeik. Eso ḡei eḡe yaleka ḡanomine misuk qeliḡkayake.

Naḡo ḡanom Amego Gege Wane Don

¹² Naḡo ḡanom natne ḡinane don iwa rawe detpi, Waom wane don misuk okaniake, yemo nae don okaniake. Naḡo ḡanom sogine qelaḡ geu paki so ḡei ea miti doku tau tau taukake, ḡei ea eḡe ḡanomine qelaḡ geake, eso n̄rep yewaḡo ḡei waerop geakane kaki eḡe misuk qeliḡkayake. ¹³ Me doku tautau n̄rep mane yalewaka eḡe ḡaune qelaḡ geake, eso ḡei yewaḡo n̄reppaerop geakane kayakeo, eḡe misuk qeliḡkayake. ¹⁴ Onokawane ḡaone ḡei qelaḡ eḡe ḡanomine doku tautau wane

mosop ḡo eḡano mo wake, so ḡanomine n̄rep qelaḡ eḡano ḡaone doku tautau wane mosopḡo mo eḡano wake. Pakimo ea wane ra more gipon borasokopene eḡe mosop korop okangoi gemami. Yewa midaine ra eḡane dokoene eḡe qelaḡ geurap. ¹⁵ No ḡei qelaḡ maneḡo ḡanomine doku tautau n̄rep yewa qelaḡḡo qeliḡkawe ra maine qeliḡ kayake. Masi yaline wakoniakeo, yemo doku tautau kimaḡine yewa ḡaone me ḡanomine ere mulaune midaine okanikeik, ea wane Anutuḡo peamgo kima kima okane gekenane ḡedora newan ḡonge. ¹⁶ N̄rep; ge ḡaoḡone miti numao waraḡ kanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine? Nei, ge ḡanomḡone miti numao waraḡkanom ariake me mida, me ge daleo detmaine?

Mane Eḡe Alakan Oko-rake, Okora Okora Yewaoka Mitiwo Okorayake

¹⁷ No midao yemo mane eḡe Waomḡo urata ra mange so mane eḡe gege ma wakone mangi geki Anutuḡo ora newankake, rokop weku yewaka mitiwo geake. Na don yale rawe paki mat baḡem doku tautau magu ra edan okanmaile. ¹⁸ Nei mane solaine peitne kita kitatne geki, Anutuḡo ora newankake, eḡe yale okan-geo, yemo solaine peitne kita kitatne ea wane lopot yewa misuk qe susuakki siukeake. No ḡei mane eḡe yaup geki

Anutuño ora newankake, eñe yaup gekeo, yemo eñe solaine peitne misuk kitasiake. ¹⁹ Onokawane, sola peitne kita kitat me mi kita kitatne yewano wele mi okanmaike, Anutu wane don dere teweke mage mage yewano wele. ²⁰ Mane eñe urata mane ma geki Anutuño ora newankakeo, eñe urata yewaoka ma geake. ²¹ Ge qelit qe qe genom, Anutuño gora newangange, ge ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikene. No ge qelit qe qe urata yewa yeine qeligenane numaine wakon maikeo, siluñ qeligenom. ²² Mane eñe qelit qe qe ñe mane eñane urata ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, eñe Waom wane ñe yaup geake. Rokop yalewaka mane eñe yaup geki Waomño ora newan kake eñe Kristo wane qelit ñe okanmaike. ²³ Njine Anutu eñe lewine kakapa suaineno sotnjine qekok ñungane ñe eñane borikinane mulapko qelit qe qe misuk okane gekei. ²⁴ Eso kimakop, mane eñe alakan miti dere ma geki Anutuño ora newankake, tego yewaoka naso iwao okora more Anutu wano makatakeake.

Medep Qaluwit So Njerep Natewen Eñane Don

²⁵ Natewen qaluwit eñane yemo na Waom wano njine eñane don mane mi ma gemaile. No siluñ nae wetnoñine don ñidanbe. Waomño wetpese okan

nangi aña tewe tewe korop okangolane donne rawe njine maine dere malipkaikei.

²⁶ Naso iwao umat zok wakom okanmaike, ea wane na wetkemaile, yemo ñe eñe njerep midaine mayakatne gemaile, yalewaka geake. ²⁷ Ge njerep binekjone mo qekoi me? Eso ge qelinkaikenane misuk desikene. Ge mete kobek gemaine me? Eso ge njerep maikenane misuk desikene. ²⁸ No ge njerep mo mamaineo, yemo manom borikine mi okaniake. Eso njerep natewen mane eñe ñe maki eño borikine mi okaniake. No ñe njerep eñe ñao ñanom okanikeiwo yemo siluñ kepe iwa wane umat suaine bañ kuteno wayake. Na tanik yewano njinano wakoniakane mi nanmaike.

Naso Bomile Maikane Yewao Me Yewao Misuk Makatakkene

²⁹ Na iwa yale wane ramaile, kimakopne, Naso mo bomilemaike. Eso naso bamgo pamaike, ea wane ñe ñanom gorop ge okanmami, njine geu gegenineño ñanom midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³⁰ Eso arok okanmami, ñe yewa njine geu aro midaine gemami yale okaniake. So batneka ge okanmami, ñe yewa njine geu batneka mi gemami, yale okaniake. Eso aboñ kine kine qole ma ge okanmami, ñe yewa njine geu aboñ morian midaine gemami, yale okaniake. ³¹ So

kepe wane abonj kine kine ea wane urataine ma ge okanmami, ñei yewa ñine geu kepe wane abonj kine kine mi malipka gemami, yale okaniake. Onokawane, kepe iwa pamaike, eñe yalineka mi pa ariake eñe siuke mida leleake.

³² Na ñine yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane dere mezet mi okanikei wane nanmaike. Nerep midaine ñei yewaño Waom wane urata miti woken ea wane dere mezet okaniake. Paki Waom ño detki menageakane rayake. ³³ No ñei ñanom gorop eñe yemo sola okengo kepe iwa wane tanik manik ea wane dereret geake, eamo ñanomineño detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake. ³⁴ Yale okangi wetine wiriake. Eso ñerep ñaone midaine me natewen mane eñe yemo miti woken kine kine ea wane wetkeake paki, koto so sola koboboine Waom wano motki payakane desiake. No ñerep mane ñaoneropño yemo sola okengo kine kine, kepeonjine ea wane dereret okaniake. Naunenjo detki eñane menageake ea wane yale okaniake.

³⁵ Na don iwa yemo ñinñine qesinunbe maine geu lukkeiwane ramaile, qikñunbe paki midaka. Wet dereret ñine qeturageu Waom wano koropka okoraki gekei, paki mo yeye manenjo wet dereret ñine tebaki yau yaup mi ariake.

³⁶ So ñei mane so ñerep biñekine raumo, ñerep so ñei

ere maine zokit mi makeit, waom wane qelit qe ge more urataine mogasikeik, ea menañmaike. Bañ ñei yewa ñerep wane siminkaki so eñe maine ñanomine mayake, ea sot midaine. ³⁷ No ñei mane eñe wetineño iwayale ra togoleake, ñerep mi mayake yaup geake, yale wetkeki paki detki mi qekayakeo, eñe eweke more qaluwitka geakane ra togoleki menageake. ³⁸ Ea wane ñei mane eñe ñanominerop zokit maki menageake. Eso ñei mane eñe ñanomine midaine zokit mi maki yemo menañ lukeake.

Nerep Mala Eñane Don

³⁹ Nerep mane eñe ñaone qelinjka more koso ñei mane misuk mayake, eso eñe ñaone seukmaikeo, yemo eñe koso ñei mane mayakane similekaki eñe maine mayake. So eñe yau yaup okane more midakaka, mitiwo Waom wano doku tautau numa yewa mogare zokit mayake. ⁴⁰ No nanjane wet yemo ñerep eñe yaup gemaik yale wetpesek dere maine geake. So na detmaile yemo na yaleka Anutu wanoñine Asu ma gemaile.

8

Lopio Wane Soe Soep Mit Mit

¹ Na iwa lopio wane soe soep mit okanmami ea wane rawe, ñine natne wawaine ra okanmami, iwa yemo

“welekatne, ea wane nene mi nanaemane, nene koropno kineine det waremaine nene kine kine korop nekene” Eso kine dereret wane ka yemo sola mawa mawa wakoniake. No miti wane wet maep korop ge more epe rau soe soep ea mi nekene, yemo wetno malip nagu more togolenem paki, nei wele okane gekene. ² Mane epe dereretinane detki waki kine kine detwaremaile ra wetkeakeo, nei yewa epe dereret wele mi pa man maike. ³ No mane epe Anutu wet maep okan kayakeo Anutuno epe detkayake.

⁴ Eso lopio wane nana soep mire mane more ne okanmami, ea wane nene iwa yale det okanmaine. Lopio epe yeye wele mida, epe ona ona tewine, iwao Anutu loutne midaka, weku gemaik, iwa nene detkamaine. ⁵ Onokawane, yewao kine kine loutne epe “anutu isisine” “lopio” oramami so “waom isisine” lopio oramamiwo, yemo Anutu isisine so Waom isisine zok loutne kepe banem so qeliwo pa arimamiwo, yemo welekatne. ⁶ No nenane yemo Anutu wekuno ge nebonmaike, epe Magaze. Enanonjine yeye kine kine korop wakon ware pamaik, so nene enaneka gekene. So Waomze wekuku ge nebonmaike, Yesu Kristo, enane anajinejo raki nene so yeye kine kine korop wakon warekone, so nene enane ramore gekene.

⁷ No silun nei natnejo miti don wele iwa wane kine mi detluk okanmami. Eso nei natne yalinenjo “anutu isisine” “lopio” yewa epe yeye mane wele yale ra sa gemageu, wetene makane naso iwao epe nana soep yaline neu paki wetkeu nana soep yewa lopio wane okangi ewine kito more ne okanmami. Eso wetene mi qelanganjine ne okanmami, wane neu kotoene kitoki sigile okanmaik. ⁸ Nana soepno tebanone ari Anutu wane osino mi biranoniak. No nene nana soep mi nekeneo, yemo enetze Anutu wane kaitko mi kesiak. No nene nana soep nekeneo, ea wane ramore enetze mi ma wayake.

⁹ Njine kaulukkei, nei wele natne njine mali malip njine seleleinenjo dere ewekeu paki ne okanmami, njine maine gekei, no kimakopnjine miti mali malip ewekine pa ebon okanmaik, epe wet masiuk okanonbi borikino ket qekeiwane dere mezet okanikei. ¹⁰ Ge nei bile sorin borinjine wenenjo ari lopio wane urumgo nana soep sotno more mere nekene, pakimo kimanone mane epe miti mali malipine ewekine, epe gangi qomine saki nemaikane newe ra, mi yewaka mere lopio wane nana soep neake me? ¹¹ Eso genane sorin borin nonejo nei kimanone miti mali malipine ewekine pa manmaik, Kristono

enane ramore seukke, eje matali kamaike. ¹² Njine masi borikine kimakopnjine yale okanone more wet mali malipene pelelekatne, ge masiuk okanonikei, yemo Kristo masi borikine okankaikei. ¹³ Ea wane mo njara soepjho maki kimane borikino ket gemaikane, na koso lopio wane njara soep mi nekale, eso na yale okane more kimane koso mi matalikawe, borikino ket qeake.

9

Paulo eje aposolo urata wane lewine mi makane wet-pese detke

¹ Na mulap korop gemaile me? Na aposolo mida me? Na Yesu, njenze Waom mi kakole me? Na Waom wane urata makolane weleine njine mi wakone gemami me? ² Na natne enane aposolo mi mane ge okanmaile, eso njinane aposolo yemo welekatne ge okanmaile. Aposolo uratanane weleine Waom wane mosopko wako wakone yemo njine.

³ Nei natne nanjane njade don ra okanmami, eje don nat paromine iwa yale mainge edan okanmaile. ⁴ Natne njene njinano njine miti urata wane njara me doku mi nekenane rawet njongoi ⁵ Aposolo natne so Waom wane njolekouna so Petoro eje njanowekopene enjerop wenenj miti qelit ari okanmami. Pakimo natne njene yemo njerep

midaine ge more miti urata makenane ra njebongoi me? ⁶ Me na so Barnabas, njetoka metesenjo urata mate paki kine kine marat kaiketane ra njepongoi me? ⁷ Ma nej njokawali wane urata maki paki koso onjomka njarine marat kayake? Mida! Manjo wain ebotki wele wakongi mi neake? Me manjo lama wareone geki paki, koso njamuene mi neake?

⁸ Na don iwa nej dereret mogare nae wetkonjine ra wakonmaile me? Rara Togon numa yewanjho don weku yewaka mi ramaike me? ⁹ Mose wane Rara Togon Numa yewao iwa yale qeke, "Bulamakaunjo wit woune ra muzuge neki ge anjaine misuk mawon gekene, eje urata wane njara maine nemaikane." Pakimo Anutuunjo don iwa ea bulamakau enjaneka wetke rake me? ¹⁰ Me eje njenane wenenj dere more rake? O, don iwa yemo korop njenaneka ra more qeke. Ea wane euo sere gemaikane, nej yewa eje wele wakongi neakane wetke more gemaikane, eso njara wele menangi mamaikane nej yewa eje neakane wetke more mamaikane. ¹¹ Njine miti urata njinano ma more waet keunjino dukkone, ea wane turunjine njine solawane qesi qesinj kine kine njebonbi rap onokawane, njinano waet dukkone ea wane weleine. Eanjho maine mi okangirap me? ¹² Natne eje njinano njine njara abonj mau, urata nej

sogine njene aposolo wenen mamaine mi pamaike me?

*Paulo Eje Miti Urata
Lewine Midaine Make,
Yewano Wetpese Donine
Okange*

No njene yemo Kristo wane Miti Don Maine yewa numa lenjakenane ranjem paki njinano njine njara abonj maikenane raraine yewa waluke more silunj yaup wikile kutno ge okan maine. ¹³ Bakom Urungo urata ma okanmami, eje Bakom Urungo njine njara ne okanmami, eso aratao soe soep mit mit urata ma okanmami eje aratao njine kine kine ne ma okanmami. Yewa njine mi det okanmami me? ¹⁴ Rokop yalewaka miti urata mama jei eje miti uratainejo sola wane qesinj yeye kine kine ma wakone eboniakane Waomno rake.

¹⁵ No silunj na kine kine yaline mane mi ma okanmaile. Me njido ea wane rokopko iwa yaleka ninikei wane wetke more kibi iwa mi ge njibonmaile, midakaka. Na sola wane qesinj zuage more seukewe ra, ea maine seukkale, ea wane rokopko manenjo sola wane kine kine okannan okannan yemo midakaka! Na ea wane wetpesek gemaile, ea manenjo wet pesek ea mi maki kesiake. ¹⁶ Na miti ra okanmaile yewa wane daleo batne okanbe menageake, na yewa makalane ra ninnin ninane ma okanmaile. No na miti rara urata yewa

yewine qeligewerap, yai, yewamo Waomno daleo okan nangirap? ¹⁷ Na urata, nae wetno wakone more mawerap, yemo gemage lewine mawerap. Na yemo urata iwa wane mi rawe Waom onjom miti wane njetne gekalane ra ningane miti urata lewine midaine ma okanmaile. ¹⁸ Ea wane mo na lewine onoka maikale? Yemo iwa yale: Na miti urata ma ariwe paki jei miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, pakiso miti wane ra more sola oken wane kine kine makalane raraine yewa waluk okanmaile. Ea wane mo miti lewine midaine edan okanmaile, yewano mo uratanane lewine okanmaike.

*Paulo Eje Jei Kine Kine
Enjane Qelit Mama Okange*

¹⁹ Na maine ramaile, na jei keuo njine, jei mane wane qelit mama midaka. No silunj na nonjomka rawe paki jei korop enjane qelit ma gemaile, yemo onoka wane, jei loutnenjo miti dere more menangei wane wetkewe paki yale okan okanmaile. ²⁰ Yuda jei enjano gewe paki Yuda jei mane wane tanik okan okanmaile, onoka wane Yuda njenjo menangei wane yale okan okanmaile. Miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjerop gewe paki miti sogine Mose wane Numa ma ge okanmami, enjane tanik ge okanmaile, eamo miti sogine Mose wane Numa yewa wane qelit gewe paki

midaka, miti sogine mage okanmami, ɲo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ²¹ Qelaŋ miti midaine Mose wane Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲano gewe paki qelaŋ Numa ɲadino ge okanmami, eɲane tanik ge okanmaile, ea mo qelaŋ miti midaine edo menaŋgei wane, yale okan okanmaile. Na miti midaine eɲane keuo Anutu wane Numa ea maine mi qelige gekale midaka, eɲane numa solaino arikale, ea na welekatne mitiwo Kristo wane Numa kotino ge okanmaile. ²² Miti ɲei zonomene pelekakatne eɲane keueno ge more pelekakatne tanik okan okanmaile, eamo pelekakatneɲo menaŋgei wane yale okan okanmaile. ɲei kine kine edo menaŋgei wane eɲane keueno ge more tanik kine kine okan okanmaile. ²³ Eso na yeye kine kine korop okan okanmaile yemo Yesu wane mitiɲo wakone ariakane, pakimo na noŋom miti mali malip wane morian wane damoze ɲei natne eɲerop weneɲ maikale.

Togogleka Biririk Mage Lewine Maikene

²⁴ Bat sobeɲino ɲei loutneɲo biririkkei. ɲo siluɲ eɲano ɲine ɲei wekuɲo alakane sobeɲ qoi qoino lotke more lewine mayake. ɲine yewa mi detmami? Ea wane mo ɲine yaleka biririkeu paki yuane more lewine maikai. ²⁵ Biririk biririk wane ɲeine eɲe

oɲaine biririkei wane rau paki sawe kine kine ge more tau ge okanmami. Eɲe kine kine sinoine gegeine, midaine gegeine bamgo, ea wane yale okan okanmami. ɲo ɲedo yemo kine kine wele, ma gege togon, ea wane yalewa okanikene. ²⁶ Na noŋom biririk okanmaile, eso dene yau yaup pore midakaka, kudupka modare biririk okanmaile. Na kawali qekalane metene birawe yaup tewino mi ari okanmaike. ²⁷ Midaka! Na solane zok gewe paki gebinkawe nae similene ea mogare ari okan maik. Na ɲei miti ra edane gemage nae uratanane weleine mi wakoniakane, ra more solane wareka okanmaile.

10

Asuɲo Israel ɲei Kepe Keuo Masi Ma Ebongi Qekoi

¹ Kimakopne na ɲabokopze Mose wane nasu kine kine okangoi ea wane kine ɲaɲaekei wane wetke ɲibonbe detpi. Eɲe korop kezoŋɲo kawetongi ariu paki koropka Kiwet Takitne zip ziuno gesoke maineka ari wawarekoi. ² Eso Mose wane ɲeikoune okanikei wane rau paki eɲe korop kezoŋ so kiwet ɲo miti dokuene leleki taukoi. ³ So eɲe korop Waom wane Asuɲo ɲara mawakone ebonge weku yewaka ne arikoi. ⁴ So korop eɲe Asuɲo doku mawakone ebongi, eɲe yewaka weku ne arikoi. Eɲe Asu wane wesi

enjerop wenenj arikoi, wesi yewa njine doku ketki nekoi. Eso wesi yewa yemo Kristo okanmaike. ⁵ Ene kine kine yewa korop okanon wareke, no silunj Anutu ene tanik manikene borikine ea wane mi similekaki enjane keuo njine nej njerep wele korop dere worik one qelinjongi kepe sai togolo seuke qe qolok okan warekoi.

Israel Nei Enjane Masi Wakonge Ea Giremze Okanmaike

⁶ Ukude, tanik manik korop enjano wakonge, yewano njenane giremze okangi njedanmaikane njene kanjem paki ene okangoi yale wetzeno borikine kine kine misuk ma qot okanikene. ⁷ Me enjano njine natne okangoi, yale okane lopio misuk mejen kaikene. Ea mo Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale qeqine pamaike: "Nei njerep pese ket mere njara nekoi so doku nekoi, so koso wie more enjet ore more so wenip yau yaup mau paki doku neu enjo wet siuk okanonge." ⁸ Nene wenip yau yaup enjano njine natnenjo makoi, yale misuk maikene. Enjano njine natne ene yale okane more kaiwe weku yewaoka nej njerep 23 tausen (23, 000) seuke pawarekoi. ⁹ Njine enjano njine natnenjo Waom liwekkakoi yale misuk okanikei. Enjano njine natne ene yale okangoi, ea wane koma edo edotki seukkoi. ¹⁰ Me njine enjano njine natnenjo Anutu

sorinkakoi, no njine yalewaka Waom misuk sorinkaikoi. Enjano njine natne ene yale okankakoi, ea wane Seu Seu wane Anjelojo Ezipt kepeo enguki seukoi.

¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop iwa njabokopze enjano wakonge, ea yemo natne enjane qaka okanmaike, ea wenenj desikei, wane naso qoeyakane Nasoine bomileki, gemaine njenane girem don ra more don kisi iwa Papiao qeqine.

¹² Ea wane, nej mane ene enjane detki togogole okan okanmaike, ene peleke ket qeakane kauluke geake. ¹³ Njinano liwe liwek natne wakonge, ea mo njinnjine zonom so dereret njinane kouno wakonge, nej natne enjano liwe liwek wakon okanmaike, yewaka njinano wakone sake. Ea wane njene Anutu maine detluk kaikene, pakimo ene liwe liwek yewa ma ewekki zonom njinane rokop yewa yuane more mi liwek njuniake. Midakaka! Liwe liwek njinano wakoni-akeo, banj Anutuño numaine ma njibone more qesinj njungi njine maine togolekei.

Waom Wane Njara Ne More Satan Wane Wenenj Nene Eamo Mi Pamaike

¹⁴ Ea wane kima maepkopne, njine lopio isisine enjane tanik manik yewa njadekkau paki yeine qelige gekei. ¹⁵ Njine wetjinerop, miti dereret gemami wane don iwa njidanbe detlukeu.

16 Laseo wain mosopkake, ea wane njene Anutu menjenkanjem mosopkaki nenjem paki, Kristo wane wenjem gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine. So njene bret mapok okanmaine, naso yewao ne more, Kristo wane sola bikum gorop tako rakot okan okanmaine 17 Bret wekuku jei njerep magu suainenjo bret weku ne more geturanj njongi kima magu weku okane ge okanmaine.

18 Njine Israel jei enjane kineene detlukkeu, enj njara soep ne okangoi, ea mo Waom wane zakeo mire more ne okangoi, enjo geturanjnjongi enj zake ea wane Waom gorop magu weku okangoi. 19 Njine nanjane don iwa yale ramaike, ea misuk desikei, "Qelanj edo waom isisine lopio wane soe soep mitmami, eamo maine welekakatne." So na iwa yale wenenj mi ramaile, "Waom isisine lopio eamo kine kine eamo wele." 20 Midaka! Na iwa yale ramaile, qelanj jei enj njara soep mit okanmami, eamo asu gotkoinane enj Anutu wane mi mit okanmami, njine yemo osoja, asu borikine enj erop tako rakot mi okangei wane nanmaike. 21 Njine Waom wane laseo njine doku ne more koso asu botkoinane laseojine maine mi nekei, njine Waom wane zakeojine njara neu paki koso osoja borikinane zakeojine njara maine mi nekei. 22 Me njene Waom koto matali

okan kanjem maine mi det worik okan njoniake me? Njenane zonomjo Waom wane zonom yuankamaike me?

Mane Enj Enjinaneka Dereret Detki Mi Menageake

23 Nei natne iwa yale ra okanmami, "Yeye kine kine korop oka okane pamaike, ea welekatne." No na ramaile, silunj yeye kine kine korop okane, miti wane qesi qesinj okane doku tau tau magu wele gege yemo mi pamaike. 24 Mane enj enjine menageakane ka mi desi-ake, jei natne enj menanjei wane wenenj desiake.

25 Njine soep qole qole wane naluo njine soep kine kine yaup qazanj qelanj enjano njine qolemami, yewa njine maine nekei, dere geka okane misuk qesonge. 26 Onoka wane, Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qegeine, "Kepe, so kepe wane kutno yeye kine kine pa waremaike, ea mo korop Waom waneka."

27 Qelanj jei manenjo enjane matko ari mere njara nekei wane newan njuniakeo, njine ari more njara kine kine sotnjino mosiake, yewa maine nekei. Dere geka okane ra qesonka mi okankaikei. 28 No jei manenjo njidane rayake, "Njara soeppae mo mire lopio wane sotno morimi yewa njine." Rakiso, yemo jeiwa njidanike, onjo dere worik juniakane, enjane ra more

dere mezet okane so yeine walukkei. ²⁹ Neu njinane koto njine boriakane mida njidanike, nej yewa wane kotine boriakane dere mezet okane yeine walukkei.

Na nae kotonejo dere mezetine midaine pakimo, onoka wane nej manenjo enjine kotinane rokop yewanjo nanano makatakeake? Ea maine mida! ³⁰ Na Anutu dage kito olatpe paki njara soep meje menenjo mosopka newe manjo onoka wane dere worik naniake? Ea mida!

Sot Midaine Gekene

³¹ Ea wane njine njara soep me doku surok nekei, me yeye kine kine mane okanikei wane rau paki Anutu ewine kito mawakaikei. ³² Njine Yuda nej, so Grik nej, so Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane kaiteno sot midaine geu, enjane mane mi detpi bori njiboniake. ³³ Na yaleka nej kine kine enjane nanbi menageakane gemaile, paki na nae kine kinejo menageakane mida, nej loutnenjo miti dere more menengei wane urataine ma okanmaile.

11

¹ Nonjo Kristo wane numao gesoke mogare ari okan maile, eso njine yaleka nanane numa yewaka gesoke mogat nanikei.

² Njine naso banjem nanane wetke more don kine kine korop maine paki, ra njidangole, yewa wane rokopko mogare malilipke ma ge okanmami, ea wane njine mawa njunmaile. ³ Eso koso mane rawe desikei, yemo iwa yale, Kristo enjane nej korop enjane lewet suaine, nejine njanominane suaine, eso Anutunjo yemo Kristo wane suaine. ⁴ Eso nej mane lewine kawetkeki paki menenkayake, me miti rayake enjane suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. ⁵ So njerep mane lewine kaweune midaine ge more menenkayake, me Anutu wane miti rayake, enjane yaleka suaineine Yesu Kristo ewe mabaik okankayake. Eamo njerep yaup gegeene lewetene zoune unbi nobetka okaniake, enjerep rokop weku okaniake. ⁶ Eso njerep enjane lewine kaweune midaine geakane raso yemo lewine zoune ungi nobetka okaniake. No njerep enjane lewine zoune ungi nobetka mesiakane gamu gamu okaneso, yemo lewetine maine kawetkeake. ⁷ Nej enjane yemo lewine kaweune midaine geake, onoka wane, enjane Anutu wane bango enjane kait tanik so zonom so kibi sotaine mamaine, no njerep yemo nej wane bango so enjane kibi so zonom sotainenjo mamaine. ⁸ Iwa yale wane Anutu enjane njerep wane sola bikuminenjo nej

mi make. Midaka. Eje nei wane sola bikuminejo njerep make. ⁹ Me Anutu enje yaleka njerep wane detki paki nei mi ma wakonkake. Midaka. Eje nei wane detki paki njerep ma wakonkake. ¹⁰ Njerep enje nei wane bango gemaiké, ea wane kibiine yemo enje lewine kawéune wenen geake, pakimo anelo enje kau menageake. ¹¹ Eso nene gegeze Waom wano pamaikane, nei enjineka bonep gege me njerep enjineka bonep gege ea mo, mitiwo yale mi pamaiké. ¹² Njerep enje neiwanonjine, set bikuminejo make, rokop yalewaka nei nene njerep wane kotino njine wakone sua leule okan okanmaine. Eso yeye kine kine korop yemo Anutu wano njine wakone sari okanmaiké, onjo welaine.

¹³ Njine njidom dere kau, njerep mane enje lewine kawéune midaine Anutu menjenkayake ea masi maine me? Mida! ¹⁴ Nei njerep nenze tanik manikzenjo sikan njunmaiké, yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje lewine zoune kiroroiné ma geake, yemo mi menageake. ¹⁵ No njerepjo lewine zoune kiroroiné ma geake, yemo menageake, onoka wane Anutuno lewine zoune kiroroiné mange, eajo lewine setne kawetkeakane, eajo lewe kawetinane kibi okanmaiké. ¹⁶ No mane enje nanane don iwa wane don urata mayake, me rayakane

okaniakeo, yemo iwa yale desiake. Masi iwa nene masi mane mogatjem, Anutu wane doku tautau magu mat natne enje mane mi mage okanmaine.

Korinti Eje Waom Wane Njara Matalikoi

¹⁷ Na iwa girem don natne njidanmaile, na mi mawa njunmaile, yemo iwa yale wane, njine lewa lewan njino lewage masi maine mi okan okanmami, midaka! Masi gotkoine okan okanmami. ¹⁸ Na lewine ea wane rawe, njine doku tau tau maguno lewanmami, naso yewao keu njino mapo mapokine wakon okanmaiké, yale nolatpi na don ea wane detpe, welekatne qou okanmaiké. ¹⁹ Welekatne, doku tautau magu keu njino mapok, yemo yaup mida miti mage mage njinane kine didiwo wakoniakane, so nei njerep manjo Waom wane uratao modat lukmaiké, ea maine wakongi kaulukkei. ²⁰ Njine ruo njara wane geturage okanmami, naso yewao Waom wane njara wele nekeiwane maine mi lewan okanmami. ²¹ Mida njine bonep bonep njinnjine njara ikopka ne okanmami, eso mane enje njara wane seukeake, so mane enje doku zok neki wetine siukeake. ²² Me daleo? Njine njinnjine mat bonepnjine mi pamaiké me? Yewao njara so doku newe ra neurap me? Me njine Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane detpi kine kine yauwine okanmaiké,

pakimo njine jei njerep natne njara midaine gamu kuteno motkei wane sari okanmami me? Ninane na daleo raikale? Na maine njinane masi ea wane bakom kito mawa njunikalane me? Ea, midakaka! Na kine kine ea wane maine mi mawa njunikale.

Pauloŋo Ruo Njara Wane Kine Ra Qelanjange

²³ Na Waom wano njine don makole, ea yaleka njine kito njidangole, ea wane done iwa yale pamaike, Yudaŋo Waom Yesu siron geki makoi, ruo yewao Waom Yesuŋo bret make. ²⁴ Paki Anutu bakomine kito ea mapoke more rake, "Iwa nanane bikumne, njine qesiŋ njuniakane njibonikale. Nanane dereret ge more yale nekei." ²⁵ Bret neu, eje wain lase okange, yaleka ma more rake, "Lase iwao wejeme metmaike, eaŋo Anutu wane siwa siwap me tako rakot muselane qesiŋ, na noŋom wejemeŋo ma wakone motmaile, ea nekei rokop nanane dereret ge more ne arikei."

Mane Eje Waom Wane Njara Mataliake Eje Sotkorop Okaniake

²⁶ Yesu wane don eaŋo iwa yale sikanŋonmaike, njine naso baŋem bret iwa nekei, so lase iwa njine wain nekei, rokop Waom Yesuŋo wikile make so detke, so seu seuinane don kisi weneŋ ra qelanane ge mageu Waom eŋine sari lotkeake.

²⁷ Ea wane mane eje Waom wane njara me laseo njine wain mi detluke mabaike more qazaŋ neake, eje Waom wane bikum so Waom wane wejeme ea ne siuke sotkorop okaniake. ²⁸ Eso yalinane mo, mane eje eŋine wetinane kine detkaki paki, njado bret ne more laseo njine wain neake, ²⁹ onoka wane, jei eje Waom wane bikuminane kine mi detluke malipka more bikumine ne more laseo njine wain yaup neki paki eŋine sotine ne wakonmaike. Pakimo Waom mo manerop okankayake. ³⁰ Njine yalewa okan okanmami, ea wane njinano njine jei njerep loutneŋo zomarop so zonomene midadaine zok ge okanmami, paki loutneŋo mo esat seukwarekoi. ³¹ No njene njedomka kotozane kine mo ma wesake ma qelanjanikeneo, yemo Anutuŋo njongi sotze midaine okaniake. ³² No njene qewolonj okanjem, yemo Waomŋo kineze ma wakone more ma koboe njoniake, pakimo njene eŋine dokoine okangene. Eje yale okanjonniake, yemo njene kepeo miti midaine borikine mama jei njerep natne gemami ejerop qeliŋnjongi, mi midakene.

³³ Eso kimakopne, ea wane njine Waom wane ruo njara qeturage weku nekeiwane lewage toma metpi, natne sari wareu kieke nekei. ³⁴ Eso mane eje njara wane seukmaikeo, eje matino njara neake, pakimo

wekuoka lewa lewanjine, yewao Anutujo kinejine mi ma wakoniake. So don kine kine natne pamaike, eamo ban nonjom umore ra njidanikale.

12

Asujo Urata Kine Kine Damo Mamaike

¹ Kimakop, iwa yemo Asujo njinane kine kine damo gemaïke, ea wane kine njanækei wane njidanbe detpi. ² Njine mo detmami, mokaka njine qelan gekoi, naso yewao lopio donene mi raraine me gegeene midaine, edo tebanunbi enano ari gekoi. ³ Ea wane, njine iwa yale desikei. Mane eje Anutu wane Asujo enjrop geki paki don olatki, eje Yesu wane enjetine maine mi ra matali more soak kutino mosiake. So mane eje Asu Koboboine midaine geakenjo maine mi rayake, "Yesu eje Waom."

⁴ Miti urata wane kine, mane mane pamaïke, no Asu yemo weku gemaïke, onjo damo qe njebon okanmaïke. ⁵ Miti wane urata kine kine maïkenane numaine loutne pamaïke, no urata welaine yemo Waom weku gemaïke. ⁶ Miti wane urata maïkenane, masi kine kineine loutne pamaïke, no masi welaine yemo Anutu weku gemaïke. Onjo zonom ma wakone njebon okanmaïke. ⁷ Asu eje mitiwo geuluke more korop qesij onikenane, nej welaine welaine zonomine

mapoke njebon okanmaïke. ⁸ Asujo nej mane dereret mangi miti kine qeirop detluke more rayake, so mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi miti kine maket more rayake. ⁹ Mane eje Asujanoka qesijnkaki mali malip korop geake, mane eje Asu yewanjoka zonom mangi zomarop ebuki menangei. ¹⁰ Asujo nej mane masi kine kine togole mayakane zonom ma wakone maniake, so mane eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjanikane wetine malotkeake, so mane eje Asu maine so asu borikine ea wane kine detkayakane zonom maniake. Mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne rayakane wetine ma qelanjanikane, mane eje don kine kine kunejine kait qotot mi dereretne dere main geakane zonom qesij kayake. ¹¹ Kine kine iwa korop yemo Asu weku, onjomka ma okanwaremaïke. Eje enjine wetinane detluke more nej welaine welaine damoene qe more kine kine mapoke ebon okanmaïke.

Solaze Weku Qelit Dokoine Loutne

¹² Nej njene solazenjo weku, no solazane qelit qeqe yemo welaine welaine qelit qekamami, pakimo sola wane urata mamakoune loutnejo qeturage weku okanmaïke, Kristo wane magu eje sola weku yale, sisine koune loutne, eje silun loutne, no qeturageu sola weku

okanmaike. ¹³ Numa weku yewaka, njene korop Asu weku yewanjoka miti doku tau taujo qeturaj njongi, sola weku okangone, Yuda me Grik, qelit nej me yaup similane gegine, njene korop Asu weku njebongi ma more, eajo qedugunjongi weku okangone.

¹⁴ Pakimo sola ene weku mida, ene sisinekoune loutne. ¹⁵ Kienjo iwa yale rayake, "Na mete midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine mida," yale ra more daleo sola qelinka enjineka geake, rayakeo, eajo kitatka maki ene sola mi qelij kayake. ¹⁶ So ket ene iwa yale rayake, "Na de midakaka, ea wane na sola wane sisine midaka." Yale rayakeo, ene daleo sola qelinka more enjineka bonep geake, eajo kitatka maki ene sola mi qelij kayake. ¹⁷ Eso sola ene korop deka okaniakeo, ene daleo don detkirap? So ene ketka korop okaniakeo, ene daleo qoune detki rap? ¹⁸ Sola ene yale midakaka. Anutujo sola wane sisine natne ene korop urataene bonep bonep detluke more qelit mama urata maikewane ra biraon wareke. ¹⁹ Sola wane sisine nat korop ene kineene wekuka okangera, yemo sola mane mi pakirap. Midakaka! ²⁰ Iwa mo yale mida, sola ene sisine nat koune qelit qeqe loutne pamaike, njo solajo yemo weku.

²¹ Eso ea wane denjo mete maine mi olale rayake,

"Ge midaine na maine gekale." Me lewetjo kie maine mi etane rayake, "Njire midaine na maine naeka gekale!" ²² Ea midakaka, njene solazane sisine natne koune enane kanjem zonomene midaine okanmaike, ene midaine solanjoka zonominerop maine mi geake. ²³ So solazane sisinekoune enane detjem ketkele okan okanmaike, ea takot laplapjo kibi manerop mauluke ebun okanmaine, so solaze sisine natne maine mida gamuinerop, yewa njene mauluke kaweton okanmaine. ²⁴ Njo solaze sisine natne korop mayakatne, eamo yaup tingo qelijnjem urataene ma okanmami. Anutu onjom solaze sisine ea korop weku yale mawareke. Solaze sisine natne ketkele, ene urata manerop wawaine ra ebonge. ²⁵ Solazenjo mi wiri more sisine nat nat okane, ene korop wekuoka qeturage qelit qeqe maine okangei wane ene yale okange. ²⁶ Ea wane sola wane sisine mane ene wikile desiakeo, sola sisine natne ene koropjo wikile desikei, me sisine nat mane ene enetine mawakayakeo, sisine nat nat korop ene bakom kito warekei.

Miti Wane Urata Mama Nei Kine Kine Gemaine

²⁷ Iwa yemo njine korop Kristo wane sola okanmami, eso weku weku yemo solainane sisine nat nat korop okanmami. ²⁸ Doku tau tau magu

enano Anutuŋo ŋei iwa yale biraonge. Lewine aposolo, ŋado propet, yewaŋo kito ebo ebon, ea wane ŋadino masi mama wane ŋei zonomgorop, so zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane ŋei zonom gorop, so ŋei setene pelekakatne, zoma kubet korop qesiŋongeŋi wane ŋei, so ware ware urata kine kine warekei wane ŋei, so don kuneŋine rara ea wane ŋei, yale biraonge. ²⁹ Eŋe korop aposoloka gemami me? Eŋe korop propetka gemami me? Eŋe korop kito ebo ebon ka gemami me? Eŋe korop masi togole mama wane zonomgorop gemami me? ³⁰ Eŋe koropŋo zomarop ebuwi menaŋgei wane zonom gorop gemami me? Eŋe koropŋo don kine kine kuneŋine maine raikēi? Eŋe koropŋo don kuneŋine raraine maine maingekei me? Eanjo midakaka! ³¹ No ŋine siluŋ miti wane damo manija wele suaine maikēi wane yemo togole more sorin borin okanikei.

Pakimo, noŋo ea wane numa mayakakatne iwa baŋ sikanŋunbe gesokkei.

13

Wet Maep Midaine Kine Kine Okanŋem Yauwine Leleake

¹ Na kepe ŋei ŋerep enane don so anelo enane don maine rawerap, paki na wet maep midaine gekaleo, yemo naŋane donneŋo wagom mane kitou arokmaike,

ukatne, me romon mane wane aroine yale don sawaŋ okangirap. ² Na propet ge more don sane korop detluke more kine kine ŋado wakoniakane done rawerap, paki na Anutu wane don sane ea wane kine maine det warewerap, so miti wane kine pokaine, me tutuine, ea maine dere detluke detperap, so na rawe bona- gaŋo okora okoraine qelige masikaniakane mali malip maine pa ningirap, paki wet maep midaine gekaleo yemo na ŋei sinoine lelewerap. ³ Na maine kine kinene korop ŋei aboŋene midaine matoke ebon warewerap, so nae solane Kristo wane ra more sunkawe gerepko zekirap, ŋo na wet maepne midaineŋo yale okangaleo, na wele mi marat kaikale.

Wetmaep Koropŋo Miti Numao Maine Gesokeake

⁴ Wet maep koropŋo ene ŋei peamine, so pesekine geake, ŋei wet maep koropŋo ŋei mane wane okora okora me met met me urata mama me don rara me aboŋ kine kineinane bailalaŋ mi okaniake. Ŋei mane wet maep koropŋo enine solaine mi mawalak kayake, eninane detki wawaine mi okaniake, ea midakaka, ene ŋei korop kima okanoniake. ⁵ Ŋei wet maep koropŋo kine kine qazazaŋka mi okaniake, so bonep mi okaniake. Eŋe sot osi osi ikopka mi okaniake. Wet maep koropŋo masi qotkoine

okankau turunjine mi dapore mageake. ⁶ Nei wet maep korop eje borikinejo sua ariki qom borik desiake, okan mama bileno sua ariki wetpese desiake. ⁷ Wet maep koropjo umat kine kine korop tewekwareake, yeye kine kine korop detluke dere worik mane mi desiake, wetinejo korop lukka tebaka geake, umat kine kine wakongi togogleka ma okorayake.

Wet Maepjo Qoiqoine Midaine

⁸ Wet maep yemo qoiqoine midaine, papa togon. Anutu wane don rara wane urata yemo ban mida lele ariake, don kunejine kait qotot rara wane bakom pamaike, ea ban midayake, dereret mama wane urata yewa ban mida lele ariake. ⁹ Iwa yale, nenane kine dereretze eamo weti kutka, so njene Anutu wane don ra okanmaine, ea yaleka weti kutka. ¹⁰ No gemage kine kine wele papa togon ea wakongi kine kine kutka oka okane eajo ban siuke mida leleake.

¹¹ Na ea wane kine ra qelajanmaile, na medep nigatne gekole yewao medep don ra gekole. Na medep wet wetke gekole, so na medep dereret dere gekole. Eajo ge mage nej suaine okanbe paki medep tanik manik ea korop qelinj warekole. ¹² Nene naso iwao Waomzane kine maine mi kaulukkene, ge mage Naso Suaino mejo me qanj aito kaitzenjo aekkene,

na ukude iwa kine kine weti kutka detka okanmaile, ge mage njado kinerop ka detka okanbe goeyake. Anutuno na yaleka kinerop nanluk okanmaike.

¹³ Kine kine karewe iwa edo papa togon paikai: Mali malip, ora tebaka tebaka, so wet maep. No iwa enano njine wet maepjo yemo suaine okanmaike.

14

Asu Wano Njine Bakom Ea Wane Don

¹ Njine wet maep marat kaikei wane sorin borin okane togolekei. So qom njine ewekki Asujo kine kine korop damo qe njibonmaike, ea wane sorin gekei, eamo miti kine rara wane damo manija binjek njine ma more, ewekeu paki Anutu wane don togogleka ra qelanjangei.

² Mane eje miti don wet njorobuj kunejine maneo rayake, eje ra more nej mi edanmaike, midaka. Eje Anutu olatmaike, onoka wane nej maneno don iwa mi detmaike. Eje Asu wane zonomjo qebinkaki don sane wele ra wakonmaike. ³ No mane eje Anutu wane miti don rayake eje ra more nej nan qeonlake, so ma togole one more wet pese okanoniake. ⁴ Nei miti don kunejine maneo rayake eje enjine wetineka weku ma togolekayake, no mane eje Anutu wane miti don kine rayake eje doku tau tau magu qesinjone ma togole onlake.

15 Ea wane na daleo okanbe rap? Na ban ḡorobuḡḡo meḡenkaki wetneḡo weneḡ yaleka detluke, aḡaneḡo ban ra qelaḡanikale. So na ban Asuneḡo eḡet kitoki, wetneḡo yaleka detluke aḡaneḡo kitokale. 16 Ge Anutu meḡenkanom paki, Asuḡone ḡoku ora ma wakanom, ḡei mane eḡe ḡeḡane don ḡaḡaeyake, paki ḡei yewa eḡe daleo mainge Anutu meḡenka, asuḡoneḡo ora meḡen kamaine, ea wane qe-siḡgane rayake, “I, weleka!” Onoka wane ge don ramaine so Anutu ora mawa kamaine ea wane numaine eḡe mi detmaike. 17 Welekatne, ḡeḡane meḡe meḡen ḡoneḡo Anutu mawakam paki, olatkene ea maine. ḡo siluḡ ḡei mane yewa eḡe mi qesiḡ kaluke ma togolekaki wele marat kamaike.

18 Na miti don kine kine kuneḡino kait qotot rawe paki, natne ḡine korop yuan ḡunwaremaile, ea wane na Anutu meḡenka more mawa kamaile. 19 ḡo na doku tau tau magu lewa lewago don mete mane (5 ka) edanikalane wetneḡo nanmaike, yemo na yale okanbe paki, ḡei ḡerep natne miti don kito edambe, eḡe maine detpirap, so don kuneḡine kait qetot maneo miti kiroine don ten tausen rara, eamo yeine!

Miti Aukenane Medep Nigatne Eḡane Rokop Mi Okanikene

20 Kimakop, miti wane wet dereret ḡineḡo medep nigatne eḡane wet misuk wetkekei, borikinane yemo wet dereret ḡineḡo medep nigatne eḡane wet dereret yale wetkekei. ḡo miti wane yemo wet ḡineḡo ḡei suaine eḡane wet yale wetkekei. 21 Anutu wane papiao don iwa yale qeḡine,

“Na ḡei lobo so ḡei don kine mane naḡane Yuda magu keuo biraonbe naḡane kine ra qelaḡan onikei, Waomḡo ramaike. Na ban ḡei lobo eḡane pieno motpe don edanikei. ḡo siluḡ, eḡe ban naḡane don detpi wele mi okaniake.”

22 Eso masi don kuneḡine kait qotot maneo rara eaḡo yemo qelaḡ eḡane biḡek okanmaike, doku tau tau eḡane biḡek mi okanmaike, ḡo Anutu wane Miti don rara masi, eaḡo yemo doku tau tau eḡane biḡek, qelaḡ eḡane biḡek mi okanmaike.

23 Eso doku tau tau magu koropḡo lewage more, don kuneḡine kait qotot kine mane kine mane raikeiwo, ḡei natne mi detmami, me qelaḡ ḡei natne sari metkeiwo, yemo eḡe raikei, ḡine qelaḡ okanmami me?”

24 ḡo ḡine korop Anutu wane don miti ra qelaḡane metpi, ḡei qelaḡ mane me ḡei yauwine mane eḡe ḡinano umore miti yewa korop desi-ake, detki, yewaḡo qomino kito more, wetinane kine

korop qe wakonmai ke. ²⁵ Eso kotino don korop motkeki pamaike, yewa ra wakon wareake, paki eje umiket more Anutu mejenkaki paki ora mawaka more rayake, "I welekatne, Anutu eje iwa njinerop gemaik e!"

Miti Wane Lewangenane Koto Kele Midaine Mi Lotkekene.

²⁶ Kimakopne, ea wane daleo okanikei? Njine sari lewanjei naso yewao urata njineropka korop sari lewageu menageake, mane eje enjet meje mejen ma sariake, mane eje miti kito njida njidan ma sariake, mane eje miti kine rara ma sariake, mane eje miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo rara ma sariake, so mane eje miti don kune njine kait qotot maneo dere mai main ma sariake. Yeye kine kine iwa korop okanbi doku tau tau magu ma togole njuniake. ²⁷ No jei natnejo miti don kunenine kait qotot maneo raik e wane okane, yemo loutnejo mi raik e, jei etke me karewejo raik e. Mane raki qoeki mane rayake, qoeki mane. Eso maneno don remi, yewa mainge njidaniake. ²⁸ No don mai main jei mane yewa mi metki zuage more jei don kunenine kait qotot maneo lewa lewanj yewao rara, eamo yeine qeligeake, pakiso, enjineka bonepine Anutu olasiake. ²⁹ Jei etke me karewejo Anutu wane don kisi raik e, eso natne

eje don ramami, yewa mazakanikei. ³⁰ No mane eje lewa lewago metki, Anutujo wetino don mane mosiakeo, yemo jei alakane okora don ramaik e, eje maine qeligeake, mesiake so, ³¹ njine koropjo Anutu wane don kisi maine weku weku mane ra qelingi koso mane, eje qelingi koso mane. Yale okanbi jei njerep eje mitirop okane eweke togolekei. ³² So Anutu wane don ra qelanangei, miti jei yewa eje don raraene ware kalukeu paki, enjene naso miti don maine raik e. ³³ Onoka wane, Anutu eje matali qetali welaine midaka, eje peam welaine. So urataine ea koboboine ma okanmai ke, jene yaleka kima weku urataze qeturage maikenane, Anutu simin kamaik e.

³⁴ Doku tau tau magu korop eje enjet miti me don okanikei Naso yewao, njerep eje doku tau tau magu lewa lewago donene midaine mesikei. Eje don maine mi raik e, eje ketkele, Mose wane Ramatok Don Numanjo ramaik e, ea wane kop gekei. ³⁵ No eje don mane wane kine desikei wane raik eiwo, yemo eje mateno njakopene maine qeson ongei. Njerep mane eje magu lewa lewago don raki, gamu gamuinerop okangi mi menageake, ea masi maine mida.

³⁶ Me Anutu wane miti don ea njinano mikepka wakonge me? Me njine wekujo Anutu wane don

detkamami, ɲo natne mo mida me? ³⁷ ɲinano ɲine manenjo enjanane detki, enje ɲei mitirop okangi so, Anutu wane don ra qelanjaniake, me enjanane detki enje Asurop okaniakeo, enje don qe ɲibonmaile iwa Waom wane don yale detlukeake. ³⁸ ɲo mane enje don iwa kima mi mayakeo, ɲei yewa enje yaleka Waomɲo kima mi okankayake.

³⁹ Ea wane, kimakopne, ɲine miti kine detluke raulukkei wane sorin borin okanikei, ɲo miti don kunenjine kait qotot maneo rara, ea wane numa leɲ leɲ mi okanikei. ⁴⁰ ɲo ɲine urata korop tegok luke modare more mau menanɲi paki wakone, koboine miti qelanjanirop okane paulukeake.

15

Yesu Wie Wienane Don

¹ Eso kima kopne, iwa yemo Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidanbe detkoi, ea waneka koso ra ɲidanbe detpi! ɲine sigi maep mo ma gemami pakimo yewao gesoke malipka togole okoramami. ² Sigi Maep Don yewa ɲine ɲidangole, ea wane ɲine Anutunjo ɲibuyake, ɲine Sigi Maep Don Maine ɲidangole, yewa malipka ma gekeiwo, me malipke mageu siuke ɲibongeo, yemo mali malip wele midaine.

³ Na sigi maep Don lewine weku ningi makole, yewaka ɲine ɲibongole, don wele

iwa yale, Kristo enje miti don sogino mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko borikine zane turunjine seukke. ⁴ Paki enje denesereo birakau kaiwe karewe pa more wisikae wieke. miti don sogine mo qekoi, ea wane rokopko. ⁵ Wie more mikepka Petero wakonkake, yewa ɲo Aposolo magukoune 12 wakononge. ⁶ Pakimo ɲado magukoune 500 enano wakongi naso wekuoka kakoi. Enano ɲine koropɲo wisika gemami, so natnenjo mo seukkoi. ⁷ Pakimo ɲado koso Yakop wakonkake, ea ɲine koso aposolo magukoune korop wakononge.

⁸ Paulo na dokoine enane magu kotino mi gekole, ɲado na qoi qoine wakon nange, naso yewao aposolo magukoune enano takotnange. ⁹ O, na aposolo korop enane ketkele meene, ea wane na ɲeinjo aposolo maine mi norakei wane, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu matali qetali okanongole. ¹⁰ ɲo na aposolo okangole, yemo Anutu wet maepinane ra more okangole. So wet maepine ninge, yewano nanano wele midaine mi okange. Midaka. Na urata gerereune makole, enjo aposolo natne korop enane rokop yuanmai. So na nonomka onokaneno mawerap, Anutu wet maepine nanano pakane makole. ¹¹ Eso ea wane mo nonjo makole, me edo makoi, ea wane don mida. ɲene

koropɔ miti iwaka ɲidan okanmaine, pakimo ɲine kisi maep yewa dere malip kakoi.

Yesu Seu Seuɔɲine Wiekane ɲene Wiekene

¹² Iwa Kristo eɲe Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene miti don sigi maep yalewa ra ɲidan okanmaine. Pakimo ɲinane keuo ɲine natneɲo onoka wane seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie mi pamaike ra okanmami me? ¹³ Seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie welekatne mi pamaike, yale ra bisop kekeneo, yemo ɲene Anutuɔ Kristo seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wieke yewa ra bisop kaikene. ¹⁴ So Kristo eɲe Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo sigi maep raraze wele midaine okaniake, so mali malipɲine yaleka wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁵ So yewaka mida, ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, ɲene aɲazeɲo ra takot okanka more iwa yale raikene, eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke. Yale ra more Anutu wane isi ɲeikoune okanikene. Onoka wane ɲene Anutu eɲe Kristo seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, yale ra wakongone. No Anutuɔ ɲei seu seune welekatne mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekoiwo, yemo eɲe Kristo yaleka mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekirap. ¹⁶ Onoka wane ɲei seu seune Anutuɔ

mi ma wirikongi wisikae wiekei yale raikeneo, yemo Anutuɔ Kristo yaleka seu seuɔɲine mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke raikene. ¹⁷ So Anutuɔ Kristo seu seuɔɲine welekatne mi ma wirikkaki wisikae wiekeo, yemo mali malipɲine wele midaine okane mi qesin ɲuniake. Pakimo ɲine borikine ɲinerop ge more midakei. ¹⁸ So Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, eɲe yaleka mo siuke mida leleko. ¹⁹ ɲene Kristo wane dereret ge more, kepe iwa wane gege mage ea waneka weku toma gekeneo, yemo ɲei natne qom borik okanmami, eɲe korop yuan one more ɲedo qom borik zok manerop okangene. Baɲ Kristoɲo ɲene mi ɲebuyake.

Seu Seuɔɲine Wisikae Wie Wie Yemo Tegeoo Wiekei

²⁰ No yale mida, Kristo eɲe welekatne Anutuɔ seu seuɔɲine ma wirikkaki, wisikae wieke, ea mo euo kine kine mo lewine kieke wele wakon okanmaike, yalewa ɲei seu seune pamaiki, eɲe alakane ebongi paki wieke, ea wane ɲei seu seune eɲe baɲ wisikae wiekei. ²¹ ɲei maneno seu seu kieke ɲebonge, yaleka ɲei maneno seu seuɔɲine wisikae wie wie kieke ɲebonge. ²² Adam wane ra more seuk okanmaine, yale waka Kristo wane ra more seu seuɔɲine baɲ korop wisikae wie warekene. ²³ So weku weku wiekenane

rake, rokop wisikae wie warekene, lewine Kristoŋo alakane wieke, ea wane, ŋadino Kristo sariake, naso yewao magukoune korop wie warekene. ²⁴ Wie wareŋem mo naso qoe wareake, pakimo Kristo eŋe wawaine, ŋei waom urata, ware ware zonom gorop, so sorin borin gorop, korop ebu ket biraon wareake. Pakimo ŋei waom urataine ea mo mainge Anutu Magak maniake. ²⁵ Onoka wane, iwa yemo Kristo eŋe Ŋei waom urataine ma arimage goeki, Anutuŋo ŋaba kounē korop ebu ket kinane bano biraone more lapelek on-wareake. ²⁶ Eŋe ŋabakoune natne ma ket biraon ware mo ŋaba suaine eŋe ŋado qe matali kayake yemo seu seu. ²⁷ Onoka wane Miti sogine Anutu wane Papiāŋo iwa yale ramaike, “Yeye kine kine korop Anutuŋo eŋane kinane bango biraon wareke.” Don iwa yemo Anutuŋo eŋine Kristo wane bango weneŋ mi ramaike, eŋe yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more Kristo wane bango biraongane ramaike. Ea wane ŋene don iwa mo didiwo detmainane ŋene koso maine detŋem “Yeye kine kine korop,” yewaŋo Anutu wane weneŋ mi okaniake, midakaka! ²⁸ Kristo eŋe Magakŋo qesiŋkaki yeye kine kine korop ebu ket more eŋine bango biraon warekane, Medepine eŋine yalewaka ket more Anutu wane bango geake, pakimo

Anutuŋo ban yeye kine kine korop qopotke ware mo ea wane lewet okan wareake.

²⁹ Don iwaŋo welekatne mi okanmaikeo, yemo ŋinane keuo ŋine onoka wane ŋei natneŋo seu seune eŋane tungo, miti doku tauon okanmami? Ŋo welekatne, ŋei seu seune maneŋo mi wisikae wieakeo, yemo eŋe onoka wane seu seune eŋane tungo miti doku tauon okanmami? ³⁰ Eso ŋenzane yaleka, ŋene don isisine ea wane ra more ŋetne ŋetne kutno wikile gekoneŋo gemaine? Midakaka. ³¹ Kimakopne, na Kristo Yesu ŋenane Waomze, eŋane ra more uratanane wele ŋine okangoi ea wane wetne menaŋmaike. Don iwa welekatne. Na kaiwe banem ŋinane ra more seu seu maratka okanmaile. ³² Na Epeso matko gekole, eao nanane ŋaba ŋei korop osom zubaine yale eŋerop kawali qekole. Ea sola mawa mawa wane okangoleo, yemo onoka maine mane maikale? Mane mida! Seu seuoŋine wisikae wie wie mi pamaikeo, yemo yeine. So ŋei qelaŋ natne ra okanmami, iwa yale, “Ŋene ŋara so doku ne bat okanŋem. Ŋene qaeki maine seukkene. Seukŋem oŋa oŋaze siukeake. Waomze mane mi gemaike, yemo sot turuŋze mi maratkaikene!” Na don ea ramaile, wele midadaine!

³³ Ŋo ŋei natneŋo misuk isiŋunikei, “Ŋei borikine yau

yaup gegine enjerop geu, matali n̄unbi miti qelingei.”
³⁴ N̄ine qelan̄ masi yeine qelingei, pakimo wet̄jine wisikaeki, koboboine ge more, borikine koso mi maiki. N̄inano n̄ine natnejo Anutu n̄an̄ae kamami. Na don iwa rawe dere gamu n̄uniake.

*Seu Seuojine Wisikae
 Wie Wie Kine Mane Mane
 Wiekene.*

³⁵ N̄ei natnejo iwa yale mane qesonikei. N̄ei seu seune enj daleo okane wisikae wiekei? Enj sola tanikene dalino ma more wiekei?
³⁶ N̄ine qelan̄ n̄ei! N̄ine kine kine ebot okanmami yewa yaup mi sa okanmaike, eseune gototki koline sa okanmaike. ³⁷ So n̄ine kine kine kepeo ebot okanmami, yemo kaweunerop mi ebot okanmami. N̄ine segoj me wit me kine kine natne ea woune ka ebot okanmami, pakimo koline so metine n̄ado sa okanmaike. ³⁸ Pakimo, Anutu enj detluke more tanikine ra mange, ea wane kopka sa more wakon okanmaike, wounane kop tanikine kine mane kine mane wakon okanmaike.

³⁹ Sola korop, ea wane kine yale waka wekuka mi pamaike, n̄ei solaze enj wekuka, osom enjane solaene enj mane, nanj enjane solaene enj mane, zawon enjane sola enj mane.

⁴⁰ So qeliwane kine kine pamaike, so kepe wane kine kine. No qeli wane kine kine

enjane kibiene weku, kepe wane kine kine enjane kibiene mane. ⁴¹ Kepe deinane kibiine weku, meso wane kibiine kine mane, so serekin enj kineene kine mane kine mane.

⁴² Seu seuojine wisikae wie wie, ea wane kine yewaka pamaike. Sola kepeo dukonmaine, enj mida midaine. Sola wisikae wiemaikenjo yemo mi midayake. ⁴³ Kepeo ebotmainejo ewine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo qelan̄anerop. Kepeo ebotmainejo zonomine midaine, wisikae wie wienjo zonomine gege togon gorop. ⁴⁴ Sola kepeo motmainejo kepeo solarop, sola wisikae wie wienjo qeli solarop. Kepe sola pamaike yalewaka qeli sola qelan̄an zonominerop pamaike.

Adam N̄osa N̄abo

⁴⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papijanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Adam alakan wakonge, enj on̄a on̄arop okane wisikae wieke.” N̄ado Adam mane enj Asurop okane gege ma wakone ebo ebon ea wane welaine okange. ⁴⁶ Asu wane kine kine yewanjo alakan mi wakonge, kepe wane kine kine yewanjo alakan wakonge, n̄o Asu wane kine kine yewanjo n̄ado wakonge. ⁴⁷ Alakan Adam enj kepeo n̄ine, Anutujo kepejo make. N̄ado Adam mane enj qeliwo n̄ine. ⁴⁸ Kepeo n̄ine n̄ei geke, rokop yewaka kepeo n̄ine n̄eikoune

gemaine. Qeliwo njine nei geke, rokop yalewaka qeliwo njine nejikoune gekene. ⁴⁹ Eso njene kepeño nei Adam make, enjane onja onjaine gemaine rokop, yale waka qeliwo njine nei Yesu ketke enjane onja onjaine gekene.

Yesu Lotkeki Kepe Gege Wane Sola Kito Qokkene

⁵⁰ Kimakopne don mane iwa rawe detpi. Solaze kepeño mamaine yewanjo Anutu wane qeli mat gege togon mi marat kayake. So kine kine mida midainenjo geuluke, gege togon maine mi marat kayake.

⁵¹ Na don sane mane njidanbe detpi. Nene korop mi seuk warekene, njene ban koropño kepe solaze kito qokkene. ⁵² Naso qoi qoino romon njado arokki ikopka deze ilikitnenjo kilitikmaike, yale turenongi yale okan-gene. Romon arokki, nei seu seune enje gege togon wane wisikae wiekei, pakimo njene wisikaune gemainenjo solaze korop kito qokkene.

⁵³ Yemo iwa yale, solaze mida midaine iwa kito qoke more ma gege togon wane yewa biranem kesiake, solaze seu seu wane binjek, iwa kito qoke more gege togon wane binjek yewa qorot nagukene. ⁵⁴ Eso solaze mida midainane binjek iwa kito qoke more, ma gege togon wane, yewa qorot nagukene, so seu seu wane binjek iwa kito qoke more solaze ma gege togon wane binjek yewa

qorot nagukene. Naso yewao Miti dongo iwa yale qeqine, yewa wele okaniake, “Gege togonño seu seu zonom korop qe ma ket biraka more gotkake.”

⁵⁵ “O seu seu, gejjane zonom diawa? O seu seu, gejjane wikile wakilenjone diawa?” ⁵⁶ Borikinenjo seu seu wane wakele so njette njette okan okanmaike, so Rara Togon Donjo borikinane nabok pa more zonom man okanmaike. ⁵⁷ No njene Anutu ewine kito magekene! Onjo Waomze Yesu Kristo talekaki gege wane zonom ma wakone njebongi, kawali qe more, nei borikine so enjane urata korop yuanka okanmaine.

⁵⁸ Eso ea wane kima maepkopne, njine gesoke togole luke okorakei. Pakiso Waom wane urata naso banem togole more makei. Waom wane ra more urata mau wele midaine mi okaniake, ea dere so makei.

16

Yerusalem Matko Njine Kimakopene Enjane Wesi Ma Wakonikei Wane Edange

¹ Iwa yemo, wesi natne ma geturage more, Anutu wane doku tau tau magu enjane Yuda kepeo motpi ariakane done. Njine Yerusalem matkonjine doku tau tau magu enjane wesi mosikei wane rau paki, yemo Galatia

kepeo njine doku tau tau edane mauluk okangole, njine yalewaka okanikei. ² Njine soda banjem koropno wesi soda mane kotino maratkaikai, kop bonep bonep natne mapokeu, paki mat njino more ware gekei. Eso na ndado sari lotkewe, njine wesi mosikei wane urataine mi maikei. ³ Njido na sari lotkewe, yemo njidom jei natne ma wakononbi, na kibi qe ebonbe paki, taleonbe eje kibi warop njinane wesi, wetpese wane bakom ma Yerusalem arikei. ⁴ Eso na arikalane naniakeo, yemo maine ban narop wenenj arikene.

Paulono Enjano Ariakane Naso More Ebonge

⁵ Na Masedonia kepeoka ari nitoki, ndado njinano banj ukale. Na Masedonia kepeo mikepka ari more yaup yuane ukale. ⁶ Na njinano umore naso nigatne njinerop gekale, ge wawe koya naso qoeyake mane. Pakimo banj mat maneo arikalane okanbe, njido maine qesiñnanbi numa arikale. ⁷ Na yaup numaka sari njune more ikop mi yuanjune arikale, Waomno det naniakeo, yemo na naso natne njinerop gekalane wetkemaile.

⁸ No iwamo Epeso matko gewe Asu ketkane peada bomileake. ⁹ Onoka wane, nanjane miti urata mawe wele doku tau tau magu maine loutne maine wakanikei wane, madet

suaine mo Waomno makoke ninmaike anjanmaike. So mane yemo miti wane njabaine loutnejo njene njabanjone gemami.

¹⁰ No Timoti njinano uyakeo, njine kima okankau, njinane keu njino kaet sola misuk geake. So njine wenenj desikei, eje Waom wane urataka na mamaile, yale eje mamaike. ¹¹ Ea wane enjane detpi ketkele mi okangi, ndadekkaikai. Njine wetpese okanka more qesiñkau, numaine maineka takotke ariake, paki koso zinge nanjano sariake. Na so doku tau tau natne njene enjane tomaka gemaine.

¹² Eso kimaze Apolos wane don yemo iwa yale, na atakine atakine njinano doku tau tau natne enjrop njuniakane qebinka okanmaile, no eje mi ewekmaike, eje iwaoka mida, naso maneo detki kopkeki, njinano banj uyake.

¹³ Njine diam njine maikei, pakiso mali malipko gesoke togole okorakei, so sorin borin okane togolekei. ¹⁴ Yeye kine kine korop yewa wet maepko okanikei.

¹⁵ Kimakopne, njine iwa Stepanas so magukoune enjane mo det okanmami, eje Akaia njine, edo lewine alakane wetene mainge miti dere more, doku tau tau okangoi. Pakimo, enjene simile enane Anutu wane jei njerep magu enjano urata suaine ma okanmami. ¹⁶ Na qebin njunmaile yemo njine

nei yaline enjane baneeno gekei paki, eje so nei natne miti urata ma more wikile det okanmami, eje onbi netne kop njine okangei.

¹⁷ Stepanas, Potunatos, so Akaikos, eje nanano sariu, na wet pesek okanmaile, onoka wane, eje njido mi sariu, edo njinane tungo sari donkisi okannanimi.

¹⁸ Paki njine wetpese okan njunmami, yaleka na wetpese okannanimi. njine nei yaline enjane detpi menageake.

Wetpese Don Qoiqoine

¹⁹ Doku tau tau magu Asia kepe sotno gemami, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike, Akwila so Prisila so doku tau tau magu wenenj, erane matko lewanj okanmami, magu koropno kaiwe maine ra more don motpi sarimaike.

²⁰ Kimakopze iwa korop eje kaiwe maine njinano motpi umaike.

Njine njidom yale waka kimao kaiwe maine ra more lulu zam zam koboine okannagu gekei.

²¹ Nae metenejo kibi iwa, gem mawa okannjune more kaiwe maine ra gemaile, na Paulo.

²² Mane enj Waom wane mi siminkaki, Waom wane soa enjano payake, enj sora gerepko kesiake!

Grik don ra okanmami, "Maranata!" Kine iwa yale, "Waomze sarinom!"

²³ Waom Yesu wane wet menanjo njinano pawareake.

²⁴ Nanane wet maepnejo Yesu Kristo wane ra more, njinano korop pawaremaike.

2 Korinti

*Pauloŋo Papia Etke Iwa Qe
More Korinti Doku Tau Tau
Magu Ebonge*

¹ Anutu enjine wetinane Paulo na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo okane more urata mamaile, iwa makalane neu biranange, so kimaze Timoti mali malipze weku.

Na kibi iwa Anutu wane doku tau tau magu Korinti matko gemami, so Anutu wane nei njerep korop Akaia kepeo ge arimami, njinane qemaile. ² Anutu Magaze so Waomze Yesu Kristoŋo riwe morian so wet pesek maine njiboniake.

*Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine
Kitoke*

³ Nene Anutu bakomine kitoŋem, enjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine, wet maep Magak enjine Anutu, enjano njine qesi qesinj korop njenano sari okanmaike! ⁴ Enjine umat kine kineze wakonjon okanmaike, yewao njene korop qesinjnon okanmaike. Eso ea wane njene eweke more nei natne enjine umat kine kine maratkau, njene qesinj onikenane zonomba weku, njene njedom Anutu wano njine makone, yewanjoka qesinj onikene. ⁵ Ea yemo, Kristoŋo njenane ra more, wikile zok suaine manerop dere more seukki, enjane wikile yewanjo njenane gege mageze motki rokop njonge, wikile

ea wane yale waka enjerep wikile wenenj detmaine, so Kristorop gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonom kakapa manerop qesinjnonji, njene yaleka wetze peseake. ⁶ Nene wikile desikeneo, yemo njine qesinj njuniake, so gege njine wakoniake, njene wikile kutzo waki qesinj njoniakeo, yemo njine yaleka wikile kutnjino waki qesinj njuniake, so zonom njibongi sorin gekei, so togogole mage, njene wikile detmaine, njine yewaka desikei. ⁷ Eso njene wetzenjo njine togogole okorakei wane detmaine, ea mi pelekeake. Nene detmaine, yemo njene wikile detmaine, njine wikile weku yewaka detmami, so njene zonom njebongi mamaine, njine zonom yewaka mamami.

⁸ Kimakopze, njene Asia kepeo umat wakon njonge, ea wane wetnjine qe lotkekene okanmaine. Umat kutzo motkoi, eamo zok kakapa so umatne teine, ea wane njene wetze korop qorodoge ketki rakone, njene mo seukkene, njene wisika gekene, eamo mi detkone. ⁹ Nene seukkene rakoke kutzo motkoi, yale wetkekone. Tanik ea wakongi, njene welekatne zonomze mida leleke. No silunj masi enjo wakone more njebuki, njenze zonomgo kito gekenane mida. Nene Anutu weku detlukka more enjano kito togole gekenane, Asujo nei seu seune ebuki

wisikae wie okanmami. ¹⁰ Anutu eje wikile kakapa seu seuinerop ea wane meto njine makok njonge, so ban makok njoniake. So njene wetze enano more detluk kamaine, yemo eje ban koso manerop makok njoniake. ¹¹ Njine meje mejen njinejo njene qesinj njonikei, njine yale okangei, yemo njenane ra more mejen kaikei, meje mejen ea wane turujine Anutujo mosop njoniake, yemo riwe morian, pakimo jei loutne eje ban anage more njenane Anutu oi bakom okankaikei.

Paulojo Korinti Ariakane Wetkeke Naso Ea Qeki Kereke

¹² Njine batneka okanmaine, yemo wet dereretzjo iwa yale detmaine, njene kepe iwa wane kotino gege mageze mo maineka pamaike, so tako raketze njinanoken siluj koso manerop koboboine, so mayakakatne pamaike. Ea mo kepe sola wane dereretko njine Midakaka. Ea yemo Anutu wet maep Asu wano njine. ¹³ Njine kibi iwa njine yaup mi qe njibonmaine, njine ea maine dapore more kine detlukkei wane. Na detmaile, njine ban korop detluk warekei. ¹⁴ Iwa yemo njine sisineka detmami, ea wane njine njenane batze maine okanikei, no ban Waom Yesu sariake, naso yewao njene yale waka njinane batnjine ban okanikene.

¹⁵ Na ea wane korop mo detwarekole, onokawane, na

mikepka sari njine njunikalane mo wetkekole, ea yemo njine riwe morian atak etke maine maratkau paki wet pese desikei wane. ¹⁶ Na sari njunbe paki Makedonia arikalane, so koso Makedonia njine zinge sari njunbe, njido zonom qesinj nanbi paki, koso birananbi Yuda kepeo arikalane nange. ¹⁷ Na dere qekakole me, naso urata iwa makalane nange yewao? Na nae wet dereretno njine kepe jei manejo okanmaike yale, naso motpe paki, naso weku yewaoka eweke ikop, "O maine!", me "Mida," rakale me? ¹⁸ Welekatne Anutu eje enjine don me dereret ea korop modat waremaike, ea wane na yale waka welekatne njidanbe, na don me dereret yaleka ramaile, ea mo wet etke, "O, maine," me "mida," na yale mi raikale. ¹⁹ Yesu Kristo, Anutu wane Gipole enjane Don njene njinane keu njino njidangone, Silwanus, Timoti so na, eamo "O maine," me "Mida" ea Midakaka, yemo Enjino weku ea mo naso banjem "O maine," pa arimaike. ²⁰ Mokaka qei kino Anutujo Kristo eje ma sariki paki, urata daleo mayake, ea wane done zok loutne edane sake, don ea wane weleine Yesu Kristo wano marat kamaine yemo "O maine." Ea wane njene enjane ra more "welekatne" ramaine, qeli ewe zonom yemo Anutu wane. ²¹ Iwa yemo Anutu eje onjom njene Kristo wano njinerop wenenj ma togole

biranjongi gegeze pamaike, ea detmaine, ea yemo Anutu onjom njene mapoke bira njonmaike. ²² Paki, eje enjine binjek okanikenane, enjine kibiine njenane kutzo motke, so enjine Asuine njenane kotozo more njebonge, ea yemo njado wele sariake, ea wane.

²³ No na siluj koso Anutu oramaile, nanjane kotonane kine detki paki, turunjine niniakane. Ea yemo njine sese njunikalane rawe paki, njinano Korinti mi sari more yeine metkole. ²⁴ Njedo njine nej waom okanjune more ranjem, njine detlukkaikei wane mida. Onoka wane njine mali malipko gesoke togole okoramami, ea wane njene urata njinerop maine, njine wet pese desikei wane.

2

¹ Eso na ea wane wetne maingekole, na sarige njunbe njine wikile desikei rawe paki mi sarikole. ² No na sari wikile njibongole, ra yemo manjo na oi bakomne okan nangi wet pese detpe rap? Weku wa oi bakomne okaniake ea mo nojom wikile mangole. ³ Ea wane na kibi yewa njinane qekole, na njinano mi sarikalane nange, sarige nejwa oi bakom okannangi wetne peseake, eje wikile mangalane ra more yeine metkole. Onoka wane, na njinane korop detkole, yemo nanjane oi bakomne eajo korop njinane oi bakom okanmaike. ⁴ Na kibiwa

njinane yemo wikilerop so qom umat korop so dene doku roku mere qekole, kibi ea kau, eajo wetnjine maki boriakane mida. Kibi eajo wetnjine qelotkeki, nojo njinane korop wetne zok manerop pamaike, ea desikei wane.

Nei Mane Masi Borikine Okanjongi Turunjine Birakene

⁵ Mane eje nej natne mataliongi wetene bori-maikeo, eje naka mi okan-nanike, eje siluj njine korop okanjunike, me njinano njine natneka mane okanonike. Yewao na eje don togoleka okan kakalane mi nange. ⁶ Njine nej loutnejo nej iwa numa iwa yale okengo rokouno makoboe kakoi, ⁷ ea wane njine turunjine biraka manbi paki, olale wetne ma pesekau, so eje wikilejo zok misuk manjosokkayake. ⁸ Ea wane na qebin njunmaile, njine wetnjine enjane zok motpi payake. ⁹ Na kine iwa yale wane, kibi yewa qe njibongole, njine naso banjem eweke more nanjane don njidangole, ea dere teweke ma gemami, me dale? Ea wane kine desikalane nange. ¹⁰ Njine nej mane sot mane daleo okanike, enjane turunjine qelinjka manikeiwo, na yalewaka enjane turunjine qelinjka manikale. So na turunjine mo qelinjka manile, yemo njene koropjo turunjine qelinjka manikene. So mane yemo na njinane ra more Kristo wane kaitko turunjine

qeliŋka manile, ea yemo na ŋine korop qesiŋ ŋunikale. ¹¹ Onoka wane Satan esopkaki eŋane isi yewaŋo ŋene mi yuannone matali ŋoniake, ea wane. Nene Satan wane tanik manik kine kineine borikine, ea wane kine mi ŋaŋae kamaine.

Yesu Wano Kito Togolekene

¹² Kristo wane Donkisi Maine raikalane, na Troas matko ari lotkekole, ea mo Waomŋo nanane urata mama wane numa lalaŋge. ¹³ No nanane dereretneŋo maine mi okange, yemo iwa yale na kimane Titus yewa mi marat kakole, ea wane na eŋe qeliŋone koso Makedonia arikole.

¹⁴ No bakom kakapa yemo Anutu okankaikene! Iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo Kristo qeinkaki Satan so eŋane magu yuanongi paki ŋebuki qelaŋ gege qelige eŋane magu okangone, ea wane ŋene Kristo wane miti don ra suaekene, so eŋane qelaŋan so zonom ŋene takotŋongi, ŋene ŋei natne edanŋem don yewaŋo sua yewao me yewao arimaike, yemo kawat qoune simile teine ea wane qouneŋo sua arimaike, yale. ¹⁵ Iwa yale wane, ŋene yemo kawat qoune simile teine yale, Kristoŋo Anutu wano biranonge, ea wane qouneŋo sua more ŋeiwa gege wane biŋek so seu seu wane biŋek weneŋ engumaikene. ¹⁶ Seuseu wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more

seu seu qoune lele more enguki seukmami, ŋo gege wane biŋek eŋe tebakau ket more gege qoune lele more, qe wirikongi gemami. Urata yaline maŋo maki kopkeake? Mane midaka! ¹⁷ Nene ŋei zok loutneŋo okan okanmami, yale mi okan okanmaine. ŋei zok loutneŋo Anutu wane don wane detpi sola wane abon warage ne urataene okan okanmaikene. No ŋene yemo wet qelaŋan gorop ge more Anutu wane don wane so Anutu wane kaitko Kristo wano makatake more miti ra okanmaine.

3

Tako Rakot Muselane Qelit Mamakoune

¹ Nene ŋine ma pese ŋunikenane, don yaline koso kiekmaine me? Me ŋei natneŋo okanmami, yale okane ŋinanano lotke more ma pese qe pese kibi mane sikan ŋunmaine me? Me ŋido ŋene mane qe ŋebonmami me? ² Yale midaka, papiaze yemo ŋine. So kibi ea yemo kotoŋino mo qeqine, ŋei koropŋo ka more dapo raportne. ³ Nene ŋinanano urata maŋem, ŋine Kristo wane papia okangoi, ea wane kine didiwo pamaikene, so papia ea tideno mi qeqine, eamo Anutu wisika gege, eŋane Asuŋo qeke, tape yawwine wesinjo mamaine yewao mida, ŋei kotoo qeke.

⁴ Wet wisika don yaline yemo Kristo wane ra more

Anutu detluk kanjem pa nebonmaike. ⁵ Urata wele mane nene nenzo nine wakonmaike, yale ra wetke okangenane zonom mane mi pa nebonmaike, kine kine okanjem mena menan yemo Anutu wano ninka korop. ⁶ Anutu ma eweknjongi, tako rakot muse-lane urataine mamaine, eamo rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine ea wane urata midaka, eamo Asu wane urata. Rara togon donba kibiwo qeqine, eanjo seu seu tebakaki sari okanmaike, no Asujo yemo gege nebon okanmaike.

⁷ Rara Togon Don sogine eamo wesiwo kibi qepoke qeqine, ea seu seu wane don kisi rara, no silun urata eanjo qelanjane midaine mi pake. Ea wane Mose wane de kaitino Anutu wane qelanjanno zok rokopke paki, Israeli nei eje deene maine mi pore kakoi. So zonom qelanan yalinenjo matkine papaine mida. ⁸ Rara togon don soginane zonom qelanan yaline pake. Pakimo daleo Miti musele, Asu wane don kisi rara, eje zonom qelanjane midaine payake? Midakaka! ⁹ Mida midaine ea wane don kisiine sogine rara, ea wane uratainenjo zonom qelanan ketkele, no sot midaine oka okan wane don kisi rara, ea wane uratanjo zonom qelanan zok wawaine. ¹⁰ Urata soginane zonom qelanan eamo urata musele ea wane qelanan suainenjo qekatkaki,

njanæ okanmaike. ¹¹ Urata soginenjo mi pa togole payake. I Midakaka, eje ban mida leleake, no qelanan suaine sarike, eanjo yemo Anutu wane qelananinerop, ea nene mo detmaine, urata muselenjo yemo zok manerop Anutu wane qelanan wenen pa ariake.

¹² Nenane wetzenjo yale pamaike, ea wane urata qom ewekka ma okanmaine. ¹³ Nene Mose yale mida, eje Israel nei edo qelanan siu siukine ea paki, ka kaikeiwane raki paki, de kaitine motkeke. Paki, Israeli nei eje qelanan, ea mi kau mida lele more siuke arike. ¹⁴ Pakiso, wetene welekatne siuke togolekane miti tako rakot soginenjo kaweunerop okange pamaike. Ea wane naso iwao eje miti sogine dapore more kine mi detluk okanmami. Kawet yewa yaup mi masikaniake, weku Kristo wano takotkeu onjo maki masikaniake. ¹⁵ Eje naso iwao yaleka Mose wane Don kibi yewa dapotmami kop wetene kawet yewanjo qekatke okanmaike. ¹⁶ No eje wetene mainge more Waom wano kitomami, naso yewao kawet yewa siwore biraon okanmaike. ¹⁷ Iwa yemo Waom eje Asu Welaine, ea wane Waom wane Asu gemaikane, yewao wetze ewekine ge magekene. ¹⁸ Pakimo, nene koropno de kaitze kawet midaine pamaikane, Waom wane zonom qelanjanno qe

qelanjannongi maingenjem sa okanmaike, pakimo Waom wane rokop okane zonom qelajan so qelajangorop okan okanmaine.

4

Iwa Yemo Waom Asu Enjane Masi.

¹ Ea wane, Anutu enjine wet peseinane urata yewa njene ra njebongane, njene urata ea maikenane mi pelek okanmaine. ² Paki, sot kine kine ea gamu gamu wakoniakane sanku ra more oka okane, ea rapoke njadekka warekone. Me isi kutno ge more Anutu wane don matali getali mama, ea mi okan okanmaine. Midaka. Nene Anutu wane kaitko miti ra qelajane more nei enjane wetene ma pesenjem kineze det okanmami. ³ Paki miti don ra okanmaine, eanjo detpi kaweunerop mane okanmaikeo, yemo sora gerepko mida lelekeiwane bijek gemami, enjanoka kaweunerop lele okanmaike. ⁴ Miti njade njedek enj kepe iwa wane nei waom, Satanjo wetene ma siukki daleo Don Maine ea wane qelajaneno kotoene ketki, Kristo enj Anutu wane rokop gemaik ra more Waom qeli ewe zonomine, ea ka more detkaik. ⁵ Nene miti ranjem paki, njene njenze don mi njidan okanmaine, Yesu Kristo enj Waom, no njene yemo Yesu wane ra more njinane qelit qeqe njineka gemaine, yalewa njidan okanmaine. ⁶ Anutu enj mokaka

kino panamanka paki rake, "Kepe qae qelajannom," raki kepe qaeke, onjoka raki kotozo miti wane qelajanjo quludun laweki Kristo wane de kaitino Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom wakonlukki ka detkakone.

Paulo Enj Kine Kine Kaetneronjo Wetne Mi Ma Qororonge

⁷ No silun Asu wane zonom namunjine yewa, njenane kepe sola dereret mida, Anutu zonom welainano pamaik, ea wane kine wakoniakane. ⁸ Nene wikile kine kine kutno ge more silun wetze mi qorodoge ket okanmaik, qeka makarop ge more, silun mi qeirop dere ket okanmaine. ⁹ Tiko pako njebuwi, ea wane kutno ge more silun magak zua zuan mi okan okanmaine, njengu matalinon okanjonbi, silun seuke mida lele mi okan okanmaine. ¹⁰ Nene yale okane more naso banjem solazo Yesu seu seuinane kibi teweke mage okanmaine, eamo Yesu gegeinane kibi yaleka solazo wakoniakane okanmaine. ¹¹ Nei enj Yesu wane ra more naso keuo naso banjem matalinone seu seuo biranon okanmami, eamo Yesu gegeinane zonomjo solaze seu seune yewao wakon lukeakane yale wakonjon okanmaik. ¹² Eso ea wane mo seu seujo njenano urata mamaik, ea wanejo gegenjo njinano urata mamaik.

Paulo Eje Waom Detlukka More Miti Urata Wane Bau Wawa Mi Okange

¹³ Miti sogine yewao, don iwa yale Dawitjo qeke pamaike, “Na Waom detlukka okanmailane, miti raokanmaile.” Pakimo njene don ea wane rokopko Asujo talenjongi, Waom detlukka okanmainane miti ra okanmaine. ¹⁴ Paki iwa yale detokanmaine, Anutu eje Waom Yesu ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, oŋo njene yalewaka Yesurop ma wirikjone more njinerop wenenj enjano biranjoniake. ¹⁵ Nene yeye kine kine iwa korop yemo njinane ranjem paki, okan okanmaine, eamo iwa yale, Anutu wane mitinjo sua ariki nej manerop eje dere more Anutu oi bakom suaine okankau, yewanj takot rakot pa ariake.

Kepeo Wikile So Wet Borik Ea Ketkele.

¹⁶ Eso kine ea wane njene wetze qororongi mi pelek okanmaine. Siluj solaze manjo sokki kotozenjo yemo kaiwe banjem sua wie menanj okan okanmaike. ¹⁷ Kepeo wikile so wet borikze ea mup muwine so qoiqoine yewanj qeli ewe zonom simile maine umatnerop so papa togon ma wakone njebongi, magu suaine pa njeboniake. ¹⁸ So kine kine tingo pamaike, yewao mida, kine kine san pamaike, yewao pore kalilip kanjem, ea wakone njeboniake. Kine kine denjo kakaine eanjo mida midaine,

njo kine kine denjo mi kakaine eamo papa togon pa ariake.

5

Kiseze Sogine Barakki Waomjo Mat Togole Musele Mane Ma Wakone Njeboniake

¹ Nene iwa yale detmaine, kepeo gemaine, ea wane sola kiseze ea barake qake ketki, Waomjo solaze mat urum togogole mane qeliwo gekenane ma wakone njeboniake, sola ea nej metenjo mi mamaine, qeliwo gege togon mat. ² Pakimo, njene ea wane qeliwo njine gege mat yewa biraki ket qorot njoniakane similenjongi tomaka gemaine. ³ Yewa qorot njoniake, yemo onja onjaze lawam mi geki kaikei. ⁴ Nene sola kisezo gekene rokop yainj mainj okane wikile dere ge okanmaine, yemo njene sola kiseze sogine kito qokkenane mi njon okanmaike, ea paki, koso kutno sola kiseze musele biranjenj kesiakane njon okanmaike. Paki seu seu wane binjek oka okane, ea gegenjo qotkayakane ra okanmaine. ⁵ Anutu eje kine kine yewa wakon njoniakane mauluke njebonge, paki eje Asuine yaup lewine midaine korop enjane binjek njebonge.

Iwa Kulit Kepeo Gemaine

⁶ Ea wane njene dere eweke more gemaine paki, iwa yale detmaine, kepe solanjo matze nagaine okangi gemaine, eamo Waom zuanjka more kulit kepeo gemaine. ⁷ Naso

iwao yemo wetŋo kine kine detlukka malipka gege eaka pamaike, ŋo wele deŋo kaka eamo midaka. ⁸ No siluŋ dere ewekmaine paki solarop kulit kepeo gege i qelige more magak matzo Waom gorop gege ea wane simileŋon okanmaike. ⁹ Paki gege ea, magak mat qeliwo me kulit kepeo iwa gekene, eamo bororom geŋem Waomŋo ŋongi menageake. ¹⁰ Nene ea wane detmaine, gemage ŋene koropka Kristo wane don rako rakok wane metmet osino lewageŋem, solarop ge more kine kine ma qot okangone, maine me borikine, ea wane turuŋine bonep bonep mainge ŋeboniake.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anuturop Kima Okangone

¹¹ Nene Waom ewine kito more gekenane raraine, ea dere more ŋei edane kito ma peseon okanon okanmaine. Yale okanŋem, Anutuŋo kotozane kine detluk okanmaike, so na detmaile, wetŋineŋo nanane kine yaleka ŋidang det okanmami. ¹² Nene yale ranem detpi, ŋene soringe more ma pese qe pese don ramaine, yale mi okaniake, ŋene yaup ŋidane mauluk okanmaine, ŋenane masi kau paki, Anutu wane bakom kitokei, pakimo ŋine ŋei natne kotoene sap saune wele midaine geu paki, solaokengo kine kine kepe wane abon, ea waneka sola mawa mawa okan okanmami, eŋe don yewa

edane more qekat ŋonikei. ¹³ Nene wetze siukmaikeo yemo, Anutu uratainane ra more wet siuk okanmaike, me wetze ululuŋ pamaikeo yemo, ŋine mitirop okangei wane ra more yale pa okanmaike. ¹⁴ Kristo wane wet maepŋo kotoze warekamaike, ea wane qe more iwa yale det okanmaine. Nei wekuŋo ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane ra more seukke, eaŋo yemo ŋei koropŋo eŋerop weneŋ seukkone okanmaike. ¹⁵ Eŋe ŋei korop ŋenane turuŋzane seukke, ea wane gege eamo ŋene ŋenzane mida, turuŋzane ra more seukki, koso Anutuŋo ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke eŋane ra more gekene.

¹⁶ Iwa yemo miti nasoo sola tanikka gege soginoken aeke more detnagu detnagu ea maine mi okanikei. So Kristo eŋe yaleka alakan sola tanik manikine kaŋem paki, detka more mapit kakone, ea wane rokop naso iwao koso mi okanikene. ¹⁷ Ea wane ŋei mane Kristo wano takot kemaikero, eŋe ŋei kine mane okanmaike. Masi tanik kine kine sogine eamo siukkimo, kine kine muselero sari wakon mange. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop iwa yemo Anutu wane masi, oŋo Kristo wane ra more ŋabao ŋene main ŋongi paki, eŋine kimakoune ŋebuke. Pakiso, ŋene kima natne ebukene, kima ebu ebu ea wane don kisi ranem sua ariakane urata ra ŋebonge. ¹⁹ Nene don yemo yale, Anutu eŋe Kristo

wano kito more ñei korop kima ebuwareke, Anutu eñe ñei borikineene qelingi mi pa ebonge, eñe turuñene qelinge. Pakiso, eñe daleo ebu more kima okanonge, ea wane kima oka okan wane don ra wakone ñebonge, iwa pamaike.

²⁰ Ea wane ñene Kristo wane siron qeñeño Anutu wane ra ma ewek don ñidan okanmaine. Kristo wane tungo ñene meñenñune ramaine, ñine Anuturop kima kima okanikei. ²¹ Kristo eñe borikine mane mi detke, ño siluñ Anutuño ñenane ra more borikino birakake, eamo ñedo Kristorop qeturage more Anutu ware gege koboboine maine gekenane yale okange.

6

Paulo Eñe Anutu Wane Ñei Kine Kine Loutne Okane Ari More Kineine Ma Qelanjange

¹ Anuturop urata qeturage weku mamaine, ñedo nañ ñingu more ramaine, yemo ñine Anutu wano ñine dan gunut makoi, ea qeligeu wele midaine mi okaniake. ² Ea wane Anutu wane Papiño ramaike,

“Na naso maine ñibongole, eao detñungole, pakiso ñibu ñibu kaiwe naso yewao qesiñ ñungole.” Kau, iwa mo Anutuño maine rake, ea wane naso, eñane dangunut maikei, so iwa mo mena menañ

ea wane kaiwe naso maine.

³ Ñene ñei eñe urata mamaze mi qaisik kaikei, ea wane numa mi leñon okanmaine. ⁴ Ñene Anutu wane urata ñei gemaine, ea wane kine ma qelanjane more kine kine iwa yale okane ari okanmaine. Wikile koto wet pesek ge okanmaine, ñetne ñetne kutno ge okanmaine, matali qetali ñebuwu ea wane kutno ge okanmaine, kaet kotino ge okanmaine. ⁵ Kumunamño ñengu okanmami, mulapko birañon okanmami, ñaba keuo ge okanmaine, urata togole ma more wikile det okanmaine, kulu mi papa ruo wisika ge okanmaine, paki ñarawane seuk okanmaine. ⁶ Sot midaine ge okanmaine, wet dereret korop ge okanmaine, wet peseko ge okanmaine, kima maulukon okanmaine, Asu Koboboinerop ge okanmaine, paki ñene Anutu wane urata ñei gemaine ea wane kine ñenane wet maep wele ea sikanon okanmaine. ⁷ Don wele ra okanmaine, so Anutu wane zonomgo ge okanmaine. Ñene koboboine eaño miti wane tebe zaun leleki wongo so kanao weneñ ma ge okanmaine. ⁸ Ewe kito kito so ewe mabaik koto ge okanmaine, don maine so don borikinane kotino ge okanmaine. Ñene isi ñei ñedorau, ñene don welekatne ra okanmaine. ⁹ Kineze mi detkamami, ño siluñ kimize koropño det

okanami, seu seune, no siluŋ wisikae ge okanmaine, nengu matali nonmami, no siluŋ mi seuk okanmaine. 10 Wet borik okanŋongoi, no siluŋ naso banem wet peseko ge okanmaine, abonze midaine gemaine, no siluŋ nei loutne qesinon okanmaine, nene yeye kine kineze midaine, no siluŋ morian gorop ge okanmaine.

11 O Korinti nei, wetze ninaneka zok okoraki anaze ewekmaike. 12 Nenane wetzeno togogole nine luk nunmaine, no ninane wet maepninenjo yemo nigatneka pamaike. 13 Ea wane dokone na nidanbe, nine turuŋine mainge more nine korop wetnine suaine motpi nenano payake.

Qelan Tanik Manik Ea Wane Girem Don

14 Qelan nei eje waunemene tewekeu, nine eje misuk qesinone more tewekkei. Maine so borikine ere daleo kima okanikeik? Me qelajan so panaman ere daleo weku takot nagukeik? 15 Me Kristo so nei borikine ere daleo wet weku okangeik? Me doku tau tau so qelan eje daleo qeturanŋei? 16 Me Anutu wane Bakom Urum so lopio ere daleo tako rakot okangeik? Detmami, Anutu gegeinerop enane urum yemo nene. Anutu onjom iwa yale rake,

“Na ban enane keuo gekale, so ari sari okangale, so na ban enane

Anutu okangale, eso eje ban nanane nei nrep okane gekei.”

17 Ea wane Waomno ramaike,

“Nine eje qelinonikei, pakiso eje biraone toitoine gekei. So kine kine diinerop, ea mane mi uakaikei, eso na ban nine nibukale. 18 Paki na ban ninane Maganine okanikale, eso nine ban nanane gipolekopne so boraso kopne okanikei, Waom Togogolenjo don yale ramaike.”

7

1 Ea wane kima maep kopne, kine kine yalinane Anutuŋo binjek qe nebo nebonane nene maine kine kine qotkoinenjo koto so solazo maki sigile okanmaike, ea sauk walalakkene, so Anutu ewine kito more kotoze qelanangorop gekene.

Paulo, Eje Korinti Matkonine Kisi Dere More Wetine Menanŋe

2 Nine kotonine misuk mawaluke nebonŋei. Nene masi kine kine borikine ninano mane mi okangone, nene nine matali qetali mi okan nungone, me kine kine mane yaup mi makone.

3 Na don iwa ninane detpe boriki mi ramaile, na mo alakan nidanile, nene wetzeno luknunmaine, eamo ninerop wenen gekenane me seukkenane. 4 Na wetnejo ninaneka zok motpe

paki, manerop ra ewek ma njunmaile, Na wetne zok ma pese pesenane, wikile kine kine kotino wetpese zok suaine detmaile.

⁵ Nene Makedonia kepeo sari lotke more yaleka daleo kito peseluke genjem rap. Iwa solaoken kawali so kotooken kaet, kine kine yewano wakone qepok mapok okan njongi gekone. ⁶ Wanap magunut onmaike, Anutu, onjo yemo silun njenane kito pese qe pesezane Titus birakaki zingeke. ⁷ So enje zingeke ea waneka mida, njine wet menan don olatkoi, ea masariki dere more wetze peseke. So na detnane gemami, so qom borik korop ge okanmami, so nanane ra more uratanjine qesinjau paki sorin borin okan okanmami, ea nolatki wet pese suaine detkole.

⁸ Na alakan kibi mane qe njibone more, qom wikile ma wakone njibongole, ea wane wetne mi borimaike. Qe njibongole, naso nigatne yewao eamo welekatne wetne borike. ⁹ Pakimo iwa yemo wet pesek detmaile, eamo njine zok wikile detkoi, ea wane midaka, qom wikilenjo njinano wet mai main ma wakonge, ea wane qomne menanmaike. Anutu dereretinane rokopko qom wikile mayakatne detkoi, wane njenane donzenjo mi matali njunge. ¹⁰ Qom wikile mayakatne yewano wet mai main ma wakongi nei menanjene, paki qom

wikile yaline marat kayakenjo njado ea wane mi detki boriake. No qom wikile sigitne me diinerop, nei dereret wane rokopko wakon okanmaike, eanjo yemo wet qelan mawakongi seu seu maratkaikene. ¹¹ Kau! Anutunjo njinane qom wikile njine mayakatne ea wane njinano wele zok manerop ma wakonge, yemo ewe ewek, kine ma wakon ma wakon, borikine mapapka mapapka, kaet qeli qelin, dere worik, sorin borin, makoboe makoboe! Kine kine yale ma wakonge, pakimo njinano borikine motke motke, so qesi qesinj mi pamaike, ea wane kine tingo wakonge.

¹² Eso Na kibi yewa qe njibongole, yemo nei borikine make, ea wane midaka, me borikine okan onge enane midaka, don njidannjem Anutu wane kaitko njenano anja tewe tewek njinane kine wakoniake, ea wane qe njibongole. ¹³ Eso njine yale okanbi paki wetze ma pesekoi.

So wetze ma pesekoi eaka midaka, njine koropnjo Titusi qesinjka more wet pese okankau zingeke njene zok manerop detnjem menanjenje. ¹⁴ Na alakan solanjen mawa more Titus olatkole, don yewa isi mi okange. Njine don njidanbe welerop okanwareke, yalewaka njine mawanjene more Titus don olatkole ea yaleka weleropka okange. ¹⁵ Titusi enje njinano

uki njine ewine kitou paki anjaine tewekkoi, eje ea wane wetkeki paki wetinejo njinane zok okan kamaike. ¹⁶ Na wetne menanjmaike, yemo njinane rawe paki dere geka midaine maine gekale.

8

Makedonia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjano Qom Ewek Zok Pake

¹ Kimakop, Makedonia kepeo doku tau tau magu enjano Anutu wane morian wakonge, ea wane njidanjem detpi. ² Eje njetne njetne kotino ge more ma zuanj okane ket qeqine gemami, nj silunj miti wane oi bakom zok kakapa pa ebonmaikane wet pese wane wesi natne matuzupkekoi. ³ Na enjane detlukmaile, eje enjene wetenane eweke more zomenenane rokop motkoi, so rokop ea yuanka more gewa motkoi. ⁴ Nedo mi ra onjem, eje edom tale njone more miti nei enjane wet pese wane kine kine maratka more qesinj njongei wane rakoi. ⁵ Pakiso, kine kine ewekine okanikei ranjem mo eje iwa yale okangoi, Eje lewine kotoene Waom sunka mangoi, pakiso njene wenenj Anutu wane ra more yaleka sunka njebongoi. ⁶ Eje yale okangoi, wane Titusinj njinano wetpese urata maki paki sotakine qelingi pake, yewa maki qoeyakane ra manmaine. ⁷ Pakimo njine mali malip so miti rara, so miti wane kine detpi qoe

qoe, so urata wane sorin borin oka okan, so wet maep okanjon okanjon, kine kine yalinane wele zok marat kakoi, wane wet menanj wesi raraine ea wane yaleka ewekkei.

⁸ Na qebinjune more mi ramaile, dereret natne enjano ewe ewek wakonge, pakimo njinano wet maep rokop dalino pamaike, ea wane kine wakoniakane ramaile. ⁹ Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo mauluk maulukinane det okanmami, eje riwe morianine kakapanjo njinane ra more awa abonjine midaine okange, yewa yemo eje madu so abonjine midaine yale, eanjo raki njine riwe morian gorop okangei wane ra more yale okange.

¹⁰ Pakimo iwa mo don mane njidanmaile, ea tewekeu welerop okaniake. Njine koma qei bano wesi esatka qeturangei wane eweke more kieke motkoi. ¹¹ Yewa mo iwaka takotke more motwareu ewe eweknjinane wele kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea wane rokop wakoniake. ¹² Kine kine gom ewek okane mot mot, ea wane dere menanj wakoniake, kine kine mot mot ea mo mane eje mere manmaike ea wane rokop mosiake, mi mere manmaike, ea wane rokop misuk mosiake.

¹³ Na gom ewek wane kine kine mot mot wane ramaile, iwa yemo nei natne eje sola pesek geu njidoka gereune qenagare wikile desikeiwane

midaka. ¹⁴ Njinane abon morianjo naso iwao ejane bodi mogatki ariki kine kine rokop wekuka wakoniakane raraine, pakimo gemage, naso maneo ejane morianjo njinane bodi mogatki ariki njinano rokop weku yaleka wakone njiboniake. ¹⁵ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Neiwa zok loutne peikke eje morian zok mi pa mange, jo nejwa maño etkemde peikke eje bodi mi maratcake, magu etke rokoune maratcakei.”

Titusi So Kimatkine Mauluk Onikeiwane Don

¹⁶ Anutu bakomine kitonem, eje Titus ma ewekkaki, njene qomzenjo njinane ewekmaike rokop yewaka ejane qomino wakon kamaike. ¹⁷ Ea yemo njedo uyakane olatnem detke ea waneka midaka, ejine wetinane eweklukki paki uyakane okanmaike.

¹⁸ So enjerop njene kimaze mane eje doku tau tau magu ejane keuo ge more Miti Don Maine ra edangi detpi menañ okanmaike, eje wenenj talekanem umamik. ¹⁹ So weku eaka midaka, doku tau tau magu edo nej yewa eje wet menañ wesi mama wane njene qesinj joniakane ma wakon kakoi. Urata iwa Waom ewine kito more qom ewek zane mamaine.

²⁰ Ra siuk okanbi paki yaup wane dere worik jonikei

wane ra more wesi yewa denjo de ka more ware nagunem paki, ma qeturanj okanmaine. ²¹ Njene kine kine okanjem, Waomjoka detki njenane menageakane midaka, nejjo yaleka njenane wenenj detpi menageakane ra okanmaine.

²² Eso njene ererop kimaze mane wenenj birakanjem umami, nej ea njene naso natno liwekka kanjem sorin borininane kine wakonge, iwa yemo njine wet pese detpi paki sorin gemaik. ²³ Eso njine Titus wane mo detmami, eje nanjane kima qesi qesijne, njere wenenj urata mama nej etke njine gemaite, so kimatkeze erane yaleka detmami, ere doku tau tau magu edo biraotmami, ejane qelit nej eje Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom sikanonmami. ²⁴ Ea wane njene njine ma walakjun okanmaine, ea wane don iwa welerop okaniakane, nej yalinenjo uwi kima ebu maulukonbi, doku tau tau natne eje desikei.

9

Doku Tau Tau Kimakopene Wesi More Qesijonikei Wane Edange

¹ Yuda miti nej maulukone more wesi ebonikei wane, ea mo maine detmami, ea wane daleo zok qe njibonikale. ² Iwamo na detmaile Akaia doku tau tau magu njine koma qei bano wesi maratka more qeturanj ea kiekko, na don kisi ea Makedonia

nei edanbe, nei natne korop eje njinane sorin borin so togole togole njinane kisi detpi qomene kitoke. ³ Nene mawalak njungone yewajo wele midaine okaniakane na kimakopne biraonbe uwi njine siluŋ na rakole yale waka kine kine okan onikei wane ewekkei. ⁴ Na Macedonia nei ejerop weneŋ ujem njine wesi mot mot wane njanækeiwo, eje kau don yewa wele midaine okangi njine so na weneŋ gamu kutzo wayake, paki njine koso mane mi mauluk nunikene. ⁵ Ea wane kimakopne raonbe alakane umami. Ulotkeu qom menaŋ wesi mosikeiwane nolatkoi, ea lewine ma qeturage motpi mesiake. Eamo aŋa togon wesi midaka, mitiwane qom menaŋ wesi, sikanonikei.

*Qomi Qomineka Kine Kine
Mot Mot Me Oka Okan Ea
Wane Anutuŋo Detki Menaŋ
Okanmaike*

⁶ So iwa yale desikei, Mane eje waet ewekine ebosiake eje wele ewekineka mane gene okaniake, ŋo mane eje waet loutne ebosiake eje wele loutne mane gene okaniake. ⁷ Ea wane iwa yale okanwarekei. Mane eje qomne bapene mi raki paki kine kineine qom ewekinane rokopko mosiake, qebi qebingo me aŋa togon wane midaka. Kine kine yaup qomne bapne mi raki paki mosiake, nei yaline eŋane Anutuŋo detki simileka okanmaike. ⁸ So Anutu

eje zonom welaineno qom ewekinane mosop njungi morian wakone njibongi njinjine mane qene okane ge more urata kine kine maine maikei wane kine kine mane mi zuanŋei. ⁹ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale qeqine,

“Eje ma pororoke damo qe aboŋene midaine ebon okanmaike, eŋane mayakatneinenjo papa togon pa ariake.” ¹⁰ Eje nei waet ma wakone ebongi qe met okan okanmami so wele ma wakone ebongi ma ne okan okanmami, Anutu eje njine yaleka qe met okanikei wane, waet ma wakone njibone more mosopkaki qom eweknjinane wele wakone sua leule okaniake. ¹¹ Pakimo riwe morian gorop okane, nei aboŋene midaine kito qesiŋ okan okanikei, eje nenane ra more Anutu bakom mawa mawa okankaikei. ¹² Njine miti nei wet pese kine kine okanonbi, eaŋo bodi njine esop kayake, eaka midaka, eaŋo bakom mawa mawa ea wane morian ma wakongi, Anutu wane okaniake. ¹³ Njine Kristo wane miti don dere tewek okan okanmami, ea wane kine wet pesek kine kinejinenjo ma wakongi miti

nei so doku tau tau magu natne korop ejerop kima kima tako rakotjine wakongi, eje ban Anutu mawakaikei. ¹⁴ So njinano Anutu mitinane wele wakone sua leule okanmaikane, wetenejo lukjune more Anutu menjenkaikei. ¹⁵ Nene Anutu wane bakom maine mi ra wakonikene, yaup welelepke more mawakanjem!

10

Paulo Miti Uratainane Iretke More Don Rake

¹ Iwa na Paulo nonjo Kristo gom menanjane so wet peseinane njidanbe detpi. Natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. Eje iwa sari ge more kima don okanjon okanmaike, jo eriwa ari ge more kawali don okanjon okanmaike. ² Na njinano u ge more, kawali don njidanikalane mi qebin nanikei, natnejo nanane solaoken ea wane binjek gemaike, yale ra okanmami, nei yewa eje yemo kawali don maine edanikalane wetne ewek okanmaike. ³ Nene solarop kepeo gege i welekatne ge okanmaine, jo kawalirop qeli wane gege yemo sola waneno mi ge okanmaine. ⁴ Nene tebe bim ba kawali qekenane ma qe okanmaine, yemo kepeo njine midaka. Yemo Anutu wanonjine tebe

bim zonomine togogole, earjo njaba wane sen turon togogole kito ra barakenjem ari okanmaike, so isi kine kineinane njene kitipke rape senjem ket okanmaike. ⁵ Nene anja soran, wawaine me isisi don kine kine, yewanjo Anutu wane don yuanka okanmaike, yewa qe ra zoratkenjem ket okanmaike, paki njene dereret kine kine korop, yewanjo Kristo wane anja tewe tewek ka wakoniakane, wokomka okanmaine ⁶ Ea wane njene Kristo so njenane anja don tewekeu kamaine, yewao nei natnejo anja mi tewekeu, ea sot turujene ebonjem kaikei.

⁷ Njine solaokengo yeye kine kine yauwine ea wane detpi wele okan okanmaike, njinano njine nei mane eje enjanane detki Kristo wane nei wele okan okanmaikeo, iwa yale desiake. Eje wekunjo Kristo wane nei mi ge okanmaike, njene koropjo Kristo wane njekouneka ge okanmaine. ⁸ So eaka mida, Waomjo Aposolo urata makenane zonom njebonge, ea wane mawa mawa don manerop raikaleo, na ea wane gamu kutno mi wayake, zonom yemo njinano urata manjem njibu kesiakane mida, njibu wieki menangei wane njebonge. ⁹ Na papiao kibi qe njibon okanmaile, ea wane detpi kaet donka mi okaniake. ¹⁰ Nei natnejo nanane iwa yale ra okanmami, "Paulo

donine gereunerop so togogle qe nebon okanmaike, no solainenjo nenerop wenen gemaiko, yemo zomine midaine, so don rarainenjo yemo ketkele.”¹¹ Nei yaline enane iwa yale rawe desikei, nene abaran genem paki kibi qe nibon okanmaine, rokop yalewaka keunine genem paki don nidan okanmaine.

Urata Wane Sola Mawa Mi Gekene

¹² Nei sola mawa ge okanmami, nene yalinenjo enano takotke more rokop weku maine mi okangene. Nei yewa ene natne nenane okane mamaze ea wane mi wetkeu paki enjenaneka ra more sola mawa mawa don zauj zauj ra okanmami.¹³ No nene yemo Anutujo urata wane rokop more nebonge, yale ma umage ninano lotkekone, ea wane dere more mawa mawa don ra okanmaine, no rokop midaine, yaup rara eamo mi okanmaine.¹⁴ Uratazane zawoine yemo welekatne ninano pamaiko, nene uratazane rokop yewa mi ra sua okanmaine, nedo lewine ninano lotke more Kristo wane Miti Don Maine mikepka nidangone.¹⁵ Nene nei natne enane uratao kobu waket okora more sola mawa mawa don qazan rara ea mi okan okanmaine. No nenane wetzenjo wetkemaine yemo iwa yale, ninane mali malipnine sua kakapa lele ariki, nenane urataze ninane keuo mamaine eano takotke

sua ariake.¹⁶ Paki nene Miti Don Maine yewa kepe natne natne ninane nadenjino yewao maine edane arikene, so nei mane wane urataine kepe mane make, wele ea wane welaine okangi, so sola mawa mawa yemo mi okanikene.

¹⁷ “No mane ene sola me kine kine mane mawa mawa don rawe, raso yemo Waom wane ra more raki menageake.”¹⁸ Mane ene enine solaine mawa kaki, ene mi menanmaike, raikene. Waomjo ene mawa kaki, ene welekatne mo menanmaike raikene.

11

Paulojo So Aposolo Isisine

¹ Njine detnanbi, na qelan don nigatne nidanbe, siluj maine detnanikei me?² Na ninane ra more sorin borin okan okanmaile, so sorin borin donne ea yemo Anutu wano njine. Njine yemo njerep natewen mane koboboine nei wekurop aukei yale, nojo Kristo wane binjekkoune okane enjeropka weku koboboine gekei wane maturan jungole.³ No siluj dere mezet okanmaile, yemo komaño Ewe borikinane isikaki pelekke, masi yalewaka ninano wakongi wet dereretnine wiriake, pakimo tanik manik libekaka okane more Kristo waneka dere gege eamo ban qelingei, na ea wane kaet nanmaike.⁴ Onoka wane, ninano nei manenjo

lotkeakeo, Yesu wane kine njene njidan okanmaine, yewa eje njidaniake midaka, ojo tanikine mane njidaniake, so Asu njenano njine makoi, yewa midaka, eje kunenjine mane njiboniake, so Miti Don njedo njidanjem detkoi, yewa midaka, eje wetne mane njidaniakeo, yewa njine mi rawetkau paki detpi zok menageake!

⁵ Na detmaile, yemo nojo nigatne njinane “aposolo” natne enjane ketkele mi okanmaile. ⁶ Welekatne na miti gereunerop mi mane ra okanmaile, jo siluj miti wane kine dereret yemo det okanmaile. Nene numa kine kine ma okangone yewa korop njine sikanjun warekone.

⁷ Na Anutu wane Miti don Maine njidangole, naso yewao na ea wane lewine qole nanikei wane mi rakole. Na yale okanbe paki nae ma ket bira nagu more njine njibu wiekole, na yale okanbe borike me? ⁸ Na njinano miti urata makalane, yemo welekatne doku tau tau magu mat natne edo wesi abonj ninbi ebu makole, yale okangole, eajo yemo yaup oma ongole yale okanmaike, jo yemo njine qesij njunikalane okangole. ⁹ So na njinerop gekole, naso yewao na wesi abonj wane zuagewe paki, njido qesij nanikei-wane ra mejen mi okan njungole. Na ma zuanj okane gewe kimakopne Makedonia kepeo njine sarikoi, edo yeye

kine kine zuangole, yewa korop ma sari qesij nangoi. Na njinano yaup gewe, njine nanjane wikile mi detkoi, yale waka njado nanjane wikile mi desikei. ¹⁰ Kristo wane don wele eajo nanjano pamaike, yalewa wanemo welekatne Akaia loli lolik korop njinano njine abonj wane, jei maneno nanjane mawa mawa donne ea mane mi maket birananiake. ¹¹ Eso na onoka wane don iwa ramaile? Na njinane mi nanmaike ea wane me? Midaka! Anutujo detmaike, na njinane nanmaike!

¹² So na masi iwa okanmaile, ea ban takotke yale okane arikale. Yale okane more jei natne lejonbe, eje numa natne maratkau paki, eje njene urata mamaine, ea wane rokopka mamaine rau paki, jei natne enjane kaitko mawa nagukeyi wane qesi qesijenane numa qekakei. ¹³ Eamo iwa yale, jei yaline eje aposolo wele Midakaka! Eje aposolo isisine, eje urata kakienane isiu paki tanik manikene ea maingeu, solaeneno onbi Kristo wane aposolo wele okan okanmaike. ¹⁴ So njine ea wane onjanjine misuk qaeake! Satan eje yaleka onjomka solaine qeingekeyi kau, anjelo qelanan gorop enjane rokop okaniake! ¹⁵ Eso yalinane enjane qelit nejikoune eje jei enjane kaiteno edomka solaene qein gekeyiwo, eje onbi miti jei koboboine enjane rokop okaniake. Ea wane detpi, masi kunenjine

mi okaniake. Nado eje ban masi kine kineene okane ma okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko turunine marat kaikei.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Eje Urata Wane Umat Maratkake

¹⁶ Na rele eaka koso rawe, ŋei manenjo nanane detki qelan misuk okaniake, ŋo ŋine nanane ŋei qelanine norawe raso norakei, pakiso, na yaleka solane nigatne mawakaikale. ¹⁷ Na don iwa raikale yemo, Waom wane don wane rokopko mi raikale, yaup sola mawa mawa don kieke relane siluŋ qelan yale okane raikale. ¹⁸ Ŋei loutnenjo sola okengo kine kine yauwine kepeo ŋine, ea wane sola mawa mawa don ra okanmami, wane na yaleka sola mawa mawa don rakale. ¹⁹ Yai, kine dereret ŋine, qelan ŋei natnenjo masirak don ŋidanbi detpi menan okanmaike! ²⁰ So ŋine ŋei manenjo qelit mamakoune ŋibuyake, me kine kine ŋine ŋibuma ne okaniake, me isinune more ŋibuyake, me ŋei waom okan ŋuniake, me kaitŋino ŋinguyake, yewa ŋine detpi menan lukeake. ²¹ Na dere worikewe paki ramaile, ŋene ketkele, ŋo yalewa daleo okan nunjemrap?

Ŋo ŋei mane eje eninane detki wawaine okangi, mawa naguayakeo, na yaleka naewane detpe waki mawanagukale. Don ramaile eamo qelan don, dere more ramaile. ²² Eje Hebru

me? Na yaleka. Eje Israel me? Na yaleka. Eje Abraham wane ŋosa ŋabokoune me? Na yaleka. ²³ Eje Kristo wane urata ŋei me? Na yaleka ŋo na siluŋ qelan don rawe, na Kristo wane urata ŋei rokop mane, enane rokop yuan waremaile. Na urata togogole mamaile, ea rokop mane, so mulap urumgo waket okanmaile, ea rokop mane, kumunam nirot okanmaike, ea rokop mane, seukkalane okan okanmaile, ea rokop mane. ²⁴ Atak 5 Yuda ŋei edo izutŋo nekuwi zaleine 39 okange. ²⁵ Atak karewe (3) kumunamŋo nekukoi, atak mane wesinjo nekukoi. Atak (3) karewe seki wiriki kiwetko ket more kaiwe weku so ruo weku kiwet kutno poge pakole. ²⁶ Atak loutne na numa kiroine arimanŋole, yewao ŋaba zok marat kamanŋole. Doku qakumgo midakalane okangole, ŋei ŋaba enane keuo wikile kutno gekole, Yuda ŋei kimakopne enane keuo wikile marat kakole, qelan ŋei enane keuo wikile marat kakole, ŋei gege matko wikile kutno wa gekole. Kepe yaup papaine, ŋei mi gegeeno wikile kutno wa gekole. Kiwetko wikile marat kakole, miti ŋei isisine enane keuo wikile kutno wa gekole. ²⁷ Na urata kine kine suaine zok manerop makole, naso banem kulu mi papa mangole, goin wisika urata mamanŋole, ŋara doku wane seu seu, koya momoo

ruru qise wise, ge more takot bilan ket mida wane zua zuan, yale okane gekole. ²⁸ So yewaka mida, kaiwe banem umat loutne wakongi nanane qelit sari zeine gereune okannanbi, mat banem doku tau tau magu enane dere mezet okane ge okanmaile. ²⁹ Daleo nei maneno tik pelelek kito geki, na dere wa kitip midaine maine gekale? Daleo nei maneno qeyauki, na maine kito luke mesikale?

³⁰ Eso na mawa nagukaleo yemo, na ketkele gemaile, yewa weku mawakawe menageake. ³¹ Anutu, Waom Yesu wane Magaine, enano bakom mawa mawa naso banem pa ariakeno don welekatne ramaile iwa detmaike, na isi mi ramaile. ³² Damasiko yewao nei waom Aretas wane bano ware ware onjo diam gege nei na neu luknanikei wane biraongi mat suainane madetko toe rapoke pakoi. ³³ No silun kimakopne edo kelao nakore nane more mat buroro nine kitolotkeu okorake yewaoka mulapko luke birananbi ket sen nadino kito more ware ware wane metino nine rakake arikole.

12

Paulono Kine Kine Kunenjineka Detka Okange

¹ Na mawa mawa don rawe mi menan okanmaike, no silun raikale, yemo Waomjo wetne malotkeke

so wetne maingeke, ea wane donkisi rawe. ² Na Kristo wane nei mane detkamaile, ene kine kine mane ka more gemageki, koma mo 14 okanmaike, nei yewa ene Anutujo qeli wawaine yewao ma wake, na mi detmaile, ene solarop okange me sola midaine deinenjo mane zingeki kake, Anutujo ka weku detmaike. ³ So na detmaile, nei yewa ene qeli yewao ma wake, ene solarop okange me sola midaine okange, eamo mi detmaile, Anutujo detmaike. ⁴ So ene yewao don nei anano mi raraine so kepeo mi ra wakon rawakone yewa detke. ⁵ Eso na nei yewa mawa kaikale, no nae yemo mi mawa nagukale, weku ketkele gemaile, ea wane maine raikale. ⁶ Na mawa mawa don rawerap, eamo mi borikirap, ea rawe wele okangirap, no silun nei natnenjo nanane detpi zok wawaine okaniakane ea mi okanikale. Na kine kine ma okanmaile, so don rawe det okanmami, yewanoka payake, ea menan kayake.

Sitman Wakele Yaleno Paulo Wane Solaino Qelotke Okorake

⁷ So kine kine de kunenjine Waomjo sikan nangi kakole, ea wane na nae wane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane, Anutujo sola bikumne kotino sitman wakele yale mane motke, ea wane detpe, Satan wane qelit medep maneno mete tabeno

weku gemaiké, yale okan okanmaiké. Eajo neku more neu ket biranangi kotonane detpe wawaine mi okaniakane kine kine yewa more ninge. ⁸ Na atak karewe ea wane ra more Waom mejen kakole, olatpe kine kine yewa ma biraki ariakane. ⁹ No oño iwa yale nolatke, “Mauluk maulukneño rokop gan okanmaiké, so nanane zonomño ñei set pelek okan okanmami, yewao sua more ebuki qesin okanmami.” Ea wane, na zonomne midaine rawe paki, qomne mi umareake. Midaka! Na okole weneñ gemaile, wet pesék manerop ea wane dere more set pelekne mawa kaikalane, pakimo Kristo wane zonomño nanano maine payake. ¹⁰ Na Kristo wane ra more zonomne midaine gekale, wikile so wet borik desikale, me neku kito okanikei, me umat kine kineño neuyake, me matali qetali okannanikei, me qeka maka wakon naniake, yewao na wet menañ det okanmaile. Na zonomne midaine naso yewaoka, wikile so wet boriko na togole okanmaile.

Paulo Aposolo Uratainane Kine Wakonge

¹¹ Na don yewa rele yemo, masirak don rele, ñido qebinnanbi silun rele, ñine ñidom solane mawakau rap yemo menangirap. Na ñei yawine gemaile, eamo det okanmaile, so na aposolokop ñine wawaine enane baneno ketkele gege yemo mi ge

okanmaile. ¹² Na ñinano sorin borin okane urata mawe, masi so kine kine de kuneñine so kine kine zonominerop wakone more yewaño na aposolo gemaile, ea wane kine ma wakonge. ¹³ Pakimo, ñine ea wane doku tau tau magu kepe mat natno ñine enane ketkele mi gemami? Yaup kine kine omakñune ne yewa weku yemo mi okan ñungole. Sot yemo wekumde mane okan ñungole, pakimo ea wane silun turuñne qelingei.

Paulo Eñe Korinti Ñei Enane Wetne Suaine Pake

¹⁴ Iwa yemo, na u ñunbe, atak karewe okaniakane eweke gemaile. Umora alakan okangole yale okane more kine kine ñibu ma ne i mi okanikale. Na wesi abonñ ñinane midaka. Ñinñinane zok nanmaiké. Ñerep medep ene naga maga kopene enane urata ma more yeye kine kine mi teba okanmami. Midaka. Naga maga edo yemo ñerep medewekopene qesinonikei wane urataine ma more yeye kine kine teba okanmami. ¹⁵ Na banñ wet peseko ñinane onañ onañine menageakane rawe paki, wesi abonñeka mida, nae gegene weneñ qikka more qesinñ ñunikale. Nanane wetneño ñinane zok manerop pamaiké, pakimo ñinane wetñineño daleo nanane nigate pakep me? ¹⁶ Pakimo, ñei natneño nanane iwa yale ra okanmami. “Welekatne ene

nenane yeye kine kineze didiwo nebu ma nebu ma, yemo mi okange. No sanko nei isione more yeye kine kineene ebu ma ebu ma, ea yemo okange mane.”¹⁷ Pakimo daleo? Na neikopne natne ninano biraonbe ukoi, enje taleonbe edo ninano nine kine kine mane nibuma ne okangoi me? ¹⁸ So na Titusi ninano uyakane qebin kakole, so doku tau tau kimane mane wenen birakawe enjerop wenen ukoik. Pakimo, Titusino u more ninano nine kine kine mane nibuma ne mane okanunge me? Ene so na nere Asu weku mi pa neponmaike me? So nere numase weku ka mi gesoke gemaite me?

*Nei Natnejo Wetene
Maingekei Wane Girem
Edange*

¹⁹ Nine korop wetke ramami, nene nedomka ninane denino yaup qesin nagumaine, yale okanmaike me? Yale midaka. Nene Kristorop ge more Anutu wane kaitko don ra okanmaine, so kima maepkopne, ea wane me ea wane mida, nine menangei wane done ra okanmaine. ²⁰ Na kaet so dere mezet nigatne okanmaile, yemo na ninano u more nanane wetko pamaike, ea mi ka more nunbe kine mane okanbi, detpe mi menageake, me nine nanbi na kine mane okanbe, detpi mi menageake. Na kaet nanmaike, yemo na ban

nunbe tanik kine kine iwa yale ninano payake, sori sorin, dere worik, busu, wawaine, ewe mabaik, sigi qeqe, don qeqe, matali qetali. Na kine kine yaline ninano paki ukalane dere mezet okanmaile. ²¹ Na ninano koso ukale naso yewao nanane Anutuno ban ninane kait nino gamu ningi paki, neu ket birananiake. Pakimo na ban nei nerep loutnejo alakan borikine makoi, paki borikine dinerop makoi, yewa mi rapoke ndekkakoi, wenip, so bailalan, ea wane enane aroke qom borik makalane dere mezet okanmaile.

13

*Korinti Nei Sotene Ma We-
sakkeiwane Edange*

¹ Iwa yemo atak karewe ninano u nunikale. Na u lotkewe, nene Waom wane don me papiano ramaike, ea wane rokop nei etke me karewe no nei mane wane sotinane kine kine rau donine donine raikene. ² Nei alakane borikine makoi, so nei natne nine korop, na atak etke ninano uwe genem paki, masi daleo ndado ninano makale, ea wane girem don ndangole. Girem don yewaka koso silun iwa abaran gewe paki iwa yale ramaille, na koso ninano manerop ukaleo, yemo borikine mama nei yewa na mi sese onikale. ³ Nanane kotonon don motki ra okanmaile, Kristo, enane

zonom wakongi kaikei wane ra okanmami, wane kaikei. Kristo eɲe urataine ɲinano pelelekatne Midakaka, zonominerop sot turuɲinerop mi sesenuniake. ⁴ Onoka wane, alakan yewa mo welekatne eɲe pelekki kibenɲ qabego qeu seukke, wane iwa yemo Anutu wane zonomgo wisikae wieke zonominerop gemaikae, ɲene yaleka enjerop makatake ge more pelek okanmaine, ɲo siluɲ koso ɲene ɲinerop weku gemaine, ea wane Anutu wane zonomgo ɲene ban enjerop wenenɲ zonom gorop gekene.

Girem Don

⁵ ɲine mali malip korop ge okanmami me mida, ea wane koto ɲine liwekka kau paki, kine ma wakone more ɲine ɲidomka kineɲine liwekka more detlukkei, Yesu Kristoɲo koto ɲino gemaikae, yewa ɲine mi detmami me? Mi gemaikaeo yemo, solanoka doku tau taune raikene ea mo mi kopkemaikae. ⁶ ɲene liwe liwek eaɲo mi yuannonge, ea wane kineɲine ban ka de-tkaikei, na det maile. ⁷ ɲene Anutu meɲen kamaine, oɲo qesiɲɲungi, ɲine masi qotkoine mane mi okanikei. ɲene ɲonbi miti ɲei wele okangene me mida, ɲene ea wane mi ra okanmaine, ɲine miti don tewekeu wele okaniakane, weku ra okanmaine. ⁸ Ea wane, ɲene yalineɲo miti don wele yewa ɲaba maine mi okankaikene,

ɲo siluɲ kima okankaikene, eaka weku pamaikae. ⁹ ɲene zonom zuage geɲem, ɲine zonom gorop gekei yemo, ɲene qomze menageake. So ra makoboe qekoboe okanɲunbe, ɲine koto ɲine sauke mauluk, bile sot midaine okane gekei wane, Waom meɲenka okanmaine. ¹⁰ Ea wane, na iwa abaranka gewe paki, mo don iwa lewine qe ɲibonmaile, yemo na ɲinano ukale yewao Waomɲo urata wane zonom ninge, ea wane gereune okan ɲunikalane mali malipɲine ma togole more girem don qe ɲibonmaile, Waomɲo zonom ninge, yewaɲo matali ɲunikalane mida, kito qesiɲ okan ɲunikalane ninge, ea wane na mi ukale mali malipɲine mau togoleki geu, na ban sariwe paki, don gereune mi ɲidangale.

Mosop Don

¹¹ Kimakopne don rawe qoeki, iwa yale rawe, “Kaiwe maine” ɲine numa ɲine maulukeu paki wet menago doku tau tau magu wele so togogole okane gekei, ɲine nanane don dere more koto ɲine sauke mauluk okane wet wekuka more gekei, ɲine wet weku okanware more peamgo geu, wet maep Anutu eɲe peam welainoɲo ɲinerop geake.

¹² ɲine mitiwo lulu zam zam au warekei, yewaɲo Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep wele. ¹³ Anutu wane miti ɲei eɲe

korop njine “kaiwe maine,”
njibonmami.

¹⁴ Waom Yesu Kristo
wano njine wet menan,
Anutu wane wet maep,
so Asu Koboboinane kima
wet maep eanjo njinano
pawareake, O weleka!

Galatia

Pauloŋo Galatia Eŋane Kibi Qeke

¹ Na aposolo Paulo. Ŋei edo mi biranangoi, me ŋei manerjo aposolo urata maikalane mi biranange. Midakaka! Yemo Yesu Kristo so Anutu Magak, eje Kristo seu seuo ŋine ma wisikae kaki wieki, eto urata iwao bira nangoik. ² Nae so kimakopne narop gemaine ŋene korop Galatia doku tau tau magu ŋinane kibi iwa motmaine.

³ Magak Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam ŋibonbik, wet menaŋ kotino bororom gekei.

⁴ Kristo eje Magak Anutu wane aŋaine teweke more, kepe wane masi tanik borikino ŋine makok ŋoniakane gegeine qaisik kaki paki, borikinezane turuŋine seukke. ⁵ Ea wane ŋene naso banem Anutu eŋetine ora oi bakom kito tako rakot mawaka gekene! Weleka.

Bijek Don Weku Pamaike

⁶ Ŋine masi tanik yewa okanbi na ŋunbe paki, oŋane qaemaikae, Anutuŋo Kristo maineinane ra more ŋine ŋidorake, pakimo ŋine ikopkamde eje qeliŋka more, ŋine koso ari sigi maep kuneŋine maneo makatakamami. ⁷ Sigi maep kuneŋine mane mi pamaikae,

midakaka, ŋei natne edo wet dereretŋine ma siuke more matali qetali mau paki, Kristo wano ra more eje edomka sigi maep mayakakatne, yewa mapap kamami. ⁸ So ŋene ŋedomka sigi maep don ea ŋinano ra qelaŋangone, me qeliwo ŋine aŋelo manerjo sigi maep ea ŋinano ra qelaŋange, ŋo ŋene sigi maep ea alakan kito ŋibongone, ea mo yewa yale mida, ea wane mo ŋei mane eje yale okaniakae, eje sora gerepko kesiakae. ⁹ Ŋene mo alakan rene, yalewaka koso manerop rawe, ŋei mane eje sigi maep don ŋedo rakone ŋine wetkekei, yewa mi kito ŋibone more kuneŋine kito ŋiboniakae, eje sora gerepko kesiakae.

¹⁰ Pakimo ŋine daleo wetkemami? Na don iwa ramaile, yewa mo ŋei edo naŋane detpi menageakane me? Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane ramaile? Midakaka! Anutuŋo naŋane detki menageakane. So na ŋei kelok don edanikalane urataine mamaile me? Midakaka! Na ŋei kelok don edanikaleo, yemo na Kristo wane urata ŋei mi okanikale.

Pauloŋo Aposolo Okan-gane Don Kisi

¹¹ Kimakopne, na koboboine ŋidanbe detpi. Na sigi maep don kito ŋibonmaile, yewa ŋei manerjo mi ra wakonge. ¹² Na ŋei mane wano ŋine sigi maep don ea mi makole,

me ñei manenjo yewa mi kito ninge. I midakaka! Iwa yemo Yesu Kristo onjom na sigi maep don yewa ra wakone sikan nange.

¹³ Kimakopne, ñine na kine kine mo sogino okangole, ea wane don ea ñine mo detkoi, na alakanka Yuda ñei enjane numa mogare gewe paki, masi tanik okangole, yewa ñine mo detka warekoi, na Anutu wane doku tau tau magu engu more matali qetali ebuwe doku tau tau magunjo Anutu wane urum okanmaike, ea siukkei wane okangole. ¹⁴ Na aso ñabokopne enjane numa kine kine, ea togogole mogatkole, so Yuda kimakopne nanjane tego eje korop yuanone more, Yuda enjane numa ea welekatne warewe paki, koboboineka mogat lukkole.

¹⁵ No, silun Anutu eje nabokjo mi neuki kotino metpe, naso yewaoka mo rakoke urata yewa maikalane biranange, wane ñado ban onjom naso motke, yewao na ma wakonnane more, enjine wet maepinane qelitrine qekalane norake. ¹⁶ Anutu eje gipole na sikan nange, so nonjo gipolane sigi maep don ra suawe paki, qelan mali malip midaine panamango gekoi, ñei ñerep natne eje edangale, ea sikan nange, pakimo, ñei natnenjo kito qesin neukei wane dere qeka okane enjano mi arikole. ¹⁷ So na Yerusalem matko nanjane numa alakan aposolo natne mo alakane

Waom enjine dokoine gekoi, eje onikalane mi arikole. Ea midakaka, yemo na ea wane turunine na ikopka Arabia kepeo ari ea gekole. Ban ñado ea ñine zinge more koso Damaskus matko arikole. ¹⁸ Boan ñado koma karewe goekiso, na Yerusalem matko Petero wano don auketane arikole, ari enjerop soda etke so urata mama weku metkole. ¹⁹ Naso yewao aposolo natne mane mi ongole, wekuku kakole yemo Yakop, Waom wane ñole, enjeka maratka more kaitine kakole.

²⁰ Kibi iwa qemaile, yemo welekatne Waom wane kaitko don wele, na isi mi ramaile, ea wane Anutu ge qesin nannom!

²¹ Ea wane ñadino na mat natne Silisia kepeo so Siria wane kepe kotino pamaike, yewa yaup lolike arikole. ²² No naso yewao Kristo wane doku tau tau magu natne Yuda kepeo gekoi, eje kaitne mi nangoi, so wet etke, ea nigatne pake. ²³ Eje weku natnenjo yemo nanjane don kisi iwa yale rau det okangoi, “Ñei yewa alakanka ñengu kito okanñone wikile ñebon geke, ea eje ukude mo naso iwao yemo mali malip wane sigi maep don yewa qe ñabaka more matali qetali makeo, ñine koso zinge wet maingeki paki, maine sigi maep kima okanka more koso ra wakonmaike.” ²⁴ Eje don yalewa dere more, Anutuño nanjano masi tanik kine mane make, yewa wane

eje zok manerop Anutu enjetine ora ma waka oi bakom okankakoi.

2

Paulo Eje Aposolo Natne Maratonge

1 Boañ njado na gewe, koma 14 goeki, ea wane njadino Barnabas wenenj koso Yerusalem matko arikote. So na Titus wenenj mawe njererop arikone. ² Anutuño arikalane ra sikan nange, ea wane arikole. Ari more, Yerusalem matko doku tau tau magu wane njetne suaine enjene matko njenzeka bonep wa mere more, sigi maep don qelanj jei njerep natne enjano ra suawe paki edangole, yewa wane kine ra qelanjane sikan ongole, so na iwa yale detkole, na uratane alakan makole, so na uratane ukude iwa maimaile, yewa yemo yaup wele midaine mi okaniake, ea na mo detmaile. ³ Titus narop gemaike, eje Grik jei, nj, eje korop don lewa lewanjjo solaine kitasikenane mi ramaike. ⁴ Welekatne, jei natne kima isisine gemami, eje njenze keuzo sanko sari saket lewa lewanjjo ge more, kineze ka detka okanmami, jei ea eje sigi qeqe so walik matiwan. Eje kineze kau, njene Yesu Kristonjo borikino njine so ra rokop dongo njine, siwot njone more, enjino takotnjongi njene ululunj yawwine gemaine. Jei yewa edo koso borikino so ra rokop dongo bira

njone more luk njonikei wane okanmami. ⁵ Njone njene enjane donene dere more, Titus wane solaine kitasikei wane mi rakokmaine. Njone enjane donenane bango mane mi silonjmaine. Njone sigi maep don wane don wele yewanj njinano naso banjem payake so koso tanik mane mi okaniake. Pakimo, njine naso banjem koboboine mogare gekei.

⁶ Jei natne eje jei suaine, enjetene doku tau tau magu wane njetne, nanjane wetko yemo enjet korop me enjet midaine, ea maine, yewanj wele mida. Anutu eje jei enjet ea wane zok mi det okanmaike, jei ea enjetenerop, eje nanjane miti dongo koso manerop takotke more, don mane mi ra okanmami. ⁷ Midakaka togole! Eje mo detmami, na Anutuño sigi maep don jei magu natne qelanj enjano ra wakone edanikalane urata ninge. Anutu eje Petoro yale waka Yuda enjano urata don mange, eje sigi maep don ra wakone edaniakane. ⁸ Welekatne, Anutu eje Petoro zonom sunka mange, yemo Yuda jei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata mayakane, rokop yalewaka Anutu eje onjomka qelanj jei njerep enjane keueno aposolo urata maikalane, ra zonom sunka ninge. ⁹ Yakop, Petoro so Yohane eje enjetene njetne pakane, jei njerep doku tau tau magu enjane njetne gekoi, Anutuño na urata

kine mane ninge, yewa eje mo detkakoi, ea wane eje Barnabas so na n̄ere metese n̄epuwi tatiñon wele yale okangone. Paki don auye wetze weku qeturage more, n̄ere Barnabasrop qelan̄ n̄ei n̄erep eñane keueno urata maikete, n̄o eje Yuda n̄ei n̄erep eñane keuo urata maiketi wane rakone. ¹⁰ Eje korop don weku iwa yaleka ra more n̄etangoi, n̄ere n̄ei ket qeqine, madu wanap, wesi aboñene midaine doku tau tau magu keueno gemami, ea qesin̄ oniketane, urata don yewa ra n̄epongoi. Kine kinemde yewa mo soginoka bakom kito makole, wane mo koso iwa togoleka maikalane urataine ma gemaile.

Pauloño Petoro Antiok Matko Rawetkake

¹¹ N̄o koso n̄ado yemo, Petoroño numa didiwo qeyau more tinkake, eje masi tanik mi oka okane okange, ea wane ra, eje Antiok matko sariki, na n̄ei n̄erep eñane kaiteno meinoka koboboine kito tileke olale more busu kakole. ¹² Yakop wane n̄eikoune natne eje yewa mi lotkekoi, naso yewao Petoro eñe qelan̄ n̄ei eñerop mere n̄ara nekoi. N̄o ban̄ n̄ado koso Yakop n̄ei koune, eñine tego sari lotkeu, naso yewao Petoro eñe one more qelan̄ n̄ei eñerop koso mere n̄ara wenen̄ mi neke, onoka wane, eñe n̄ei natne edo qelan̄ n̄ei yewa solaene kitasikei

wane sorin gekei, ea wane kaet okange, eje yale okane more qelan̄ n̄ei qeliñone, eñe eñine kimakoune eñano takotke more yaup deine wazainen̄oka okan onge. ¹³ Pakiso, Yuda n̄ei kimakoune natne eje wenen̄ eñerop masi isisine yewaka okangoi, so masi tanik isisine yewan̄oka okane more Barnabas wane wet dereretine warageu, eñano ari makatakke. ¹⁴ Pakimo, na kawe eje sigi maep don wele ea wane rokopko numa koboboine, tegoo mi gesoke arikoi, ea wane na n̄ei eñane kaiteno Petoro olale rakole, “Ge Yuda, n̄o ge silun̄ qelan̄ n̄ei eñane gege yale gine, Yuda eñane gege tanik yale mida. Pakimo ge daleo qelan̄ n̄ei sorin onnom, eje Yuda eñane gege yale gekei?”

Anutuño Yuda N̄ei So Qelan̄ N̄ei Mali Malipenane Ma Menañoniake

¹⁵ Welekatne, n̄ene Yuda n̄ei wele n̄ene Yuda tegoo n̄ine wakongone, n̄ene nabok eñane n̄ateno n̄ine wakongone, n̄ene qelan̄ n̄ei borikine mama mida. ¹⁶ N̄o n̄ene silun̄ iwa yale detmaine, Waom eñe iwa yale mi detmaiike, n̄ei eñe Mose wane numa mogasikei, kine ea wane maine n̄ei eñe koboboine okanikei, ea midakaka! N̄o n̄ei mane eje Yesu Kristo malip kayakeo, Anutuño n̄ei yewa koboboine orayake, n̄ene yalewaka, n̄ene mo sogino

Yesu Kristo malip kakone, ea wane Anutuŋo ɲene ɲei koboboine ɲedoramaike, onoka wane, ɲene numa ea mo detmaine, numa yewa waneka Anutu eɲe ge koboboine gorayake. No ra rokop don wane ra, yemo midakaka! ¹⁷ Pakimo, ɲene Kristo wano makatake more Anuturop sot turuɲ midaine gekenane ramaine, ɲo koso siluɲ borikine ma Yuda okanmaine, ɲene qelaɲ ɲei yale borikine mama tego, wane mo ɲene iwa yale maine raikene? Yewa mo Kristo oɲom maki sua togole arimaikene? Yale mida, ɲene yale mi raikene, so numaine yale mi pamaikene! ¹⁸ No, na ra rokop don wane gege me tanik manik kine kine mane ra barakewe ketki ɲadekkale, paki koso mawe wieki kieke, tego yewa okangaleo, na noɲom ma wakone more, koso borikine mama okangale. ¹⁹ Yuda wane ra rokop don togonɲo yemo mo seu seu wane numa so gegeo biranange paki, na ra rokop wane numao yemo na mo seu seune, na koso manerop don ea maine mi tewekale, ea mo na Anuturop gege maine gekale, Wawainene mo Kristorop qeu eɲane kibego seukke. ²⁰ Pakimo, gege musele iwa gemaile, so gege yewa, ea yemo noɲomka mida. Yemo Kristoŋo kotono ket gemaikene, gege yewa na ukude gemaile, na malip malipneɲo Anutu Suainane Gipole malipka

gemaile, oɲo naɲane ra more wet maepinane gegeine qikkake. ²¹ Na Anutu wane wet maepine mosop bile ea mapap kawe, kine kine yauwine yale mi okani-ake, ɲene Mose wane ra rokop don togon teweke more, Anutu wane deino ɲei koboboine sot midaine oka okane mane pakirap, yemo Kristo eɲe yaup kine midaine naɲenka seukke okangirap.

3

Nene Ra Rokop Don Togon Mogatkene me Mali Malip Don Mogatkene

¹ O Galatia ɲei ɲerep qelaɲine! Nene Yesu Kristo mo sikan ɲunɲem ɲinɲine deɲineɲo kau mo kibego seuke rasike ket okorake, pakimo maɲo dereret ɲine maki koso qelaɲanine wakonmaikene? ² Na kine kinemde weku iwa waneka qeson ɲunbe ɲine nolatpi detpe, ɲine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine makoi, yewa mo ma numao okora makoi? yewa Yuda wane ra rokop don togon teweke more makoi, me sigi maep don dere more wet mali malipɲineɲo malipka more makoi? ³ Nene onoka wane wet qelaɲ okanmami! Nene numanɲine mikep kieke ma arikoi, yemo Anutu wane Asurop kieke urata ma arikoi, ɲo koso iwamo ɲine ɲinɲine zonomɲo urata makei wane okanmami me? ⁴ Alakan umat suaine

ɲinano wakonge, ea mo yaup naɲenka tewekkoi me? Welekatne na wetkemaile, ɲine kinerop tewekkoi!
⁵ Anutu eɲe onoka wane, Asu ɲibone more masi togogole ea keu ɲino ma okanmai ke? ɲine ra rokop don togon tewek okanmami, ea wane me sigi maep dere more wet mali malipɲineɲo malipka okan okanmami, ea wane ɲibon okanmai ke?

⁶ Iwa mo Anutu wane papiaɲo Abraham wane ramaike, “Abraham eɲe wet malip malipineɲo Anutu malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo mali malipinane ra more, eɲe ɲei koboboine orake.”

⁷ Ea wane ɲine yalewa desikei, ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe sigi maep yewa malipka lulukkeiwo, eɲe Abraham wane ɲosa ɲabokoune wele okanikei. ⁸ Mokaka Anutu oɲomka qelaɲ ɲei ɲerep eɲane detke, eɲe boan ɲado sigi maep detpi, wet mali malipenane ebu eɲinerop biraongi gekei, ea wane dere more, mokaka Anutu wane papiao Abraham wane sigi maep don raki iwa yale qekoi, Anutuzeɲo rake, “Abraham geɲane ra more kepeo ɲei ɲerep korop mosop onwarekale.”

⁹ Ea wane, Abraham eɲe wetneɲo Anutu malip kaki, eɲe mosop kake, ea wane ɲei ɲerep korop eɲe weteneɲo Anutu malipkaikei, eɲe yale waka weneɲ Abraham wane rokopka mosop oniake.

¹⁰ ɲo ɲei korop eɲe baɲ

Anutuɲo soa kuteno mosi-ake, yemo eɲe edom iwa yale wetke ramami, ɲene ra rokop don togon yewa mog-are arinɲem mo yewaɲo raki, ɲene baɲ Anutu wane kaitko maine oɲom koboboine ɲedorayake. Onoka wane, ɲo Anutu wane papiaɲo eɲe yale ra wakonmai ke, “ɲo ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop dongo ko-rop pa waremai ke, ea maine mi mogasiake, sisinimde qeyauyake, eɲe Anutuɲo soakka more matali kayake.”

¹¹ Pakimo yewa wane kine ea mo ra qelaɲangi, ukude didiwo wakonmai ke, ra rokop don togon wane ra more Anuturop sot midaine koboboine gege ea mo mi pamaike, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiaɲo yale ramaike, “ɲei mane eɲe wetino Anutu malip kayakeo, ɲei ea Anutuɲo koboboine orayake paki, eɲe maine gege marat kayake.” ¹² ɲo ra rokop dongo numa, eaɲo yemo malip malip wane mane mi ramaike, ea mo midakaka, ea eɲe eɲineka mane mo Anutu wane papiaɲo turuɲine iwa yale ramaike, “ɲei mane eɲe ra rokop don gege nigatne nigatne yewa korop tewek wareake paki, eɲe yale waka gege togon ge ariake”

¹³ ɲo ra rokop donɲo yemo iwa yale ramaile, ɲene korop ra rokop don maine mi mogat warekeneo, ɲene mo soa wane biɲek, pakimo, qesiɲ ɲoniakane yemo Kristo, pakimo, Kristo oɲom qe-siɲone more, eɲet yewa

“Njine mo soa wane binjek,” ea make. Ea mo qolejone more njenane soa yewa maki, enjine kutno wake, onoka wane, Anutu wane papiano yale ramaike, “Njoi korop njine mo kibego njingu njigune, yemo Anutuŋo ongi, njoi korop mo soak oniakane rokop okan warekoi,” wane don yewa rake. ¹⁴ Kristo enjine masi yewa okange, yemo iwa yale wane, Anutuŋo mokaka mosop ea Abraham ra togole mange, yewa mo koso Yesu Kristoŋo qelan njoi maine eboniake, ŋo njenewa ea mo mali malipzane ra more, maine Anutuŋo mokaka ra togoleke, ea wane Asu maikene.

Anutu Wane Ra Rokop Donineŋo Rara Togon Donine Yewa Maine Mi Esopkayake

¹⁵ Kimakopne, na naso banjem njoi njedom okan okanmaine, yewa rokop kito more rawe, njoi etke ere kine kine mane wane ra togole more, wetetne weku waki kibiwo mosikeik. Paki mo njoi manenjo erane don yewa mi mapap kaki paki, koso onjo don mane takotkeake. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo Anutuŋo kine kine bile ban wakoniakane rake, rara togon donine Abraham enjine so njaboine eponge, Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mi ramaike, “Geŋone so njabokopŋone njoi njerep loutne.” Enjine ramaike, “Geŋane njabonone”, enjine njoi weku Yesu Kristo waneka ramaike. ¹⁷ Na ramaile, yemo kine iwa yale, Anutu

enjine mokaka Abraham tako rakot kibi make, so ware kayakane ra togoleke, paki koma 430 qoeki, njado ra rokop don qekoi, yewano tako rakot kibi yewa maine mi qekat kayake, so Anutu wane rara togon don mi saukeake so esopkayake. ¹⁸ Njo, njene Yuda wane ra rokop don teweknjem paki, mete zamot yewa makone ra, yemo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa wele midaine okangirap, onoka wane, Anutu enjine rara togoninane raki paki, mete zamotine lewine midaine yewa Abraham wane binjek qeke.

¹⁹ Pakimo, ra rokop don togon wane kine ea mo daleo pamaike? Yemo iwa yale, Anutuŋo borikinane kine didiwo wakoniakane raki paki, ra rokop don yewa koso rara togon wane njado takotkeke, wane, ra rokop don yewa enjine pa mageki, Abraham wane njaboine Kristo sariakane Anutuŋo rara togon don rake, naso yewao midayake. Ra rokop don iwa mo anjelo enjane piwo njine birakau ket more njoi qeturanj, Mose enjane metino wake. ²⁰ Njo Anutuŋo yemo anjainenjoka Abraham rara togon donine koboboine mikepka mo olatke, ea wane ukude wenenj anjelo me pris mane, njoi qeturanj mi gemami, mida, Anutuŋoka gemaike, enjine qeturanj njonmaike.

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kine

²¹ Ra rokop donjo Anutu wane rara togon don yewa esop kayake me dale? Yale midakaka! Eje ra rokop donba nebonge, yewajo teba kaki nejjo wisikae more, gege ea maine wakongirap, yemo gege kobobine maine yewa ra rokop donjo Anutu wano bira njongirap. ²² No silun Anutu wane papiao ra rokop don ea wane ra more rake, "Kepe banjem nej njerep korop eje borikinane mulap urumgo waket gemami," paki, ea wane lewine yemo njene mali malipjo Yesu Kristo malipka more kine kine yewa Anutujo nej miti mali malipene koropjo maikei wane ra togole ebonge, yewa maine eboniake.

²³ Alakan mali malip wane numa mi wakonge, naso yewao ra rokop wane donjo mulap nej yale madet lej njongi, mulap urumgo ge magenjem, mali malip wane naso yewa didiwo wakonge. ²⁴ Paki, ra rokop donjo ware wareze okane ware njongi ge magenjem, Kristo lotkeke. Yewa mo njene mali malipzane ra more, Anutu wane Kaitko sot midaine mitirop koboboine gekenane yalewa okan njonge. ²⁵ Pakimo, ukude yemo mali malip wane naso ea wane ra rokop donjo koso manerop mi ware njoniake.

²⁶ Njine korop mo mali malipnjinejo Yesu Kristo malipka more ejerop tako

rakot njine wakonmai, yalinane njine mo Anutu wane dokoine okanmami. ²⁷ Njine doku taujune more, Kristo wano takot njunge, paki njine korop Kristo wane tanik manik koboboine, eajo takotnjine kiroine yale kitou ketke. ²⁸ Pakimo, njine Yesu Kristo wane tego, ea wane Yuda nej so Grik nej, wawaine so ketkele, nej me njerep, keu njino mapo mapoknjine mane mi pamaike, njine mo koropjo Yesu Kristo wano takotke more kop weku okangoi. ²⁹ So njine Kristo wane binjek okangoiwo, yemo mo Abraham wane doko njosa njabokoune wele okane gekei, wane boanj Anutu rara togoninane rokopko mete zamotine Abraham dokoine eboniakane rake, yewa mo njido magekei.

4

Kristo Wane Ra More Njene Anutu Wane Njerep Medep Okanmaine

¹ Na koso donne takotke ramaille, yemo iwa yale, medep nigatne mane eje enjineka wekuku, eje boanj magainane abonj kine kine mete zamot yewa mayake, eje medep nigatne gemaikane, eje magainane qelit medep yale okaniake, njine kine kine korop ea wane welaine yemo welekatne onjom okanmai. ² Eje medep nigatneka metkimo, wawerekoune me njesokoune edo medep enjine so metezamot kine kineine, yewa wenenj wareka ge

mageu medep suaki mag-
aineno naso motke, yewao
wamo, mo ea medep metino
kine kine ea korop mosikei.
3 Nenze rokop ene yale-
waka pamaike, jene moka
aso nabokopze enane masi
tanik mayakatne pamaike,
yewano teba njongi, jene
medep nigatne gege so der-
eret ge more, ea wane qelit
qe gekone. 4 Ge magenjem
Anutuno naso koboboine
motke, yewa bomileki enine
gipole birakaki ketke, ketki
paki, nei nenze wako wakon
wane rokopko Maria wano
wakone, Yuda nei enane
ra rokop don wane bango
waket tamge geke. 5 Ea
mo ra rokop don wane
mulapko nine siwot njongi,
Anutu wane njerep medep
okangenane yale okange.

6 Pakimo, nine ukude
Anutu wane njerep medep
okanmami, wane mo Anu-
tuno Gipolane Asu kotozo
birakaki ket more, Asuno
iwa yale qebinnone enano
boka okanmaike, "Magak,
nanane magane." 7 Yalinane
mo, nine koso qelit nejikoune
yauwine mida, nine mo
dokoine okanmami, nine
Anutu wane njerep medep
geu paki, iwa yale desikei,
jene Anutuno mete zamot-
ine korop dokoine enane
magemaike, yewa boan
neboniake.

*Paulono Galatia Nei Njerep
Enane Dere Mezet Okange*

8 Welekatne, nine sogine
Anutu mi detka more lopio,

anutu isisine, yewa enane
qelitene qe qelit medep
yauwine yale gekoi. 9 No,
ukude iwa yemo nine Anutu
mo detkamami me na iwa
yale maine raikale, Anutuno
nine mo det njunmaike, ea
wane mo nine onoka wane
Anutu ndekka more, asu
isisine wet borikinerop
zonomine midaine enano
arimami? Ene maine
mi mapik njunikei, nine
onoka wane koso enane
qelit medep yauwine okane
more manerop enane qelit
gekei wane okanmami?
10 Pakimo, nine ea wane
ra rokop donine pamaike,
ea mogare more peadaine
kaiwe maneo, me meso
maneo, me koma muselo
met okanmami. 11 Na njinane
tanik manik nine, yewa ea
wane dere kaet nanmaike,
na uratane njinane keu njino
makole, yewa mo, gege wele
midaine okaniake.

12 O kimakopne, na njinane
togogoleka ramaile, na
njinane rokop okangolane,
nine na yale okanikei. Na
Yuda wane ra rokop don
qelinjka more nine yale
okangole. Pakimo, nine naso
yewao masi tanik mane mi
oka okane, ea nanano mi
okangoi, nine nae yale okane
so aso nabokopnine enane
masi tanik manik, ea qelinj
kaikei. 13 Nine mo manerop
detmami me? Na onoka
wane mikepka sigi maep don
ra wakone kieke njidangle,
ea mo zoma kine mane zok
okan nange, naso eao, no

ɲido na masi ɓotkoine mane mi okan nangoi. ¹⁴ Na set pele pelek zok manerop okan nangi, ɲine siluɲ naɲane baunine mi wake, ɲine dere umat okane more mi ɲadek nangoi, so naɲane baunine mi wake, midakaka, ɲine nanbi, na Anutu wane aɲelo mane yale okanbe, mawaluk nangoi, ɲine nanbi na Kristo Yesu yale okangi, ma waluk nangoi. ¹⁵ ɲine oi bakom okane ɓom menaɲ zok okan nangoi, pakimo oi bakom yewa mo diao qeligeu arike? Na noɲom masi tanikɲine mayakatne ea wane welekatne ɲidanbe. ɲine naso yewao deɲine woune yewa maine ɓe potau saketkirap. ɓe potau saketki mo na ninbirap. ¹⁶ Me daleo? Na don iwa welekatne ɲidanbe paki, na ɲinane ɲabanine okanmaile me?

¹⁷ Welekatne detpi, ɲei natne eɲe ɲinane simileon okanmaike. ɲo, don kelok so isieneɲo yemo zok ɓotkoine. Eɲe korop yewa okanmami, yemo ɲine mapok ɲunbi, na qeliɲnane more eɲane eɲetene mawakone more ɓesin onikei wane yale okanmami. ¹⁸ Kine kine mainane ra more kima natne eɲano masi tanik bile oka okan, ea wane simile manerop desikeiwo, ea mo maine. Yewa yemo welekatne, naso baɲem maine okane gekei. ɲo, weku na ɲineropka gewe yewaka mida. Na ɲinerop mi gewe ɲine masi maine

yewa misuk qeliɲgei. ¹⁹ O gipon borasokopne! ɲerep maneo medep mayakane gae maki wikile detokanmaike, rokop yalewaka na ɲinane wikile koso manerop dere ari magewe, ɲine Anutu wane ɲerep medep Kristo wane kait toɓaine so ewe zonomineɲo ɲinane koto ɲino wakoniake. ²⁰ Na naso iwao ɲinerop gekalane nanmaike, paki, na don iwa qeliɲge more kima don ɲidanikale, na ɲinane zok dere mezet okanmaile, so na mi detmaile, na daleo ɓesin ɲunikale.

Hagarɲo Sara Erane Rokop

²¹ Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelitine ɓe okanmami, na ɓesonɲunbe nolatpi, ɲine ra rokop donɲo ramaike, yewa dapore mi det okanmami me? ²² Eaɲo don yalewa ramaike, Abraham eɲe gipoletkine etke, mane qelit ɲerep yauwine Hagar wano ɲine wakonge, ɲo mane yemo eɲine ɲanomine Sara wano ɲine wakonge. ²³ Gipole qelit ɲerep wano ɲine, ea mo ɲei ɲerep wako wakonzane rokopko yauwine wakonge, ɲo, gipole Isak eɲine ɲanominano ɲine, eɲe yemo Anutu rara togon doninane rokopko wakonge. ²⁴ Don yewa wane nat paromine iwa yale pamaike, ɲerep etke yewa ere Anutu doninane tako rakot etke, ea wane rokopko okangoik. Anutuɲo Yuda ɲei ɲerep

enane ra rokop don, Sinai bonagao motki sarike. Hagar qelit n̄erep so enane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune ene qelit qe qe okangoi, tego yewa ene ra rokop don ea wane rokop okangoi. ²⁵ Hagar yewa ene Sinai bonaga, Arabia kepeo metmaike, n̄o Yerusalem mat yemo Sinai bonagarop rokopetne weku okanmamik. N̄o ea wane, n̄ei n̄erewekoune Yuda ene korop qelit qe qeka okanmami. ²⁶ N̄o Yerusalem mat mane weti geliwo metmaike, mat ea wane n̄ei n̄erep ene qeka makaine midaine, ululun̄ ari sari gemami, ea yemo ene Sara wane rokop. On̄o Abraham wane n̄anominane koboine, ene nagaze okanmaike. ²⁷ Anutu wane papian̄o Sara wane ra more ramaike, “N̄erep qaton medep mi ebune, ge wet pesek desikene! Medep̄no gae mi geuki, wikile mi det okanmaine, ge medep̄none wakongi, boka more aroke, oi bakom kitokene! N̄erep n̄aonerop ene doko n̄osa n̄aboetne etkemde wakonikei, n̄o n̄erep qaton doko n̄osa n̄aboine ene manerop wakonikei.”

²⁸ Kimakopne, n̄ine yemo Isak yale Anutu wane dokoine, n̄ine en̄ine rara togon doninane rokopko en̄ine dokoine okanmami. ²⁹ Naso yewao medeppa zonom yauwine n̄ei wako wakon-

zane rokopko wakonge, on̄o Asu wane zonomgo n̄ine medep wakonge, ene n̄abakake, rokop yalewaka naso iwao wenen̄ pamaike. ³⁰ N̄o Anutu wane papian̄o iwa yale ramaike, “Qelit n̄erep en̄ine so gipole esop otnom ariuk, qelit n̄erep wane gipolen̄o n̄anominane gipolerop magak wane mete zamot yewa misuk mayake.” ³¹ Ea wane kimakopne n̄ene det̄nem, n̄ene qelit n̄erep wane dokoine midakaka! N̄ene en̄ine n̄anominane dokoine.

5

Nene Siwot̄jongane Ulu- lun̄ Gekene

¹ Ea wane mulap midaine gekenane, Kriston̄o Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulapko n̄ine siwot̄ n̄onge! Ea wane n̄ine ululun̄ gesoke togole okorakei, so n̄idomka misuk eweke more, Yuda wane ra rokop don wane qelit qe qe okanikei.

² Na Paulon̄o don iwa n̄idanbe, n̄ine ket more det̄pi! N̄ine solan̄ine kitasikei wane n̄idom rakokkeiwo, yemo Kristo wane uratan̄o n̄ine mi qesiñ n̄uniake.

³ Na koso manerop girem n̄idanbe det̄pi. N̄ei mane ene solaine kitasikei wane wae naguyakeo, ene Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa wenen̄ koropka tewek wareake.

⁴ Ra rokop don teweke more sot midaine koboboine gekei wane ramami n̄ine Kristorop tako rakot̄n̄ine

yewa mo njidom kitat nagu-mami. Pakimo, njine Anutu wane mosop ea bira njungi, njine njadino gekei. ⁵ No Anutu wane Asujo yemo mali malipze ma wakongi, mali malipzane ra more, njene sot midaine koboboine genjem, Anutujo njebu more enjino bira njoniakane dereret gemaine. ⁶ Nene Kristo Yesu wano genjem paki solaze kitasikene, ea wele midaine okaniake, me njene solaze mi kitasikene, ea enje yalewaka wele midaine okaniake, no mali malipno yemo nej nedomka wet maep okan nagu okan nagu wane desikenane qomze ma ewek okanmaike, yewano yemo wele, ea wane, njene Anutu wane wet maep nej njerep natne sikan onikene, yewano yemo wele raikene.

⁷ Njine alakanka numa maine gesoke arikoi. Pakimo maño koso numa lennjungi mo njine don wele yewa koso manerop mi mogare arimami? ⁸ Njine numa me dereret yewa mogatmami, yewa mo Waom wano njine mida, me onjo mi qebin njunge, ea midakaka! ⁹ "Yismde nigagatne yewano maine maki bret ea piwiwige wie okanmaike, ea mo njine mo detmami," njine yale ra okanmami, ea wane don borikitneño gine mo matali njunge. ¹⁰ No na silun njinane dere wetkemaile, yemo tako raketze Waom wane pamaike, ea wane qesinj njungi, njine nanane don yewa mi

njadek kaikei. No, nej yewano me yewano wet masiuk okan njuniake, enje sot yewa wane turunjine Anutujo boan mainge maniake.

¹¹ O, Kimakopne, na welekatne nej solaene kitasikei wane donene maine qesinka edangole ra, yemo daleo Yuda edo mane nekuwirap? Na don yaline sola kitasikei wane welekatne edanbe rap, yemo na Kristo wane kibeñ wane don edangole, yewano dere worik mi ma wakongirap. ¹² Na wetkemaile, yemo nejno wet qeqe okanune more, edomka esop nagu more, doku tau tau maguo njine qei njadino kesikei.

¹³ No, kimakopne, njine yemo Anutujo ululun gekei wane njidora newan njunmaike, so Yuda wane ra rokop don wane mulap midaine ululun geu pakimo, sola wane masi tanik qotkoine gege sogine, ea maikeni wane misuk desikei. Anutujo njine wet maepno nej kimakop njine enjerop njidomka qelit qeqe okan nagukei wane newan njunge. ¹⁴ Yuda wane ra rokop don korop, ea mo don weku iwanjo qepot kemaikeni, "Ninjine wet maep okan nagumami, yalewaka nej njerep korop enje wet maep okanonikei." ¹⁵ No, njine osom zuba enjane masi okane more, njidomka njaba nagu more yaku kito misuk okanikei, yemo kaulukkei, diam gekei, njidomka boan

yaku matali qetali okan naguwareu paki, njinjinarek siuke mida lelekei.

Asu Wane Masi So Nei Wane Masi Kineetne Etke Okanmamik

¹⁶ Na iwa yale takotke ramaile, njine Asuño numa manbi sikanjungi, enano kito more gekei. Njine yale okangei, eamo sola wane tanik manik qotkoine yewa mi mogasikei. ¹⁷ Wet dereretze gege soginane simileño Asu maket biraka okanmaike, ño Asuño wet sogine yewa ma ket biraka okanmaike. Asu wane masi so sola wane masi ere etkeño ñaba ñaba okanbik, ea wane njine kine kine okangei wane ra more eweke oka okan, ea njine maine mi okanmami. ¹⁸ No njine Asuño numa alakane ñiboniakeo, yemo njine Yuda enane ra rokop donño ñei waom okan njungi, enane qelit qeqe ea maine mi okanikei.

¹⁹ Wet soginane urata yemo siu suiko mi pamaike, yemo iwa yale wakon okanmaike. Bailalan ñei ñerep wenip yau yaup, matali qetali ebu ebu, masi borikine mado madojine, borikine kine kine natne oka okan wane qom riwe wie wie, ²⁰ ene anutu isisine enetene edoramami, suna qare ma okanmami, bailalan wetño qole qole, ñaba qepok okanmami, kawali don ra okanmami, liak nagumami, busu lele okanmami, ñei ñerep ene enñenaneka simile

det okanmami, ñei ñerep qepok mapok okane more ñaba de aeke ge okanmami. ²¹ Ene ra waizit okanmami, doku togole ne more qelan urata ma okanmami, kiki enet borikine kito more masi tanik yaline natne okanmami, kine kine yalinane mo alakanka girem don ñidangole, ño koso manerop iwa ñidanbe, ñei korop masi tanik yaline okan okanmami, ñei yalinenjo Anutu wane qeli ewe zonom kotino mi wakesikei.

²² No, Asuño yemo kine kine maine, wele iwa yale ma wakon okanmaike, wet maep, wet menañ, peam, wet pesek, qom ewek, qom pesek, kima gege, ²³ wetenenjo ketkele, wetño sawe gege. Masi tanik iwanjo korop Asu wane wele, yewanjo ra rokop doninerop korop mane mi pamaike. ²⁴ Ñei ñerep korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, ene gege mageene sogine, bailalan so borikinane simileinerop mo kibego qeu seukki, mida leleke. ²⁵ Asuño gege togon ñebongi ge okanmaine, ene yalewa okanjon okanmaike, ea wane njene gegeze manjem warekaki, njene Asu enjine numaoka gesoke arikene. ²⁶ Nene enetze yaup wane misuk mawa nagukene. Nene kimakopze enerop kawali wane sot litok misuk okan nagukene. Nene kima natne enane kine kine wane wetño qole qole bailalan

misuk okanikene, so misuk liak nagukene.

6

Nene Qesi Qesinagu More Umatze Teweckene

¹ kimakopne, nei manenjo borikine kine kine mane maki, nene Asurop gemamiño wet peseko bororom borikineine, ea ma koboe kaikei. So Satano nene wenenj sot marat kaikei wane liwek nuniakane, nene yale waka gegeninane diam ma ware kaulukkei. ² Qesi qesinj okannagu more manenjo mane wane umatjine yewa maine wenenj qesinj nagu teweckei. Yalewaoken okangeiwo, yemo nene Kristo wane ra rokop don yewa maine teweckei. ³ Nei mane enjetine midaine enje rayake, "Na enjetne wenenj," yale rayake, enje onomka isi naguyake. ⁴ Nei korop enje urataene maine me mida, yewa enje edomka dere wanok me dere detsorok okanikei, nei enje yale wa okane more, enje onjom maine okanmaike, me mamaike, yewa wane oi bakom okaniake. No enje nei natne enjane tanik manikenerop enjine, ea dere wanok me dere detsorok misuk okaniake. ⁵ Ea yemo iwa yale wane nei korop enje umatene so tanik manikene yewa enje bonep bonep edom teweckei.

⁶ Nei mane ninane keuo ninenjo Anutu wane miti don kito ebon okanmaike, nene nei yewa enje abonj kine

kinenjine bile natne damo qe mapoke, kito ebo ebon njine yewa kito qesinj okane manikei.

Gemage Gege Magezane Wele Maratkaikene

⁷ Nene njidomka misuk isi nagukei. Nei manenjo Anutu maine mi isi kayake. Nei mane enje njara mane mesi-ake, metki njara tanik weku yewanoka euino wakongi, enje njado koso njara enjet mane mi maratka more, enje enjet weku yewaka lokakeake. ⁸ No nei mane enje gege soginane numa mogare mo borikine kine kine ma nogan kayake paki, enje gege soginane numa me tanik manik mamaike, yewa wane weleine, enje seu seu marat kayake, no mane enje Asu wane numa so tanik manik mogasiakeo, enje Asu wane weleine gege togon maratka more naso banjem geuluke ge ariake. ⁹ Ea wane njene kine kine maine okanikenane, me makenane bau wawa misuk okanikene. Nene qewolonj mi okanikeneo, yemo boanj gemage, Anutuño naso motke, bomileki asu onja onjazane morian mayakatne marat kaikene. ¹⁰ Yalinane njene keune natne numa maratka more wakongi, yemo naso banjem nei korop kine kine bile so maineka ma masuluk onikene, so kimakopze mali malipenenjo Waom malipka gemami, enjane wenenj dere more, togogleka kine kine

mayakatne kito qesinj okan onikene.

Pauloŋo Galatia Nei Njerep Girem Don So Mosop don Edangi Qoeke

¹¹ Njine kibine suaine iwa kau, na nae meteneŋo njinane qemaile. ¹² Nei

natne eŋe mawa naguwi paki, solanjine kitasikei wane qebin njunmami, eŋe yewa okanmami, yemo weku iwa yale wane, eŋe Kristo kibejinane ra more wikile kuteno mi wayakane kaet okane more, yale okanmami.

¹³ So ŋei solaene kita kitatne, eŋe yalewaka Yuda wane ra rokop don yewa mi tewek okanmami, eŋe yemo yaup njido solanjine kitare more, eŋano takotkeu enjene mawa nagukei wane detpi paki, yale okan okanmami.

¹⁴ No na, na yemo kine kine mane ea me ea wane enjetine ra more mi mawa kaikale, na yemo weku, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane kibejinenane sigi maep yewa waneka mawa kaikale, Kristo wane kibejinane ra more kepe wane masi tanik nanjano, ea mo korop seukwareke, no na yale waka kibego kepe wane masi tanik wane ra more, mo nonom wenej seukkole.

¹⁵ Nei solaine kita kitatne, me ŋei solaine mi kita kitatne yewa eŋe yalewaka wele mi okanmaike. Gege sogine qelige, gege musele koboboine maikai, gege yewano yemo wele okanmaike. ¹⁶ Qaŋa so boŋ yewao

okoramami, rokop ŋeiwa wet derereteneŋo don iwa ekap kotino malipka more, gegeeneŋo yewa mogare gemami, eŋano peam, so qom pesek, so wet maep, eano ejerop pa rokopke pawareake! So Anutu wane ŋei njerep magu wele Israel eŋano wenej korop pa wareake!

¹⁷ Na ekap iwa yale qewe qoeyake, ŋei maneno umat koso manerop misuk niniake, onoka wane, na Waom Yesu wane lopotno solano paki magemaile, eano ŋei njerep eŋe iwa yale sikan onmaike, "Eŋe welekatne Kristo wane ŋei koboboine."

¹⁸ Kimakopne, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopno maine njinane asu njino pawarekep! O, weleka!

Epeso

¹ Na Paulo, Anutu enjine simileinane na Kristo Yesu wane aposolo biranange.

Noŋo Epeso matko njine, Anutu wane nej nɛrep doku tau tau magu, wetnjinejo Anutu malipka more, gegenjinejo Kristo Yesurop takorakot gemami, njine kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

² Magaze Anutu so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto mosop so peam maine njibongei.

Kristo Wane Ra More Anutuŋo Mosopŋonge

³ Nene Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Anutu so Magaine bakomine kitonem, oŋo Kristo wane ra more oŋa oŋaze qesiŋ kayakane, qeli wane miti mosop mayakakatne korop mosopŋone njebongane, njene qem mawa okane more, bakomine kitokene.

⁴ Mokaka Anutu enjine qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka enjine njene enjine biŋek biranŋonge, pakimo, Kristo wane ra more njene koboboine sot midaine enjine kaitko gekenane, oŋom mo dere wanok okan ŋonge.

Onoka wane, Anutu enjine wet maepinane njene sot midaine so wet dereret koboboine gekenane ra more, ⁵ mokaka wetkeki pake, pakimo, baŋ Yesu Kristo uratainane raki paki, qom menaŋ okanŋone more,

enjine njerep medewekoune okangenane njebu more ra togoleke. Enjine simileinane yale okanŋonge, ⁶ Anutu wet maepine kakapa suaine njenane pamaike, eamo lewine midaine, so ea yemo enjine Gipon maepinane manerop kamaŋke, yewa sunka njebonge, ea wane njene Anutu wane mosop so zonom qelanŋan manerop qe watke njebonge, ea ka more, Anutu oi bakom so qem mawa manerop okankaikene. ⁷ Anutu wane wet maep yemo zok manerop kakapa suaine,

ea wane Anutu enjine Kristo wane seu seu so weŋeminejo borikinane mulap urumgo njine siwotjone more, borikineze ea mataliki korop siukwareke. ⁸ Anutu enjine wet maep so dereret wane namuŋ suaine yewa korop matuzupke more, qakki njenano ketwareke.

Paki enjine dereret kine kine so wet dereret mayakatne yewa njebonge, ⁹ mokaka Anutu enjine kine kine yewa Kristo wane uratao mayakane rake so wetkeke, pakimo, enjine dereretine yewa ea mo sanku pake, pakimo yekuat musele baŋ njado mo wetkeke so rake, so simileine sanku pake, yewa njene iwa yale sikan njonmaike. ¹⁰ Na wiliŋaine ma ari magewe, kine kine qeliwo so kepeo motkole, ea wane nasoine bomileake, pakimo baŋ Kristo oŋom qewotke more, ea wane lewet so bosinjine

okaniake.

¹¹ Waom eje ejine wet so dereretine yewa mogare more kine kine korop ea okan okanmaikenjo, Kristo wane raki paki, mokaka miti mete zamot yewa wenej Kristorop maikenane dere wanokjone more rakoke nebonge. ¹² Yuda jene Kristo wetzenjo malipka more, enano kito okora njadino mogare, ejerop arikenane mikep onjom ma wakonjonge, so jene Waom ejine ora ma wiekene.

¹³ No qelanjo doku tau tau magu njine yalewaka, njine binjek don welekatne eamo dere malipkau, Anutu wane sigi maepno njibu mainjune sa biranjunge, paki njine Yesu Kristo malip kakoi, yalewa okane more, Kristo detlukkau Anutu eje rara togonine mo sogino okange, ea wane wele njine Asu Koboboine ea njibonge, eje yale okange, ea mo njine Anutu wane jei njerep so magu koboboine okangei wane eje yale okanjunge. ¹⁴ Nene Asu Koboboine mo makone, so mo detmaine, jene banj kine kine mayakatne natne wenej makene, ea mo Anutujo jei njerewekoune eboniake, mo ra togoleke, wane Asu Koboboine ea mo Anutujo qakaze ea ka more, boanj njado nebuyakane qolejone more, Asu Koboboinejo kibi nebuke, wane jene nebuyake, ea dere more, yewa wane jene kine kine

zonomine togogole, ea wane tomaka genjem nebuki, ejerop gekene, so jene ejet binjekine mawaka genjem! Asujo njenano urata kiekke, ea banj njado makokeake.

Anutujo Epeso Jei Njerep Wetene Malotkeakane Paulujo Anutu Menjenkake

¹⁵ Kine iwa yale wane, njine Waom Yesu detluk kamami, so Anutu wane jei njerep magu wet maep okanon okanmami, na ea wane don kisi detkole. ¹⁶ Ea wane na njinane ra more menjenkamaile, rokop na Anutu bakomine kitoka okanmaile. Na naso banjem njine detjune more, wet pese dere Anutu menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁷ So na iwa yale menjenka okanmaile, njine Suaineze Yesu Kristo wane Magak, eje weku mane so maykakatne, eje qelanjanine suaine so qeli ewe zonominerop, onjo Asuine njibongi, Asuinejo mapikjune more, wetjine ma lotkeki, Anutu ejine doninane kine ea detluk kakei, so Anutu wane kine, ea ra wakone njidangi, njine banj detwarekei, na njinane yalewa ra menjenka okanmaile. ¹⁸ Na ramaile, yemo njinane wet dereret njine maine ma lotkeki ejine qelanjanine kaikei, paki eje onakaka njiboniakane njidorake, yewa njine boanj dere more, wet pesek okane tomakaikei, so njine Anutujo jei njerep magukoune njinane kibi maep mosopine binjek

geke, ea wane detpi wele okaniake. ¹⁹ So njine yale desikei, njene Anutu wane zonomine kakapa yewano detluke malipka okanmaine, njene naso banem qesinjjon okanmaike, yemo zonom mane togogole, zonom yewa yemo njenano pamaike. ²⁰ Zonom togogole yewano Anutu eje Kristo seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wieke, paki mawa more qeliwo enjine wonino birakake metmaike. ²¹ Kristo eje yewa metki paki, qeliwo nei waom kine kine korop gemami, yewa yuanone wareonmaike, Ware Ware Suaine, Nei Waom Suaine, nei wawaine zonomenerop, nei togogole, ewe bibien-erop, so enj et binjekenerop, qeliwo so kepeo korop onjo nei waom okanone more, wareon wareake, kepe iwao me boanj njado, eje onjoka wareki pa wayake. ²² Anutujo kine kine korop matuzupke more, Kristo wane kinane bango gumeki paki, nei njerep magukoune enjane lewet okane, kine kine korop Waom okanoniakane ma wakonkake. ²³ Nei njerep magukoune, eje Kristo wane kie metine so solaine, no Kristo onjom yemo kine kine korop ea wane kotino mere qe watkeake more, leweteene okaniake, so eje nei njerep magukoune enjane kotoeno mere enjine so Asuine wenenj eretnarek zok manerop qewatonikeik.

2

Oja Ojaze Seu Seu Njine Wisikaeke

¹ Njine mokaka anja bira wira njinane borikine kine kine ma more, sot korop okangoi paki, yewano njinguki onja onjine korop seu seu wane binjek okange. ² Naso yewao njine kepe iwa wane tanik manik qotkoine yewarop gekoi, ge more asu borikinane nei waomine enjane anjaine tewekkoi, asu borikinane nei waom eje qeli keuno gemaik, yewano nei Anutu wane anjaine bira okanmami, enjane kotoeno ket more urata ma okanmaike. ³ Njine korop mokaka nei borikine yewa enjane rokopka ge more, wetze gege soginane simile yewa mogare arikone, paki solazane so njenze gege soginane wet dereret yewa wane anjaine teweke more, nei natne eje yale okanjem paki, ea wane turunjine Anutu wane busu marat kaikenane binjek mo okangone.

⁴ Welekatne, sot turunjenjo njinguki njene seu seune gekone, yale gekone, no silunj Anutu wet pesekine i manerop watke pamaik, ea wane Anutu eje zok njenane wetine boriki, wet maep suaine okanjonge, ⁵ anja bira wirazane ra more seu seune gekone, njene mi qelinjone, eje Kristorop wenenj ma wisikae njonge, welekatne, Anutu wet pesekinane ra more, njene koso mainjone

biranonge. ⁶ Ene nene Kristo Yesurop tako rakot ge more, Anutu ene ma wisikae nongi paki, ukude enjeron qeli gege togon koto biranongi, enjeron ware ware urata magemane. ⁷ Yewa okange, yemo nei njerep boan ndo wakone raikei, "Anutu enjine wet pesekine zok kakapa suaine pamaike, yewa wane wet maepine njenano ma qelanjaniakane sikanjone more, Kristo Yesu kepeo birakaki ketke, ea naso banjem ukude so ndo dere qelanjannem qe watjoniake." ⁸ Yemo iwa yale, njine Anutu wetne pesekakatnane mali malipnjane raki paki, seu seu njine njibu sesenunge, njine njidom kine kine mane mane makoi, ea wane ra more Midakaka, yemo Anutu ene enjine wet maep so qom menanjane, yaup njibu sesenunge. ⁹ Yewamo urata mane bile makoi, ea wane lewine Midakaka, yalinane mo njine solanjine misuk ma wakaikei. ¹⁰ Anutu ene onjomka njebuke, so njene Kristo Yesurop tako rakotze wenenj payakane, onjom njebuki, njene koso nei njerep musele okannjem onjom ma wakononge, so numa mane Anutunjo mo ma wakone njebongane, njene yewaoka gesoke arikenane rakoke njebonge.

Nene Kristorop Weku Okangone

¹¹ Njine wakongoi, naso yewao njine Anutu mi de-

tkakoi, qelanj wakongoi, njine Yuda nei edo njinane solaene mi kita kitatne yale njidora okangoi, so njidora okanmami. No, enjenane yemo, 'solaze mo kita kitatne' yale ra okanmami, iwa yemo nei edomka solaene piwitne kitare gekoi, ea wane ramaike. No njine yemo alakan gekoi, yewa njine mo detmami, njine qelanj nei njerep gekoi. ¹² Naso yewao njine Kristo biraka abaran gekoi, paki Yuda nei ene mat welaine okane geu, njine lobo yale gekoi, so Anutu ene rara togon donine ra more magukoune ebuki paki, binjek donine ma togole Yuda tego ebongi mageu, njine zepe natkoune yale okane, yaup tego yauwine gekoi, so njine kepe iwao ge more, wetnjinejo kine kine mane wele banj ndo sariake, ea mane mi dere malipka more, Anutu midadaine yaup togole gekoi. ¹³ Njine mokaka sogino yemo zok abaran togogole gekoi, no ukude yemo Kristo wane wenjemineno njine waranj nungi sarikoi, paki Kristo Yesu wane ra more njine Anutu wano mo ososop so osino gemami. ¹⁴ Kristo onjomka qom menanso wet maep ma wakon njebongi paki, Yuda nei so qelanj nei qeturanj nongi, magu weku okangone. Mo sogino yemo Yuda nei so qelanj nei miti midaine keuo zawo so senjo okoraki paki, mapok nongi, njaba njaba okane gekone,

sen yewa mo Kristo enjine seu seu neŋo kito ra barakki arike, paki tego etke ea mo qedugu otki, weku okangoik. ¹⁵ Ene Yuda wane ra rokop dongo sawe so titiinerop gege, so rawe rawet don loutne raraine, so don natne ea yale, yewa enjine solaine qaisik kaki paki mataliki siukwareke, ene yale okane more, nei magu etke qeturaŋ otki, enjinerop nei magu musele so weku okange, ene numa yalewaoken okane more wet weku so peam ma wakonge. ¹⁶ Kristoŋo kibego seukki paki, nei magu etke yewa qeturaŋ otki, sola weku okangi, koso mainka more, Anutu wano birakake. Enjine kibego seu seuine yewaŋo ŋaba wane masi tanik manik sogine pake, yewa korop qeki ket siuke mida lelewareke. ¹⁷ Paki, Kristoŋo sari more, peam wane sigi maep don yewa korop iwa yale ra qelaŋane ŋedange, “Njine ukude mo iwa wet weku gekei,” don yewa mo njine qelaŋ nei, Anutu kakakka abaran gekoi, njine ŋidange, so Yuda nei njerep Anutu enjine osino gekoi, ene weneŋ edange. ¹⁸ Biŋek don iwa yale, Kristo wane ra more njene korop Yuda nei so qelaŋ nei, njene magu etke, njenane Asu wekuŋo numaze lalaŋge, njene ukude Magazane kaitko maine ari lotke warekene.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Njene Anutu wane Mat Urum Wele

¹⁹ Ea wane ukude yemo qelaŋ nei njine koso nei loboine kepe matene midaine me nei mikeune yale mi okanmami. Njine mo Anutu wane nei njerep magu, enjane tego so kimakopene, so Anutu wane dokoine enjane sotawekopene doku tau tau magu wele okanmami. ²⁰ Njine yemo mat yale, mo Anutu oŋom make, Anutu wane aposolo so qelit nei, njene yemo mat yewa wane bosij njereune bira ŋongane, kauk njunjem okora arimami, ŋo Kristo Yesu oŋom yemo bosij njene okanmaike. ²¹ Ene wekuŋo mat yewa wane set tolomine, so seqa kine kineine yewa korop ma togole more, wokom ŋongi enjano takot nagu okora-mainne, so maki mat yewaŋo sua arimage Waom enjine urum koboboine okan okanmaike. ²² Njine yalewaka Kristo wano takotkeu paki, Anutuŋo nei njerep magu natne enjerep takot njungi, njine Anutu wane mat wele tako rakot okanikei, pakimo, Anutu enjine so Asuineŋo mat urum yewa wane kotino mere wie okane gekeik.

3

Pauloŋo Qelaŋ Magu Enjano Biŋek Don Ra Qelaŋange

¹ Kine yewa wane Paulo, na qelaŋ nei njinane so Kristo Yesu wane mulap nei okangole gemaile, na

Anutu menjenka okanmaile.
² Welekatne, njine mo detnanmami, Anutu wetne pesekakatnane urata iwa njinano mawe menangei wane ra more biranange.
³ No san wetinoka pake, yewa Anutu eje ra qelanjane nolatki detkole, na ea wane don bamgo mo alakan qe njibonile. ⁴ No, njine boanj kibi gekole, yewa daposikeiwo, yemo njine maine iwa yale desikei, nanane wet dereretnejo Kristo wane urata mamaike, ea wane don sane yewa na mo detka warekole.
⁵ Mokaka jei bano ge sarikoi, naso yewao Anutu eje don sanine yewa jei natne mi ra wakone edange, no ukude yemo Anutu Asuinejo don sanine yewa ra qelanjane aposolokoune, njene so qelit nejikoune propet biranjone more ra qelanjane nedange.
⁶ Don sanine iwa yale, sigi maep don wane weleine, qelanj jei njine so Yuda jei njenerop rokop weku, so magu weku okangone, paki, njene korop Kristo Yesu wano Anutujo ra togole more, njenane kine kine binjek qeke, yewa korop nedom welaine okane magekene.
⁷ Ea wane Anutujo sigi maep don ea ra qelanjangalane qelit jeiine ma wakone biranange, eje wet pesek okannangi paki, zonomine kakapa suaine, na urata yewa qesinj nangi maikalane, so zonom yewano ma togole naniakane so ejine kine ma wakongalane wenen

ninge. ⁸ Na Anutu wane jei njerep magu ejane bango umi qe tamgewe, Anutu eje wet pese so ejine qom menanjane, jei njerep natne ejano sigi maep don ea ra qelanjankalane ra ninge. Anutu eje Kristo wano morian suaine yaup papaine, wat watko motke pamaike, sigi maep eajo ramaike, kine kine korop Kristo wano pamaike, eamo maine mi dapo rapotne, so mi detjem qoewareake.
⁹ Anutujo kine kine korop ma wakonwareke, mikepka kine kine korop mayakane dereret, yewa motkeki sankapake, dereret yewa mo qei bano motkeki, sankanaso banjem kiroine pa sake, no ukude yemo nonjo dereretine sane yewa ra barake, ma qelanjane edanikalane na biranange. ¹⁰ Mokaka qei sogino yemo motkeki sankapake, no ukude yemo Anutu eje doku tau tau jei njerep magukounejo urum suaine yale okane more, dereret kine kineine mayakatne yewa ra qelanjabi, kibine kine kine wakongi, qeliwo jei wawaine, zonom gorop anjelo magu so asu, eje maine Anutu wane kine desikei wane urata ebonge.
¹¹ Anutu eje mokaka yale okaniakane wetnejo don ea ra togoleke, ea wane wele Waomze Kristo Yesu birakaki ketki, ejane raki paki mo mawakone more ma qelanjange. ¹² Nene Kristorop tako raketze payake, so mali

malipzeŋo eŋano paki, ŋene kaet mi okanikene, paki iwa yale desikene, Kristo eŋe Anutu wano lotke lotke wane numa so madet, don eaŋo mali malipze ma togoleki, ŋene kaet midaine Anutu mo detka ewezerop okane arimaine. ¹³ Na koso ŋidanbe detpi, na ŋinane ra more wikile wakile kutno gewe, wetŋine misuk qorodoge kesiake, Midakaka, ea mo ŋine korop eŋet biŋekŋinerop okangei wane, na wikile detmaile, kine kine yewaŋo qesiŋ ŋungi, ŋine mayakatne Waom gorop wekumane baŋ gekei.

Yesuŋo ŋenane Qom Borik Detke

¹⁴ Anutuŋo ŋinane ra more kine kine ea make, ŋene yewa wane ra more qeliwo so kepeo ŋei maguine maguine rokopko gewa ramaine, na Magak wane kaitko, kine ea wane ra more, wawetne qe umi ket more, Anutu meŋenka okanmaile. ¹⁵ Anutu wano ŋine qeliwo so kepeo ŋei ŋerep magu gemaine, pakimo, eŋe oŋom ŋei tego yewa ŋene eŋetze wele mawakon ŋebon okanmaiike. ¹⁶ So ea wane na ŋinane ra more Waomze so Magaze Anutu wele wawet qe meŋenka okanmaile, “Ge eŋet biŋekŋone suainne qelaŋan gorop, ea wane ge Asuŋone taleka more zonom ebonnom, geŋane zonomgo weteneŋo sua togole okaniake, ¹⁷ so mali malip ŋinane wele Kristo

eŋe koto ŋino geake, so mat urumine mayake.” Na meŋenka maile, yemo wet maepŋo wetŋinane kine so ŋodine okangi, ŋine yewao ma qotke more eki yale togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Paki, ŋine so Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu korop, ŋine weneŋ maine zonom mau paki, Kristo wane wet maepine so sigi maep donine zok kakapa suaine, kine so kutne, so eri kiroino arimaike, so weti wamaike, so qeirop ketmaiike, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ¹⁹ O maine ŋine sari more Kristo wane wet maep, ŋei kima mane wane simile dereret, eaŋo dereret korop yuanka waremaiike, ea wane kine detlukkaikei, pakimo, Anutu wano koto wane morian wat watko pamaike, yewa ka koso ŋine gewatke ŋiboniake.

Mawa Mawa Don

²⁰ Anutu eŋe zonomi-nane kine ŋei kotozo ma wakon okanmaiike, so Anutu eŋe urata mamaine so zonomineŋo ŋenane meŋe meŋenze so wet dereretze zok manerop yuanka waremaiike. So ŋene kine kine korop Anutuŋo mayakane meŋenka okanmaineŋo, yewaŋo eŋane zonom mi yuankamaiike. ²¹ Yewa wane doku tau tau maguŋo naso baŋem naso baŋem Anutu bakomine kito eŋetine ma wie more, Kristo Yesu wane eŋetko qem mawa mawa, me oi bakom tako rakot ŋenze me doko ŋosaze eŋano

okanjem, eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka!

4

Asuŋo Qeturaŋŋongi Magu Weku Okangone

¹ Paulo na Waom wane ra more mulap ŋei gemaile, na eŋane urata ŋeiŋo matogole ŋune more ŋidanbe, ŋine kine kine wawaine pamaike, ea wane raki paki Waomŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sarikoi, ea wane ŋine numa koboinaka rokopko gesoke gekei. ² Pakiso, doku tau tau magu natne eŋane deo ketkele bororom gekei, so naso baŋem wetŋine pesekakatne ge more, wet maep okan nagu more ea wane weleine kimakopŋine eŋerop kito qesiŋ aukei. ³ So Asu eŋe peam wane mulapŋo qeturaŋ ŋune more wokom ŋungi, ŋine magu weku okangoi, mulap yewa kitasikei wane, diamine manerop togoleka mauluke magekei. ⁴ Nene Kristo wane sola bikum weku, so eŋane Asu weku, yale waka ŋene wetze weku waki, qeturage more, qeli wane kine kine weku wawaine Waomŋo okan ŋoniakane, ŋene eŋe tomaka gekene, wane. Anutuŋo ŋene ŋedorake, ⁵ Waom weku gemaike, mali malip tanikine weku, doku tau tau weku. ⁶ Anutu weku gemaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep korop Magaze, eŋe wekuŋo weti, ŋene korop yuaniŋon waremaike, eŋe wekuŋo ŋei ŋerep keuzo

urata ma more, koto baŋem zonom more ŋebon okanmaike, so ŋei ŋerep keuzo me koto baŋem mere kito okan okanmaike.

Waomŋo Miti Urata Wane Nei Kine Kine Biraŋonge

⁷ Kristo eŋe mokaka sogino dereret maki paki, oŋa oŋazane bakom suaine manerop ŋebongane, ŋene ukude mage waremaine, so Anutu eŋe weneŋ yale waka, eŋe wet maepine kakapa ŋei ŋerep bonep bonep oŋa oŋazane bakom ŋebonwareke. ⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane papiaŋo iwa yale ramaike,

“Waomze eŋe wetika weti wa arike, Naso yewao eŋe mulap ŋei loutne weneŋ ebuki arikoi, eŋe kine kine korop ŋei ŋerep bakom wet pese ebon wareke.”

⁹ “Eŋe weti wake”, ea wane kine daleo? Kine yemo iwa yale, eŋe alakan ketke, yewa mo ket mage qei kepe kaino lotkeke.

¹⁰ Ketke ŋei weku yewanjoka koso weti wake. Eŋe qeli kotino so kepeo kutno korop oŋom rokopke ge wareakane wake.

¹¹ So Kristo oŋomka ŋei korop “biŋek don wane bakom ebonge.” Nei natne aposolo urata maikai wane biraonge. Eŋe biŋek don wane urata kieke ma togoleu okorake.

Nei natne propet bira onge, eje Anutu wane don ra qelanjangei wane, ŋo nei natne eje qelanj nei ŋerep sigi maep don edanikei wane. Nei natne pasto biraonge, eje lama magu wareonikei wane. No nei natne eje sigi maep don wane kito ebo ebon urata maikei wane biraonge. ¹² Kristo eje urata yale ŋebonge yemo urata nei ŋerep ma wakon onjem, Anutu wane nei ŋerep magu ŋene kito qesin ŋonbi urataine maine ma arinem, Kristo wane kie metine, so sola bikumine sua togole okaniakane nei yale biranonge. ¹³ Ea wane ŋene urataze yale mamage, mali malipze maine korop qeturanjem Anutu medepine detlukka more weku okora, gege ea weku okaniake. Paki ŋene korop Anutu suainane Gipole, ea kine dere more, takotki takot okane, Kristo wano ŋine zonom warage wet weku ge wakene. Yale okane gemage ŋene boan Kristo eŋine yale nei wele lelekene so okanikene. ¹⁴ Nei wele okanjem paki, ŋene medep nigatne eŋane rokop misuk okangene. Nene

togole more genem isi nei eŋane isi don, me liwe liwek donŋo dibom yale kauŋone more ea wane momoineŋo main qein misuk ŋebuki, ŋene mat me kepe diao arikenane ra ŋebo ŋebone, ea qelingene. ¹⁵ I Midakaka, ea wane turuŋine yemo ŋene don wele magekene, paki, nei ŋerep kopze wet maep okanone more, don welekatneka kito edankene, yale okanjem paki lewetze Kristo wano kito qedugu nagu takotke more, nei wele lele gekene. ¹⁶ Weleze Kristo wane bango kie metine, kai sotne, eje deine, ŋene korop weleoka qeturanj waremaine paki, ginogominerjo tutuino tutuino korop makatakŋongi, welazerop weku okanmaine. Wane sine weku weku ŋene urata ma naguŋem paki, kima natne eŋerop ŋedomka simile detnagu more, masi tanik manik yewanjo wet maepko sua togole okanikene. Nene mo solaze suamaike so togole lukeake.

Kristo Seu Seuinane Ra More Nene Gege musele Gekene

¹⁷ Na Woam wane eŋetko don mane iwa yale rawe

detpi, pakimo na girem togogole njidanbe, njine qelanj miti midaine, enjane gege yale koso manerop misuk gekei. Ene wet dereretene mo qelanj okangimo, kine kine sinoine wele midainaneka yewa waneka motpi pa okanmai ke. ¹⁸ Ene weteene panaman okan okane, ea wane enje qelanj so wet togon okane more, Anutu wane gege me gege togon ea mo njadek kakoi. Pakimo, Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane njadino ge okanmami. ¹⁹ Ene kine kine borikine okan okanmami, ea wane gamu gamu mane mi pa ebonmai ke, mo qeligeu siukke, ea wane enje weteene suikki, njara berek ne gidinj gidinj okorau, qomene manerop wieki, bailalanj okane, borikine kine kine diine teine zok loutne ma okanmami.

²⁰ Njine yemo gege yaline okane gekei wane ra more, Kristo wane kine mi kito njibongoi. ²¹ Ea welekatne, njine kineine kito njibonbi, Yesu wane don wele detkoiwo, yemo iwa yale detkoi: ²² Njine qelanj gege sogine, yewa njadekka more wet dereretnjine musele, ea soginenjo isi okangi paki, bailalago matalika okanmai ke, yewa kito qokwarekei. ²³ Paki koto njine asu detkau kito wirikki, koso wet dereretnjine, ea mo korop mau musele okaniake. ²⁴ Njine wet musele kitou kesiake, yewano mo

Anutuño enjine kait toqaine yale. Gege wele ea mo onjom koboboine so kunerjine ma wakonkake.

Borikine Kine Kine Qelingene

²⁵ Ea wane njine koso isi tanik manik kine kine, ea manerop misuk okanikei, njine don welekatneka doku tau tau magu nej kimakopnjine natne enjererop aukei so edanikei. Onoka wane njene kima kima koropnjo okanmaine so njene qeturagenjem, Kristo wano sola weku okanmai ke, yalewa wane. ²⁶ So njine kotonjine gereweki, sot osi osi okanbi paki mageu, yewano tebanjungi, borikine misuk maikei, ea wane njine njidom ware nagukei. Njine so sot osi osi okane geu, naso me kaiwe misuk qoeake, me kepe kesiake. ²⁷ Njine sot osi osi naso kiroine okane gekeiwo, Satanno njine liwek njuniake, ea wane njine Satan misuk newanka more waranj kakei. ²⁸ Kobu mamaño kobu qelingi paki, metinenjo urata togole maki, eano njara abon suaine maratka mangi, gege mageine maineka geake, paki so enje maine nej natne abonene midaine kine kine wane zia zian gemami, enje kito qesinj okan oniake. ²⁹ Don borikine kine kine mane ananjino njine misuk detkau sakesiake, Midakaka, don maineka yemo kito qesinj okan okane wane numaine wakongi rau, nej natne pelekine gemami,

kima ebuyake. So Waom wano njine wet maep warage, newankau saketki desikei. ³⁰ Njine Anutu wane Asu Koboboine misuk qaisikkau wet borik okaniake, eje Anutu wane Asu Koboboine yewa, yemo eje njebu njebu nasoo kibi maepine ojo okangi kaki paki, Anutu eje boan sijot njune bira njungi, qeka maka midaine gekei wane ra more njibonge. ³¹ Njine turun kiroroine mage mage, sot osi osi, koto gerep, don suaine au au, mabaik mabaik, so don mai main, yewa so sigit borikine natne yewa keu njine misuk wakoniake, ea korop njadek kawarekei. ³² Paki njine ea wane turunjine, ea mo masi tanik manik kine kine manenjo doku tau tau magu natne enjerop kima kima okan nagulukkei, so turun bira wira okanikei, kine wekuka Anutu eje yalewaka Kristo wane seu seuinane raki paki, turunjine mo qelinge.

5

Borikine Qepapka More Qelanango Gekene

¹ Njine Anutu eje simin kaulukmaike, wane njine njerep medewekoune gemaminjo, yemo Anutu enjine gemaike, yale waka masi tanik kine njine, ea wane rokopko ma gekei. ² Njinane gegenjine yemo kimakop njine enjerop wet maepno watke paki, njine wet maep korop gekei wane zok

manerop okanikei, Kristo eje yalewaka njenane ra wet maep okanone more, gegeine so solaine qaisik kaki, Anutu wane bakom qoune simile teine okange.

³ Njine njerep yau yaup matali qetali ebu ebu me nej natne enjane abonj kine kine wane bailalanj oka okan, me kine kine natne mado madojine oka okane, so kanj bap sua ea wane don sanj pienjo Anutu wane dokoine miti nej njerep njinane keuo njino misuk wakoniake, so njido yalewa eje mi okanikei so maikei.

⁴ Don gamu gamune, qelanj don, so don sinoine so kaine yewa misuk raikiei. Masi yewa okanbi, Anutu wane kaitko mi menageake. Midakaka! Ea wane njine yewa raikiei, wane turunjine njine yemo njine maineka Anutu enjine bakomine kitou menangeake. ⁵ Njine njidom mo detmami. Nei njerep wenip yau yaup magemami, so nej kotoene panaman gorop, so nej bailalanj gorop, so nej bonepnene yewa eje korop lopio menjenka okanmami. Nei iwa yaline eje Kristo so Anutu eto kine kine mayakatne korop ma wakongoik, ea wane kotino qeli qelanjan so qeli ewe zonom met met yewa zuage mi marat kaikei.

⁶ Ea wane njine qelanj don don sinoine njibu isi njune more njidanbi, njine detpi yewanjo don wele misuk okaniake, ea wane njine diam

togole maikei. Borikine yalinane iwennjune ari bira njunbi maikei wane, turunjine yemo Anutu wano njine ban maikei, njine Anutu eje enjane don qe qe, nei yaline enjane det worik magemaiké.

7 Ea wane njine nei yaline enjerop weku okane more misuk qesinjonei. 8 Njine mokaka panamango gekoi, no ukude yemo mo Waomno njibu more biranjungi, qelanjango lotke more, qelangan gorop okangoi gemami. Ea wane njine qelangan wane nei njerep okane ea wane binjek ge arikei. 9 Qelangan wane wele wakon okanmaiké, yemo wet dereret so gege maine, so koboine gege, so don welekatne rara.

10 Ea wane njine kine kine maine okangei wane rau paki, yemo Waomno detki menageake me mida, yewa dere wanokeso okangei. 11 Nei natnejo panaman wane urata mau, njine enjano takotke more, misuk eje qesinjonei. Ea wane turunjine yemo njine ebu more qelanjango biraonikei, so kitat one borikine yewa sikanonbi paki ra qelangan onikei. 12 Eje kine kine sankan okan okanmami, ea wane na done mane mado madojine, so gamu gamune misuk raikale, yemo welekatne eje gamuinerop okaniake. 13 So kine kine korop san pamaiké, yewa wane sikittine makokenjem, qelanjanno qeki, ea wane kine didiwo wakoniake.

14 Ea wane paki, didiwo wakonmaiké, yewano yemo maine qelanjanka okaniake, ea wane done iwa yale raraine,

“Kulu pamaine ge wienom, so seu seunejo wisikaenom! Paki, Kristono boanj ma qelangan gangep!”

Wet Siuk Okane Naso Misuk Matalikene

15 Njine gege magenjine diamine mau paki gekei, so njine nei kapa qelanj yale misuk gekei, njine nei wet dereretinerop yale njinerop gekei. 16 Naso iwa mo

Waom wane urata maikei wane naso, ea wane ukude naso iwamo borikinejo sua rokopkeke pamaiké, ea wane naso natne urata maune mi qelige more, urata mauluke sorin borin okane maikei. 17 Njine qelanj qe more, wet dereret midaine, yale misuk okane gekei, njine Waomno urata ra njibon okanmaiké, yewaka detka kauluk qeuluk okane maikei.

18 Njine wain doku zok misuk neu paki, qelanj gekei, doku yewano njine matalinjun okanmaiké, yewa nekei wane turunjine yemo qeligeu Waom wane Asuno kotonjino ket qewatkayake. 19 Paki, Asuno qebin njuniaké, rokop njine kimakopjine enjerop don miti aukei, yemo enjet miti sogine samgoka kito more, wet ama nagu qema nagu okangei, no Anutu wane enjet museloka so Asu ma togole kayakane enjet, yewoka naso

banjem njine enjet sogine so museloka kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito more, wetnjinejo Waom bakomine kito mawa kaikei. ²⁰ Eje kine kine korop ma wakone njebon okanmai, ea wane naso banjem Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enjetko, Anutu Magak kine kine natne bakomine kito mawa kaikene.

Nao Nanom Enjane Don

²¹ Njine Yesu Kristo wane desikei, onjo yemo njinane Suaine, njine enje ewine kito more, njidomka anja tewe tewek okanwarekei, so bonep bonep kimakop njine enjane bango tam ge more, rokop weku yale waka njidomka okan nagukei.

Paulonjo Nei Nerep Nao Nanom Enjane Rake

²² Nerep njine Waom wane bango tam ge umi qe anjaine tewek okanmami, yalewaka njakopnjine enjane bango tamge ge more, anjane tewek okanikei. ²³ Onoka wane, yemo nej enje njanominane lewet okanmai, yalewaka Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane lewet, so njene enjane kie mete sola bikumkounne, Kristo enje doku tau tau magu wane ra more, gegeine qikka more, sot turunje matalikaki siuke. ²⁴ Doku tau tau magu, enje Kristo wane bango gemami, yalewaka njerep njine njakopnjine enjane bango gekei.

Nao Enjane Don

²⁵ Nei njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanonikei, Kristo enje yalewaka doku tau tau magu wet maep okanka more, solaine qaisik kaki paki, turun make. ²⁶ Eje yale okangi paki, doku tau tau magu, njine enjine doninejo dokurop taujune sauknjungi, enjine deine libeka musele okanbi, Anutu wano biranjunge, so doku tau tau magu ea mo enjine binjek okange. ²⁷ Paki, enjine binjek deino wekumane gekei wane raki paki, kibi maep korop, so sot midaine, so seket sola worik midaine, koboine biranjunge. ²⁸ Wane nej njine njinane solanjine mauluk mauluk okane, simile njune okanmai, yalewaka njanowekopnjine mauluke one more, enjane simile njuniake. Nei mane enje njanomine maulukka more, wet maep eaka enjane simile kayakeo, enjane yalewaka mauluk nagu more similekayake. ²⁹ Nei maneno solaine qikkaki paki, njara doku mawalukka more, mi njabakayake. I Midakaka! Eje solaine njara surok mauluke gumekaki paki, wareka okanmai, rokop yalewaka Kristonjo doku tau tau magu naso banjem okanon okanmai. ³⁰ Nene kie mete so sola bikuminane tutulekounne gemaine, nj Kristo onjom yemo lewetze. ³¹ Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, "Kine iwa yale wane, nej mane enje boanj enjine mag-

aine so nagaine qeliŋ osiake, paki ŋanominerop takot nagu more, ere etkeŋo koso koto so sola weku okanikeik.”³² Anutu wane papiao don sane iwa yemo kine zok umatne, ŋo na noŋom detmaile, yemo Kristo so doku tau tau magukoune eŋane ramaike.³³ Ŋo yewa eŋe ŋinane yalewaka ramaike, “Ŋei weku weku ŋine ŋinŋinane siminŋun okanmaike, yalewaka ŋanowekop ŋine eŋane simin ŋuniake, so ŋerep eŋe ŋaokopene eŋane eweene kitokei.

6

Nerep Medep So Naga Maga Eŋane Don

¹ Nerep medep, ŋine Waom wane ra more naga magakopŋine eŋane donene mogare, aŋaene tewek okanikei, ea mo Suaine ŋine ŋinerop takot nagu okora, doku tau tau magu urata ŋine, ea maine maikei.² Waom wane papiaŋo don iwa yale ramaike, “Ge maganone so naganone erane donetne dere teweke mogasikene,” eamo Anutu wane ra rokop don eamo zok manerop wawaine, ra rokop don eao rara togon don iwa yale takot kemaik, ³ “Paki ge yale okanikeneo, yemo urata kine kine, geŋano korop maineka payake, so ge kepeo gegenone kiroine iwao ge arikene.”

⁴ Ŋo naga magak, ŋine ŋerep medewekopŋine, dereretene misuk matali one

more, wet gerep okan onikei, mida, ŋine Suainereŋinane kaitko masi tanik manik mayakane okan onikei paki, weku maneka makoboe one more Suainane don kito ebonikei so edanikei.

Qelit Qeŋe So Ware Ware Eŋane Don

⁵ Qelit qeŋe medep yauwine, ŋine wetŋine maine paki, ware warekopŋine eŋane ewe kito kito okan one more, kaetŋinerop ware warekopŋine eŋane aŋaene tewek okanikei. Ŋine Kristo wane aŋaine tewekkei, yale. wake okan onikei, ŋine masi tanik mi oka okane mane eŋane kaitko misuk okanikei.⁶ Ŋine ware warekopŋine eŋane kaitko qelit mau, edo ŋinane detpi menageakane, me don kelok okan one more urata solanoka mama, ea Midakaka! Ŋene Kristo wane qelit qeŋe, yale ra more Anutuŋo numa rake, yewa wet dereretŋine ewekineka okangi, gesoke Anutu wane simile, ea mogare, oi bakom gorop okora arikei.⁷ Paki so ŋine qelit qeŋeŋo uratanŋine wet maep so wet peseko maikei, so ŋine ŋei eŋane urata mamaine, yale wetke more Midakaka! Ŋine Waom wane qelitrine gemaine, yale wetkeu paki qelit qekei.⁸ Ŋine mo detmami, qelit qeŋe me ŋei wawaine, mane eŋe urata weku mane mauluke mayakeo, eŋe Waomŋo lewine boan wekumaneka qolekayake.

⁹ Ware ware, njine rokop yalewaka qelit qeqekopnjine tanik manik wekumane okanonikei, so kaet don eamo misuk edanikei, det-mami, njine so qelit qeqekopnjine njinane Waomnjine weku qeliwo gemaike, enjane magu, ea wane Waom enjane tanik wekuka banj okan juniake.

Nene Anutu Wano Njine Kawali Wane Abonj Magekene

¹⁰ Na don qoi qoine iwa yale njidanmaile, njine Waom wano kito togole okorau, zonomine kakapa yewanjo ma togolejungi, zonom so ewe bibi njinerop gekei. ¹¹ So njine Anutu wano njine kawali wane abonj, epam maloku matokeu, ket solanjine kawetkeake, paki, sukukunjine quge more, tebe koaknjine teweke okorau, Satanjo borikinane isi njune more liwekjungi, njine boanj ewe bibinjinerop okane more wie more mogasikei. ¹² Nene nej sola bikumene wenenj enjeronj kawali mi qe okanmaine, Midakaka, njene asu so osonja borikine weti qeliwo gemami, so enjane nej waomene togogole, so enjane ware wareene kepeo ge more, panaman iwa wareka okanmami, enjeronj kawali qe okanmaine. ¹³ Ea wane njine Anutu wano njine epam maloku njine matokeu ketki, sukukunjine gekei, so tebe koaknjine so enjane kawali abonj korop ma okorakei! Paki, borikinane

naso bomileki, njine boanj togole more, njaba wane kawali yewa esopkaikei, so kawali qe ariu qoeki, ea wane njadino njine togogole okorakei.

¹⁴ Ea wane njine mauluk nagu okorakei wane raso, yemo Anutu wane don wele ra okanmami, yewanjo radepnjine okangi kebanjnjino ramukei, so sot midaine gege yewanjo malokunjine okangi, solanjine kawetkekei. ¹⁵ So peam wane sigi maep don Anutu enjine nej njerep enjeronj wet weku okanikei wane, ma eweke more ma okora raikiei, yewanjo kie tabe njine okangi birau waki, gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁶ So nagaine suaine, yemo mali malipnjinejo sukukunjine okangi, naso banjem quge okorakei, paki borikine mama Satan wane tebe njoronj me zaunine bolamineropjo yato njuniakane okane tekingi, njine boanj eweke more mali malipko kito togole okora more, ea qe papkakei. ¹⁷ So njine gege togon wane marok togogole, eanjjo birau lewenjine ket kawet kayake, enjetine mauluk mauluk, so Anutu wane don Asunjjo njiboniake, yewanjo kawali wane pilanjnjine okaniake. ¹⁸ Njine naso banjem Asu wane zonomgo menjenka okanikei, so yalewa kine kine wane menjenkau paki, Anutujo qesinj njuniakane olasikei. Kine yalewa wane njine bau wawa mi okanikei,

ɲine diamɲine togogole ma geu paki, naso banjem meɲe meɲen urata ma, Anutu wane ɲei ɲerep magu eɲane meɲenka okanikei. ¹⁹ So nanɲane weneɲ meɲenkau, Anutuɲo pine ma ewekki na kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, Anutu wane don sanku pake, yewa didiwo ra qelanɲanikale. ²⁰ Anutuɲo eɲane miti don rara ɲei bira nange, na don ea wane ra more, na mulap urumgo gemaile, ea wane ɲine Anutu meɲenkau, oɲo na qesiɲ nangi, kaet yewa qeligewe ketki, togole more ɲei ɲerep eɲano sigi maep don ra qelanɲane edanikale.

Don Qoi Qoine

²¹ Tikikusɲo boan u more, urata korop mamaile, ea wane kine ɲidanwareake, eɲe ɲenane kima maepze so eɲe Waom wane qelit ɲei, aɲa tewe tewekinerop. ²² Ea wane, na ɲinano talekawe umaiké. U more ɲene korop iwa daleo gemaine, ea wane don kisi ɲidangɲi ɲine wet pesék desikei, so wet dereret ɲine ma togoleake.

²³ Anutu Magak so Waomze Yesu Kristo eto kimakopne, ɲine peam ma wakone, ɲibone more mali malipɲine ma togoleki, wet maep korop gekei. ²⁴ Anutu wane mosopɲo ɲei ɲereppa Waomze Yesu Kristo wet maep takorakot okanka okanmami, so eɲane simileene paulumaiké, eɲano papa togon pa ariake.

Pilipi

*Paulo Eje Pilipi Edo
Ejerep Okoralukkoï Wane
Bakom Kitolukke*

¹ Paulo so Timoti, Yesu Kristo wane qelit ñeitkine.

Ñeto Anutu wane ñei ñerep Pilipi matko Kristo Yesu rop wenej qeturage magu weku gemami, so doku tau tau magu ñetnekopene so qesi qesiñkopene ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaite.

² Anutu Magaze so Waom Yesu Kristoño wet menañ so peam ñine ñiboniake.

³ Na naso banem ñinane wetkewe paki, Anutune bakomine kito okanmaile.

⁴ So naso banem na ñinane qesiñuniakane korop menenka okanmaile, yemo na wet peserop bakom kito menenka okanmaile.

⁵ Na ñinane wet pese zok detmaile, onoka wane, ñine mikepka kaiwe weku eao narop qesiñnane more, don maine miti urata, ea ma sari mageu mo ukude okanmaike.

⁶ Eso na ea wane iwa yale detlukmaile, Anutu eje urata maine iwa ñinano kieke makeño takotke ma ari mageki, Kristo Yesu lotkeake kaiwe naso eao urata qoeake.

⁷ Ñine naso banem gomñunbe nanane kotono gemami! Eso ea waneka na ñinane detpe menañgi, yaleoken wetke okanmaile. Ñine koropño narop wenej urata wane

mapik nanmami, eamo Anutuño wet maepinane mosop ra ninge, ea makoi, mulap urungo metmaile, naso iwao so yaup gekole, naso yewao na binjek don qesiñ kakole so togoleka ra qelañanmaile.

⁸ Anutuño detki, na don welekatne ramaile. Na ramaile nanane wetneño ñinane zok manerop pamaike, yemo korop Kristo Yesu eñine kotino ñine sarimaïke, paki na ñunikalane zok nanmaïke.

⁹ Na ñinane menenka okanmaile, yemo iwa yale, ñinane wet maepño takotke more manerop sua leule okaniake, so wet dereret wele so dere wesakmaine, ea wenej koto ñino sua payake.

¹⁰ Paki ñine ban eweke more tanik manik kine kine mayakatne ea kaulukke more makei. Mau paki, ñine ban Kristo lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao korop koto ñine libe libe qelañan gorop so sot midaine koboine okane gekei.

¹¹ Ñinane gege ñine yemo ban maine wele mayatkatne, ea Yesu Kristo eñineka maine ma leuleki morian wakongi, ea wane ñei ñerep kau, Anutu wano qeli ewe zonom kau paki bakom kito okanikei.

*Yesu Wane Ra More
Gekene*

¹² Kimakopne, iwa yale desikei, masi tanik nanane solano wakonge, eanjo welekatne peam don leñ kayakane mida, eanjo qesiñka more don maine ea

maki sua ariake, so togole pawayakane. ¹³ Kine iwa yale, Sisa, Roma kepe ea wane ware ware suainane urum kotino kawali hei enjane ware ware, so hei natne korop iwa eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, eamo onoka wane mida, na Kristo Yesu wane qelit hei okangole, ea wane. ¹⁴ Eso na mulap urumgo metmaile, eajo yemo kimakopze natne korop zonom manerop ebongi Waom malip kamami, paki eje naso banjem togole more kaet midaine Anutu wane don ea ra qelanjnami.

¹⁵ Welekatne, hei natnejo onbi, hei edo na enjet suaine ninmami, paki eje ea wane det worik okane more neu maket biranangei, kine ea wane eje Kristo wane miti don ea ramami, ho hei natne edo yemo wet dereretene maine paki miti don ramami. ¹⁶ Nei ea eje mo detmami, na iwa mulap urumgo metmaile, yemo don maine iwa ma togolekalane Anutujo urata ra ninge, ea wane eje wet maep okannanbi paki, peam me wet maep don ra wakonmami. ¹⁷ Nei natne eje yemo Kristo mi detlukka more, eje enjene enjet bijek mawa mankei, so eje takotke more, Yesu wane don wenej ra okanmami, eje dereretene koboboine maine paki mi ra okanmami, mida, eje masi eamo nanjane ra more koso umatne takotke mulap

urumgo metpe ninmami.

Paulo Eje Gege Wane So Seu Seu Wane Wenej Okankake

¹⁸ Eajo mi borimaike! Na wet pese detmaile, yemo masi kine kine loutne, masi gotkoino njine me masi maine njine eje Kristo wane don yaleka wenej ra wakon okanmami, eso na ea wane takotke ban wet pese manerop desikale. ¹⁹ Na koso wet pese detkale, onoka wane mida, na mo detmaile njinane mene menen so Waomjo qesij naniakane qesi qesij Asu Koboboine Yesu Kristo wano njine menenkau birakaki sarimaike, eajo qesijnangi na ban qeka maka midaine ululuj gekale. ²⁰ Na detluk kamaile, so wetnejo teba kamaile, yemo na uratane makalane mane mi pelekale, me gamu mane mi makale. Siluj naso banjem so naso iwao nanjano ban togole togolejo watke payake. Paki na solane so kotone wenej korop tebakawe, Kristo wane bakom mawa mawa ban, na wisika gekaleo me seukkaleo, naso yewao.wakoniake. ²¹ Gege eamo onokaka? Kristojo gegene okanmai, ho seukkale eajo yemo kine kine lewine suaine manerop gege togon waranjaki sari niniake. ²² No na wisika kepeo gekaleo, yemo hei enjano qesijone urata mawe wele loutne wakonmai, ho siluj na numa daleo

okanikale, yemo mi detmaile. ²³ Na nat so nat eretnaret malip nanmamik, na gege iwa qeligewe paki, Kristorop gekalane zok manerop nanmaike, eajo yemo manerop kine kine weku mane okanmaike. ²⁴ No siluŋ na ŋinane ra more wisika gemaile, yewajo yemo zok manerop wele, okanmaike. ²⁵ Na uratane ŋine qesiŋ ŋunikalane ŋinano pamaike, ea yemo mo dere malipka lukmaile, yale. wane na mo detmaile, na baŋ ŋinerop ge more qesiŋ ŋunbe mali malipŋine togoleki, oi bakom kitokei. ²⁶ Eso na ŋinano koso manerop u gewe, ŋine naŋane batne manerop okanbi paki, gegenine Kristo Yesu wano motpi paki, bakomine kito mawaka okankakei.

Paŋ Aito Qeturage Okorau Paki Wetŋo Kawali Qekei

²⁷ Iwa yemo kine kine wele, ea wane ŋine gege ŋine koboine, Kristo wane miti don maine ea mogare, eajo ramaike, ea wane rokopko geulukkei, paki na ŋinano eweke more sari ŋunikale, me mi sari ŋunikaleo, yemo na don kisiŋineka baŋ detpe, ŋine togogle more wet weku motpi paki okorakei, so kawali orodoŋ dereret weku motpi paki qekei, yale okanbi, ŋei ŋerep mali malipŋine miti don mainane motpi payake ²⁸ Pakimo, na baŋ ŋinane iwa yale det ŋunikale, eje kimakopeene

edo okanonbi, baŋ kaet maine mi okanikei, ŋo ŋabakopŋine eje ŋunbi, ŋido kaet midaine okanbi, kau paki eje iwa yale desikei, "Nene baŋ pelekkena!" No ŋine yemo Waom Anutu oŋom qesiŋ ŋungi, eŋine zonomgo baŋ kito togole okarakei. ²⁹ So ŋine iwa yale detpi, Anutuŋo ŋine masi maine okanŋunge, yemo Kristo wane qelitine qe more, detlukka malipkakei waneka midakaka, ŋine eŋane ejet biŋek wane ra more wikile weneŋ desikei-wane rakokŋunge. ³⁰ Sogine ŋine nanbi, na kawali ea qekole, na kawali yewao gekole, so kawali weku eaka na iwa qewe, ŋine mo detmami, so ŋine wikile ea detmami, yemo iwa yale, ŋine mo naŋano takotkeu, ŋene narop qeturage weku okane more, kawali weneŋ qekene.

2

*Wet Weku Ge More
Mauluk Mauluk Okan-
nagukene*

¹ ŋine Kristoŋo gegenine so wet dereretŋine mo maki togolemami mane? Me eje ŋinane simile dere more maki, wet pese so wet menaŋ gorop gemami me? ŋine Asu weneŋ kima okanka more eŋane gege wane kotino waketluke gemami me? ŋine wetŋineŋo kimakopŋine qotone more ŋidomka qom borik det nagu okanmami me? ² Eso yalewa yemo

ɲine masi tanik mayakatne okanikei, ɲine yemo wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, so numa tanikɲine weku mogareluke, kima natne eɲane weneɲ simin ɲuniake, paki wet wekuka gekei, ea yemo naɲane wet pese so oi bakom manerop wakoniake

³ ɲine ɲinɲinaneka misuk wetkekei, me wetɲine suaine wawaine okangei wane misuk desikei, ɲine siluɲ kimakopɲine eɲerop wetɲine ma ket more ketkele gekei, ɲinɲine mo mayakatne, ɲo ɲei kimakopɲine natne yemo qotkoine, wet dereret yaline mane misuk desikei.

⁴ ɲine ɲinɲine yeye kine kine bonep eaka misuk warekakei, ɲei kimakopɲine natne eɲane yeye kine kineene ea weneɲ warekakei, so qesiɲonbi geulukkei.

*Yesuɲo Numa Gesoke
Nebonge Eaka Gesokkene*

⁵ ɲine wet dereretɲine wekuka magekei, yemo Kristo Yesuɲo wet dereret mageke, eaka magekei,

⁶ Eɲe naso baɲem qeli kotino Anutu wane kine so tanik manik ea mageke, ɲo eɲe siluɲ gegeine ea mi ma walukke so Anutu maine yuan kayakane mi wetkeke.

⁷ Ea okaniakane, turuɲine yemo eɲe eɲine wet bonepinane ea korop qeliɲka wareke, pakiso eɲe ɲei yauwine yale okangi paki, qelit medep yauwine

okange, eɲe ɲei yale okange, so eɲe ɲei kait toqa ma more kepeo wakonge.

⁸ Eɲe ketkele geki paki, ɲei yauwine yaline aɲa tewe tewek wane numa gesoke, Anutu wane don mogare ari mage ea wane seukke, eɲine seu seuine eamo kibeɲ qabeɲ kutno qeu seukke.

⁹ Kine ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe ma wie more zok manerop weti qeliwo birakake, paki eɲet kakapa suaine mange, eaɲo eɲet natne korop yuanka waremaike.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane ewine kito more eɲet Yesu orake, yeye kine kine gege enerop korop, qeli kotino aɲelo, so kepe kutno ɲei magu, so qei kepe bano seukoi edo gemami, eɲe baɲ korop wawetene qeu paki umi kesikei, so eɲane bango so eɲane deinoka pa wareake.

¹¹ So eɲe baɲ korop aɲane suaineka aɲage raikei, Yesu Kristo eɲe Waom, so eɲe Anutu Magak ora mawaka more maine eɲet binjek suaine manikei.

*Kepeo ɲei Eɲane Keuo
Kiwa Yale Qelanɲangene*

¹² Eso, kima maepkopne, na ɲinerop gekole, naso eao ɲine naso baɲem aɲane

teweke gekoi, ea wane rokopka ukude naso iwao na biraŋune ari kiroine gewe, ŋine aŋane teweke gekoi, yale waka gekei, eaŋo manerop wele okanmaike. Waom eŋe mo ŋibuke, ea wane ŋine takotke more mapi mapik ŋinane wele marat kakeiwane, kaet so zonom ore ore weneŋ urata togoleka mau paki, wele marat kakei. ¹³ Onoka wane, Anutu eŋe naso baŋem ŋinane koto ŋino urata ma okanmaike, ŋine ma ewekŋungi, ewekeu paki aŋaine teweke eŋine simile mogare urata makei wane.

¹⁴ Ŋine yeye kine kine makei, eamo bororomgo geu paki, ŋaba qepok so busu don so aŋa soraŋine midaine geu paki makei. ¹⁵ Yale okanbi paki, ŋine maine sot midaine so wet qelaŋan gorop; libe qotqole, Anutu wane ŋerep medep koboboine yale okane more, borikine kepeo so ŋei borikineerop eŋane keuo gekei, so Waom wane don togogole gegeinerop ea magekei paki, ŋine eŋane keueno serekin edo qeliwo lawe qelaŋaneneŋo motpi qagagae pamaike, yale ŋinane qelaŋanŋo eŋane keueno lawe qelaŋane payake. ¹⁶ Ŋine gege wane don maine ea malipkau paki, eaka dere okanikei. Ŋine yale okangeiwo, yemo na kinerop ea wane rawe paki, Kristo lotkeake, naso yewao na ŋinane baŋ detpe wayake,

onoka wane, eaŋo baŋ sikan ŋoniake, yemo naŋane zonom so urata makole, ea wele midaine mi okange.

¹⁷ Ŋinane mali malipŋine yemo Anutu wane wet pese so soe soep okanmaike Ŋo naŋane eŋe na yale waka detmaile, na wenemne ŋinane mali malipŋine togoleakane ra more qakkale, eŋe Anutu wane wet pesek so soe soep okaniake, na ea wane yemo zok manerop wet pese so oi bakom suaine ŋinerop weneŋ okanikale. ¹⁸ Rokop yalewaka ŋine wet pese desikei, so narop weneŋ geturage batne okanikene.

Timoti Wane Don

¹⁹ Na Waom Yesu detluk kamaillane, oŋo detki, na baŋ eweke more Timoti talekawe imdaka ŋinano uyake, paki na maine ŋinane don kisi ea detpe, qomne menageake so eaŋo matogole naniake. ²⁰ Eŋe wekuŋo narop wet amanagumaite, so ŋei maneŋo Timoti yale eamo mida, so eŋe welekatne numa daleo maratka more ŋine mapik ŋuniakane ŋinane wetine suaine wetke gemaike. ²¹ Ŋei natne yemo eŋe enŋene yeye kine kineeneka don urata so dereret urata ma okanmami, ŋo eŋe yemo Yesu Kristo wane urata ma more, eaŋo sua ariakane don me dereret urata ma simileine manerop detmaike. ²² So ŋine ŋidom Timoti gegeinane kine mo detmami, eŋe so na ŋere mame gipon yale okane don

maine so binjek don wane rate paki, urata qeturage njetsarek ma okanmaite. ²³ Eso na naewo kine kine qeingekei, dale me dale wako-niake, ea banj detlukewe paki, eje talekawe esatka njinano uyakane wetkemaile. ²⁴ So na Waom detluk kamaile, wane onjom detnangi, eweke more mi azonji, na nonjom njinano sarikale, yale detmaile.

Epaproditus Wane Don

²⁵ So na mane wetkewe maine okanmaike, yemo kimaze Epaproditus, koso mainge birakawe njinano uyake, eje nanane wazano urata wenenj mayakatne mamaike, so kawali wenenj qeyakane, so eje njinane qelit qe more urata mapik nani-ake, ra more njidom talekau nanano sarike. ²⁶ Eje njinane korop dere qeka okane more njuniakane zok kamaike, so njine enane dere qeka okanikei wane eje qomine zok umaremaike, yemo onoka wane, eje zoma kaki njine don kisiine mo detkoi, ea wane. ²⁷ Welekatne eje momomde zomakake, paki eje seukeakane rokop okange, no Anutuño yemo enane qom borik make, so enaneka mi make, midaka, eje nanane qom borik wenenj make, paki qom borik suaine, no nanane kutnoka wa more mi ki pelek nani-akane wetkeke. ²⁸ Ea wane na njinano talekawe uyakane zok nanmaike, u lotkeki njine eje kau paki, wetnjine

manerop banj peseake, eso nanane dere qeka eamo banj mida leleake. ²⁹ Ea wane u lotkeki, njine korop wetnjine peseki, Waom wane rau paki, kima okankakei, nej suaine eje yale korop enane ewe kito kito okanikei. ³⁰ Onoka wane, eje Kristo wane urata wane raki paki, gegeine qikka more seukeakane okange, njine njidomka maine mi qesijnane makoi, njine eje urata mangoi, ea wane eje qesijnaniake ra, yale okange, so eje enjane ra more yale mi okange, ea wane eje koso zoma gepapka more urataine naso iwao wenenj mamaike.

3

Koboboine Ea Wele

¹ Kimakopne, don goiqoine iwa yale rawe qoekep, Waomño njine wet menanj manerop njibongi, wet pese desikei. Don alakan qekole, eaka esenake koso qe njibonikalane mi detpe qekamaike, eso eano njine maine kito qesij okan njuniake. ² So njine diam se-leleine maikei, nej borikine kasi zubaine yale, eje miti urata matali matali nej, eje nenane ramami, jene korop solaze kitare more, Israel enane rokop okanikenane. ³ Ea welekatne jene mo sola kita kitat mane makone, eamo Kristo Yesu mali malipko sola kita kitat wele, yewa makone, onoka wane jene Anutu enjine Asuineño oi bakom kito menjenka

okanmaine, so gegezeno Kristo Yesu wano makatake okanmaine. Nene mali malipze solao mi motnem pa okanmai. Yewa nedo Kristo wane takotke more sola kita kitat wele enjetne mali malip ea magemaine. ⁴ Na kine kine yaline ea malip kawe ra, yemo maine okanbe rap, no nei natne ene solaoken maine malipkakei wane wetkekeiwo, yemo nonjo eamo kinerop ea wane solaoken numa yale oken manerop wetkekale. ⁵ Na solane kitatkoi, yemo wakone pawe, sodane weku so kaiwe karewe okangiso, kitatkoi, na Israel nei enano nine wakongole, paki, na rara togon wane numa ea mo modat lukkole, na Benyamin wane tego nine, na Hebru nei enane wejem, tutule, so naga magane ere yaleka. Na Yuda rara togon numa, ea ware kakolane na Parisi enane tego gekole. ⁶ So na sorin borin okane, Waom wane urata makalane detkole, yalinane na doku tau tau magu nabaone more matali getali ebukole. Nei maneno na rara togon don wane numa mogatkole, ea wanoke desiakeo, yemo na sot midaine rara togon don wane numa ea mogasiakeno, ene nei. ⁷ Namo rele, na sola wane numa ea mogat kakole, yemo na nei natne maine yuan onikale, no silun yeye kine kine ea korop na maine dapotpe wele okange, wane iwa yemo Kristo wane rawe paki detpe,

wele midaine okanmai. ⁸ Yeye kine kine ea waneka mida, na Kristo Yesu wane detpe Waomne okanmai, enane rawe paki, yeye kine kine korop kepe wane abon ea qelin warekole, na ea yemo korop detpe sino qotkoine okanwareke, wane Kristonoka weku maine malilipka gekale. ⁹ So enerop wenen geturage gemaile, na nonjomka rara togon don numa teweke more, koboboine gege ea wane mi nanmai. Na iwa yemo Kristo detlukka more mali malip wane ra more nei koboboine gege ea wane nanmai, koboboine sot midaine gege, ea yemo Anutu wano nine sari okanmai, so ea yemo mali malip wane kutno kito pa okanmai. ¹⁰ Na Kristo weku detluk kakalane nanmai, so enine seu seuo nine wie wieinane zomine nanano wakongi, ene wikile detke, ea na wenen desikale, so ene yale okane seu seuino seukkale. Na enane wikileo takotkemaile, na Yesu Kristo detlukka more malip kamaile. ¹¹ Na yale okane tebaka ari magewe, seu seuonine ban ma wirik nangi, wisikaekale.

Dagoino Nine Biririke Ari Lotkekene

¹² Na mo biririk mage dagop qoi goino lotke mo yuangole, me mo menangole, na yale mi ramaile, na tako rakotka biririke ari maile, yuane

more gege togon lewine maikalane, ɲo ea wane ra more, Kristo Yesu ɲo yemo mo neu malip nange. ¹³ Kimakopne, welekatne, na dago qoi qoine ea mo uangole yale mi wetke-maile, kine kine weku na okanmaile, ea yemo kine kine ɲadeno pamaike, gege soginane aboɲ ea yemo ɲadek kamaile, eso qomno-ken gege musele pamaike, ea marat kakalane, yemo kauluke biririkmaile. ¹⁴ Eso na dago qoi qoino pokup okoramaike, yewaokenka koboine togogoleka biririke arimaile, yemo yuane more lewine makalane, ea yemo Anutuɲo Kristo Yesu wane raki paki gege weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wa marat kakalane raki paki nora tebanange.

¹⁵ Nene korop sua warekoneɲo dereretze ea motɲem, ɲei dereret yale bile so wekumaneka payake, kine kine weku ea waneka ka mogare gekene, ɲo natne ɲine wet mane ɲei isisine eɲane isisiwo ari more wetkekeiwo, yemo Anutuɲo baɲ wetɲine ma qelaɲangi detlukkei. ¹⁶ No numa so tanik manik weku gesoke sarikone, so makone, iwa gemaine, numa weku eaka mogare gesoke arikene.

Nene Qeli Mat Ea Wane Weleine

¹⁷ Kimakopne, ɲine korop naɲane numa so tanik manik ea takotke mogare arikei, ɲene numa so tanik manik

wele ea sikan ɲungone, wane ɲei natne eje numa ea mogare gemami, ea one more eje mogatone arikei. ¹⁸ Na don iwa yemo atak loutne mo alakanka ɲidangole, so iwa yewaka esenake koso ɲidanbe, dene dokune wenen ketmaike, ɲei loutneɲo Kristo eje kibego seukke so wisikae wieke, ea wane ɲabaine okanmami. ¹⁹ Nei yewa eje arimage, gegeene sora gerepko ezoki qoeake, onoka wane, eje solaenane simi-leɲo anutuene okanmaike, eje kine kine gamuinerop ea wane batne zok okanmami, so eje wet dereretene yemo motpi, iwa kepe wane aboɲ, ea waneka zok manerop pamaike. ²⁰ Nene, yemo qeli mat wane biɲek so weleine, so ɲei ɲerep magukoune, eso ea wane ɲene Mapi Mapikze Waom Yesu Kristo qeliwo ɲine sariakane batneka toma kamaine. ²¹ Eso eje baɲ eɲine zonomɲo maingeki, solaze pelekakatne iwa umat kine kine ariake paki, ebuki eɲine solaine qelaɲan wagi wagnerop yale okangei, pakimo zonom yewaɲoka qesiɲkaki, yeye kine kine korop kepe so qeli kotino maki eɲine bango sari wareu ware oniakane.

4

Paulo Kima Qesiɲkoune Eɲane Don

¹ Ea wane nae kimakopne, ɲine Suaine ɲinano kitoluke okorakei, na ɲinane detpe

wetne zok pesemaike, so na njunikalane nanmaike. So na njinane dere wa kitip zok okanmaile, njine yemo kine kine natne leweene wawaine yale gemami, mo nonjom makalane urataine togogoleka makole, na njinane wet pese so bakom manerop okanmaile.

² Euodia so Sintike, njire detpik, njire magu natne enjeron njerep wele, ea wane, njire wetnjitne weku Waom wano motpik paki okorakeik wane na njitanmaile.

³ So urata nej kimane, ge yaleka, njerep etke ea erane golatmaile, ge qesinj osikenane nanmaike, ere narop binjek don maine ra qelanjnickenane urata togogole makoik. Ere so Klemen so nanjane uratanj kima kopne natne, enjane enjetene Anutu wane gege togon buk suaino pamaike.

Ra Ewek Don

⁴ Njine naso banjem gegenjinejo Waom wane batne okanikei, na koso manerop rawe, njine batne okanikei.

⁵ Njine nej korop bororom okanonbi, enj njinane kine me urata maine so tanik manik ea kaulukke, detlukeu, Waom enj mo sarimaike. ⁶ Njine kine kine natnane ea wane dere mezet misuk okanikei, nj meje menjenjinejo yemo korop Anutu kine kine mane wane njnjaeu paki, ra umatnjine ea maine mawakone olasikei, naso banjem wet njino bakom

kito kitojo watke paki, enj menjenkau qesinj njuniake. ⁷ Peam so qom menanj wane zok manerop Anutujo kine kine bile njebon okanmaike, ea wane kepe nej njene ea wane kine maine mi dere qelanjngene, ea wane mo Anutu onjom njibuki enjine qom menanj koto waket luke geulukkei, so Yesu Kristorop weku okorau paki, wet dereretnjine mayakatne pa togoleake.

⁸ Kimakopne, na don mane koso takotke njidanbe, njine don wet dereretnjino kine kine maine so ewe kito kitojnerop eajo qewatkekei, kine kine wele pamaike, kine kine maine, kine kine koboboine, kine kine libe libe qelanjnerop, kine kine similerop, so kine kine ewejnerop. ⁹ Nanjano njine don detkoi so makoi, don mo rawe detkoi, so okanbe kakoi, yewa okane ma okane gekei, eso Anutu peam njebon okanmaike, onjo ban njinerop geake.

Pilipi Edo Paulo Kine Kine More Mangoi Eawane Bakom Kitoke

¹⁰ Na gegenjinejo Waom wano paki wet pesek kakapa suaine, yemo njido qomne ma wie more qesinjnanbi, ea wane detmaile! Njine naso kiroine ge sari mage njadino nanjane koso manerop wetkemami. Njine nanjane niget njungi qelinj nangoi, yale mi ramaile, njine nanjane mo wetkekoi, i welekatne, nj numa wane qekakoi.

11 So na ramaile, iwa yemo sola wane qesin ea wane njanæwe paki mi ramaile, onoka wane na kine kine iwa pa ninmaike, ea mo rokopno so eamo maine done midaine magekene, ea wane kine mo detkole. 12 Na abon midaine gege, so abon gorop gege ea mo mayakatne na tikjane gekale, ea mo detmaile. Na iwa wane kine sane mo detkole, wane naso natno yewao mo detmaile, newe natne qemaikero me narawane seukmaileo, riwe morian gorop gege me bodirop gege, ea wane zok mi raikene. 13 Na yeye kine kine korop maine okan warekalane zonom paninmaike yemo Kristonjo zonom mo korop nin waremaike, na maine ma warekale.

14 No na silun iwa yale rawe, njado na kine kine okane bakom kitomaile, na wet boriko wikile dere gewe njine nanane wikile ea wenen qesin nane detkoi wane, detpe menanmaike. 15 So Pilipi matko njine nej nrep njine njidom kine mo detlukmami. Na alakan kieke Anutu wane miti don maine ea ra qelananikalane Masedonia kepe qelige arikole, naso yewao doku tau tau magu natnejo na wesi kine kine wane qesi qesin mi okan nangoi, weku njidoka qesin nangoi, so narop wet ama nugu qema nugu okan nagukone. 16 Na Tesalonaika matko gekole, naso eao na zonom zuagewe, njine naso natneo

qesin nangoi, eso koso njado qesinnanbi paki motpi nanano sarike. 17 Na njinano njine sola qesin kine kine njido ninikei wane rawe paki, mi ramaile, mida, na miti njinane wele takotke wakone sua ariakane, so yale waka pa wayakane nanmaike, njine yalewa geu, ban Waom onom mauluk njuniake. 18 Iwa yemo nanane kine kine korop more ningoi, ea wane kibiine iwa motmaile, eso eamo mo rokop kemaikero! Epaproditusjo njinano njine sola qesin kine kine korop ma sari ninwareke. Na njanækole, eamo iwa korop ma sari ninwareke. Njine kine kine iwa korop na okan nangoi, yemo bakom me soe soep qoune simile teine Anutu okan kakoi, yale okanmaike, Anutunjo bakom me soe soep yaline kaki, maine okangi mayake. 19 So nanane Anutu eje morianine kakapa suaine Kristo Yesu wano pamaikenjo ban kine kine zuangei, ea korop more njiboniake. 20 Nenane Anutu so Magaze, enano ea qeli ewe zonom papa togon tako rakot pa ariake, weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

21 Na Anutu wane nej nrep magu korop Kristo Yesu wane binjek gemami, na njinane kaiwe maine ramaile, kimakopne narop wenen iwa gemaine, eje njinane kaiwe maine ra njidanmami. 22 Anutu wane nej nrep

korop iwa ene yaleka njine
kaiwe maine ra njidanmami.
Natne Emperor Siza wane
matko urata mamami, edo
wenej kaiwe maine ra
njidanmami.

²³ Eso maine Waom Yesu
Kristo wane dan gunutjo
njine asunjinerop korop
bonep bonep pawareake.

**Kolosai
Kine Kine Korop
Pamaike Ea Wane
Lewet Yemo Kristo,
So Anutu Wane
Gege Numa Me
Tanik Manik Eje
Wenenj Kristo Wano
Wat Watko
Pamanmaike**

Mosop Don

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane pidon Kristo Yesu wane aposolo okangalane Anutu onjom biranange, so kimaze Timoti eje wenenj.

² Neto Anutu wane nej nrep magu, Kolosai matko kimakopse Kristo wano njine tope kiaro mali malip korop gemami, njinane kibi iwa qe njibonmaite,

Anutu Magazenjo maine wet menanj so peam njiboniake.

*Bakom Kito Meje Mejen
So Mali Malip Korop Gege*

³ Nene naso banjem mejenka okanmaine, naso eao nere njinane det-sorokenjem paki, Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kito mejenka okanmaine.

⁴⁻⁶ Nere njinane don mo iwa yale detmaite, sigi maep wane don wele mo njinano wakonge detmami, njine kine kine bile, ea mo malip kakoi, ea mo Waom onjom njinane ma wakone more geliwo

motke, njine maikei wane tomaka gemami. Pakimo, njine yalewa wane Yesu Kristo malipka luke gemami, so Waom wane magu nej nrep korop wet maep okan onmami. Pakimo, kepe banjem nej nrep loutnejo malipka more sigi maep ra qelanjane mogare arimami, enjane gegeene ea mo maine menanjmaike. Tego yewaka njinane keuo wakonge, ea wane njine kieke more mikepka sigi maep ea Waom wet maepinane kine mo maine dere lulukmami. ⁷ Njine Epaprasjo sigi maep wane done maine mo yewa kieke kito njidangi detkoi, Epapras eje Kristo wane urata nej wekumane, eje njenerop urataze weku, so njene enjane manerop simin njonmaike, eje njine qesinj njune more Kristo wane urata maine mauluke wamaike. ⁸ Nene mo onjom Waom wane nej nrep magu enjane don tanik manik so simile daleo detlukkene, don kisi yewa mo Asu Koboboinerjo njibonge, ea mo korop njedan wareke.

⁹ Njinane don kisinjine maine mikep detkone, naso yewaoka kieke njene naso banjem Waomjo qesinj njuniakane, njinane mejenka gemaine, njene Waom enjine simileine detkaikei wane, so Anutujo enjine simileinane dereret, ea Asu koboboine wet dereret kine kine, ea qe watke njiboniakane olat okanmaine. ¹⁰ Paki mo njine banj eweke more Waomjo

enine hei herewekoune gekei wane detmaike, ea wane rokop gekei, so naso banjem nine urata kine kine ma okanbi, tanik maniknine kaki menageake, pakimo nine ban urata kine kine loutne maine maikei, so naso yewao Waom enine detluk kaikei, so nine wet dereret nine naso banjem Anutu wano more enjerop gege eaŋo ban sua ariake. ¹¹ So nene iwa yale menjenka okanmaine, nine Anutu enine zonom togogole wekumane, zonom yaline eaŋo ma togole njungi, nine maine togole okora more, umat kine kine kutnjino waki ewekeu paki, wet maepko batneka kauke okorau, umat ea ban mida leleake, paki nine wet pese dere bakom kitokei. ¹² So nine batneka Magak bakomine kitokei, ea yemo, mo oŋo njibuki nine mo tanik manik me numa maine gesokmami, ea wane nine ban kine kine mayakakatne mo njinane binjek qeke, ea maikei, nine ea ban Waom enine hei herewekoune enjerop maikei, tego me magu yewa jene mo Waom wane qelajan koto gemaine. ¹³ Nene mo panaman koto gekone, enjerop panaman wane zonomgo nine makok njonge paki, nebu sesenone ari enine gipon maepinane mat urum koto bira njonge. ¹⁴ Yemo jene enjane wenjemineno mo qolenone more siwot njonge, so sot turunze eamo mo

mataliki siukke.

Kristo Wane Masi So Uratainane Paulono Rake

¹⁵ Nene Anutu maine mi kaikene, no gipole Kristo enjerop Anutu sane, denjo mi kakaine, enine kait toqa Anutu yale, enjerop Anutu enine alakan Medep, enjerop Anutuno yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane lewet so enjane suaineene. ¹⁶ Medep eaŋo, enjane kutko so metino Anutu enjerop yeye kine kine korop geli kotino so kepe kutno ma wakon wareke, kine kine denjo kakaine, so mi kakaine, ea so anjelo kine kine zonom ewe bibienerop, so asu zonom gorop, so kine kine natne asu qotkoinane zonom gorop, hei waom, ware ware, so hei njette korop, Anutuno yeye kine kine korop enjano so enjane binjek ma wakon wareke. ¹⁷ Kristo enjerop yeye kine kine korop ma wakongi, enjane bango mokaka qei kinoka kieke, ge sari geke, so yeye kine kine ea korop enjane zonomno malipongi mayakakatneka, numaeno numaeno pawaremami. ¹⁸ Doku tau tau magu, enjerop enjane kie metine korop, enjane lewetene, yemo onjom okanmaike, doku tau tau maguno enjane solaine, enjerop solawane gege ma wakone more warekaki, doku tau tau enjerop enjerop okane pamaike, enjerop gege ea wane kine, enjerop Anutu wane medep alakan wako wakone, enjerop seu seu nine wieke, ea wane

kie kiek, oŋo kieke wisikae wieke, yemo eŋe wekukuŋo alakane yeye kine kine korop qeli so kepe kotino, eŋane numaene maine oŋo ma mo leweteene okanmaike. ¹⁹ Anutu eŋe detki menaŋgi, gipole eŋe oŋomka Anutu eŋine gege so zonom wane namuŋine, eŋano wat watko payakane eŋe qe watke luke mange. ²⁰ Anutu eŋe yeye kine kine korop, qeli so kepe kotino, koso ebu more, eŋino bira oniakane, so wet weku okanikei wane wetkeki paki, gipole birakaki, gipoleŋo kibego seukki, weŋemineŋo peam so gege maep ma wakonge, pakiso yeye kine kine korop, kepe kutno so qeli kotino pamaike, ea koso ebu mainone more, eŋino takotone more bira onwareke.

Yesu Seu Seuineŋo Milinŋonge

²¹ Njine mokaka Anutu ŋadekkau paki, eri ekeket gekoi, so Kristo wane ŋabakoune aman okane gekoi, onoka wane njine borikine kine kine makoi, so wetke magekoi, ea wane. ²² Wane ukude yemo Gipoleŋo sola bikumine korop wakone more kibeŋ qabego wisika qolu seukke, masi yewa wane Anutuŋo eŋine ŋabakoune ŋebu milinŋonge, wetine weku okangi, yale okangi paki ŋebuki, koboboine, libe libe qelaŋan gorop, so sot midaine okane eŋine kaitino gekei wane biraŋonge. ²³ Ea wane

njine takotke more, mali malipŋo nago nagon njine okangi, eao ra bidange togogole okorakei, paki njine njidomka misuk detonbi, sigi maepŋo teba teba ma wakone njibonge, ea kine kine maneŋo misuk ruzakki buratke kesiake, don kisi maine iwa yemo ŋei njerep korop kepe baŋem ra edan warekone, na Paulo sigi maep iwa, ea wane qelit ŋei okangole, paki, kepe baŋem ŋei eŋano njene zonom eaŋo qebin njongi, urataze sorin borin mamaine.

Pauloŋo Kolosai Doku Tau Tau Magu Qesiŋonge

²⁴ Na njinane rawe paki, wikile kutno ge more, ukude na oi bakom so wetne pese-maike, detpe nae solaneŋo wikile desikale, yemo na Kristo wane solainane wikile sotakine pamaike, eamo doku tau tau magu, ea takotke qesiŋka wikile desikale. ²⁵ So na doku tau tau magu eŋane qelit ŋei, Anutuŋo neuki paki, urata ea mawe njine menaŋgei wane ra ninge, ea yemo Anutu eŋine donine korop ra qelaŋambe, rokopkeakane ninge. ²⁶ Don ea yemo sane, eŋe motkeki sanki qei kino njine nasoine nasoine korop pa saki, ŋei kine kine eŋe korop mi detkakoi, wane ukude yemo ŋei njerep doku tau tau magukoune eŋane kaitko didiwo maputulake sikan ongi, ka waremami. ²⁷ Anutu wetinane kine yemo iwa yale, don sanine ea

tingo ra wakongi, hei n̄erep magu koune ēne detkei, don san riwe morianine kakapa suaine, so qei ewe zonom gorop, iwa yemo ēne hei n̄erep magukoune korop, n̄ine Yuda n̄adino gemami, ēnane bin̄ek mage waremaike, so don sane yemo iwa yale, Kristo ēne n̄inane kotonjino gemaikē, ea wane kine yemo n̄ine ban̄ Anutu wane kibi qelan̄ane ea wenej̄ ēnerop qeliwo makei. ²⁸ Ea wane n̄ene Kristo wane don kisi hei n̄erep korop ra n̄idan okanmaine, n̄ene hei n̄erep korop girem n̄idan okanmaine, so kito n̄ibon okanmaine, yemo korop wet so dereret korop, eamo hei n̄erep bonep bonep n̄ibun̄em, n̄ine doku tau tau magu wele okane, Anutu wane kaitko maine lotke more, kotonjine menangi, Kristorop gekei. ²⁹ Ea mawe qoeakane, na urataine togogole wikilerop, so qeka makainerop mamaile, Kristo n̄o zonom suaine more ninmaikē, eān̄o nan̄ane kotono urata ma qelan̄angi, na urata ea gereunerop mamaile.

2

Togogoleka Kristo Malipka More Isi Don Kine Kine Ea Korop Qepap Kaikene

¹ N̄ine iwa yale n̄idanbe desikei wane nanmaikē, na Laodikea matko hei n̄erep doku tau tau magu gemami, n̄ine korop so hei n̄erep doku tau tau magu natne ēne kaitne mi nangoi,

n̄inano urata suaine zok, ea qesiñ n̄unikalane ma okanmaile. ² Na urata togogole yale mawe, ēnane kotoeno sorin borin̄o maine watke payake, so eān̄o ma wisikae n̄ungi, Anutu wane hei n̄erep ēnerop wet maep̄n̄o wenej̄ orodon̄ka qeturage maine weku paki, ēne dereret wenej̄o riwe morian wat watko tebakaki sarimaikē, ea mage gekei, paki ēne ban̄ Anutu wane san qabuine detluk kakei, ea yemo Kristo on̄om ea wane kine okanmaikē. ³ Ēne yemo ki, eān̄o qekokki korop Anutu wane wet dereret so dereret abon̄ine kine mane kine mane, natne Kristo wane san motkeki pamaikē, ea didiwo wakon wareake.

⁴ Ea wane na n̄idanbe n̄ine detonbi, hei natne edo misuk isi don so ān̄a kelok okane, eān̄o isin̄unikei, ea wane na don iwa ramaile. ⁵ Na solanej̄o yemo abaran gemaile, n̄o wetnej̄o yemo n̄inerop gemaikē, paki n̄ine mali malip̄n̄ine Kristo wano motpi paki, gesoke togogole koboine okorau n̄unbe, wetne menangi bakom kitomaile.

Kristo Wano Kito More Wisika Gege Maikene

⁶ N̄ine Kristo Yesu ēne Waom n̄ine okaniakane makoi, wane ēnane gegeo takotke more ēnerop wenej̄ gekei wane rake. ⁷ So n̄ine ēn̄ano togogole more okorakei, yemo ekin̄o kepe qeirop n̄odine ma qotke

okoramaike, yale ma gotke luke okorakei. So mat bosin togoleŋo manjem metmaike, ea wane rokop ŋine mali malipŋine togoleka bosin ŋine Yesu Kristo eŋane so sigi maepine kito ŋidangone, yewa wa kutno motpi payake. So mali malip wane numa kito ŋibone more sikan ŋungone, ea wane rokopko mali malipŋinenjo manerop sua togoleake, so Anutu bakom man manjo ŋinano manerop pa ariake.

⁸ So ŋine wenenj kaulukkei, ŋei manenjo eŋine wetko ŋine isi don ŋei dereret isisine, wele midaine, ea kito amanagu sa gekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe esep milop kopŋine mo sogine mage sakoi, eŋane dereret so kepeo ŋine, asu gotkoine ŋetne eŋano ŋine, so ea eŋe Kristo wano ŋine wet dereret koboboine, ea mi magemami wane, ŋine ea wane diam seleleine makei.

Anutuŋo Kristo Wano Takotŋonge

⁹ ŋine mo det waremami, Anutu wane wisika gege tanik manik, eaŋo Kristo wane kotino so solaino korop watke kepeo geke rokopke ware pamaike, paki, eŋe siluŋ ŋei yauwine yale ŋenane rokop wakonge. ¹⁰ Kine kine zonom gorop eŋane lewet so ŋine gege, ea eŋerop tako rakot wenenj gekei wane ŋibonge, Kristo eŋe gege so numa kine kine mot okanmami, ea wane ŋetne, so zonom kine kine pa ebonmaike,

ea wane asu koboine so gotkoine eŋane ŋei waom suaine magu eŋane Lewet so Wawaineene.

¹¹ Eŋano takotke eŋerop gekoi, yewao ŋine kibi ŋibuke, ŋeinjo sola kita kitat kibi, eamo sola waneka midakaka, ŋo yemo Kristo eŋine kibi, gegenine sogine borikinenjo watke watkine, ea wane zonom ge more siwot ŋungi paki, koto ŋino kibi ŋibuke, yewaŋo masi koboboine okanmai. ¹² ŋine miti doku taukoi, naso yewao ŋine Anutuŋo Kristorop wenenj deŋesereo dukŋunge, wane ŋine koso Anutu wane zonomŋo Kristo deŋesereo ŋine koso ma wieke, ŋine yewa malipka more miti doku tauwi, Anutuŋo ŋine koso Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi wiekoi. ¹³ ŋine mokaka qelaŋ, solanine Yuda wane kibi midaine geu paki, borikine kine kine gotkoine mau, eaŋo oŋa oŋanine mataliki seu seune gekoi,

naso yewao yemo ŋine sogi numa gesokkoi, pakimo Anutuŋo yemo siluŋ seu seuŋine Kristorop wenenj ma wirikŋungi, wisikae wie more gege ŋine wakonge, so Anutuŋo turuŋze ea korop qeliŋwareke. ¹⁴ Eŋe sot kine kine okane gekone, ea wane rara togon donjo sotze makoke ŋeboniakane, zaleine so nasoine more numaine kibiwo ge more sake, so ŋebu ma ket biranŋongi, eŋane zonominane bango gekoi, so dongo bira

ɲoniakane rokop, eamo Anutu Magak oɲom korop sauke rakoke qeke matali more, ra rokop wane numa ea kiruɲaɲo Kristo wane kibego rasu pelekki siukwareke. ¹⁵ So kibey qabey kutno okora more, asu togogole eɲane zonom matali wareke, so Kristo eɲe oɲomka ɲei waom so ɲei wawaine eɲane zonomgo ɲine makok naguke, eɲe asu qotkoine wawaine so zonom gorop eɲane zonom ma qororɔɲgi paki, ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko yuanone more, berum maki paki kineene ma wakonge, so eɲe iwa yale sikanonge, eɲe mo yuanone more maki, zonomene mida lele waremaike.

Rara Togon Don Kine Kineɲo Mi Mapikɲoniake ɲene Mo Yesu Kristorop Seukɲem Qoeke

¹⁶ Ea wane ɲei mane detkau, oɲo ɲara nene me doku nene, me zonom mama naso nigatne met met wane me meso musele ea wane taboɲ met met wane, me qezareko taboɲ met met wane numa mane misuk mosiake, so qom qeɲe don okan ɲuniake. ¹⁷ Kine kine korop yaline, ea yemo baɲ ɲado kine kine wakoniake, ea wane oɲa oɲaine, ɲo wele yemo Kristo. ¹⁸ ɲei natne eɲe enɲenane ra okanmami, eɲe mayakakatne, onoka wane eɲe wetene zingeki kulu kuluo kine kine ka okanmami, so solanoka ketkele sola geu paki, aɲelo

menenon okanmami, ɲei yaline detonbi misuk maket bira ɲunikei, ɲei yaline eɲe dereret sogine mogare okoramami, eɲane dererete-nane tanikene yemo korop kine midaine eɲe enɲenane detpi, mayakakatne okanmaike. ¹⁹ So eɲe Kristo maine mi malipka luke okoramami, oɲo lewetze, ɲo ɲene kie metine so sola bikumine, Kristoɲo kie mete so sola bikum ea korop warekaki, eɲane bango geki ɲara gume kamaike, so tutuine ea maturage more ginogom gorop malipkeki, Anutuɲo suayakane det okanmaike, ea wane rokopko zonom mangi, sua togole okanmaike.

Seuke More Kristorop Wenen Gekene

²⁰ ɲine Kristorop wenen seukkoi, paki kepe so qeli wane asu qotkoine zonomɲo wareɲungi gekoi, ea mo korop qeliɲ warekoi, pakimo ɲine onoka wane kepe iwa wane ɲei okane gemami? ɲine onoka wane don numa iwa yaline dere tewekmami? ²¹ “Yewa misuk makene,” “Yewa misuk nekene,” “Ge yewa detkanom, eɲe geɲane solanono misuk pora uagangep me?” ²² Rara togon don kine kine ea korop ɲene maikenane rau, urataine atak weku maɲem eaka bori okanmaike, so ea yemo ɲei edomka rara togon don kito ebon ebon wane don so numa ea motkoi. ²³ Welekatne, rara togon

don yaline, yemo iwa yale kaikene, eñe miti donño ñebu wie wet dereretze, ea geu kesiake, pakimo solanjoka qebinñone gereune okan ñonikei, ea wane ñei natne eñe ramami, rara togon don eamo numa so dereret maine, solanjoka ketkele sola geu paki, so añelo meñenon okanmami, ea wele midaine, ño rara togon don yewaño maine mi qesin ñoniake, ea wele midaine, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea mi qeki kesiake.

3

Nene Mo Yesurop Wisikae Wiekone

¹ Njine mo Anutuño Yesurop ma wirik ñungi wisikae wiekoi, ea wane ñine wetñine motpi, weti qeli kotino yeye kine kine pamaike eao payake, ea wane urataine maikei, yewao Kristo eñe Njine Waom wane metino, Anutu wane wonino metmaike. ² Ea wane ñine wet dereret ñine motpi, kine kine weti wane koboina ariake, iwa kepeo yeye kine kine pamaike, yewao misuk motpi payake. ³ Njine, mo kepe wane ra more seukkoi, ño ñinane gegenjine yemo Yesurop weneñ Anutu wano san siu siuko pamaike. ⁴ Njine gegenjine wele so kine yemo Kristo, wane eñe didiwo wakoniake naso yewao, ñine bañ yaleka eñerop weneñ didiwo wakonikei paki, eñane qeli

ewe zonom so qelajan ea wane kotino bira ñuniake!

Nene Wakonluke More Njine Nerep Musele Okangene

⁵ Njine koto ñino kepe wane simile kine kineño urata ma okanmaike ea geu siukeake, kine kine iwa yale, ñerep yau yaup ebu ebu, masi tanik diinerop oka okan, borikine mama wane qom wieki, simile zok mage mage, sigit borikine, so wetño ñei natne eñane kine kine wane bailalan qole qole, ea yemo lopio so waom isisine meñenka okanmami. ⁶ Ea wane ñei yaline borikine kine kine me masi tanik manik ea okan more, Anutu sot osiosi okankau, turuñene borikine ma more toma onmaike, eñane añaine mi dere tewek okanmami, ñei yaline eñane kuteno bañ payake. ⁷ Sogine ñine yalewaka ñei yewa eñerop geu, gegenjino tanik eaño watke paki, masi kine kine yaline ma gekoi.

⁸ Wane ukude yemo ñine kine kine ea korop qelin warekei wane ramaile, sot osi osi, wet togon, so kotonjoka ñaba wetke mage mage, don sigigitne me don sinoine sogino ñine ra kima natne eda edane, ea mane misuk pinjino ñine sakesiake. ⁹ Njine doku tau tau isisi natne eñerop misuk okan nagukei, onokawane ñine kotonjinane wet dereret sogine tanik manikñine qotkoinerop kine mane eamo qelinjka warekoi.

¹⁰ Pakimo njine jei musele okangoi, ea yemo Waom onjom njibukimo, njine jei musele okangoi, ea wane eje dereret musele natne zok manerop koso njibonge, paki eje njibuki njine jei musele, so enjine tanik manik so kait toqaine ea wakon lulukkoi. ¹¹ Nene mo jei musele okangone, ea wane weleine, yemo njene Grik jei enjane tego me Yuda jei enjane tego mida, me njene solaene mo kita kitatne me mi kita kitatne, kubai jei me sawek jei, njene taongo njine me mat njene, qelit qeqe me jei wawaine, midakaka, Kristonjo yemo korop, kotozo geturan njone ge waremaike, so gege me wet dereret sogine ea esopka njebongi paki, korop gege muselo njebu biranon okangi paki, onjom keuzo ge waremaike.

Mitiwo Wet Maep Korop Gege Ea Wane Don

¹² Njine Anutuño mo mawesak njunge, ea wane njine enjane jei njerep okane gemami, eje njinane zok manerop siminkamaike. Ea wane njine masi tanik kine kine iwa yale okanikei, kima natne enjane zok manerop qom borik okanikei, so mauluk onikei. Njine njinjne ma ket bira nagu more, jei bororom okan onikei, so jei edo matali njunbi, ea wane ra qom gerep misuk marat kaikei, wet momoine, enjo takotnjine okangi, birau kesiake. ¹³ No jei mane

keunjino, eje don mane kimainejo kine kineine mane mo matali mangeo, eje umat yewa mawaluke more, kimainane sot ea qelige maniake, njinane sot turunjne eamo suainejo qelige njibonge, ea wane njine yale waka kima enjane sot turunjene qelige ebonikei. ¹⁴ Njine wet dereret njinejo kimakop njine jei njerep natne ea ebu malip onlukkei, masi yewano tanik manik natne, ea korop yuanka waremaike. Pakimo, enjo sua wakone togoleakeo, yemo maine wet qedugu okora okora, ea wakoniake. ¹⁵ So eje njine yale waka sikan njungi, bororomgo okan nagukei, pakimo bororomgo wet maep korop gege, enjo wetnjine warekaki, maine geulukkei, Waom eje njidora newan njungane, njine sola bikum weku okane more, wet maep okan luluke gekei, so naso banjem Waom wane bakom kito mawaka gekei. ¹⁶ Kristo wane don korop riwe morianine suaine, enjo yemo njinane kotonjino ket more payake, kito ama nagu qema nagu so matogole getogole eamo wet dereret korop okangei, miti sogine enjet kitokei, miti musele enjet kitokei, so bakom enjet kitokei, Anutu koto njinejo oi bakom okankau paki enjet kitokei. ¹⁷ Yeye kine kine okangei me rakei, yemo korop Waom Yesu wane enjetko ora okangei, eamo njine eje bakomine kito more

Anutu Magak oi bakomine kitokei.

Nao Nanom, Nerep Medep So Nabok Magak Enjane Don

¹⁸ Nerep, njine njakopnjine enjane bango ge more anjaene tewekkei, njine doku tau tau magu gemamjo yemo yale okane gekei, masi me tanik manik yewano suaineze Yesu wane kaitko mayakatne okaniake.

¹⁹ Nei, njine njanowekopnjine wet maep okanongi, so don togole misuk okan onge, paki weteene mau misuk sig-ileake, njine njanowekopnjine enjane simin njuniake.

²⁰ Nerep medep nigatne, njine yewamo doku tau tau magu njinane urata so numa njine togogle naso banjem nabok magak kine kine wane ra njunbi, anjaene tewekkei, Anutunjo detki njinane similekayake.

²¹ Nabok magak njine dokonjine okanonbi, soteene osiki busu misuk lelekei, njine njerep medewekopnjine sot osi osiwo okan onbi, kotoene misuk matalikei, enjane yale okanikeiwo, yemo enjane urata wele mane maine mama wane mi wetkekei.

Qelit Mama So Njai Waom Enjane Don

²² Urata medep njine ware warekopnjine, enjane don kine kine korop ea tewekkei, njine don kelok okane more enjane osop osop geu, enjane ra more me edo njunikei wane ra urata maine maikai. Yale mida, njo njine weti suainane kaet njungi, njine

naso banjem dereretnjoka naso, numaino, mau menan geakane wetkeu, paki makei.

²³ Njine urata kine kine natne makei korop maikai yewa njine kotonjo simile dere more wet korop togogleka mauluke maikai so Waomjo detki menageakane wetke makei, so njei edo detpi menageakane midakaka.

²⁴ No detmami, njine Waomjo banj turunjine njiboniake, paki yemo mo onjom njei njerep magukoune enjane binjek kine kine wareki pamaika ea banj njine njibongi makei, Kristo enjane njei Waom welekatne, njine anjane teweke qelidine qe okanbi, onjom njinane ware ware wele okan njuniake, yewao banj njibongi makei.

²⁵ So njei mane enjane borikine mama, urata borikine mayake, ea wane turunjine yemo enjane banj lewine borikineka mainge maniake, Anutu enjane njei gege mageenane rokopko wanok one okanmaika, enjane banj njei borikine ea mi lolonj oniake.

4

¹ Urata medep enjane ware warekopeene, njine numa maine so bileka okanonikei, njine mo detmami, njinane ware ware Waomze suaine enjane yale waka weti qeliwo gemaika.

Menje Menjen Wane Don

² Njine menje menjen wane numa togogleka matogole ma gekei, paki, njine menjen kakei, naso yewao banj

detluk kaikei, ea wane
 ɲine diamɲine mau paki,
 meɲe meɲen gorop Anutu oi
 bakomine kito okane gekei.
 3 Naso yewaoka Waomɲo
 ɲene qesij ɲoniakane,
 wenen meɲen kakei, pakimo
 Anutuɲo ɲenane numa
 maine lalage ɲebongi, eɲine
 miti donine ra more Kristo
 wane don sane rawakone
 edanikene, don kisi eamo
 sogino san pake, naso iwao
 yemo mo wakonge, pakimo
 ɲei loutneɲoka, ea wane zok
 mi onmaike, kine ea wane
 ra more na mulap urumgo
 iwa biranangoi metmaile.

4 Ea wane ɲine meɲenkau
 qesij nangi eweke more,
 na miti ea didiwo maine
 ra qelanɲangale, Waom eɲe
 nanɲane yalewa wetkemaikē,
 na urata ea maine maikale.

5 ɲei qelanɲine mali
 malipene midaine doku
 tau tau magu ea wane
 ɲadino gemami, eɲerop
 gekei, naso yewao ɲine numa
 bile so dereret tanik manik
 koboboine okanikei, ɲine
 naso banem ewek luke more,
 eɲe Yesu Kristo wane numa
 me tanik manik bile ea sikan
 onikei. 6 Naso banem ɲine
 don maineka raikei, ɲei
 don kine kine desikei wane
 onmaike, ea raikei, paki ɲine
 maine detlukeu paki, don
 koboboine ɲei korop mainge
 ebonikei.

Tikikus So Onesimus Er- ane Don

7 ɲenane kima maepze
 Tikikus, eɲe urata ɲei
 mayakakatne, so eɲe Waom
 wane uratao qelit ɲei kimaze

wekumane, oɲo urata kine
 kine mamaile ea wane
 donkisi ban ɲidaniake. 8 Ea
 wane na eɲe talekawe
 ɲinano umaikē, ɲene korop
 iwa daleo gemaine, ɲenane
 don tanik manikze so kineze
 ea wane ɲidaniake, so eɲe
 don ɲidane more, eɲe ɲinane
 wet mali malipɲine, ea korop
 ma togoleake. 9 Eɲerop
 wenen birakawe uyake,
 yemo Onesimus, eɲe ɲenane
 kima maepze mayakakatne,
 eɲe ɲinane magu oɲine
 Kolosai kimanɲine, eto kine
 kine iwa wakonmaikē, ea
 wane donkisi ban korop
 okanɲunikeik.

Don Qoiqoino Pauloɲo Kaiwe Maine Ebonge

10 Aristarkus, eɲe narop
 mulap urumgo wenen met-
 maite, oɲo ɲine kaiwe maine
 ɲibonmaikē, so Mareko eɲe
 Barnabas wane ɲeweune,
 eɲe yale waka ɲine kaiwe
 maine ɲibonmaikē, ɲine
 eɲane don kisiine mo ra
 ɲidanbe detkoi, wane ɲinano
 u lotkeakeo, yemo ɲine
 kima okane more oi bakom
 okankakei. 11 Yosua, eɲetine
 mane Yustus, eɲe yale
 ɲine ka kaiwe maine ra
 ɲibonmaikē. ɲei iwa eɲe
 Yuda ɲei, eɲe karewenɲoka
 narop Anutu qeli ewe
 zonominane urata mamaine,
 so eɲe koropɲo zok urata
 suaine manerop qesij nan-
 goi.

12 Epapras ɲo kaiwe maine
 ra ɲibonmaikē, eɲe ɲinane
 kimanɲine maguo ɲine, so
 eɲe Kristo Yesu wane qelit

nei, eje naso banjem njinane ra gereunerop mejenka okanmaike, eje Anutu mejenkaki, ojo njibuki njine doku tau tau magu wele okane more gesoke togole nei okora okorao lalipke okorakei, paki ejane don wane rokopko kine kine detluke Anutu wane simile yewaka mogare gekei. ¹³ Na ejane kineine maine njidanbe, eje urata togogole qesiñjune more ma okanmaike, njine so Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau nei njerep ejane so Hierapolis matko njine ejane wenenj. ¹⁴ Luka, njenane dokta maepze ejane zok siminjon mageake, eje so Demas ere kaiwe maine ra njibonmamik.

¹⁵ Nene kaiwe maine ra njibonmaine, ea kima kopze Laodikea matko gemami so Nimpa so doku tau tau magu Nimpa njerep kimaze mane wane matko lewanj okanmami eje ebonikene. ¹⁶ Ge kibi iwa dapotnom goeki, ea wane njadino ge desikene, ea yaleka doku tau tau magu Laodikea matko njine ejano wenenj dapotpi, eje desikei. Naso weku yewaoka, na kibi mane Laodikea ejano qe ebongole, ea wenenj daposikei. ¹⁷ So Akipus olasikei, ge Waom wano njine urata makone, ea manom qoe wareake.

¹⁸ Nae metenejo kibi sisinimde iwa qemaile, Na Paulonjo kaiwe maine njibonmaile! Na mulap

urumgo pamaile, ea deskei!

Anutu wane dan gunutjo maine njinano tako rakot pa ari payake.

1 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas, so Timoti, nedo hei jerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei jerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine, wet mena so peamjo maine njinano payake.

Tesalonaika Magu Enjane Gegeene So Mali Malipenane Paulono Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

² Nene naso banem korop njinane Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, so njinane meje menzeno enetjine njidora menjenka okanmaine. ³ Nene Anutuze so Magazane kaitko wetke ra wakone olat okanmaine, so yemo njine mali malipnjinane urataine mau paki wele maratka okanmami, wet maep njinejo qebinjungi mauluk mauluk urata togole ma okanmami, so wetjine Waomze Yesu Kristo wano tako raketka motpi paki tomaka gemami. ⁴ Nene detmaine, kimakop, Anutujo wet maep okanjungi paki, enjine binjek okanikei wane njibu tebanunge. ⁵ Nedo Don Maine njinano ma ukone ea njidanjem detpi weku wane donka mi okange, jo yemo zonominerop so Asu Koboboinerop wenej okange, so maki koto njino ea wane weleine wakonge, njene njinane keuo gege

daleo gekone, ea njine mo detkamami, njine menanngai wane yale okangone. ⁶ Njine njenane masi yewa mogare okangoi, so Waom wane masi yewa wenej mogare okangoi, so njine wikile zok manerop yaleka detkoi, paki njine Anutu wane don dere ma nogankakoi, yemo Asu Koboboineno simile qe watjungi makoi. ⁷ Njine yale okanbi paki Makedonia, so Akaia kepeo njine hei jerep mali malip korop gekoi, enjine alakane ebone more, numaene sikan ongoi. ⁸ Waom wane miti donjo njinanojine sua ariki paki, Makedonia so Akaia kepeoka mi lotkeke, jo silun njinane mali malipnjine Anutu wano pamaike, don yewajo yemo, mat korop rokopkeki, hei jerep korop enjine detwarekoi, ea wane njene don mane nedo edangenane, kop mane mi okange. ⁹ Nei jerep yewa, enjine njene njinano sarinjem newanjonbi paki, urata manjem wele wakonge, ea wane donkisi nedan okanmami, sogine lopio njadekkau paki, Anutu wano takotke makatake more Anutu wele so gegeinerop enjano ariu paki enjane hei jerep magu wele okangoi. ¹⁰ Paki enjine Gipole, qeliwo njine sariakane tomaka gemami, enjine Gipole Yesu enjine seu seu njine ma wisikae kaki wieke, enjine gemage qeliwo njine sariake, yewao njene mapok njoniake.

2

*Pauloŋo Tesalonaika
Matko Miti Urata Make*

¹ Njine njidom mo detmami, kimakop, nae njine geare njungole yewa wele midaine mi okange. ² Alakan Pilipi matko njengu kito okangoi, so dongo biranjonbi, njene njado njinano Tesalonaika matko sarikone, njine ea mo detmami, ŋo njenane Anutuŋo yemo enjinoŋine Don Maine sarike, yewa njine njidanikenane zonom njebongi, njene njaba enjane kaet mi okangone, midakaka, njene sorin borin okane more ra wakone njidangone. ³ Njene don njidanmaine, yewa dere siuk kutno mida, me wet siuk, me njene ikopka more nej natne mi isi njunmaine, midakaka!

⁴ Ea wane turuŋine yemo nej naso banjem Anutuŋo detnjongi ra okanmaine, onoka wane, enj njongi menanŋi Don Maine iwa raikenane ra njebonge, nej edo njenane uratazane detpi, menageakane mida, Anutuŋo detki menageakane, oŋo njenane wetzane kine mo liwekka detka okanmaike. ⁵ Njine mo detluk waremami, njene njinano sari more donzeŋo kelok mi okan njungone, me donjo wesi aboŋ wane qom riwe riwe yewa mi kawetka njidangone, Anutuŋo njenane kine detlukmaike!

⁶ Njene nej manenjo enjetze njedora mawa njoniake, me njido, me nej natne edo, ea wane

mi rakone. ⁷ Welekatne, njene Kristo wane aposolo gemaine, ea wane njido mawa njonikei wane njene maine ra njunjem rap, ŋo siluŋ njene njinerop ketkele gekone, ketkele gejem paki, nabokjo medewekoune kito qesinj ebuk okanmaike, rokop yalewa okan njungone.

⁸ Onoka wane njene njinane simileze pakane, njene eweke more, njinerop Don Maine Anutu wanoŋine yewaka njidanikenane mida, njene gegeze njinane qikkaikenane wenenj ewekkone, onoka wane njinane wetze zok pake ea wane! ⁹ Welekatne njine mo detmami, kimakop, njene urata togogle wikilerop makone! Njene wikile njibonjem bauŋine wayakane ranjem paki kaiweo, so ruo me sola wane urata wenenj gereunerop makone, yewa mama mama so Anutu wanoŋine don Maine yewa wenenj njidangone.

¹⁰ Njine mo detmami, Anutu enj yaleka detmaike, njene njinanoken tanik manik manjem ka more malip kakoi, yemo libeka, koboboine, so sot midaine. ¹¹ Njine detmami, Magak manenjo enjine gipon borasokoune okanon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njedo njine okannjunjem paki, weku weku njibu don girem njidan warekone. ¹² Njene njidane ma togole njungone, njene wetjine ma pesekone, so takotke gege njinenjo geu, Anutu kima okan kayakane qebin njungone, oŋo njidora

newanɲune okanmaike, eɲinerop gekei wane, eɲine Gege Togon Mat Urumgo so qeli ewe zonom kotino.

Anutu Wane Don Dere Kumanam Kikoi

¹³ Sogine ɲene Anutu bakomine kito okanikei wane ɲidangone, so kine mane iwa yale, ea wane ɲene yaleka naso banɲem Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine, ɲene Anutu wane don ɲinano ma sari ɲidanɲem, ɲine yewa detpi paki ma nogankakoi, yeo ɲei mane wane don yale midakaka, ɲo yemo Anutu wane don welekatne iwa pamaike, yewa ma nogan kakoi, Anutu eɲe malipka okan-

mami, ɲinane kotonɲino urata ma okanmaike. ¹⁴ ɲine, naɲane kimakopne, ɲinano masi tanik wakonmaike, masi tanik weku yewaka Anutu wane doku tau tau magu, Yuda kepeo gemami, eɲano wakonge, ɲei ɲerep yewa eɲe Kristo Yesu wane magu, ɲine ɲinɲine matɲine wekuo ɲine, ɲei yewa edo wikile ɲibonmami, rokop weku yewaka eɲe Yuda ɲei kimakopene edom wikile ebongoi. ¹⁵ Eɲe Waom Yesu qeu paki propet engukoi, eso koso ɲene ɲengu esopɲon okanɲongoi, eɲe Anutu kima mi okanka okanmami, eɲe miti ɲei korop ɲabaon okanmami! ¹⁶ Eɲe soringeu paki kitatɲongoi, ɲene qelan ɲei miti don edanɲem, eaɲo koso ebuki maine menanɲeu rap, masi yaline ma okangoi,

iwa yemo sotene naso banɲem borikine kutno ma wakoi, paki yekuat namo Anutu wane busuɲo ɲado qoe kuteno wake pamaike, eaɲo enguki mida lelekei.

Paulo Eɲe Koso Manerop Qeare Oniakane Kake

¹⁷ Eso ɲene qeliɲ ɲungone, yemo kimakop, wet korop mi qeliɲ ɲungone, yemo solanɲoka qeliɲɲune, nasomde bamgoka biraɲune gemaine, paki wetzeɲo yemo ɲinano pamaikane, ɲene koso ɲine manerop ɲunikenane zok urata suaine makone! ¹⁸ ɲene ɲinano koso zinge ukenane ɲonge, na Pauloɲo atakine atakine ukalane soringekole, ɲo Satanno qeliɲɲongi mi ukone, numa kitatɲonge. ¹⁹ ɲado korop yemo ɲine, natne eɲane ketkele midakaka! ɲene wetze ɲinaneka pamaike, ɲene ban nasoo ge ari gekene eamo ɲinaneka, yemo kine iwa yale wane, Waomze Yesu Kristo ɲado koso zinge sariki, ɲenzarek orodoɲ kaitino okorakene, yewao ɲido ɲenane oi bakom kakapa suaine tebakau sariake. ²⁰ Welekatne, ɲine ɲenane mawa mawaze so ɲenane oi bakomkopze!

3

Pauloɲo Timoti Talekaki Tesalonaika Ma Togole Oniakane Arike

¹ ɲene yewa koso kiroine mi ma okorakenane rokop okange, pakiso ɲene ɲenzeka

Atens mesikenane rakone. ² No kimaze Timoti eje yemo talekanjem uke, eje njenerop Anutu wane urata maki paki Kristo wane, Don Maine yewa ra okanmaike, njene talekanjem njinano uke, yemo matogole njuniakane so mali malipnjine qesinjaki ma togolekiwane. ³ Paki, njinanonjine natnejo peleke more, mi zingekei, onoka wane wikile wakile so umat pamaike ea wane, njine njidom mo detmami, wikile wakile yaline yemo Anutu wane dereret so-takine, njene yalinerop okora urata maikenane detmaike. ⁴ Nene njinerop gekone, naso yewao mo alakan njidane rakone, njene wikile wakile ban okanjonikei, wane njine mo detluk waremami, njidangone ea wane rokop wakon waremaike. ⁵ Na yalinane rawe paki, Timoti talekawe uke, na yewa maine mi ma okorawe rap, eso ea wane mali malipnjine kine kayakane talekawe uke, welekatne, Liwe liwek nejno mo liwek njungirap, paki kelok okan njunike, pakimo njenane urata ea, korop wele midaine okane, mida leleki rap, ea desikalane Timoti tale kawe uke.

Timotiño Donkisi Maine Masariki, Pauloño Wetpese Detke

⁶ Timotiño njinano njine mo zinge njenano sari lotkike, eso eje njinane don kisi maine yewa ma sariki paki, mali malipnjine so wet

maep njinane don nedange. Njine naso banjem njenane detpi menan okanmaike, so njene njine njunikenane njon okanmaike, rokop yalewaka njine njene njonikei wane njun okanmaike, ea wane donkisi nedangi detwarekone. ⁷ Eso umat kine kine so wikile wakilejo kotozo wikile njebongi dere genjem kimakop, njinane miti don ma gege njinane donjo ma togolejonge, njinane mali malipnjinejo njene ma togolejonge. ⁸ Onoka wane, njine gegenjine Waom wano motpi paki, togole okorakeiwo, ukude njene gege wele gekene. ⁹ Ukude njene maine njinane ranjem paki, Anutu bakomine kitokene, njene eje bakomine kitokene, yemo onoka wane, njene njinane ra more wet menan Anutuzane kaitko magemaine, ea wane. ¹⁰ Kaiwe so ruo, njene eje njenze wetze kotinejo korop olat okanmaine, yemo detnjongi unjunjem paki, mali malipnjine midawe raki, koso takotke njibongenane.

Miti Enjano Wakone Pa Togoleakane Pauloño Mejenkake

¹¹ Anutuze so Magaze onjom, so Waomze Yesu Kristono maine njenane numaze ma suatkeki njinano sarikene! ¹² Waomno njinane wet maepnjine maine maki, njidomka kima kima okangei, so jei njerep korop enjane maki manerop suakei, paki

kakapa okane njene njine wet maep okanjun okanmaine, yale okanikei. ¹³ Numa yalewa oken okangi paki, eje banj maki njinane mali malipnjine togoleake, so njine banj koboboine so libe qot gole okanikei, Anutuze so Magazane kaitko okorau Waomze Yesu sariake, enjine so enjane binjek magukoune.

4

Gege Koboboinejo Anutu Kima Okankayake

¹ Kimakop, njine gege daleo geu, gegenjine yewanjo Anutu kima okan kayakane, njenano njine kau paki waetne makoi, numa yewa, yemo njine mo maine gemami, pakimo iwa yemo njene koso ra njunmaine, so qebin njunjem, njine Waom Yesu wane enjetko koso manerop okanikei. ² Nene suaineze, Yesu wane enjetko don kine kine korop njidangone, eamo detwaremami. ³ Anutu wane similejo yemo, njinane iwa yale dere njibon okanmaiike, eje njine koto njine libe libe geu paki, borikine yau yaup mama bailalanj yewa qelinjalukkei wane ra okanmaiike. ⁴ Nei bonep bonep njine iwa yale desikei, njanom weku eanjo, koto njino libe libe so, ewe kito kito ea wane numao okorakene. ⁵ Bailalanj mane wetke more misuk, qelanj edo Anutu mi detkau paki okanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ⁶ Yalinao nei manenjo kimaine njerep wane ra misuk matali

kayake, me ea wane misuk isi kayake, njene don iwa yemo mo alakan njidangone, njene togoleka girem don njidane rakone, borikine yaline maikei, nei yewa eje Waomjo banj turunjine eboniake. ⁷ Anutujo kotoze dika gekenane mi njedora newannjonge, midakaka, kotoze libe libe gekenane newannjonge. ⁸ Ea wane nei mane eje don iwa njadek kayakao, eje nei mi njadek kayakao, eje Anutu, Asuine koboboine njibon okanmaiike eje ea mo wenenj njadek kayakao.

⁹ Njine miti don dere mali malip korop okangoijno, kimakop njine wet maep okanonikei wane, don zok mi qe njibonikene, Anutu onjom kimakop njine wet maep daleo okan onikei, ea wane kine mo kito njibonge. ¹⁰ So njine kimakopze korop Makedonia kepeo ge arimami, numa yaleoken okan wet maep okan onmami, jo silunj kimakop, njene koso manerop okanlukeu suayakane qebin njunmaine. ¹¹ Njine wet dereret njine togogole motpi paki, ari sari so don ukat mi okane more mat njino donjmane metlukeu paki, metenjenenjo njinnjine urata mauluke maikei paki, gegenjine maratkaikoi, njene alakan don njidangone yale okangei. ¹² Njine numa yaleoken okanbi, qelanj eje njune ewenjine kitokei paki, njine kine kine mane wane

mi njanjaekei.

Waom Sarikane Don

¹³ Kimakop, njene nei seukkoi, enane don welekatne iwa njidannem detpi paki, mitiene midaineno wetborik okanokanmami, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁴ Nene detlukmaine, yemo Yesu enje seukki paki koso wisikae wieke, wane njene detlukmaine, yemo nei Yesu malipkau paki enje Anutuŋo ban Yesu rop wenen ebuki gege togongo arikei.

¹⁵ Iwa yemo Waom enjine don njene njidannem detpi, wisikaune gemami njene Waom sariake, naso yewao nei alakane seukkoi, enje yuan one more njedo ban lewine mi alakanikene. ¹⁶ Yewao yemo boka-woka suaine bokaki, anjelo suainane don wakongi, Anutu wane romon taron wakone paki, Waom enjine ban qeliwo njene sari kesiake paki, nei mo sogino Kristo detlukkau paki seukkoi, edo gege togon wane alakane wisikae wiekei. ¹⁷ Wieu, njene wisikaune gekenenjo, naso yewao korop ban qeturage enjrop wenen kezon kutno wa keuo Waom marat kaikene, paki njene ban Waom gorop banine tako rakot ge arikene. ¹⁸ Ea wane njene don iwanjo wetnjine ma pesenungi wet maep okan naganu gekei.

5

Waom Sariakane Masuat-nagukene

¹ O, kimakop, iwa yemo kaiwe ma nasoo, masi kine kine iwa wakoniake, njene mi njanjaemami, wanemo mi qe njibonikene. ² Njine njidom kine mo detlukmami, Waom sariakane Naso yemo kobu mama nei maneno goigo sankasari okanmaike, yalewa sariake. ³ Nei njerep gelan enje raikeni, "Kine kine korop yemo qamen sororokmaike, so maine," paki, eaka kine kine kaetneropno ban engu matali oniake! Enje ban mi kakakka arikei, eamo ban njerep mane medep mayakane gae poradan so maki qisemaikene, yale okanoniake. ⁴ No njene, kimakop, yemo panaman koto mi gemami, Wane Waom wane Naso yewanjo poradan so, njibuki kobu mama nei yale mi qisekei. ⁵ Njine nei njerep korop yemo gelanan wane binjek, njene kaiwe wane binjek, njene ruo goinj wane binjek midakaka, me panaman wane binjek midakaka. ⁶ Eso ea wane njene nei natne enje kulu pau qesinone more njene kulu seu seune misuk paikene, njene wet wisika diamze manjem paki kotozane sawe gekene. ⁷ Goinj keremaikene, naso yewao nei njerep enje kulu pa okanmami; goinj keremaikene, naso yewaoka nei njerep enje doku togole neu paki wet siuk ma wakone okanmami. ⁸ No njene kaiwe wane binjek

okangonejo, yemo kotozane sawe gekene. Ge more mali malip so wet maepjo sukukuze okangi, biranjem ket kawet njoniake, paki wetzenjo mena menaj wane dere tebaka gege yewajo marokze okangi biranjem ket qorot njoniake. ⁹ Anutuno enjine wet gerepinane wikile marat kaikenane mida, yemo Yesu Kristo wane raki paki, mena menaj wane welaine okangenane njebuke, ¹⁰ oŋo njenane ra seukkane njene enjrop wenenj wekuoka gekene, wisikaune gemaineo, me seu seu marat kaikeneo enj sariake naso yewao qeturan njoniake. ¹¹ Ea wane njine iwa okane gemami, yale okanbi paki auye matogole qetogole okanikei, so kito qe qesinj okan nagu gekei.

Naŋ Qeqe Don So Mosop Don

¹² Njene njine qebin njunmaine kimakopze, yemo njinane keu njino wikile urata mamami, enj mauluke eweene kitou paki anjaene tewekkei, nejwa Waomjo alakane njibonikei so sikan njunikei wane ma wakon onge ea qesinjonkei. ¹³ Enjane detpi zok manerop wayake, so wetmaep okan onikei, onoka wane enj urata njinano mamami, ea wane, njinjine keunjino yemo peamka paki gekei.

¹⁴ Njene togoleka qebin njunmaine, kimakopze, Njine nej tabonj bau wawa

gemami, enj don girem edanikei, nej kaet gege kito qesinj okanonikei, njine nej korop enj bororom okanonikei. ¹⁵ Njine njinano njine kau nej maneno borikinane turunj mako makok misuk okaniake, jo njine naso banjem yemo wetnjine weku motpi paki, njine njidomka mauluk nagu gekei, so nej natne korop okanonikei.

¹⁶ Wet menaj kutno naso banjem ge arikei. ¹⁷ Mene menjen gorop naso banjem gekei. ¹⁸ Kine kine korop yewa wane bakom kito kito okane gekei, iwa yemo Anutuno njido gegenjine Kristo Yesu wano paki, yale okane gekei wane ra njune okanmaike.

¹⁹ Naso Asu Koboboineno kine kine mane maikai wane ma wisikae njungi, njine lenka more misuk qewolonjei. ²⁰ Anutu wane Asu wane pidon njidanbi misuk dere njadek kaikei. ²¹ Kine kine korop dere qe wazae warekei, maine yewamo magekei. ²² Eso borikine kine kine yemo njadekkaikei.

²³ Anutu peam njebo njebon wane kine welaine, onjom njinane wisika gegenjine maki enjino ariki sauke mauluk okan njungi korop kunenenj maine okan warekei, paki warekaki wet dereret so sola korop sot midaine mayakatneka ge magenjem, Waomze Yesu Kristo koso zinge sari lotkeake. ²⁴ Enj onjom njidora newan njunmaikenjo banj yewa okannjoniake.

²⁵ Kimakop nenane yaleka menjenkaikai.

²⁶ Kimakopze korop ene mete au au okan warekei.

²⁷ Na nene ra qebin okanjenmaile, Waomzane enetko, wane nene kibi iwa kimakopze doku tau tau magu nei nene korop dapore edanbi desikei.

²⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mena menanenjo nenano pa ari payake.

2 Tesalonaika

¹ Paulo, Sailas so Timoti nedo hei njerep doku tau tau magu, Tesalonaika matko gemami, Anutu Magak so Waom Yesu Kristo wane hei njerep, njinane kibi iwa gemaine. ² Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristoŋo maine wet menaŋ so peam njiboniake.

Kristo Yewao Wano Wanok Wakoniake Lotkeake

³ Kimakop, naso banjem njene njinane ranjem paki Anutu bakomine kito okanmaine. Nene iwa okanmaine, yemo mayakatne, onokawane njinane mali malipnjineŋo zok manerop suamaike, so wet maep njine bonep bonep yewano doku tau tau magu okan nagukei, yewa mo zok kakapa suaine okanmaike. ⁴ Kine ea wane, njene njedom Anutu wane doku tau tau magu gemami, enjane keueno njene njinane don kisi ra mawa njine okanmaine, njene ra edane mawanjune okanmaine, yemo njaba edo masi worik okannjunbi, njine wikile so wetborik korop geu paki, mali malipnjine mi qorodongji soringeu paki, togogole malipke okoramami paki, umat so wikile kine kine korop teweke okoramami, ea wane.

⁵ Iwa yemo Anutu wane wano wanok koboine, onoka wane kine korop iwa yalinane, njine banjenge gege togon Mat Uruminane

kotino wake waket wane rokop maratkaikei wane njine wikile kutno gemami. ⁶ Anutuŋo detki koboine pamaike, ea wane rokop banj okanjonaike, njine wikile njibonmami, hei yewa enjane wikile eboniake. ⁷ No wikile detmami, njine yemo magunut njungi paki, njene yaleka okan jonaike, enjane iwa banj okaniake yemo Waom Yesu enjane lotkeake, naso yewao anjelo magukoune zonominerop loutne enjerep qeliwo njine sari okanjonaike. ⁸ Gerep bolamgorop sariki paki Anutu mi detka okanmami, hei yewa so Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Don Maine yewa dere njadek okanmami hei yaline korop engu matalioniake. ⁹ Nei yewa enjane turunjine bori wori wane wikile togogole maratkau Waom kaitino njine so zonomine togogolane saraino, njine ebu mapok one biraongi ariikei. ¹⁰ Enjane sariake, Kaiwe Naso yewao yemo, hei njerep magukoune korop enjano njine qeli ewe zonomiyakane, so mali malipkorop enjanonjine bakom mawa mawa mayakane, njine yaleka wenenj enjane keuo okorakei, onokawane njene don njidangone, yewa njine dere malipkakoi, ea wane.

¹¹ Kine iwa yale wane, njene naso banjem njinane menjenka okanmaine, njene Anutuze olatmaine, yemo njine gege gekeiwane raki paki, njidora newannjunge,

ea wane rokopko gekei wane, olat okanmaine, wane eje enjine zonomjo maine qesinjungi, kine kine maine korop okangei wane wetkemami, yewa okanwarekei, paki mali malipnjane urata wele maratka warekei. ¹² Numa yaleoken okanbi, Waomze Yesu wane enjetinejo njine njibu wieake, njido enjane enjetine ma wiekei, iwa yemo Anutuze so Waomze Yesu Kristo gomine rarainane yale okan njuniake, ea njene njinane menjenka okanmaine.

2

Borikine Mama Njei Eje Wakone Njei Wet Masiuk Okanone Geki Yesu Lotkeake

¹ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu lotke lotkeinane so njenze enjerop wenenj maratnagu gege wane don iwa yale njidanmaile, ² isi njei natne eje rakoi, Waom sariakane nasoine mo lotke more yuannunge, yale ra njidanbi njine ikopka wetnjinejo misuk dere siukkei, me mi gisekei. Njnano njino njei natnejo Asu wano more raikoi, me njenane anjao more njidanikei, me raikoi edo kibiwo qe njebongoi, yale njidanikei. ³ Don kine kine yale, me yale ra isinjunbi misuk desikei, Waom wane Naso ikopka mi bomileake, alakane miti Matali Qetali Mama Njei yewa wakone pakimo, Borikine Mama Njei eje gerep sorao wane binjek, ketki zeakane didiwo wakoniake. ⁴ Eje ban njei eje yeye

kine kine korop ea wane ra menjenka okanmami, so njei eje yeye kine kine mayakatne ra okanmami, yewa njabaka wareake. Eje ban enjine enjetine mawa naguki paki, natne korop ebu ket biraoniake, paki Anutu wane Bakom Urungo ari waketki paki pese mere enjinane "na Anutu" rayake.

⁵ Na njinerop gekole, yewao iwa wane mo korop njidan warekole, njine ea mi detmami me? ⁶ No iwa yemo wakonbe rakimo, kine kine manejo lenkamaik, ea njine mo detkamami, nasoine pamaik, yewao yemo Borikine Mama Njei, yewa eje ban didiwo wakoniake. ⁷ Borikine eje urata mo sanku ma okanmaik, njido tanik daleo wakoniake, eamo ikop mi wakoniake. Eje paki njei mane manjo mainkaki zinge okanmaik, ea maki masikaniake. ⁸ Pakimo Borikine Mama eje ban didiwo wakongimo, Waom Yesu wane Asuinejo anjaino njine ban saketki paki qeake, paki didiwo sari lotkeakane qeli ewe zonominejo qe kito pelekki siukeake. ⁹ Borikine Mama Njei yewa, eje ban Satan wane zonom yewarop sariake, paki masi kine kine togole mayake, so tanik kine kine isisine so gotkoine kunejine mayake. ¹⁰ So njei midakei wane binjek gemami, eje borikine maikoi wane, wet masiuk okanoniake, eje midakei

yemo onoka wane mida, eje don wele dere mena menar yewa njadekka okanmami, ea wane midakei. ¹¹ Kine iwa yalinane, Anutuño liwe liwek wane zonom suaine talekaki ket more, jei ejane keueno urata maki, eje isi don wele midaine yewa dere malipkaikai. ¹² Ea wane weleine yemo jei korop don wele dere mi malipka okanmami, no eje siluj borikine simile det okanmami, no eje siluj borikinane simile det okanmami, eje turujine wikile maratkaikai.

Anutuño Koso Nibuyakane Mo Ma Wakonjunge

¹³ Kimakop, njine Waomño wet maep okanjon okanmaike, njene ea wane njinane Anutu naso banjem bakomine kito okanmaine, Anutuño mokaka koso njibuyakane ma wakon njunge, yemo Asu wane zonomño njibuki Anutu wane jei njerep magu libe libe okangoi, so mali malipnjineño don wele dere malip kakoi, yale okangoi wane, Anutuño koso njibuke. ¹⁴ Nene don maine njidangone yewao, Anutuño njidora newan njunge, eje newan njunge, yemo njine Waomze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom yewa welaine okane ma gekeiwane. ¹⁵ Eso ea wane kimakop, njine togogole okorau paki, don wele kito njibongone, anjanjo njidangone, me kibiwo qe njibongone, yewa malilipka okorakei.

¹⁶ Waomze Yesu Kristo onjom, so Anutu Magazeño wetmaep okan njonge, so ejine wetne mayakakatnane wetpese papatogon yewa, njenane binjek rake, ea toma kakenane ra njebonge. ¹⁷ Onjo maine njinane kotonjine maki qaeake, so ma togolenjungi togole more urata maineka maikei, so don mayakatneka raikei.

3

Nenane Menjenkau Anutuño Qesinjoniake

¹ Kimakop, njenane rau paki menjenkau, Waom wane donjo tako rakotka sua ariki qeli ewe zonomine njinane keu njino wakonge, yalewaka wakone ariake. ² Eso koso yaleka menjenkau, Anutuño jei borikine mama so tanik manikene qotkoine ejane meteo njine makokjoniake. Jei koropjo Anutu wane don dere malipka mi okan okanmami.

³ No Waom yemo raki togole togole, ea wane eje ban ma togolenjuniake so warenjungi, Jei Borikine Welaineno mi njibu teba njuniake. ⁴ So Waomño njinane raki paki wet pesek njebonmaike, njene detlukmaine yemo njene don njidanmaine, yewa njine dere ma okanmami, wane njene koso don njidanjem njine ban dere takotke ma okane gekei.

⁵ Waomño maine kotonjine iwenkaki, Anutu wane wet maep yewa qeirop dere ketpi paki, Kristonjo togogole

okora umat teweke nebonge, yewa detluk kaikei.

Urata Kitoqoke Qewolon Ge More Miti Mage Mage Eamo Mi Pamaike

⁶ Kimakop, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane enetko nene togoleka nidannem detpi, kimakopze doku tau tau magu natnejo tabonj qewolonj ge okanmami, enj nedo don kito edangone, yewa mi teweke mogare ge okanmami, nej yaline enj korop kakakjone arikei.

⁷ Njine njidom kine mo detlukware mami, wane njene okangone ea wane rokopka njine okanikei, njene njinerop genjem paki, tabonj qewolonj mi gekone. ⁸ Nene nej mane wano njine sola qesij mane lewine midaine mi omakakone, midakaka, oma kaikenane turunjine yemo njene urata makone, so wikile detkone, kaiwe so ruo urata togogole makone paki, natne njine wikile urata mi njibonikenane, yale okangone. ⁹ Nene iwa okangone yemo, njene Aposolo njetne wesi abonj wane qesij njonikenane rajunjem rap, njone njene njinano njine sola qesij mane mi rajunjem nebonge yem midaka, njene iwa okangone, yemo njine njene okangone, yewa kau paki mogare, yalewaka okane gekeiwane numa sikan njungone. ¹⁰ Nene njinerop ge more, iwayale njidangone, "Nei mane urata mayakane bauine wakiso,

njine njara misuk manbi neake!"

¹¹ Nene don iwa ramaine yemo onokawane, njene detnem, nej natne enj njinane keu njino tabonj qewolonj geokanmami, enj urata mane mi mama yaup nej natne enjane uratao dongoka welaineno qole qole don sawanj rau paki, qewelonj geokanmami. ¹² Nene Waom Yesu Kristo wane Pidon wane nej yewa togoleka edane more, girem don iwa yale edannem detlukkei, enj pese ketluke mere urata mau wele wakongi, enj eno njine ma nekei.

¹³ No kimakop, njine yemo silunj masi tanik maine okanikei wane, baunjine misuk wayake. ¹⁴ Yewao nej maneno don korop kibiwo qe njibonmaine, iwa banj dere mi tewekeake, enj yale okangiso, njine kineine detkau paki, kine kine mane misuk okanka more qelinjkau, enjineka geake. Paki kineine dere banj gamukaki, wetine maingeake. ¹⁵ No njine njaba yale misuk okankaikei, ea wane turunjine yemo kima ma more, girem don olasikei.

Don Mosop Piwitne

¹⁶ Waom enjine, yemo njenane peam wane kine, onjo naso banjem peam maine ma wakone njiboniake paki, njinano rokopke ware payake, Waomno njinerop korop ge wareake. ¹⁷ Na Paulo, nae meteneno kibi piwitne iwa qe more, kaiwe

maine ramaile. Kibi qe okanmaile, korop ea wane mete kibine iwa yale mot okanmaile. ¹⁸ Waomze Yesu Kristo wane mosopɲo ɲinano korop papa togon pawareake.

1 Timoti

¹ Na Paulo, kibi iwa qemaile, Anutu so Yesu Kristoŋo na aposolo wane uratao bira nangoik, Yesu wane pi don wane gemaile, Anutuŋo ŋene mapit ŋonge, so naso Yesu Kristo kine kine korop maulukeake, ea wane tomaka gemaine.

² Na Timoti, nanane kibi ge iwa qe ginmaile, ge nanane giponne koboine, mali malipse weku, maine Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Waomze eto mosopgane more sot turuŋone nigetosiake, paki peam gingeik.

Isi Don Kito Ebon Ebon Wane Girem Don

³ Na Makedonia kepeo arikalane, okane more golatkole yale okangene, so Epeso matko takotke ge natneŋo isi don kito ebon okanmami, yewa rawettonom qelingei. ⁴ Eŋe nemu kisi rau paki, ŋei atane atane ge sakoi, eŋane kine rau ket sa okangi ra kito qokinerop wakon okanmaike, yale okanbi, Anutu wane wet dereretine mi qesinkamaike, ŋene mali malipzenjoka Anutu wane wet dereretne detlukkamaine. ⁵ Don wele rara, yemo iwa yale wakongi menageake, wet qelanjan, wet koboboine so wet mali malip korop ge more wet maep maratkakene. ⁶ ŋei natne eŋe numa iwa qeyau more don sinoine wele

midaine ma wakone mage-mami. ⁷ So eŋe enjenane Anutu wane ra togon don wane kito ebo ebon okangei wane ra okanmami, eŋe sorin borin okan okanmami, ŋo eŋe siluŋ enjene donene yewa mi detokanmami, yale okane more don yau yaup ra okanmami.

Rara Togon Don Ea Don Maine

⁸ ŋene ra togon don wane iwa yale det okanmaine, ea don maine, so kineine detluke more magekene. ⁹ Kine iwa yale desikene, rara togon don yewa eŋe ŋei maine sot midaine eŋane biŋek mi okanmaike, eamo ŋei iwa yaline eŋane biŋek okanmaike, eŋe rara togon don qe barakmami, eŋe aŋa biramami, eŋe Anutu ewine mi kito okanmami, eŋe sot korop, eŋane masi borikine, eanjo Anutu wane masi so don koboboine ea qe barakmami, eŋe nabok magak enguwi seukmami, eŋe ŋei ŋerep enguwi seukmami. ¹⁰ Bailalan ŋei ŋerep eŋe ŋei ŋerep yau yaup marat nagumami, ŋeiŋo ŋei edomka marat nagumami, eŋe wesi maikēi wane ŋei ŋerep kobu ebumami, isi ŋei, eŋe Waom wane eŋetko ra more isisiwo ra togolemami, so eŋe borikine natne, ŋenane kito ebo ebon don koboboine ŋabaka okanmami, rara togon don iwa yemo kine kine yalinane ra wakon ra wakone. ¹¹ Don wele ea yemo, miti don yale, noŋo

ra qelanikalane ra more Anutuŋo ra ninge, biŋek don iwaŋo ŋedanmaike, yemo Anutu eŋe qeli ewe zonom so mosopinerop.

Anutuŋo Paulo Wane Qom Borik Okange Ea Wane Pauloŋo Anutu Bakomine Kitoke.

¹² Waomze Yesu Kristo eŋe zonom nine more matogole nange, ea wane bakomine kito okanmaile, oŋo detnangi menaŋgi, eŋane urata makalane ra ninge. ¹³ Na qei bano eŋetine ra matali okan ka more ŋeikoune engu kito okane more wawaine okan kakole, onoka wane na mi malip kakole, kineine ŋaŋaewe paki, yale okan kakole, ŋo Anutuŋo yemo naŋane qomine boriki siluŋ turuŋne qeliŋe. ¹⁴ Paki, Waom eŋe manerop mosopnane more Yesu Kristo eŋane simile zok pa mangane ra more, eŋane mali malipine weneŋ qe watke ninge. ¹⁵ Yesu Kristo eŋe borikine mama korop ma menaŋ ŋoniakane, kepeo ketke, don iwa welekakatne, ŋei ŋerep koropŋo dere more malipka warekene, so qom borik desikene, noŋo sot okangole paki, borikinane biŋek suaine okane gekole. ¹⁶ No Yesu Kristo oŋo yemo ŋei ŋerep koropŋo iwa yale detluk kaikei wane, eŋe ŋei borikine me sot turuŋenerop bororom okanon mageake, yalewa wane, eŋe alakan naŋane qom borik detki paki, makoboe biranange, yemo

ŋei ŋerep koropŋo maine naŋano masi make, ea ka more korop eŋe malip kaikei, so wisika gege mau paki, naso baŋem naso baŋem ge ari gekei. ¹⁷ ŋei ŋerep eŋe maine naso baŋem Anutu wane ewine kito more oi bakom mawa mawa okanka ge arikei, eŋe naso baŋem naso baŋem gege togon ge ariake, dezerŋo mi kakaine, eŋe Anutu koboine weku, weleka!

Pauloŋo Timoti Biŋek Don Wane Kawaliine Qeakane Birakake

¹⁸ Medepne Timoti, alakan geŋane rara togon, don doku tau tau ŋei ŋerep eŋane propet edo wakongoi, ea wane rokopko don togon ra gingoi, iwa yale ra more ginmaile, ge don yewaŋo tebe ŋororŋone okangi, kawali togole qekene. ¹⁹ Paki ge mali malipŋone so wetŋone qelananerop koboineka warekanom pakep, ŋei natne eŋe wet qelananerop koboine gege ŋadekkakoi, wane mali malipene qororŋgi qeyaukoi. ²⁰ Eŋano ŋine mane Himenaesus mane Alekzander, ŋei iwa ere na Satan wane meteo biraotkole, Satanŋo wikile epongi, geuk paki ere wetetne zingeki, ere koso Anutu wane ewe ma baik mi okankaikeik.

2

Meŋe Meŋen Wane Don

¹ Na alakan don mane doku tau tau magu edane

gebin ongole, ñine doku tau tau magu edanbi, eje Anutu meñenka dage olatpi, oño ñei ñerep korop qesin oniake. Ñine Anutuño ñei ñerep qesin oniakane meñenkau, so Anutu wano ebeñine bonepkekei. ² Ñine ñei ñerep korop eñane ra more Anutu meñen kaikei, kepe ñei ware ware so ñetneekopene eñane wenen meñenkau Anutuño qesinoniake, pakiso ware ñonbi peango bolomine so pitikatne geuluke more Anutu wane tanik manik koboine yewa mogasikene. ³ Anutuño ñene korop ma menañ onge, ea wane meñe meñen yalinerjo Anutu zane kaitko wekumane okanmaikane detki menageake. ⁴ Oño ñei ñerep korop menage more, don welekatnane weleine dere wetke okangei wane ra okanmaike. ⁵ Anutu weku ge ñebonmaike, so Yesu Kristo onjomka Anutu so ñei keuzo qeturañjone gemaikane, eje ñei okange, ño ge ñebonmaike. ⁶ Eje gegeine qaisikka more, ñei ñerep korop ñenane turunze make, ea wane don kisiinerjo didiwo sua ariakane, Anutuño nasoine motke, yewao eje ñenane wetine suaine paki menañgenane rake, ea wane weleine sikan ñonmaike. ⁷ Pakimo eawane donkisi edanikalane, Anutuño na eñane tungo biranange, don kisi yewa don wele, na ñei qelanj eje don wele ea wane kine malip kaikei wane ra qelanjane kito ebonmaile, na

mi isimaile, na welekatne ramaile.

⁸ Na matko matko ñei meñen kaikei wane ramaile, ñei yewa sotene mi osiake, Anutuño meñen meñenene desiakane eje malipkau, yale okane more meteene libeka paki Anutu wano bira more meñenkakei. ⁹ So ñerep eñane ramaile, eje takotene mayakatne bira more ketkele geu, yewañjo kibi maepene okaniake, eje wawaine misuk okane more lewetene kibi makei, me solaeno kikum kibine kine kine me gol, me takot lewine wawainerjo qoli qoline yewañjo aukei. ¹⁰ Midakaka, ñerep eje Anutu wane medep gekei wane dere more eje urata kine kine mayakatne yewa makei. ¹¹ Ñerep eje ketkele mepene qoiqoine gekei, paki ketene more so dereret urata makei. ¹² Na ñerep mane detonbe, kito ebo ebon urata mama me ñei yuanone gege ea wane mi detonmaile, eje yaup ketkele gekei. ¹³ Adam eje alakan mawakonkake, ño Ewa yemo ñado ma wakonkake. ¹⁴ Satanjo sari Ewa liwek kaki, Anutu wane añaine birake, ño Satan eje Adam mi liwek kake, eje silun añaine birake. ¹⁵ No silun ñerep eje medep ebu ebu wane menageake, mali malip so wet maep korop okane more wet koboboine gege ñerep yaline eje Anutuño maine ebuyake.

3

Miti Wane Njetne Mama Enjane Donv

¹ Mane eje miti wane njetne mama geakane rayake, eje urata lewine suainane similekamaike yale raikene, don iwa welekatne. ² Pakiso, miti wane njetne mama eje sot midaine koboboine njanomine weku enjeropka geake, so kotinane sawe geake, okangi bori worine midaine mayakatne geake, nei kunenine mat maneo njine sariu kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon urata mauluke mayake, ³ eje doku togole ne qelan qe gege mane misuk nekei, eje sot osi osirop mida, wet pesek so peamine geake, eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okaniake. ⁴ Eje enjine sotawekoune me njerep medepine mauluke wareoniake, so eje raki gipon borasokoune ewine kito more anjaine tewekkei. ⁵ Mane eje enjine sotawekoune so njerep medepine mauluke mi ware oniakenjo Anutu wane doku tau tau magu daleo magak okan oniake? ⁶ So doku musele tau taune nei mane eje miti wane njetne mama misuk geake, sogino Satanjo Anutu wawaine okan kaki, osopkaki ketke, wane nei yaline eje wawaine okangi, Anutuno yalewaka osopkaki kesiake. ⁷ Nei mane eje enjetine koboboine nei njerep doku tau tau maguo mi takotkeki, enjano payakenjo njetne mamaine geake paki,

eje qaisikkau Satan wane subanjo mi kitoyake.

Doku Tau Taune Enjane Qesi Qesinj Enjane Don

⁸ Doku tautau enjane qesi qesinj nei, eje yalewaka wetene koboboine, wet me belakam etkeka misuk gekei, me doku togole ne qelan qe gege ea mane misuk nekei, me nei natne enjane wesi abonj wane bailalanj misuk okanikei. ⁹ Eje wetene koboboine qelanjnerop paki, Anutu wane mali malip don sogine sanka pake, so wele mo sikan njonge, yewa malip kakei. ¹⁰ Njine mikepka urataenane liwek ongei, liwekone onbi urata maineka makeiwo, yemo eje maine doku tau tau magu enjane urata nei okane gekei. ¹¹ So njanowekopene eje yalewaka wetene weku paki, yeye kine kine wet maepko okangei, don njade njade misuk rakei, sawe ge more koboboine gekei. ¹² Doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei, eje njanomine weku enjerop wet peseko ge more, njanom dokoine ma suluke wareongi, anja tewe tewek korop gekei. ¹³ Neiwa doku tau tau magu enjane qesi qesinj nei ge more, urata mauluke ma okanmami, eje enjetene weku mane wakonge, eje maine eweke more mali malipene Yesu Kristo wano ra qelanjangei.

Anutu Masi Tanikinane, Don Lopenjine

14 Na mo welekatne geŋano ikopka umore ganikalane okane more, kibi iwa qe ginmaile. 15 Na esatka mi u lotkekaleo, yemo ge kibi yewaŋo Anutu wane mat urumgo koboboine gege wane golasiake, Anutu gege togon wane mat urum yemo ŋei ŋerep magukoune, eŋe bosin togogole ŋo mat umatne teweke okoramaike, yalewa Anutu wane don wele teweke okorakei. 16 Anutu wane don sankapake, ea ra qelajan okanmaine, yewamo oŋa qae qaeinerop, ŋei manenjo don yewa maine mi bisopkeake, eŋe ŋei yale didiwo wakonge, Asuŋo kineine ma wakonge yewamo koboboine, so Anjelo edo kakoi, don kisiinenjo ŋei ŋerep korop eŋano arike, kepe banem ŋei ŋerep eŋe detluk kakoi, Anutuŋo eŋine qelajan koto geliwo mawake.

4

Isi Ŋei Eŋane Don

1 Asuŋo alakan iwa yale ra wakone ra okan maike, ban ŋado ŋei natne eŋe mali malipene qeligeu paki, asu isisine eŋane dongo makatake more, anjelo isisine eŋane anjaine teweke qelitene qe gekei. 2 Isi ŋei eŋe kotoene di kiti kitine yalinane, masi tanik isisine mau paki, isi don yewa ma wakon okanmami, ŋo wetene yemo seu seune, gereŋjo zeki

ososot kemaikae yale paki, eŋe borikine yewa maine mi desikei, me duma koboboine mi mogasikei. 3 Paki ŋei isione raikae, ŋerep mi ma more yaup qaluwit gekene, so ŋei natnenjo Yuda wane ra rokop don togon mogare ge more rau, ŋara yau yaup misuk nekei, ŋine yaup saweka gekei, ŋo ŋara korop yemo Anutuŋo nekenane, ma wakon warekane mali malip korop ŋene kineine yale dere more, Anutu bakomine kito more ma ne okangene. 4 Anutuŋo kine kine korop ma wakonge, yemo mayakatneka, ea wane meŋe meŋenjo bakomine kito more ma ne okan okanmaine, yewa mi qaisik kaikene. 5 Onoka wane, Anutu wane don so meŋe meŋenjo qesinjkaki, kine kine yewa koboboine okangi, Anutu eŋe detki menan okanmaike.

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Qelit Ŋei Mayakatne

6 Ge don ea ŋei ŋerep natne doku tau tau magu eŋane wet dereret qe wisikae more edangeneo, ge Kristo Yesu wane qelit ŋei mayakatne anjatewek korop gekene, paki Anutu wane don wane kine wele yewaŋo mali malip ŋonane lopenjine qesin okangi gekene, 7 paki sele ŋerep edo donkisi yawwine ra okanmami, don kisi sinoine yaline eamo ŋadek kaikene, ge Anutu wane tanik manik, ea wane kine

detluk kaikene, kotononane ewe ewek wakoniakane onjaine teweke gesokkene. ⁸ Sola ewe ewek wane liwekke gege, eanjo zok wele wawaine mi okanmaike, no koto ma ewekka more, onjaine geso gesok ea wane weleine yemo iwa kepeo so ban gemage, qeliwo wenen wakoniake. ⁹ Iwamo don welekatne nei njerop koropno dere more malip kaikene. ¹⁰ Anutujo nei njerop korop koso ebu okanmaike, so nei njerop wetno Anutu malipka okanmaine, nene mainjone okanmaike, nene Anutu gegeinerop ene wetzeno malipka more, njebuyakane toma kamaine, kine yalinane nene urata suaine mamaine.

¹¹ Don ramaile, korop iwa nei njerop korop kito edannom, dere more tewekkei. ¹² Ge nei qaluwit gemainane, nei njerop ene genane detpi ketkele misuk okaniake, ge wet maep korop, so mali malip korop, so wet qelanan gorop, ge more, doku tau tau magu donjone so gegenonejo alakane ebonikene. ¹³ Ge nanane tomanane genom paki, Anutu wane don wele didiwo yewa nei njerop dapore kito ebongene, so edane mauluk okane genom, na sari lotkekale. ¹⁴ Miti wane netne so doku tau tau magu edo propet enane don teweke more, meteene lewenono more mosop gangoi, mosop yewa wane weleine siuke giniakane, mauluke ware

kanom payake. ¹⁵ Ge ea wane dere mezet okannom paki, urataine togole ma more mauluke manom, ea wane weleine wakone sua ariki, nei njerop korop ene kau menageake. ¹⁶ Genonane diamjone maikene, so nei njerop kito ebo ebon njonane diamine wenen maikene, ge diam tako rakot yale ma gekene, onoka wane, ge yale okangeneo, yemo uratanone yewanjo genone qesinj ganiake, so nei njerop kito edannom detmami, ene wenen qesinj oniake.

5

Nei Njerop Ma Koboe Onikenane Don

¹ Ge nei mane suaine don gereunerop misuk olasikene, olatkenane okannom paki, yemo magane ranom paki, don bororomgo olasikene, no nei medep yemo non tarekopne yale ram pakiso, tikjanen makoboe onikene. ² No sele njerop yemo nagakopne yale ranom paki, bororom makoboe onikene, no njerop natewen ene yemo kiarokopne yale detnom paki, wetjone koboboineka paki makoboe onikene.

Njerop Mala Enane Don

³ Njerop mala njakopene welekatne seu seune enane eweene kito more mapitongene. ⁴ Njerop mala, mane ene gipon borasokoune me nosakoune gekeiwo, yemo ene miti wane numa iwa yale okanikei, ene anja tewe tewek pamaikane, nabok

magak so aso migakopene enjane turujine ma suluke wareone more, qelitene qekei, onoka wane yale okanbi, Anutuŋo detki menageake. ⁵ Njerep mane enjane welekatne mala, doko njosakoune midaine, maŋo warekayake, enjane wetneŋo Anutu wane motki paki, qesiŋ kayakane tako rakot ruo so kaiwe meŋenka more olasiake, enjane mala wele raki paki mapit ongene ⁶ No mala njerep mane enjane solainane don teweke bailalaŋ urata mayakeo, enjane siluŋ wisikauneŋo koso seu seune yale okaniake. ⁷ Don iwa edan lukenom dere more maneŋo sot mane misuk ma wakoniake. ⁸ No mane enjane kimakoune so enjane weŋem sotakkoune mi ma suluke ware oniake, enjane mali malipine mo qeliŋgi paki, qelaŋ nej enjane gege yewa yuane, qelaŋ togole okaniake.

⁹ Njerep mala mane enjane komaine 60 mi maratkaŋi, njerep mala natne enjane enjete tegoo misuk takot kekene, no mane enjane njane weku maki paki, enjeropka geki paki, seuke enjane koma 60 okangi, maine enjete mosikene. ¹⁰ So enjane urata kine kine mayakatne mauluke make, kineine yale desikei, so enjane gipon borasakoune ebuki paki mauluk one more mire gume onge, me enjane lobo sariu ebu more matino koto biraonge, me Anutu wane nej njerep enjane kieene

saukke, ket qeqine bori worine maulukonge, so enjane mauluk mauluk urata kine kine mayakatne make, kine yale dere more njerep yaline enjane enjete qekene.

¹¹ No ge njerep njakopene seu seune enjane enjete eamo misuk papiao qekene, onoka wane enjane nej koso ebukei wane simileene paki Kristo njadekka okanmami. ¹² Paki alakan rara togon donene yewa qebarake more, sot korop okan okanmami. ¹³ So urata kito qoke more qewolon ge okanmami, so yewaka mida, enjane mat maneŋo njane mat maneŋo wawa ketket ge okanmami, paki don sinoine borikine yewa natne enjane njane kobu ma ari more, don kine kine mi raraine, yewa rau sua ari okan maŋe. ¹⁴ Ea wane, na iwa yale ramaile, njerep njakopene seu seune enjane koso njakopene ebuwi paki, doko medewekopene qepokeu paki, kat matene mauluke warekaŋe, yale okane geu, njabakopze enjane don borikine njedangei wane numa zuage more qeliŋgei. ¹⁵ Nene njerep mala weŋem musele natne enjane mo ikopka numa qeyau more, Satan mogatka ari okanmami. ¹⁶ Njerep mane enjane mali malip korop, enjane keuo njane mala njerep natne gekeiwo, yemo onjo mala yewa kito qesiŋ ebuyake, enjane umat yewa doku tau tau magu enjane kuteno misuk mosiake, pakiso doku tau

tau magu eje mala n̄rep sotawekopene midaine, yewaka weku kito qesin̄ ebukei.

N̄etne Wareongenane Don

17 N̄ei sele n̄etne urata weku mane maulukke ma okanmami, eje doku tau tau magu n̄jine lewine mawa more qoleonikei, n̄etne urata togole ma more Anutu wane don edan okanmami, so kito ebon okanmami, yewa eḡane ramaile. 18 Anutu wane papiao yale ramaike, “Bulamakau eḡe kineḡo urata mau, wit lapelekki ariki, aḡaine misuk mawon gekene, eḡe maine neake, yale waka urata mama n̄ei eḡe lewine maine mayake.” 19 N̄ei n̄etne mane wane qalosip don wakongi, n̄ei wekuḡo raki eḡane don misuk desikene, n̄ei etke me kareweḡo rau so, yemo maine desikene. 20 N̄ei n̄etne natne borikine maikiwo, yemo n̄etne kimakopene eḡane kaitko don girem edannom, n̄etne kimakopene eḡe one more kaet oniake.

21 Na Anutu wane kaitko, so Kristo Yesu wane kaitko, so aḡelo koboboine eḡane kaiteno, don ra togole more rawe detnom, na don golat warekole, yewa qeligenom mane misuk kesiake, so geḡone wetḡono qeyau n̄ei n̄erep tanik kine mane kine mane zok misuk qebin onikene, ge kine wekuka rokopko okan onikene.

22 Ge Waom wane urata ranom paki, n̄ei mane esatka ma more misuk meten̄one lewino more mosop kaikene, eḡane sotḡo geḡane kutḡono wayakane, geḡone koton̄one warekanom, libeka payake.

Zoma Don So Borikine Wako Wakon Wane Don

23 Ge qom kiki so zoma wikile zok okangan okanmaikane dokuka misuk nekene, wain doku ewekine me nigatnemde wenen̄enom, kaḡone qesin̄ kayake.

24 N̄ei natne eḡane borikineene yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon naso mi bomileki, esatka didiwo wakongi, ka okanmaine, ḡo n̄ei natne eḡane borikineene yemo sankapamaike, ḡado wakiwane. 25 Rokop yalewaka tanik manik mayakatne eawane weleine natne yemo esatka didiwo wakonge ka okanmaine. ḡo natne sankapamaike yewamo gemage yalewaka mi payake ban didiwo wakonwareake.

6

Qelit Gege Eḡane Don

1 Qelit gege, eḡe kopene eḡane detpi waki eweene kito more, aḡaene teweke qeliten̄e bororom qekei, yale okanonbi, eḡano n̄jine qelan̄ n̄ei natneḡo Anutu wane eḡetine misuk detpi kesiake, so doku tau tau magu n̄enze kito n̄ebo n̄ebon eḡane misuk detpi kesiake. 2 So n̄ei waom kopze natne eḡe doku tau

tau, so mali malip korop, nene kima maine okan nagu okanmaine, qelit qe qe nei eje yale rau paki, nei waom kopene misuk ma ket biraonikei, eje iwa yale desikei, nei waomkopze eje doku tau tau magu, eje kimakopze, no uratazane lewine qolenon okanmami, qelit nei eje yale rau paki, qelitene wet pesekko ge more qe ebonikei.

Wesi Abon Wane Bailalan Zok Mi Okangene Ge Don Iwa Nei Nerep Korop Kito Ebon Warekene So Mauluke Edannom Dere More Malipka Warekei.

³ Nei mane eje don iwa qeyau more, don kunenine mane nei kito edaniake, eje Waomze Yesu kristo wane don welekatne so nenze numa koboboine, yewa qaisikka more ndekkamaike. ⁴ Nei yaline eje wet qelan okangi paki, solaine mawayake, so kine kine wane kine mane mi dere more, don yau yaup ra ariki, yewano bailalanine okaniake paki, ea wane sori sorin, so don naba okangi, yewano tebakaki, qaisik qaisik don, kobu edo edo, mabaik mabaik don so det worik yewa wakon okanmaike. ⁵ Paki, eje naso banem don busu au okanmami, nei yaline eje wet dereretene qelanine okangi, eje don wele yewa mane mi malipka ge okanmami paki, eje iwa yale wetke okanmami, Anutu

wane don so tanik manik yewano tebakaki, wesi abon gorop okangene, yale det okanmami.

⁶ Welekatne, nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekki paki, enane numa mogasi-ake, eje Waomno warekake, mi nanaeke kine kine maine wet pese desiake. ⁷ Nene nagakopze enane nateno nene wakon okanmaine, naso yewao wesi abonzerop kepeo wakon okanmaine me? Midakaka! Me ban gemage, kepe qelingene naso yewao wesi abon wenen ma arikene me? I midakaka! ⁸ Ea wane nene nara soep so takot laplap mane pa eboniakeo, yemo maine rokopzo ma gekene. ⁹ Wesi abon suaine koangei, nei nerep yewa eje borikinane liwe liweko waket warekei, paki, kine kine yauwinane bailalan okane, ea wane wetene suaine motpi paki, qelan so net korop yewa wane similejo nei nerep yewa waranongi ket ware, seu seu wane suba bano waketpi enguwareake. ¹⁰ Wesi abon wane similejo borikine kine kine ea wane ekiine okanmaike, nei nerep natne wesi abon wane simile zok dere mageu, yewano waranongi, mali malipene qelinka wareu paki, qom borik wikile suaine zok maratkakoi.

Gege Togon Marat Kaike-nane Sorin Gekene

¹¹ No Anutu wane nei, ge kine kine yaline ndekka warekene, paki dere qeka

midaine, nei wele, mali malip korop, wet maep korop, togole togolerop, so wet pesek korop okanikene. ¹² Paki, mali malip wane gege urata mauluke maikene, ma more gege togon marat kaikene, ge gege yewa marat kaikenane Anutuŋo gora newan gange, so ge goŋom yale okanikenane, nei lewa lewago ra togolenom detkoi. ¹³ Anutu, yeye kine kine korop eŋane gege ma wakon okan mageake, eŋane kaitko so Yesu Kristo, Pontius Pilat wane kaitko don welekatne ra togole golat lukewe, ¹⁴ ge Anutu wane don yewa mauluke warekanom, matali qetali midaine so ma sigileu diine midaine, libeka pamageki, naso Waomze Kristo Yesu lotkeake. ¹⁵ Kristo lotkeakane naso, yemo mo Anutu oŋom ka motke, naso yewa bomileki, Anutu mosop welaine so ware ware weku, nei waom eŋane, nei waom so waom eŋane Waom, oŋomka Kristo talekaki didiwo wakoni-ake. ¹⁶ Eje bonepine seu seuine midaine qelaŋan koto gemaiké, qelaŋan yewa nei maneŋo mi marat kayake, so nei maneŋo mane mi kakoi, so nei maneŋo mi kayake, eŋano bakom mawa mawa so zonom papa togon pa ariake! O, Weleka.

Lopenine Papa Togon Maratkaikene

¹⁷ Nei kepe iwa wane aboŋ suaine pa ebonmaike, eje edannom solaene mi

mawa nagu more, kine kine yauwinane detpi, yewaŋo lopenene okangi, yewao mi gesoke togole okorakei, midakaka! Anutu eje morian ma wakone nebonji nema okan okanmaine, eŋano kito gesoke togole okorakei. ¹⁸ Edannom, nei aboŋene suaine eje urata mauluke maikei, ma more ea wane weleine mayakatne maratkaiké, paki qom ewek, okane more wet peseko kimakopeene natne mapoke ebonikei, yale okanbi paki, wet pesek desikei. ¹⁹ Numa yalewaoken okanbi paki, nago nagon mane papa togon yewa maratka more, ea wane weleine ŋado okanikei, paki eje baŋ ŋado maine gege wele yewa marat kaiké.

Timoti Wane Girem Don

²⁰ O Timoti, ge Anutuŋo urata ginge, yewa mauluke warekanom paki magekene, don sinoine wele midaine so isi don, nei natneŋo mage okan okanmami, yewa ŋadek kaikene, eje isi don yewa mage more, iwa yale ra okanmami iwa, “dereret don” yewa yemo Anutu wane tanik manik ea wane ŋabaine okanmaike. ²¹ Nei natne eje ra okanmami, “Nene dereretze weneŋ,” yale ra more Anutu wane don wele, mali malip wane numa yewa qeligeu siukke.

Anutu wane mosopŋo ŋinano korop pa wareake, o, weleka.

2 Timoti

Pauloŋo Kibi Atak Etke Koso Qe Timoti Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, na Yesu Kristoŋo gegeze ma wakonge, ea wane biŋek donine ra wakongalane, Anutu eŋine simileinane na aposolo bi-ranange.

² Timoti, gipon maepne, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, Magaze Anutu so Waomze Kristo Yesu eto maine sot turuŋone qelige more mosopgane so peam ginkeik.

Bakom Kito Kito so Matogole Matogole Don

³ Aso ŋabokopne eŋe Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare, wet koboboine qelidine qe sari gekoi, pakimo na yalewaka wetne koboboineka paki, Anutu wane numa yewa mogatmaile. Na naso baŋem goigo so kaiweo geŋane det-sorok more, meŋe meŋengo Anutu bakomine kito olat okanmaile. ⁴ Na geŋane deŋone dokune ea wane detsorok okanmaile, so ganbe paki, wet pesek desikalane zok nanmaike.

⁵ Na mali malipŋone wele pa ginmaike, ea wane detsorok okanmaile, mali malip yaline, ea yemo alakan migaŋone, Lois so nagaŋone Yunis erano weneŋ pake, pakimo na detlukmaile, mali malip yewa ge weneŋ pa ginmaike. ⁶ Ea wane na

wetŋone qe wisikaewe, ge Anutu wane bakom geŋano pamaike yewa desikene, na metene leweŋono motkole, naso yewao ge bakom yewa makone, ukude ge bakom yewa koso qe wirikenom, ŋeiŋo gerep puanbi zemaik, yale ze suayake. ⁷ Pakiso iwa yale desikene, Anutuŋo Asu ŋebonge, yewa zonomze qeki kesiakane mi ŋebonge, Anutu wane Asuŋo togolekenane zonom, wet maep so ŋedomka wet dereretane sawe masuluke ware nagukenane qe watŋonge. ⁸ Ea wane ge Waomzane biŋek donine ra qelaŋanikenane misuk gamu ganiake, me mulap ŋeiine naŋane don raikenane misuk wererepkekene. Ea wane turuŋine yemo ge Anutuŋo zonom ginmaike, rokop narop biŋek don ra qelaŋangenane wikile kutno wakene. ⁹ Anutuŋo eŋine ŋei ŋerep magukoune okanikenane raki paki ŋebuke so ŋedorake. Eamo ŋenze mainezane ra more midakaka, eŋe oŋomka detki pakane, wet maepinane yale okan ŋonge. Anutu eŋe mokaka qei kino qeli so kepe mi ma wakonotke, naso yewao Kristo Yesu wano wet maepine yewa ŋebonge. ¹⁰ No wele yemo turuŋze mayakane kepeo ketke, Kristo Yesu eŋano wakonge paki, eŋane urata mamao Anutu wet maepine didiwo wakonge. Kristo Yesuŋo seu seu wane zonom

kito peleke paki, binjek donze gege so kine kine gege togon, yewa ma qelanane ngebonge. ¹¹ Pakimo binjek don yewa ra qelanikalane, Anutuŋo na aposolo so kito nibo nibon bira nange. ¹² Kine yalewa wane na wikile wakile kutno gemaile, ŋo siluŋ na yewa wane mi gamu nanmai, midakaka, onoka wane, na ŋei wa detluk kamaile, eŋane wet etkeka mi detmaile. Midakaka, na iwa yale detlukmaile, eŋe zonomineropŋo urata meteno motke, yewa maine warekaki mayakatneka naso banjem pa ari mageki, Naso suaine yewa bomileake. ¹³ Don welekatne yewa wane tegoine kito gingole, yewaka magekene. Eamo oŋa oŋa yale yewaŋo numa mayakatne sikan gangi, ŋei nrep natne kito ebongene, ea wane ge Kristo Yesu wano kito more mali malip korop so wet maep korop ge more, yale okanikene. ¹⁴ Asu koboboine kotozo gemaile, eŋane zonomŋo qesin gangi, dereret wele mayakatne qe watke ginge, yewa ware kaikene. ¹⁵ Ge mo detmaine, Asia kepeo ŋine ŋei nrep natne, eŋe so Pigelus so Hemogenes, eŋe narop kine kine natne maikei wane waulukmami. ¹⁶ Waomŋo maine wet maepine Onesiporus wane wenjem sotawekoune sikan oniake, onoka wane eŋe na mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe naso banjem qelipkenan okange. Na

mulap urumgo metpe, eŋe ea wane mi gamukake, ¹⁷ Onesiporus eŋe siluŋ Roma kepeo sari lotkeki mi azoŋgi yewaoka kieke zuanane sari mage marat nange. ¹⁸ Waomŋo maine qesin kiki, naso suaino, yewao Waom wano ŋine wet maep marat kayake! So na Epeso matko gewe, eŋe atak zok loutne qesin nange, ea ge mo detlukmaine.

2

Timoti Eŋe Kristo Yesu Wane Kawali ŋei Mayakatne

¹ ŋo medepne, ge yemo Kristo Yesu wano ŋine wet pesekze pamaike, yewa ŋine togole togole marat kaikene. ² Don korop ge det nannom, na ŋei nrep eŋane kaitko ra qelanangole, don yewa ge malip kanom paki, ŋei natne don maine wareka okanmami, eŋe ebonnom edo maine eweke more, ŋei nrep natne yale waka kito edanikei.

³ Ge Kristo Yesu wane kawali ŋei mayakatne okane more urata iwa wane umatine nrenerop tewekkene. ⁴ Kawali ŋei mane eŋe warewareineŋo kaki paki, wet pesek desiakane raki paki, ŋei nrep yawwine eŋane gege yaline mi ge okanmai, midakaka. ⁵ Biririk biririk ŋei mane eŋe biririke more lewine yaup mi mayake. I midakaka, eŋe biririk biririk wane don numa pamaike, yewa dere tewekeake, ŋo yemo yuane more lewine

mayake. ⁶ Nēi mane eņe ŋara urata togole mayake, oņo ŋara lewine alakane more, eu yewa wane kotino ŋine neake. ⁷ Na don ea ramaile, ea wane iwa yale desikene, baņ Waomņo dereretņone ma lotkeki, ge don iwa wane kine korop desikene.

⁸ Ge Yesu Kristo detlukkaikene,

eņe seu seuoņine wisikae wieke, eņe Davit wane ŋosa wili wiliine, Biņek Donņo yale rake, na don yewa ra qelaņanmaile. ⁹ Na Biņek Don iwa ra qelaņanbe, ŋei eņe ea wane naņane ŋei borikine rau paki, wikile kine kine kutno motmami, so borikine mama yale mulap togogoleņo weneņ wokom nanbi metmaile, ŋo siluņ Anutu wane don yemo mulap urungo maine mi birakaikei. ¹⁰ So na yewa wane rawe paki, wet dereretne ma togole more umat kine kine yewa teweke okoramaile, yewa mo Anutu oņomka ŋei ŋerep magukoune alakan ma wesake biraonge, eņe weneņ gege maepine Kristo Yesu wano pamaike, yewa so gege togon qeli ewe zonom gorop yewa maikei wane, na qesiņ onmaile. ¹¹ Don iwa yemo welekatne,

“Ŋo ŋene eņerop weneņ seukkonane, ŋene baņ koso eņerop yalewaka gekene, ¹² ŋo ŋene takotke more togogole okorakene, ŋene baņ yale waka eņerop ŋei waom okan warekene. Ŋo ŋene eņe bisoune qekeneo, eņe yalewaka baņ ŋenane

bisopze qeake. ¹³ So ŋene aņaine tewekkenane raņem paki, koso qewolongene. Ŋo eņe yemo aņa tewe tewekka geake, eņe oņomka aņaine mi birayake, midakaka, urata mama ŋei wele, eņe eņetine Anutu wane kaitko pamaike.”

Anutu Wnae Urata Ŋei Wele

¹⁴ Ge naso baņem don iwa ŋei ŋerep magu kopņone qe wirike edan okanikene, so ge Anutu wane kaitko girem don togole edannom, eņe don yauwinane kawali zok misuk qekei. Masi tanik yalineņo ŋei mane maine mi mapik kayake, midakaka, yemo ŋei wa ketene more, don yaline det okanmami, eņane wetene matali okanmaike. ¹⁵ Ea wane, ge urata togogole ma more, so Anutu wane kaitko urata ŋei wele okane gekene, paki ge Anutu wane don welekatne koboine, yewa gamu midaine Anutu wane kaitko kito edanlukkene. ¹⁶ Don kine kine yauwine so qelaņ don wele midaine, yewa kakak kaikene, don kine kine yalineņo ŋei natne zok tebaongi, Anutu ŋadekka eri abaran ge okanmami. ¹⁷ Ŋei yaline eņane don kito eda edaneene, yemo baņ kubet suaineņo sola so bikum zatkeki ari okan okanmaike, ŋei yewa eņane kito ebo ebon kimatkeene etke, Himenaesus so Piletus. ¹⁸ Ŋei yaline eņe don wele yewa qeliņkau paki, iwa yale

ra okanmami, “Nene mo wisikae wiekone, ban koso ndado mi wisikae wiekene.” Don yale rau paki, nei natne enjane wet mali malipene ma qororon okanmami, ¹⁹ no Anutuño bosin togole, sele panponine mo yaso biraki ketke okoramaike, yewamo ruzakeu maine mi okmageake, pakiso, don iwa yale kutno qeke, “Waom enjane nei njerer magukoune enjane binjek, ea mo deton waremaike, so, nei njerer natne enjane raiki, ‘Nene Waom wane binjek’, yale rau paki, enjane borikine yewa ndadek kaikei.” ²⁰ Mat suaine mane wane kotino yewao pelet suaine loutne so lase loutne kine mane kine mane met waremaike. Natne silwanjo mamaine, natne goljo mamaine, natne ekijo mamaine, no natne kepejo mamaine. Natne urata wele mot mot wane, no natne ea urata yauine mot mot wane. ²¹ Ea wane nei mane enjane masi tanik qotkoine yewa korop qelinka wareki paki, koboboine geake, nei yewa enjane pelet suaine urata wele mot mot ea wane rokop, enjane ban urata mane wele yewaoka talekaki mayake, onoka wane, enjane suaineinane anjane teweke qesinja okanmaike, enjane mo ewekmaike, ea wane urata kine kine wele yewa maine mayake. ²² Nei qaluwit enjane weteno dereret borikine kine kine wakongi, wetke mage okanmami,

ge masi tanik yewa ndadek kaikene. Pakiso ge tanik manik maine, koboboine, mali malip wetno Waom malipka more, nei njerer sunka ebo ebon, so peam gege, yewa nei natne wet qelajan gorop gemami, enjerop Waomno qesin nuniakane enjetine ora menjen kaikei. ²³ No ge yemo don kine kine sinoine nei qelajine, dereretene midaine, enjane don yewa ndadek kaikene, ge mo detmaine, don yalino kawali ma wakon okanmaike. ²⁴ Waom wane qelit nei, enjane anjane soran misuk okan oniake. Enjane nei korop wetineno kima ebuyake, so kito ebo ebon mayakakatne wetne pesekakatne geake. ²⁵ Enjane urata bororom maki paki, nei don qeque enjane wetene ma peseake. Enjane yale okangi, Anutu onjom qesin one more, wetene maingeki enjane don welekatne yewa maine detluk kaikei, ²⁶ paki, enjane ban koso dereretene lotkeki, alakan Satan wane upiko waketpi ebuki, enjane anjane teweke more, qelitrine qe gekoi, upik yewa njine ban maine kakakka saket arieki.

3

Naso Qoi Qoino Masi Umatne Wakoniake

¹ Ge iwa yale desikene! Naso qoeake, naso yewao umat kakapa suaine wakoniake. ² Nei enjane ban enjenane simileka desikei, wesi wane simile zok desikei, nei enjane enjane enjetene mawa

nagukei, so wawaine kine kine okanikei, eje Anutu ewe mabaik okankaikei, nabok magak añaene birakei, eje ewe mi kitokei, so masi tanik koboboine yewa ñadek kaikei. ³ Eje wenjem sotawekopene kima maine mi okan onikei, turuñ mage more ñei matali qetali ebukei, sigi qeçe okanikei, gilik gilik kito more ket souñ souñine gege. So ñei engu kito okan onikei. Eje tanik manik maine yewa qaisikka more ñaba kaikei. ⁴ Eje bañ kimakopene eñane kineene ra wakone more, ñaba eñane meto bira onikei. Eje wawaine kine kine zok okanikei. So enñenane detpi, eje ñei wawaine okangi, mawa nagukei. Eje bañ kine kine sinoine sola wane aboñ, ea wane simile zok dere more Anutu wane simile mi desikei. ⁵ Eje bañ Anutu wane don so tanik manik, yewa yemo solañoka ma gekei, ño Anutu wane zonomine welekatne yemo ñadekkaikei. Ge ñei yaline eje kakak onikene. ⁶ Ñei yaline eñano ñine natne eje tik peleleke mat bañem wawa ket ket ari more, ñerep yau yaup gegeene, so kine kine loutne marat kakoi so bailalañño warañ ongi, ari rasu sari rasu ge okanmami. Yalinenjo eñane okangei wane, kelok more warañone okanmami. ⁷ Ñerep natne naso bañem don wele ea wane kine desikei wane, dereret urata ma okanmami, ño don wele ea wane kine

mi detlukka okanmami. ⁸ Mokaka Yanes so Yamberes ere Mose wane don maketkoik, yalewaka ñei, eje wetene siuk siukinane mali malip wane numaine ñañækau paki, qelañ okan okanmami. ⁹ Ño siluñ eje kine kine oka okaneeneño eri manerop mi kirowone kereake, onoka wane wet qelañ gemami, ea wane kine bañ didiwo wakongi, ñei korop eje kawarekei, yemo alakan Yanes so Yamberes erano wakonge, ea wane rokop.

Ge Anutu Wane Don Togogle Malipkaikene

¹⁰ Ño ge yemo narop ge more, nañane don raranane kine, gegenane tanikine, urata mamanane numaine, mali malipne, wet menañne, wet maepne, sorin borinne, ge mo korop kakone. ¹¹ Sulu kine kine okan nangoi, so wikile kine kinene korop wakon nange, ge yewa mo detka waremaine, Antiok matko so Ikonium matko so Listra matko sulu pasi okan nanbi, wikile zok manerop detkole! Ño Waomño yemo siluñ yalinane ñetno ñine korop makok nanwareke. ¹² Ñei korop eje gegeene koboboine Kristo Yesurop takotke gekei wane onmaike, eje bañ sulu kine kine wenen wakon oniake. ¹³ Ño ñei borikine so isi ñei eje bañ ñei isi onikei, pakimo, Satano enñene yalewaka isioniake, isisi urata yale ma arimage, bañ borilukkei.

¹⁴ Nɔ geŋane yemo iwa yale, ge yemo don welekatne kito ginbe dere more malip kakone, yewao takotke togole okorakene, ge ŋeiwa maŋo kito gokatke, yewamo ge mi ŋaŋæ kamaine. ¹⁵ So ge mo detmaine, ge medep nigatneka ge more, papia koboine yewa dapore det okane sa gemainane, yewaŋo wetŋone ma qe-laŋangi, kristo Yesu detlukka more, mena menaŋ maine marat kaikene. ¹⁶ Papia korop yewa Anutu wane Asuŋo ŋei eŋane wet derereteno motki papiao qekoi, ma wakon wareke, don yewaŋo dereret mayakatne ŋeboniake, so borikineze sikan ŋoniake, so gegeze makoboake, paki, masi tanik koboboine ea wane kito sikan ŋoniake. ¹⁷ Yale okan ŋongi paki, ma ewek ŋonmaŋki, ŋene Anutu wane ŋei wele okane eweke more, urata kine kine mayakatne maine ma wakon warekene.

4

Ge Anutu Wane Don Wele Ra Wakonikene

¹ Na Anutu so Kristo Yesu, eŋe Waom zonom gorop gemage lotke more, ŋei seu seune so wisikaune donze rakokeake, so Kristo Yesu eŋe baŋ ŋei korop eŋane kaitko lotkeki paki, ŋei Waom naso baŋem ge ariake, eŋane kaitko ra togole more gokatpe. ² Ea wane, ge miti don yewa raulukkene, ŋei eŋe don yewa desikei wane naso mo bomileki,

ewekmami me mida, ge silun naso baŋem soringe more, ra edan okanikene. Eŋe wetene maingekei wane, ge main qein ebu makoboe onikene, so eŋe Anutu wane tanik manik maine yewa mogare gekei wane, ge girem don edane ma togole onikene. Paki, ge naso baŋem bau wawa midaine urataŋone bororom ma more, kito edanikene. ³ Baŋ ŋado naso bomileki, ŋei eŋe don wele yewa ketene more, bau wawa okanbi paki, mi desikei, midakaka, eŋe baŋ enjene wet dereretene yewa mogasikei, paki eŋe edomka kito ebo ebonkopene zok manerop ebuwi, sari more enjene weteneŋo onokaka desikei wane zilik ongi, simile onmaike, yewa baŋ edanikei. ⁴ Eŋe baŋ Anutu wane don wele yewa ŋadek kaikei, paki ket wetene more nemu kisi so don yauwine yewa desikei. ⁵ Nɔ ge yemo naso baŋem diamŋone togogole maikene, paki wikile kine kine kutŋono waki, togole more teweke okorakene. Ge biŋek don yewa ra wakone, ŋei edanikenane urataine mauluke maikene. Ge Anutu wane qelit ŋei gemainane, urata ŋone korop mauluke ma warekene.

Uratane Mo Qoeakane Okan Maike

⁶ Nɔ na miti wane ra more kepe ŋei edo nekuwi seukkalane, naso mo iwa sarimaike, na gege iwa

qeligewe paki, arikalane naso mo iwa bomilemaike. ⁷ Na bat sobenjine mayakatne biririke sarikole, wane ukude yemo na mo dagopnao lotkemaile. Na mali malipne togogole warekakole. ⁸ Wane ukude yemo togole more yuane lewine mama, yewa mo tomanane metmaike, yewa mo koboboine gege wane marok, ea Waom, Wano wanok kobobine, oŋo baŋ naso suaine yewao niniake. So na naeka mi niniake, ŋei natne eŋe sari lotkeki kaikei wane rau paki, wet maep korop tomaka gemami, eŋe wenenj korop eboniake.

Don Sotakine Natne

⁹ Ge esatkamde nanano sarikene. ¹⁰ Demas eŋe kepe abonj wane simile zok detki paki, na qeliŋnane more Tesalonaika matko arike. Keresens eŋe Galatia matko arike, ŋo Titus eŋe Dalimatia matko arike. ¹¹ Luka wekuŋo narop gemaikē, ea wane ge Mareko wenenj ma iwenkanom sarikeik, onoka wane oŋo na urata maine qesiŋ naniake. ¹² Na Tikikus talekawē Epeso matko arike. ¹³ Ge sarikenane okane, so nanane momo takotne Troas matko Karpus wane urungo more sarikole, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. Papiane suaine qeuwanj qeuwanjine so osom solainenjo mamaine, yewa wenenj ma sarikene. ¹⁴ Alekzander, aenjo kine kine ma okanmaikē, ŋei oŋo

masi qotkoine zok okanange, masi qotkoine okanange, ea wane turunjine baŋ Waomŋo maniaikē. ¹⁵ Ge yalewaka eŋane diam togogole wenenj maikene, eŋe ŋenane don zok manerop ma biraki ketke. ¹⁶ Mikepka nanane don urata na mulap urungo wakesikalane okangole, naso yewa wakongi, ŋei manenjo nanane osono okora more mi qesiŋnange, midakaka, eŋe korop kakaknane ari warekoi. Anutuŋo ea wane turunjine maine mi eboniake. ¹⁷ Ŋo Waomŋo yemo miti don ra suawe qelanj ŋei korop eŋe detluk warekei wane raki paki, na qesiŋnane more ma togolenange, paki mulap urum wane ware warenjo rake, laionjo ne nangi siukewerap, ŋo Waomŋo numa ea lenge. ¹⁸ So Waom eŋe baŋ borikine kine kine korop ea wane ŋetno ŋine makok naniake, paki tikŋane neu sesenane more, eŋine qeliwo ware ware mat urum kotino birananiake, eŋano qeli ewe zonomjo naso baŋem naso baŋem pa ariake! Weleka. ¹⁹ Na Prisila so Akila so Onesiporus wane kimakoune, eŋane wenenj wetke more, “kaiwe maine” ramaile, yewa ge wenenj edanikene. ²⁰ Erastus eŋe Korinti matko metke, ŋo na Tropimus birakawe Miletus matko zoma kaki metke. ²¹ Ge kepe maine pamaikē oka esatka sarikene. Eubulus, Pudens, Linus, so Klau-

dia so kimakopꞑone natne,
eꞑe geꞑane “kaiwe maine”
rau sarimaike. ²² Waomꞑo
asuꞑonerop geake, Anutu
wane wet menaꞑꞑo korop
ꞑinano tako rakot payake.

Titus

¹ Paulo, na Anutu wane gelit ŋei so Yesu Kristo wane Aposolo, na matok nange paki, biranangi sarikole, yemo Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune matok onge, yewa eŋane mali malip qesinjkaŋe ma togolekei wane, so iwen onbe don wele Anutu wane numa don eaŋo kito ebonge, yewa wane kine detlukkei. ² Ea wane kutno simileŋo gege togon waraŋkaki sariake, Anutu eŋe isiine midaineŋo mokaka naso qei bano kiek kiekino, gege iwa ea biŋek qe ŋebonge. ³ Eso nasoine motke, yewao eŋine don kisi yewa ra qelanange, donine yewa ea nanane kutno motke, eso noŋo Anutu ma mena menaŋze, eŋane aŋaine teweke more, don kisiine yewa ra qelanambe sua arimaike.

⁴ Titus na kibi qe ginmaile, ge giponne welekatne, ŋere mali malipse weku pamaike.

Anutu Magak so Kristo Yesu erane mena menaŋŋo wet menaŋ so peam maine giniake.

Titusŋo Krete Siao Urata Make

⁵ Na Krete siao bira gangole gemaine, yemo urata natne mi mamaine, pamaike yewa mauluke more, numaino mot warekenane, so matko matko doku tau tau magu eŋane ware ware biraone arikenane biragane

sarikole. Nanane don numa golale sikan gangole, ea mo detluk waremaine. ⁶ Ware ware bira kaikene, ŋei yewa eŋe sotine midaine, eŋe ŋanomine weku, so dokoine eŋe mali malip korop, so wetneŋo zuba wet mi mageake, me aŋa bira wiraine midaine, yaline biraonikene. ⁷ Eŋe Anutu wane urata wareka okanmaike, doku tau tau magu, yewa eŋane ware ware yewa eŋe sotine midaine. Eŋe wawaine misuk okaniake, me sot osi osi misuk okaniake, me doku togole zok misuk ne geke, me kawali misuk qeake, me wesi aboŋ wane bailalaŋ misuk okaniake. ⁸ Eŋe ŋei mat maneo ŋine sariu kima ebu more mauluk oniake, so eŋe tanik manik maine ea wane simile kayake. Eŋe dereret mayakatne yewaka mogasi-ake, eŋe gegeine koboboine geki paki, Anutu wane tanik manik yewa mogare ariake, so eŋe wetinane sawe geake. ⁹ Eŋe Anutu wane miti don kito manbi paki, numaine ma togole mangoi, yewa togogole malipka okorayake. Numa yaleoken okangi paki, eŋe maine eweke more ŋei natne don wele yewaŋo wetene ma togoleake. Paki ŋei natne don wele qe ŋabaka okanmami, eŋane sotene yalewaka sikan ongi kau ebu kesiake.

Krete Siao Isi ŋei Loutne Gekoi

¹⁰ Yewao, nei loutne eje nɔbaine okanbi paki, nei natne don wele midaine rara so isienerop gemami, so Yuda nei natne wetneɲ eɲano nɲine doku taukoi, edo yale okanmami. ¹¹ Nei yaline eɲane aɲaene ma wonge more donene ma walukkene, onoka wane, nei yaline eje wesi aboɲ maiki wane rau paki, masi tanik gamuinerop mi oka okane, yewa okane more, nei korop enɲene so rem qiekopene matali one more kito ebonmami. ¹² Krete nei enɲeno nɲine propet, nei wet dereret suaine mane, oɲo iwa yale rake, “Krete nei eje isiene matkine, osom zubaine borikine, so eje nɲara nɲat qeɲe neu paki, taboɲ gege.” ¹³ Eso eje don yewa rake yemo wele, kine yalinane ge don togoleka edane ra wetonikene, pakiso, eje mali malipene libeka maine ma gekei. ¹⁴ Paki eje Yuda nei eɲane don kine kine wele midaine, yewa kiroine misuk malipka gekei, so nei natne kepe iwa wane ramatok don mogare gemami, eje miti don wele nɲadek kakoi, eɲane Yuda wane ra matok don yewa misuk desikei. ¹⁵ Nei kotoene libeka gemami, eɲano kine kine korop libeka nɲoka pamaike, nɲo borikineɲo maki kotoene sigileke so mali malipene midaine okangoi, eɲano kine kine mane libekaka mi pamaike, onoka wane, eɲane dereretene so kotoene mo

korop sigilewareke, ea wane. ¹⁶ Eje pieneɲo raikei, “Nene Anutu wane kine detmaine,” yale ra okane mamaeneɲo yemo bisop onmaike, eje mado madoɲine so don qeɲe, eje urata kine kine maine, yewa mane mama wane rokop midakaka.

2

Nei Nɲerep Suaine Eɲane Don

¹ No goɲo yemo koboboine gege, yewaɲo doku tau tau magu wele, ea wane don edane kito ebonikene. ² Edannom, nei suaine eje doku togole mi nene, ea wane sawe titiinerop gekei, so dereretene warekau, mayakatneka payake. Eje mali malipene payake, ea wane rokopko wet maep korop gekei paki, umat kine kine wakongi, eje mi pelekei, eje togogole okorakei. ³ Rokop yalewaka edannom, nɲerep suaine eje nɲerep wele gegeene koboboine gekei, paki eje kisi qeɲeene midaine gekei, me doku togole wainɲ misuk ne gekei, so ea wane qelit qeɲe okanikei, eje nei nɲerep natne natne kine kine maine yewaka kito edanikei. ⁴ Edane more nɲerep sikanonbi, eje nɲaekopene so medewekopene wet maep okanonikei. ⁵ Eje wet dereretene warekau mayakatneka paki, gegeene libeka payake, so eje matene ma suatke warekau mayakatneka paki, nɲaokopene so

medewekopene kito qesin ebuwi paki, ñaokopene añæene tewekkei, yale okanbi, ñei eñe Anutu wane don mi qikkaikei.

Ñei Qaluwit Eñane Don

⁶ Rokop yalewaka ñei qe-bin onnom, eñe dereretene masuluke warekaikei. ⁷ Paki, ge gonjom tanik manik kine kine korop mayakatneka okan warekene, ñei eñe kau paki, yewaka mogare okanikei, Miti don mauluke more urataine mam paki kito edanikene. ⁸ Don maineka ra edanikene paki, ñei eñe don qotkoine mane misuk raikiei, don yewaño ñabakopñone qomene kitopoke gamuo biraongi, eñe ñenane don mane qotkoine mi mageu paki raikiei.

Qelit Mama Eñane Don

⁹ Qelit mama eñe ware ware kopene eñane añæene tewekeu paki, urata kine kine korop maineka mawareu, ware ware kopene eñe detpi menageake, eñe donine turuñine misuk maingekei. ¹⁰ Me eñano ñine kobu kine kine mane misuk maikiei, kobu maikiei wane turuñine yemo eñe naso banjem maineka okanikei so bororom gekei. Yale okanbi, eñane tanik manik mayakatne okane maine yewaño tebakaki, Anutu ñenane Mapi Mapitze, eñane don kito ñidan okanmaine, eñane eñet binjek ma wieake.

Ñene Libeka Ge More Kristo Wane Naso Yewa Tomakaikene

¹¹ Anutuño ñei ñerep korop menañgenane raki paki, ñebu sese ñoniakane numa mo ma wakonge. ¹² Sese ñonge, yewaño kito ñedanmaike, yemo ñene gege borikine so kepe wane masi tanik qotkoine, yewa qelinjka warekene, paki, ñene detluke more numa koboboine gesoke ari, Anutu wane masi tanik yewa mogare kepe iwa wane kutno naso iwao gekene. ¹³ Naso suaine mosopinerop kaikenane wetke tomaka gemaine, ñenane Suaine Anutu so Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo wane qeli ewe zonom banj wakoniake. ¹⁴ Eñe ñenane raki paki, gegeine qikka ñebonge, borikine kine kine korop yewao ñine makok ñongi paki, ñebuki ñei ñerep libe qe more eñine bonepine okane eweke more masi tanik maineka okangene, yale okanñonge. ¹⁵ Don ea korop kito edanikene, paki donñone togogoleka edane ma togole onikene, so donñone desikei, yewa ra wetonikene. Qelinj onnom eñano ñine manejo ge misuk yuangane geu ket biranganiake.

3

Asu Wanonjine Wako Wakon Musele Wakongone

¹ Ge ñei ñerep magukopñone don qe wirike eñane ware ware so ñei waom eweene

kitou paki, anjane teweke more kine kine maine yewaka eweke okanikei.

² Edannom, eje nej mane don qotkoine misuk olasikei. Mida. Eje nej peamine so kima kima gekei. Paki naso banjem nej korop enjane kaitko wet peserop bororom gege yewa sikanonikei.

³ Nene nedom atak mane wet qelan okane, anj bira wira okangone paki, sot korop okangone. Nene yale okanjem paki, bailalan kine kine ea wane qelit gege okane more, qomze qiseki solazane simileka detkone. Nene gegeze korop dere worik so wetno nej natne enjane abonj kine kineenane bailalan oka okan, nej eje njene njaba njonbi, njene eje njaba onjem, yewa wano matali onwarekone.

⁴ No Anutu njenane Mapi Mapikze enjane kima kima so wet maepno yemo njenano lotkeke.

⁵ Eje njene njebu sesenone enjino biranonge, yemo njene nedom koboboine ge more, urata mane maine makonane midakaka, no yemo enjine qomine rarainane njebu sesenone sauknjongi, Asu Koboboinejo wako wakon musele so gege musele njebonge.

⁶ Anutujo Yesu Kristo njenane Mapi Mapikze onjo njebu more enjino biranonge, enjane raki paki, Asu Koboboine zok manerop qe watnonge.

⁷ Enjine qomine raraine njene biranongi, Anuturop koboine ge more sari gege

togon wane binjek okane, ea wane dereret gekenane, yale okanjonge.

Don Wele Midaine Nadekaikene

⁸ Don iwa yemo welekatne, ge sorin borin okane, don yewa korop togoleka ra edanikene, paki nej Anutu malipka okanmami, eje maine togole okora wetene iwaoka more, urata wele korop maine maikei, so ea okanbi, nej njerep korop mauluk on okanmaike. ⁹ No qelan don wane anj soran au au, njosa njabo enjane enjet tego kiroroine mit mit sorin nagu sorin nagu, so Israel wane Rara Togon don wane kawali gege, yewa yemo ge njadek kaikene, yewa yemo mi oka okane so wele midaine.

¹⁰ Nei maneno qepok mapok okangi, ge girem don atak weku me etke olatnom mi detkiso, yemo girem don koso manerop misuk olasikene, qelinj kanom enjineka geake.

¹¹ Ge detmaine, nej yaline eje numa mo qeyauke, eso enjane borikineine mo qe wakonmaike, yemo eje sot korop.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na talekawe Artemis me Tikikusno genano uyakeo, ge mayakatne Nikopolis yewao sari marat nanikene, onoka wane na koya naso mat yewao gekalane ramaile.

¹³ Ge masuluke more rara togon don wane kine dereret nej, Zenas so Apolos

ere arikeik wane, qesij
 otnom numaetne kiekeik,
 so osikene ere kine kine
 korop sola so wet maep
 wane ŋaŋaemamik, yewa mo
 korop mawarekeik. ¹⁴ Ŋei
 ŋerewekopze ebunom, eŋe
 kito qesij oka okan wane
 kine detlukeu paki, urata
 maine maikei, paki sola
 wane qesi qesij zua zuan
 wakoniake, rokop kito qesij
 okanbi, miti eŋe welerop
 okaniake, eŋe gege wele
 midaine misuk gekei.

¹⁵ Ŋei ŋerep narop
 gemami, eŋe koropŋo “kaiwe
 maine” rau geŋano umaike.
 Ŋenane “kaiwe maine”
 ramaine, yewa kimakopze
 mali malip korop gemami,
 eŋe ebonikene.

Anutu wane Mosopŋo
 ŋinano korop pawareake.

Pilemon

Pauloŋo Pilemon Wane Kibi Qe Mange

¹ Na Paulo, na Kristo Yesu wane ra more mulap urumgo gemaile, so kimaze Timoti, ŋeto kibi iwa qe kimase so miti ŋei kimase Pilemon qe ginmaite. So geŋaneka mida. ² Doku tau tau magu geŋane matko lewan, okanmami, so kiaroze Apia, so miti ŋei togogole so zonom gorop, kimaze Arkipus eŋane wenen motmaite. ³ Magaze Anutu Waomze Yesu Kristo erano ŋine wet pesek so peam ŋinano maine payake. ⁴ Naso banem kimane Pilemon, geŋane ejetŋone gorawe paki Anutune bakomine kito menjeka okanmaile. ⁵ Ge Waom Yesu wane wetŋone so mali malipŋone motnom paki, Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane naso banem kisiŋone rau det okanmaile. ⁶ Ge ŋenerop mali malipze weku okanmaike, ea wane na Anutu menjenkawe oŋo qesiŋgangi, mali malip yewaŋo dereretŋone malotkeki, ge ban Kristo wano ŋine mosop wane weleine ma okanmaine, ea wane kine detlukkene. ⁷ Kima maepne, ge Anutu wane ŋei ŋerep magu wetene ma ewekenom paki, wet maep okanon okanmaine, pakimo wet

maepŋoneŋo nanano wet pesek so togole togole zok suaine wakonmaike.

Pilimon Wane Qelit Mama, Onesimus Eŋane Don

⁸ Ea wane nanane wetko iwa yale. Welekatne, masi mane yemo ge maine okan-gene Kristo wane ejetko na maine don togole golatpe, ge masi ea maikene. ⁹ Ŋo siluŋ wet maepŋo ge so na wenen geturan ŋotkimo, don pelekine golatmaile. Ea wane na iwa yale ramaile, na Paulo, na ŋei sele so na Kristo Yesu wane mulap ŋei. ¹⁰ Na Onesimus wane don iwa ra golatmaile, ge eŋe numa maine eŋe Kristo wane ejetko okankaikene, nae giponne okanmaike, yemo na iwa mulap urumgo metpe paki, magak okankawe paki, Kristo mali malip wane kine kito mangole. ¹¹ Eŋe alakanka eu urata geŋone wenen geki paki, maine mi mapitgane more make, ŋo ukude yemo ge so na miti urata maine mapitŋore mayake.

¹² Na mo mainge birakawe geŋano umaikae, so eŋerop na wet dereretne so asune wenen birakawe umaikae. ¹³ Na don kisi maine ra qelanambe ea wane rau paki, mulap urumgo birananbi metkole, paki Onesimus ma walukkawe geŋane tungo iwa mere urata qesiŋ naniakane detkole. ¹⁴ Nonjo anja togon ra ganbe qesiŋ nanikenane mida! Nanane simileŋo, yemo

ge geḡone similenoneḡo raki okanikene. Ea wane na mi ma walukkaikale, Goḡo okenom, yemo maine okanikale.

¹⁵ Onesimus eḡe sot okane, naso bamgoka biragane sari geke, ea mo yaup mida, geḡano koso zinge sari more, gerop naso banem geulukeakane, yale okange.

¹⁶ Ukude eḡe urata medep yauwine mi okanmaike, midakaka, eḡe tanik yewa mo yuanike. Eḡe mo kima wele, ea wane ḡene wet maep okankaikene. Welekatne, na noḡom eḡane kima wele, yale detkawe paki wet maep okanka okanmaile. Ea wane ge eḡane urata medep so Waom wane qelit ḡei wele yale dere more, wet pesek manerop desikene.

¹⁷ Ea wane ge nanane detnom geḡane urata ḡei kimanone okanmaileo, yemo ge Onesimus koso na wetḡoneḡo neukene, yale eḡe wetḡo maikene.

¹⁸ No eḡe geḡane kine kine mane matalike, me sota mane okangeo, yemo eḡane eḡetine sauke more, nanane eḡet qekene.

¹⁹ Na Paulo, don iwa nae meteneḡo koboine qemaile. Sot me turuḡ yewa yemo ban noḡo mako ke gingale. Pilemon ge nae mali malip medepne, yewaḡo nanane mali malip wane sot me turuḡ ea geḡano pamaike, na daleo zok raikale? ²⁰ O kimane, na don golatmaile, iwa bakomse Waom wane ranom paki detnanikene. Ge so na

ḡere Kristo wano kima wele gemaitane, ge wet pesek okannom wetne menageake.

²¹ Na detlukmaile, ge aḡa tewe tewekḡone pamaike, wane na kine kine mane wane rawe, ge aḡane tewekkene. Na yale detpe paki, kibi iwa qe ginmaile, so na detmaile, ge noḡo rakale, yewaka mi okanikene, ge koso manerop takotke okanikene.

²² Eso koso don mane yemo iwa yale, ge nanane urum mane maulukenom okorayake, onoka wane na iwa yale wetkemaile, Anutu eḡe korop ḡinane meḡe meḡen wane turuḡine maingeake, paki na koso mulap urumgo ḡine qekoknane more, ḡinano biranangi ukale.

Don Qoiqoine

²³ Epapras eḡe ge “kaiwe maine”, ginmaike. Eḡe weneḡ narop mulap urumgo metmaite, ḡere Kristo Yesu wane mulap ḡei. ²⁴ So kima qesi qesiḡkopne Mareko, Aristarkus Demas so Luka, eḡe weneḡ “kaiwe maine”, ginmami.

²⁵ Waom Yesu Kristo wane mosopḡo ḡinerop maine gewareake.

Hebru

Anutu Gipoleŋo Don Miti Ra Qelanjane Nedanlukwareke

¹ Mokaka Anutu eje propet taleongi, eje atakine loutne don tanikine kine mane kine mane, so don numaine kine mane kine mane n̄abokopze edane sarimaŋkoi, ² ŋo ŋado naso iwa, yemo Gipole talekaki oŋo don ŋedange, Giplole eje weku Anutuŋo talekaki, oŋo yeye kine kine kepe so qeli kotino ma wakon wareke, eje wekuŋo naso goeki yeye kine kine ea wane welaine okaniakane Anutuŋo kutno more birakake. ³ Eje qelajanineŋo Anutu wane ewe zonom earop motki qaga gaemaikē, eje Anutu eŋine rokop eŋine kait toŋaine so kait kewatokine yaleka tokso giridiŋ, so eŋine don zonomine togole eaŋo kepe so qeli korop ea kito qesiŋ maki pa okanmaikē. Eje ŋei borikinane zonom sauke mataliki siukwareke, so kepe ŋei ŋerep sot midaine gekenane bira ŋonge, so ea wane ŋadino weti qeliwo wake, Anutu Zonom Ware Ware Welaine wonino metmaikē.

Anutu Gipoleŋo Suaineŋo Aŋelo Edo Nigatne Ketkele Okanmami

⁴ Anutu wane Gipole eje aŋelo eŋane suaine birakake, ea yemo eŋetine suaine Anutuŋo mange, aŋelo eŋane

eŋet eamo nigatne ketkele ea wane kop. ⁵ Anutuŋo aŋelokoune eŋano ŋine mane iwa yale mi olatke, so Anutu wane papiao iwa yale mo qe-qine,

“Ge nanjane Giponne, ukude na geŋane Magaŋone okanmaile.”

Me Anutuŋo aŋelo mane iwa yale mi olatke,

“Na baŋ eŋane Magaine okanikale, eso oŋo baŋ nanjane Giponne okaniake.”

⁶ So mane yemo Anutu eje alakan Gipole kepeo birakaki kesiakane okaneso, iwa yale rake,

“Anutu wane aŋelo korop eje wa welene qe ewine kito meŋenka more mawakaikei.”

⁷ Anutu eje aŋelo eŋane wetke more iwa yale rake,

“Anutuŋo aŋelokoune momo so gerep bolamine yale biraongi, eŋane urata maikei wane ket okanmami.”

⁸ ŋo Gipolane yemo Anutu eje ora olale rake,

“O Anutu, geŋane ŋei waom met metŋone, yemo baŋ naso baŋem naso baŋem mere ariake! ŋei ŋerep eje korop geŋane baŋŋonoka pa waremami, ea koboboineka ware onikene. ⁹ Ge masi mainane simin ganiake, so borikinane baŋŋone wayake, kine ea wane Anutu eje geŋane Anutu, oŋo ge mawakongane

more, kelok lewenjono qakgange, eanjo oi bakom kakapa zok manerop ewe kiti kitinerop, so anjelo magu eje yaline kaki mane mi okanonge.”

¹⁰ Eje koso ora rake,

“Ge Waom, mokaka qei kino lopej seleleine more, kepe iwa ma wakongone, eje togogole pamaike, so ge gejone metenjejo qeli ma wakongone, so kutno kine kine wenenj. ¹¹ Kepe so qeli eje korop ban siukwarekei, no ge yemo ban ge ari gekene, kepe so qeli ere takot so laplap sogine toi toine yale leleki yeine kito qokkene. ¹² Ge ban takot suaine mane rutupkemami yale, qeli so kepe ere rutupke more ledun osikene, pakimo ere ban qeinge takot musele yale okanikeik no ge yemo naso banem gemaine yaleka gekene, so ge ban sua sele mi lelekene, so nasonjone mane mi qoeyake.”

¹³ Anutu eje anjelokoune enjano njine mane iwa yale mane mi olatke,

“Iwa nanane zonom wazano wonnoken metnom, na gejjane njabakopjone biraonbe, eje kie geso gesok yale

kienjonane bano metpi gesok onikene, so anjelokoune eje don ea mane edange me? Midakaka!”

¹⁴ Pakimo anjelo eje onokaka? Eje korop asu, eje Anutu qelidine qe ge okanmami, so edo nej mena menan magekei so gege togon wane raraine, eje mapik ongei wane biraonge.

2

Anutujo Njebuki Menanjone Yemo Zok Kakapa Suaine Manerop

¹ Anutujo propet so Gipole so anjelokoune biraongi ketkoi, ea wane njene don wele detkone, eaka korop togole malilip kanjem kotozo payake, paki njene peleke more misuk njadekka arikene. ² Anutu wane pi don anjelo edo njabokopze don kisi edangoi, ea yemo don wele mo ra togolekoi, paki nej mane eje togoleka, ea mi dere mogare geake, so mi dere teweke magekeyake, eje tanik manikine qotkoine ea wane turunjine wikile qotkoine marat kayake. ³ Waomze Yesujo njebuki menanjone, ea yemo masi zok kakapa suaine, ea wane njene mena menan don kakapa suaine, ea njadek kaikeneo, daleo borikinane turunjine wikile qotkoine ea kakakka arikene me? Midakaka! Eamo Waom Yesu onjom mo alakan rawakonge, pakimo

ketene weleno detkakoi, eje rapoke tingo nedane sari mageu, mo togole wareke. 4 Pakimo naso yewaoka, Anutu eje onjom yalewaka takotke more, don ea ma togoleki paki, zonom so de kinenjine medepineno ma wakone more, qesinja more, masi kine kine togogole natne make. Paki, Asu Koboboinane bakom, qanaine more, mapoke enjine wetine so simileinane nei nrep ebonge, pakimo masi yewano iwa yale qe wakonmai, Gipolane don ea mo don welekakatneka.

*Kristo Eje Nebuki Mena
Menan Ea Wane Netne*

5 Anutu eje kepe mat mane musele ban nado ma wakoniake, jene ea wane dereret urata ma don ramaine, yewao anelo edo ware ware okane warekei wane mi biraonge, midakaka. 6 Ea wane don, nei maneno Anutu wane papiao maneo iwa yale qeke,

“Anutu, nei eje onokaka wane ge enjane wetke okanmaine, nei wane gipole, eje onokakainane ge wareka okangene? 7 Gojo anelo magu enjane ketkele qei maket baneno nasomde bangoka geakane rakokka more birakakone, gojo qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa, ea wane enjet binjeko marokine

okangi bira kakone, 8 paki qeli so kepe erane kotino so kutno kine kine korop kie tabeinane bano biraone mere ware oniakane, ware ware suaine bira kakone.”

So Anutuno eje nei ware ware birakake so yeye kine kine korop wareakane, so enjane bano biraon wareke, no iwa ramaike yemo yeye kine kine korop motke, yewa mane mi mawaluke matoke motki paki, eje koropka enjane meto sunka manwareke, no silun ukude iwa nejno yeye kine kine korop Yesuno ware kamaike, me enjane meto pamaike, ea yemo mi kamaine. 9 No silun jene Yesu kamaine! Eje nasomde bangoka anelo enjane bango ketkele birakake, wane ketkele ge more seu seu so wikile detkane qelanan so enjet binjek mangi teweke gemaik, eje Anutu qomine rarainane, nei korop enjane seuke more mapik oniakane rakaki, seu seu wikilerop tabaine, eamo nei korop nenane ra detke. Ea wane Anutuno eje ma wie more, enjet binjek suaine manerop, eje manwareke. 10 Anutu eje yeye kine kine korop, ea wane kine so welaine, onjom kine kine korop ma wakon onwareke, ea wane Yesu eje dokoine ea korop ebuki paki qeli ewe zonom kotino biraongi waketkei wane, raki paki wikile desiakane, Anutu onjom rakokkake, so urata

don mange, pakimo Yesu enje ea wane rokop okange, so wikile dere borikino njine mainongi, qeli wane binjek okangoi, paki mo Waom Anutu enje urata ea Yesu wano motki onjo maki mo koboewareke, ea wane Yesu enje wekuŋo nei iwenongi ariu, Anutu enje koso ebuyake.

¹¹ So Yesu enje nei njerep ebuki, Anutu wane magu wakonmami, so onjom natne borikino njine maulukonge, me qelan panamango gege ea maki masakangi, libe gekoi. Nei njerep yewa enje enjenarek korop Magaene weku okanmaike, ea wane Yesu enje njolekouned orayakane detki mi qeka okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane enje Magainano ramaike,

“Anutu, na ban gejane don kisinone ea non qane edanikale, na ban nei miti wane lewageu, enjane kaiteno enjetjone gora bakom kito mawa ganikale, paki magu enjano oi bakom wakoniake.”

¹³ So mane iwa yale, “Na ban wet mali malipne Anutu wano more enjano kito togole gekale.”

So mane iwa yale, “Na iwa Anutu njerep medep ninge na enjerop wenenj gemaine.”

Yesu Enje Mapikjoniakane Nei Yale Wakonge

¹⁴ Nei Borikine enje nei njerep ma ket biraongi seuke, siukkei wane zonom

kakapa suaine pa mange, ea wane njerep medep enje sola so wenjem bikum gorop gemami, wane Yesu onjom enje yale okangi paki, enjane tanik manik ea make. Enje yewa okange yemo seukki, enjane seu seuinejo Satan qe more ma ket birakaki, zonomine mida leleakane.

¹⁵ Paki nei njerep enjane gege ene korop seu seu wane kaet gege yewano qelit qeqe ebuke, eamo Yesu seukki paki, qotkoino njine siwotonge. ¹⁶ Iwa yemo welekatne didiwo wakon maike, enje anelo mi kito qesinj ebukokan onmaike, enje kito qesinj okan oniakane turujine yemo Anutu wane papiaonjo don mane iwa yale ramaike, “Enje Abraham wane njosa njabokounekito qesinj okan onmaike.” ¹⁷ Ea yemo enje non qaine enjinerop rokop weku okane, numa kine kine okan wareake, yale okangi paki, enjane Pris Wawaine, Wetne Pesesekatne so qom borik korop Anutu wane urata mauluke mayake, paki nei njerep enjane borikineenane turujine qekoke more mata-
liki siukeake. ¹⁸ Eso naso iwao yemo enje nei natne liwe liwek wakonongi, enje maine mapik oniake, onoka wane enjine enje liwe liwek wakonkake paki, enje wikile zok maratkkake.

3

Yesu Suainejo Mose Enje Nigatne

¹ Doku tau tau kimakopne, njine Anutu eje qeli gege mat wane wenenj yale waka njidora newan njunge, ea wane njine Yesu miti qelit nej so pris wawainano deņine ka mogare kalilipka arieki, eje Anutņo njene mali malipze didiwo ra wakongone magemaine, ea wane Pris Wawaine okaniakane taleka more birakaki ketke. ² Eje Anutu anjaine teweke urataine mauluke make, oņo urata ea mayakane mawakonkake, Mosenj urataine bororom mauluk qeuluk, Anutu wane nej njereņj mat okanmaike, yewa wane kotino Mose eņe mamanjke, ea wane rokop, Yesu eje make. ³ Nej mat mamaike eņe mawaka okanmami, mat eņine mi mawaka okanmami, rokop weku yewaka Yesu wane qeli ewe zonomineņo Mose wane zomine yuankamaike. ⁴ Mat korop ea yemo welekatne kepe nejņo ma okanmaike, eso Anutu eje wekuņo yemo qeli so kepe korop mawareke. ⁵ Mose eņe Anutu wane matko ge more raki, korop tewe tewek urata make ge wareki paki, qelit mama yale magukoune eņano urataine mauluke make, paki Anutuņo don ban njado ra wakoniake, ea wane don Mosenj rake, so qelitne qeke. ⁶ No Kristo yemo eņe anj tewe tewekinerop, wane Gipoleņo Anutu wane mat welaine, oņom wareka okanmaike. Nene eņine

mat so urum koune, njene sorin borin okane mali malipze warekanjem oņo kaki, mali malip wane binjek qe njebonge, ea waneka seleleine payakeo, yemo naso qoeyake, naso yewao njene ban eņane magu so mato urumine wele okanikene.

Anutu Wane Nei Njerep Magu Eje Sola Pesek Maratkaikei

⁷ Ea wane don mane Anutu wane papiao qeqine Asu Koboboinenjo iwa yale ramaike, eanjo njenane binjek okanmaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, ⁸ yemo njine wet togon alakan okane more njabokopņine Anutu njabakakoi, yale misuk okanikei, njine kaiwe yewao kepe yaup papaino gekoi, paki eje liwe liweko birakau det worik wakonge. ⁹ Ea wane Anutuņo ramaike, eje ban nanjane urata na korop togoleka koma 40 masi mawe kakoi, no koso eje siluņ wawaine okan nane more liwek nangoi. ¹⁰ Kine ea wane na nej njerep yewa eņane sotne osiki rakole, 'Eje naso banjem weteneņo na mi mogat nanmami paki, naso banjem nanjane numa mo eņane binjek qekole, ea qelinjmami.' ¹¹ Yewa wane na sotne osiki don iwa yale ra togole edangole, 'Welekatne wenenj weti qeliwo, eje nanjane matko saket more narop sola pesek mane mi mesikei!' Anutu eje don yalewa rake.

12 Kimakopne, na ea wane rawe njine kaulukkei, njinane keuo njine manejo kotine qotkoine so mali malip midaine geki paki Anutu Gege Togon Welaine enjano njine, mi kakakka ariake. 13 Kaiwe banjem njene ra okanmaine, "Ukude" kamde, yale wane mo njine kaiwe banjem bonep bonep Anutu wane jei njerep don bile so mayakakatneka kito edanikei, so qomene ma ewekkei. Ge njinano njine mane eje borikenejo isikaki paki maki wet dereretine siuke, togoleakane njin girem njine au more, nanj qe nagu gekei. 14 Nene korop Kristorop wenenj enjane soukoune enjine rokop tego weku okanmaine, yemo njene alakan kieke more detlukka malipkakone, ea togogole malilipka ge more magenjem naso qoeake, njene yale okangeneo, yemo njene Kristo wane soukoune enjinerop tego weku okangene.

15 Ea wane Anutu wane papiano iwa yale ramaike, "Njine Anutu wane don ukude detmamiwo, njine njinane njabokopnjine sogino wet togon okane Anutu njabaka gekoi, yale koso mi gekei."

16 Manjo Anutu wane don dere more wet togon okane sotine osiki eje njabakake? Nei njerep korop Mosenjo ebu iwen ongi, Ezipt kepeo njine arikoi, jei njerep koropjo okangoi, 17 ea wane

Anutu eje manerop sot osi osi okane geki, koma 40 okange! Yemo jei njerep borikine mau paki, kepe keuno yaup papaine mat mane mi pamaikeo, seuk warekoi, parejene ea pa arike. 18 So Anutu eje done togogole ratogole more rake, "Eje mane nanjane mat koto mi saket more narop sola pesek mesikei." Eje don ea manjane rake? Njewa wet togon okane njabakakoi, enjane rake. 19 Ea wane njene iwa yale detmaine, eje Anutu wane don detluke more mi malipkakoi, kine ea wane eje umareu paki sola pesek matino mi waketkoi.

4

Sola Pesek Wane Gege Matko Lotkekenane Ra Nebonge

1 Iwa yemo Anutuno sola pesek mat yewao waket more, enjerop wenenj sola pesek gekenane, rara togon ra binjek qe njebonge, ea wane njenano njine manejo sola pesek gege mat yewao mi wake waket gege keuo peleke more, numao siukeakane njene dere mezet njoniake. 2 Nene Sigi Maep Don detmaine, ea wane rokop, Yuda jei eje mo detkoi, jo yewano mi mapik onge, eje Anutu wane don ea dere kotoeno more, mi malipka lukkoi, kine ea wane Anutu eje sola pesek, me gege maep matko waketkei wane iwenonge, jo eje mane mi waketkoi. 3 Nene jei njerep

mo Anutu detlukka malip kamainero, yemo sola pesek mat yewa wane kotino koto waketjem paki, Anuturop sola pesek mesikene, ea wane enje iwa yale rake,

“Na sotne osike, paki don togoleka ratogole more rakole, ‘Enje welekakatne sola pesek matko mi waket narop wenen mi mesikei, i midakaka togole!’”

Enje don ea mo Yuda nei edange, so mo sogino qei bano Anutu enje qeli so kepe mawa reki goeki, don ea enje wenen yalewa rake, ⁴ Anutu wane papia keune maneo sola pesek kaiwe naso sewen ea wane iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu enje urataine mamageki, kaiwe mama mete mane so mete natko etke qoewareki, yewao sola pesek so mere zonom make.” ⁵ Don ea waneka koso manerop rake, “Enje nanane sola pesek matko mi saketkei, so enje narop wenen mere zonom mi makei.” ⁶ Yalewa wane mo don eajo iwa yale sikan nonmaike, nei nrep alakane more don kisi maine detkoi, no enje sola pesek matkotino mi ari waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mi makoi, onoka wane, enje don kisi maine ea detluke mi malipkakoi ea wane. No nei natne enje sola pesek mat kotino waket more, Anuturop wenen mere zonom mama, ea wane enje mo detonge. ⁷ Ea

wane Anutu enje koso kaiwe naso mane nei nrep ea enane nasoo motke paki enjetine “Ukudeka” orake. Nado koma naso loutne qoewareki, Anutu enje Dawit wane wetno motki ojo ra wakonge, ea Anutu wane papiano mo reke,

“Ukude nine Anutu nanane pi so don desikeiwo, yem nine wet togon koso mi okane gekei.” Dawit wane nasoo Anuturo rake, “Ukudeka,” yewano iwa yale sikan nonmaike, Anutu enje naso mane koso ban nei nrepkoune ari sola pese matko wake waket wane takotke motke.

⁸ No Yosua mo mane nei nrep iwenongi, Anutu wane sola pesek matko ari waketkoi ra, yemo Anutu enje kaiwe naso mane wane don mi rakirap. ⁹ Ea nene wane iwa yale desikene, Anutu wane nei nrep magu enane sola pesek metmet ea wane peada me tabon naso mane pamaike. Yewao enje Anuturo kaiwe mama mete mane so natko etke(7) mere zonom make, yale waka enje tabon mere zonom makei. ¹⁰ Nei mane enje sola pesek mat kotino waketki paki Anuturop wenen mere zonom mayake, enje Anuturo urataine mamageki goeki, mere zonom make, yale waka enje kepo urataine maki goeki, makoke

more mo, eje sola pesek matko wakēt mere zonom mayake. ¹¹ Ea wane ηene urata togogole mauluke maηem qoeki, sola pesek mat koto wakēt more, Anuturop weneη mere zonom maikene, ηenano ηine natneηo eje okangoi, yale misuk okanikene, eje Anutu aηaine so donine qe more birau paki, sola pesek matko wakesikei wane qeka numaene siukke.

¹² Anutu wane don yemo gegep so zonom goropηo pamaike, ea yemo eηe ηetne teine, pilanη mane ηadino so qomino ηetne teine ea wane kop, ηo zok manerop yuan kamaike, eaηo korop qei kotinerop kitare ket mage, wet dereret so oηa oηa erane yaku yakuetne ea so set eηane tutuene ea korop kitat waremaike paki, eaηo ηei kotoenane wet dereret so dereret ma wesak, so wet mali malip ea wane kine ma wakon okanmaike. ¹³ Yewa Anutu wane kaitko yeye kine kine mane mi siukeake, yeye kine kine ma wakon wareke, ea korop eηane deine metine kutno didi-woka wakone pawaremaike, so eηano, ηene korop kineze rapoke olale more don urata makene.

Yesu Eje Ra Rokop Muse-lane Pris Suaine So Wawaine Qeliwo Gemaike

¹⁴ Ea wane ηene mali malipzane kine didiwo ra wakongone, ea togogole malipka gekene. Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, ηenane Prisze

Suaine So Wawaine, eje mo qeliwo arike, Anutu wane kaitko gemaike. ¹⁵ Nenane don borikine mane ηadeka more qepap kaikenane rokop me togole togoleze yemo midakaka, ηenane pris suaine so wawaine, eje yemo ηene set pelek okanηem, eje mi ηone ηadekηon okanmaike. Nenane Prisze suaine so wawaine, eje gemaikane ηenano liwe liwek wakonηon okanmaike, ea eηano kito togole okora qesiη ηonkgi, maine mali malipze ra qelanηangene, Yesu eje yale waka eηano liwe liwek kine kine eamo korop wakonka wareke, ηo liwe liweko peleke more, borikine mama mo oka okan, eamo mane mi make so okange. ¹⁶ Ea wane ηene seleleine qe more Anutu wano arikene, eηano ari more okanikene, paki Anutu eηe wet menaη so qom peseine manerop pamaike, yalenane ηene eηano naso baηem eηerop tako rakot okora more, eηano ηine baη wet menaη so qom peseinane zonom kine kine natne weneη maηem, eaηo wakon ηongi ηaηaηem, ηo maine mapik ηoniake.

5

Yesu Eje Wikile Urata Ma-manηki Anutuηo Pris Suaine So Wawaine Mawa Birakake

¹ Pris ma wakon ma wakon ea wane masi so tanik manikine, yewmo iwa yale, Pris Wawaine korop ma wakon ongoi, yemo ηei

kimakopene eje enjene keuo njine ma wakonbi paki biraonbi, eje Anutu wane don mogare nej enjane ra more Anutu wane qelit qeu paki, borikinane bakom so soe soep mire Anutu manbi, oŋo detongi paki, borikineene sauke mataliki siukeakane. ² Pris enjine eje kepe nej, setine pelelekatne, ea wane eje nej qelanj so qeyau mayau gegine, ŋo eje urataine, ea maine bororom Waom wane donŋo daleo ramaike, ea wane rokop mogare nej dereretnene midaine me Waom wane numa qeayake matalimanjko, ea enjane bororom ma okan onmanjke. ³ So onoka wane enjine eje kepe nej pelelekatne ea wane eje nej njerep enjane sotwaneka soe soep mi mit manjke, eje enjine sotinane soe soep eje wenenj mitmanjke. ⁴ Pris lewet urata ma gege, ea mo enjet zok suaine so wawaine, ea wane nej mane eje onomka ma wakakei wane raki paki, pris mi wakonmai, midakaka, ea yemo Anutu onom weku, nej yewa oraki paki ma wakonka more, pris urata mangimo mamaike. Eje mokaka Aron yale waka oraki paki, urata don mangi make.

⁵ Kristo eje yale waka onomka mawanaguki paki, Pris Wawaine geakane mi wakonge. Onom wakoniakane turunjine yemo Anutu olale rake,

“Ge nanjane Giponne okanmaine, ukude na mo geŋane Maganone nonjo ma wakon ganmaile.”

⁶ Eje yaleka amenjine maneo rake,

“Ge banj pris okane naso banjem ge arikene, Melkizedekŋo pris geke, enjane kop gekene.”

⁷ Mo sogino Yesu eje kepeo geke, naso yewao eje Anutu wano suaineka menjenka arokkake, oŋo seu seu njine qesinjka makok kayakane, onoka wane eje ketkele geke, ea wane Anutuŋo menjenenine detki, menanje paki mapik kake. ⁸ Yesu eje Anutu wane Gipole geke, ŋo siluj koso anja tewe tewek wane kine desiakane Anutu wane ketkele ge more, anjaine teweke umat so wikile korop kutino waki kaukke. Pakimo yewanjo Anutu wane don me anja tewe tewek wane kine kito mane olatlukke. ⁹ So eje yalewa okangi paki, zok manerop Anutu anja tewe tewek wane mayakakatne okange paki, Anutuŋo olale rake, “Ge Pris wawaine Melkizedek wane rokop,” ea wane eje nejwa anjaine korop tewek okanmami, eje ebu more qesinone more, mapik ongi, naso banjem geuluke gege togon gearikei. ¹⁰ Paki Anutuŋo eje ma wakonka more rake, “Ge pris suaine so manerop wawaine, Melkizedek wane kop gekene,” rake.

*Medep Nigatne Enjane Kop
Misuk Gekene*

¹¹ Nene Melkizedek wane don njidangenane zok manerop pamaike, njo siluŋ njine dereret njine ea ukude yemo zok mi qelaŋangi detlukmami, ea wane njene kine ra wakone njidangenane zok umatne okanmaike, onoka wane njine kine desikei wane bauwawa njuŋi bororom det okanmami, ea wane. ¹² Njine nasokiroine doku taune magu, mali malip korop okane, Waom kito njebo njebon wane urata ma gekoi, ea mo maine kopkemaikene, njo siluŋ Anutu wane don kine didiwo kieke more rara, njei natne edo kito njidanikei wane njine njanjaemami, njine njara togole kipoke nekei, yalemo njine njamuka nemami. ¹³ Njei mane eje njamuka ne gemaikene, eje medep nigatneka gemaikene, pakimo eje maine so borikine ea wane kine mane koboine mi detmaikene. ¹⁴ Nat paromine yemo njara togole eamo njei njerep suaine enjane bjeŋek, eje njei yaline mo sikan ongoi, ea wane eje mo liwek one more, maine so gotkoine erane kine mo ma wanokekane more detmami.

6

*Nene Mali Malipze
Malipka Lukkenane Urataine
Togoleka Maikene*

¹ Ea wane njene Kristo wane don so don kineine misuk ra modasikene, njene

mat bosinjine, ea nasobanjem atakine loutne mi yasobokanmaine. Yale wakanjene don yewaka atak loutne misuk ra modasikene, njene Waom malipka more, wet maingekenane so kine kine natne, gegeine midaine yewa njadek kaikenane, yemo maine raikene. Njo njene urata mamami, njene mo njadekakone, ea ra more koso nago nagon misuk mosikene. ² Paki mo njene don iwa yale qeligenjem rap? Miti Doku tau tau wane don, so njei lewetko mete mot mot wane, so seu seu njine wie wie, so nasoo Waom wane kaitko borikinane turunjne ebongi, don urata mama wane don, yewa korop qeliŋ warenjem paki, njene njei mo suaine enjane don raikene, yemo zonom maine papa togon pa ariake, ea ranjem kopkeake. ³ Njo njene Waomnjone maine yale waka urata ea maikenane det njoniakeo, njene maine yewa ban maikene.

⁴ Njei mitiŋo ma qelaŋanongi, Anutu wane qelaŋango mo gekoi, eje qeliwo njine njara mo ma nekoi, ea so Asuŋo mo enjano mere bakomene damo qe ebonge. Eje ea korop qelige qeyau ariu, daleo ebuwi koso wetene maine maingekene me? ⁵ Eje Anutu wane don ea yaup solanjoka liwekka ka more mau paki, simile mo detkoi, so rakoi ea don maine paki, eje gege togon Anutu wane zonom njado

sariake ea mo detkakoi.
 6 Paki enje qeyau ket Anutu
 ndekka ari warekoi! Wane
 nei yaline koso ndado ebuwi
 zinge sari wetene maingeki
 me? Midakaka, onoka wane
 enje masi yale okane, Anutu
 wane Gipole koso manerop
 kiberj qabego qekei paki,
 ndade don okane, nei deeno
 gamu gamuo birakaikei.

7 Kepe mane koyajo naso
 banem qe more kito ma
 peseki gukine motki nei enje
 ndara met okanmami, enjane
 ndara zaguk ma wakon okan-
 maike. Anutujo kepe yewa
 mosopkaki, mosopinane
 wele wakon okanmaike.
 8 No kepe yewao kine
 kine wakelerop so touk
 qotkoinerjo sua wiemaikao,
 kepe yewao enje borikine, ea
 wane kine kine ebosikene,
 yemo wele midaine okan
 maikane, Anutu wano njine
 soa waranj kamaikae, wane
 ndado banj gereperjo zeki mida
 sololokeake.

Sorin Borinjerop Okane Okora Gege

9 No siluj njene don
 umatne iwa koso njinane
 ramaine, yemo kima maep-
 kopne, njine borikei wane
 mida, mitiwo menjenka
 luke more, gekei wane
 njene detluke more ra-
 maine. Nene detmaine
 njine mosop mayakakatne
 gegenjine maratkaikae wane
 magemami. 10 Anutu enje
 nei matali mida, enje njine
 urata makoi, me njine enje
 qesinjka mangoi, so doku
 tau tau magu kimakopnjine

yeka qesinj onmami, ea
 wane Anutu enje njinane
 urata mamami, yewa mo
 sogine me musele naso iwao,
 ea wane mi nigetkamaikae
 11 Nenane wetze suainerjo
 njinane wetkemaine so simin
 njonmaike, yemo njine korop
 wet bonep bonep sorin borin
 njinerop okane okora mageu
 naso qoeki, yeye makei wane
 wetke tomaka more Anutu
 malipka gemami, ea banj
 wakongi wele kaikae. 12 Njine
 bau wawa okanikei wane
 njene mi njonmaike, njine
 miti nei mali malipkorop so
 togole togolerop gekoi, njine
 enje yale gekei, paki Anutujo
 yeye kine kine binjek qe
 njibonge ea maikae.

Anutujo Binjek Qe Nebonge Ea Detlukkene

13 Anutu enje Abraham
 rara togon don olatke, naso
 yewao nei suaine manerjo
 Anutu enjine kop yuanka mi
 geke, ea wane enje ra more
 donine eaka, Anutu enjine
 enjetko ra togoleke. 14 Enje
 iwa yale rake, "Welekakatne
 na banj mosop suaine mosop
 ganikale, so na ma leule
 ganbe njosa wili wilikopnjone
 loutne wakonikei wane
 na rara togon don iwa
 golatmaile." 15 Abraham
 enje Anutujo rara togon don
 ratogole more olatke, ea
 wane tomaka ge more, bau
 wawaine midaine gemage
 wele maratkaikae.

16 Nei mane enje don
 mane ra togoleakane okane
 more, nei suaine mane enjine
 kop yuane gemaikae, enjane

eņetko ora ra togoleki, eaņo ńei kimakoune eņane aņa mawonge okanmaike paki, eņe don raikei wane ęeka okanmaņkei. ¹⁷ Ukude naso iwao eņe yaleka Anutuņo don wele mane raki paki motki, don ea mane mi pelekeake me ęororogeake eņe mo raki togole lukeake. Anutu eņe ńei biņek ęe ebone more don rake, ea yemo don togogle mane, me pelekeake. Eņe rau paki, iwa yale desikei, Anutu eņe don ramaike, ea turuņine mane mi raraine so main maine, ea midakaka! ¹⁸ So Anutu eņe isi don mane mi rayake, ea wane don etke ra more motke. Pakimo don eaņo mo togoleke, mane yemo eņine eņetine Suaine rake. So mane yemo don togogleka ra seleeluke more rake, ea wane tutule me eņane ńadino maneņo dere eweke don mane koso takotke raraine, ea yemo midakaka. Eņe mo raki togole more togoleke, ea mo wetine kine eņe mo dere luluke more rake, eaņo ra rokop donine okanmaike, ea wane ńene Anutuņo kine kine biņek ęe ńebonge, ea wetzeņo togole malipka more tomaka gekene. ¹⁹ ńene teba teba me newanka gegeze iwa ma gemaine, ea yemo ńenane wet maki pese more momoe wareake. ńenane wet pesek ea Yesu. Eņe ęeli wane Bakom Urum ńadino ęepoke ari, Urum Kobekine eao waketke. ²⁰ Yesu eņe ńenane

raki paki alakane more, Urum Kobekine ea waketke, eņe Pris Melkizedek wane kopko, Pris Wawaine okan-gane, eņe naso baņem ge ariake.

7

Melkizedek Eņe Pris Suaine

¹ Melkizedek iwa eņe Salem wane ńei waom, so Anutu Wawaine weti ęeliwo eņane pris wawaine geke, Abraham eņe ńei waom etke so etke enņene so magu kopene engu more, kawaliwo ńine zinge nu-mao sariki Melkizedekņo maratkaiki paki, mosopkake. ² Abraham eņe kawali ęe more kine kine korop peikke, ea ńine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange, Melkizedek wane eņetine kine mikepka yemo iwa yale pamaike, “ńei Waom Koboboine.” So onoka wane eņe Salem wane ńei waom geke, wane eņane eņetinane kine yaleka iwa yale oramami. “Peam Wane ńei Waom.” ³ Melkizedek wane magaine me nagaine, me ńabokoune eņanoņine natne eņane eņetene mane mi pamaike, me wako wakon naso me seu seu nasoine midadaine. Eņe yemo Anutu wane Gipole yale, eņe naso baņem naso baņem tako rakot priska ge ariake.

⁴ Iwa kau paki detkpi, Melkizedek eņe ńei kakapa suaine geke, ea wane ęer-akze Abrahamņo aboņ kine

kine maine weku mane ea kawali qeki paki, ma more peikke korop mapoke nat paromine ten magu weku ea Melkizedek mange. ⁵ So Lewi wane n̄osa wili wilikoune eje Pris Suaine urata ma gekoi, Mose wane ra rokop don̄o rakoke rake, eje abon̄ maine ten magu weku, yale Israel n̄ei n̄erep magu en̄ano n̄ine peik okangei, yale rarainane, ea yemo eje en̄ene matkopene en̄ano n̄ine, eje Abraham wane n̄osa wili wilikouneka, n̄o silun̄ en̄anon̄ine peik okangoi. ⁶ No, Melkizedek eje Lewi wane kominēo mi wieke, n̄o silun̄ eje Abraham wanon̄ine abon̄ ten, magu weku yale peikke, paki eje Anutūno miti don̄ bījek qe mangi makane, eje mosopkake. ⁷ N̄ei mosop kamaike, on̄o suaine, n̄o n̄ei mosop mamaike, eje nigatne en̄ane bango gemaike. ⁸ Yemo pris eje ten magu weku peik okanmami, Yuda wane pris n̄ei wawaine yewa eje seukkei, n̄o mane yemo Melkizedek, eje Abraham wano n̄ine ten magu, weku peikke eje wisika gemaike, Anutu wane papian̄o eje seukeakane mi ramaike. ⁹ Eso ea wane iwa yale ran̄em, Abraham eje abon̄ ten magu weku Melkizedek qolekake, Lewi wane n̄osawili wili koune eje abon̄ ten, magu weku peikkei wane raraine, n̄o eje wenen̄ yaleka silun̄ qolekakoi. ¹⁰ Lewi eje

mi wakonge, ea wane iwa yale ran̄em, eje qerakine Abraham wane wen̄em kotino metki, Melkizedek eje Abraham marat̄kake.

Pris Sogine Urataene Mi Menan̄lukke

¹¹ Lewi wane n̄osa n̄abokoune edo pris urata makeiwane ra rokop don, ear̄o Israel n̄ei n̄erep ebonge. Wane Lewi wane n̄osa n̄abokoune en̄ano pris urata mamaen̄o maine men̄ange ra, yemo pris mane kunen̄ine n̄ado mi wakon-girap. Pris mane eje Melkizedek wane rokop, n̄o Aron wane kop ea mida. ¹² Pris urata sogine masakangi musele wakongi Mose wane ra rokop don sogine eje yale waka masakangi muselen̄o wakoniake. ¹³ So n̄eiwa Anutūno rake, ea yemo eje n̄ei mane eje esep miloppine magu mane o n̄ine, wane en̄ane esep milop magu yewao n̄ine, n̄ei manen̄o aratao pris urata mane mi make. ¹⁴ N̄ene det waremaine, n̄enane Waomze Yesu eje Yuda wane magu en̄ane tego, ea n̄ine wakonge, wane Mose eje esep milop magu yewa edo pris urata makei, ea mi ra wakonge.

Pris Suaine So Wawaine Yemo Yesun̄o Melkizedek Yale

¹⁵ N̄ene mo ka more detmaine, pris mane wakonge, eamo Melkisedek yale, ea wane don so kine mo didiwo wakonlukki kamaine, eje Pris kine mane wakonmaike,

eje Melkizedek yale. ¹⁶ Eje rara togon donjo wej'em weku me tego wekujo pris biraonge, me wakon ongei raraine, midakaka! Eje gege papa togon wane zonomgo pris okane gemaiké. ¹⁷ Enjane Anutu wane Papiáo Anutu onjom iwa yale ramaiké, "Ge ban pris okane Melkizedek wane rokop eje yale naso ban'em togogleka ge ari gekene." ¹⁸ No Anutu eje Mose wane ra rokop don so numa sogine, ea mo mapapkaki masikanmaiké, onoka wane, no ra rokop don eamo zonomine midaine so mi mapikjonge, ea wane. ¹⁹ Mose wane ra rokop don so numa eajo kine kine mane maki mi menanjlukke, paki, ea wane ra more Anutujo njenane teba teba numa mayakatne mane ra rokop don wane tuno ma saket motke, wane yewajo njene tebanjongi, Anutu wane osino maine sari lotke okanmaine.

²⁰ Anutu magakno Yesu pris jei wawaine birakake, eamo yaup mi birakake, midakaka, eje weti Waom qeliwo ra togole more birakake. No pris sogine enjano, eje yale mi okanongoi, eje jei maneno weti Waom qeliwo raki pris ea mi biraongoi. ²¹ No Yesujo pris okange, yemo Anutu onjom rakokkaki, mo okange so Anutujo olale rake,

"Suaineno welekakatne mo weti qeli raki qoeke, wane koso wet etke

yale me yale maine mi rayake, 'Ge pris uratao naso ban'em naso ban'em ge wakene' "

²² Kine iwa wane Yesu eje tako rakot musele wele maine, ea wane ekiine okane more, tako rakot sogine ea muselenjo yuankake.

²³ Kine mane, yemo pris natne sogine gekoi eje loutne, ea wane eje seukmanjkoí, so takotke gege kiroine geu paki, urataene mi mamanjkoí. ²⁴ No Yesu yemo gege togon naso kiroine ge ariake, paki enjane pris urata ea qoe, jei mane wane kutno mi wayake.

²⁵ Ea wane eje maine eweke more, iwa so naso ban'em jei njerep onjom mapikongi, Anutu wane osino sari okanmami, so eje ebu more mena menanj numao biraone more, enjine enjetko ma togoleon okanmaiké. Onoka wane eje gege togon gemaiké, so Anutu no eje qesinj oniakane menjenka okanmaiké.

*Yesu Eje Welekatne Kepe
Jei Nenze Pris Suaine So
Wawaine*

²⁶ Yesu eje Pris Wawaine, njene yeye mane wane njanjenem, eje qesinjnon okanmaiké. Eje koboboine, sot jei me borikine mane kotino mi pamaiké. Eje jei borikine mama enjane rokop mida, eje libeka, enjineka kine mane, so eje qeli kotino yuane gemaiké. ²⁷ Eje pris wawaine natne enjane rokop midakaka, eje kaiwe ban'em

enine borikinane bakom soe soep mitki paki, koso nado nei nrep enane borikinane bakom soe soep mit mit naso banem okan makoi. No Yesu urata mane yale mi make, midakaka, ene bakom wane soe soep weku mire mange, ene ea wane enine solaine atak weku qikka mange, eno korop naso banem okane, yale okanmaike. ²⁸ Mose wane ra rokop donno nei wetene pelelekatne sot wenen edo pris wawaine gekei wane biraon okange. No Anutu wane rako rakok don togole, weti qeliwo welekatne, eno yemo Mose wane ra rokop don wane nadino sarike, yewano yemo Gipole Pris Suaine Togogole birakake, ene ban wet ululunka koboboine naso banem ge ariake.

8

Yesu Ene Prisze Nei Wawaine Qeliwojine

¹ Don iwa korop ea wane woune yemo nene iwa yale ramaine, Prisze Suaine ene iwa nigatne kepo gemami, ene yalineka ene weti qeliwo nei Waom Suaine enane Metmet Zonominane woninoken metmaike. ² Ene pris urataine weti miti urum koboboine make mage-maike, ene pris wawaine so suaine, ene Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole, ea wane kotino waketke urata mamaike, mat yewa yaline nei maneno mane mo mi

make, eamo Waomnoka maki wieke, Yuda neino seli kise kepe yaup papaino ma gekoi, ea wane kop mida.

³ Pris wawaine korop biraongoi, ene Anutu yeyeno bakom so osomno mire bakom okan kaikei so soe soep mire okankaikei wane no nenane Pris Wawaine Yesu, ene yaleka, ene enine wenem bikumino Anutu bakom atak weku okankake. ⁴ Yesu ene kepeo geke ra, yemo ene pris mane mi okangirap, onoka wane ene Pris Nei Wawaine mo loutnenno gekoi wane, so Anutu bakom okanka oka okan wane pris nei ene urata mo ma gekoi, na so ene ra rokop don ea wane kopko Anutu nara soep me bakom kine kine okanka gekoi. ⁵ Pris Wawaine ene Bakom Urum yewao urata ma okanmami, ea yemo ene welekatne onja onjaine so ketkele, no wele yemo qeliwo manerop wawaine so kine mane metmaike. Ea yemo Anutuno Mose olatke yale. Mose ene Bakom Urum mane selino mayakane okangiso, naso yewa Anutuno olale rake, "Detmaine, ge kaulukkene so detlukkene, na onja onjaine mo korop bonagao sikan-ganbe kawarekone, ea wane kop so rokouno detluke maikene." ⁶ No Yesu ene Magakno pris nei wawaine urata mange, eno yemo zok manerop kakapa, pris natne enane urata yuanka waremaike, ea yemo onjo keu

ņeize ge more, tako rakot so siwa siwap muselēņo Anutu so ņei keuzo motke, ņo tako rakot yewa wane rara togon don ea mo weku mane okanmaike, onoka wane, ņo yewaņo tako rakot don soginane rara togon don, ea zonomine qe more, maki korop detki paki, zonomine mo mida lelewareke.

Tako Rakot Sogine So Musele

⁷ Alakan siwa siwap so tako rakot sogino pake, yewao boriwori mane mi wakonge ra yemo Anutu eņe ņado siwa siwap me tako rakotze musele atak mane koso mi ma wakongi rap. ⁸ Siluņ Anutu eņe ņei ņerep magukoune eņane sotene maratka more rake,

“Waomņo rake, na koso naso maneo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele mane baņ Is-rael ņei ņerep eņerop, so Yuda wane ņosa ņabokoune eņerop ma wakonikale. ⁹ Ea yemo baņ sakon qarekopene eņerop na siwa siwap motkole, kaiwe yewao na meteeno ebu more iwen onbe Ezipt kepeo ņine sarikoi, ea wane kop mida. Eņe na siwa siwap ea eņerop okangole, eņe maine mi warekakoi, pakiso na ņadekongole, Waomņo rake. ¹⁰ Iwa yemo siwa siwap me tako rakot na baņ Israel magu eņerop

okanikale, Waomņo ramaike, ‘Na baņ ra rokop donne yewa wet derereteno qewe payake.’ Na baņ eņane Anutu okangale, paki eņe baņ nanane ņei ņerep magu okangei. ¹¹ Eņano ņine ņei weku weku maneņo ņei kimaine miti mi kito maniake, me matino ņine ņei mane mi olale rayake, ‘Waom detkanom,’ yale mida, eņe baņ koropņo naso yewao na det nangei, paki ņei ketkele, ea ņine ariki weti ņei ņetne suaino eņano qoeake. ¹² Na wet maep okanonbe so sot turuņene ea baņ qelige ebongale, so borikineene ea dere qewologewe paki, koso ea wan mi desikale, Waomņo ramaike.”

¹³ Pakimo, siwa siwap musele me tako rakot, ea wane raki paki, Anutu eņe siwa siwap alakan wane ea maki sogine okange, paki yeye mane sogine me sele okaniake so toe barakeake, ea yemo baņ yeine siuke midaleleake.

9

Kepeo ņine Bakom Kito Kito So Qeliwoņine Bakom Kito Kito

¹ Siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino alakan Anutu bakom me eņet meņe meņen wane ra rokop donine pake,

so ñeiño bakom so eñet meñe meñen urum seliño mamaine, mat kobekine, ea wenen kepo iwa mo pake. ² Bakom urum mane seliño makoi, solainoken kotine mane qei kaitko, ea wane eñetne Urum Kobekine so Sigeine orakoi, ea wane kotino yewa yemo kiwa, wane ekiine so zake, so beret Anutu wane binjek qe man okangoi, ea anutu wane kaitko me deino metke, ea wane eñetine, 'Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole.' ³ Lap lap suainenjo sen keune etkeo rasikeu okorake, ea wane ñadino kotine mane yemo lap lap manenjo kitatki, urumine wenen okange, ea wane eñetne Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboboine. ⁴ Ea wane kotino arata goljo mamaine kiwakeu lawe kopuine qounerop okaniakane, so siwa siwapko katapa mane, korop gol ñoka kawet kawarekoi, ea metke. Katapa, ea wane kotino gol lase mane so qeli wane ñara wenen kotino motpi metke, so Aron wane qesi mane sotne qemore metine motke, ea so wesi katapa etke, Mose wane ra rokop don qeqine ea wenen metke. ⁵ Katapa ea wane kutno yemo anjelo etke ere Anutu wane Kibi maepine ea ma more qin gim etne maputulakeuk sot turuñ mataliu siu siuk so Anutu yewa enane met met ea sikanone some pake. Siluñ iwa yemo ea wane kine

maine korop mi rawarekale.

⁶ Eñe yeye kine kine yalewa ma warekoi, paki pris eñe kaiwe banem urum solaine yewao wawa ketket okane more, seli urum yewa urataene ma Waom meñenka okane gekoi. ⁷ Ño Seli Urum kotine mane kobekine so sigeine, ea wane kotino, ea yemo Pris Wawaine weku onjomka koma mane wane kotino atak weku waket gegike, eñe wenem wenen ma waket more, enjine borikine me ñei ñerep enane borikine detpi paki mamanñkoi, me borikine mi dereret ma okan gekoi, ea wane Anutuñ sotene saukeyakane qak okane geke. ⁸ Asu Koboboine onjo yeye kine kine iwa ma warekoi, ea wane didiwo iwa yale sikan ñonmaike, seli kise solaine eñe urataine i ma met kika, Urum Kobekine, Sigeine Togogole so Koboine eao wake waket ea wane numa, ea mi qoe ananje, ⁹ Bakom Urum seliño mamaine, eamo ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea wane onja onjaine, ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, yeye kine kine Anutu man man so osomño soe soep mire Anutu bakom okanka okanka eanjo ñei bakom okanmaike, enane kotine maki libe mi qe okanmaike. Midakaka! ¹⁰ Eñe bakom iwa yaline okane gekoi, ea yemo eñe ñara doku waneka, so sola sau sau ea wane batka okangoi. Iwa yemo korop sola wane ra rokop

numa tanikka okanmai, ke, ea okane ge ari mageu, nado ban naso bomileki, Anutuño yeye kine kine ea korop ma koboe wareakane motke.

Kristo Enjine Wenjemineno Gege Togon Gekenane Qaki Saukñonge

¹¹ No ukude yemo mo Kristo onjo Pris Suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, yemo mo yeye kine kine maine ma wakonge, ea wane Pris Wawaine okane sarike, seli kise ea enje kotino ge urata mamaike, ea yemo kakapa suaine so zok libe qotqole, ea yemo nei meteno mamaine yalewa midakaka! Kepe iwa ma wakonge, ea wane nat paromino mi pamaike.

¹² So Kristo enje Pris suaine sogine gekoi, ea yuanonge, enje nonin me bulamakau wenjemineno atakine atakine Seli Kobek Urum Sigeine Togogole qeliwo mi ma waketke, midakaka, enje enjine wenjem, enjo atak weku Bakom Urungo ma waketki, enjo nene gege togon gekenane qolenonge.

¹³ Nonin so bulamakau nei labe labe enjane wenjemene, so bulamakau medeune gerepko motpi ze osi osine, ea wane qoune ea wenen geturageu paki, qakeu nei diene wenen gekoi, ea tauonge. Ene yaleoken okanbi paki, solaenaneka borikine ea oma ongoi.

¹⁴ No Kristo wane wenjemineno enjo yemo zok manerop saukñonge, ea yemo welekatne! Gege togon Asu onjo nabok okankaki,

koto so solaine koropka Anutu wane soe soep bakom ewe zonom, Kristo enje onjomka sunka mange. Enjane wenjemineno ban nenane kotozo urata kepe nejno mi mamaine maki di borikine pa wareke, ea korop saukki ket wareake, ea wane nene maine Anutu gegeinerop enjane urata ma more qelidine qekene.

Kristo Wenjemineno Yeye Kine Kine Kiare Nebonge

¹⁵ Kine ea wane Kristo enje enjine wenjemineno nebuki, nene qelanjangone, pakimo onjom keuo okoraki paki, siwa siwap so tako rakot musele, ea ma togolemai, pakimo, enje siwa siwap me tako rakot sogino okora more, borikine makoi, ea mataliki siukwareke, yalinane nei neren enje Anutu wane anjane teweke modat kaikei, pakimo, Anutu enje sogine gege maikei wane ra binjek qeke, ea mau paki, enjine neren medep wele okangoi, so Anutuño gege togon, gege wane mosop binjek qe ebonge, ea maine maikei, so enje gege togon ge arikei.

¹⁶ Mete zamot wane numa yemo iwa yale, nei mane enje wetkemaik, na seukewe, nanjane kine kine yewa manjo welaine okaniake, enje yale ra more, enje nei manerop mo rara togon donne papiao mauk kiyake. Medepno don ea mogare more, magak wane abon ea welaine okaniake, paki magak seukki,

nei eje magak mo seukke, ea dere qelanabi rokop, eje magak wane mete zamot ea maine mayake, ¹⁷ neiwa abonj welaine ea seukki, rara togon don ea wele okaniake, no nei yewa rara togon don rake, eje mi seukke more, wisika geki, rara togon donine wele midaine okaniake. ¹⁸ Kine ea wane siwa siwap so tako rakot sogine mikepka pake, yewao eje osom qe more wenjemine ea rara togon don yewa qakka okangoi, yemo eaño maki togoleakane pakimo, eaño wele okange. ¹⁹ Mikepka, yemo Mose eje ra rokop dongo don numa motmole pamaike, ea wane kopko korop nei nrep ra qelanane edanwareke. Paki ndo eje bulamakau medeune so nonij wenjemine so lama zoune weje wenjem, eaño dokurop liwage more, qe murunji paki, ra rokop don wane buk so nei nrep wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²⁰ Paki eje edane rake, "Iwa yemo wenjem, eaño siwa siwap so tako rakot. Anutuño teweke magekei wane ra njidange ea matogole kamaike." ²¹ Kop weku yewaka, Mose eje yaleka wenjem yewa Seli Bakom Urum kutno so bakom kito kito wane yeye kine kineine natne ea enane kuteno wenenj korop zipanon wareke. ²² Welekatne, ra rokop donno rake, ea wane kopka yeye kineine korop wenjemno maki libe

qewareke, paki wenjem zipanbi tauone okange, yewaoka weku borikinane turunj qelingi siuke ebon manke. No wenjem mi zipanbi tauonge, yewao yemo sotene mi qelingeu siuke ebon manke.

Kristo Wane Solaineno Mo Soe Soep Yale Anutu Wane Bakom Okankake Paki Eje Turunze Qeligeake.

²³ Masi kine kine iwa yemo wele weti qeliwo pamaike, ea wane onja onjaine iwa wenjem yauwinenjo yaleoken okane saukey paki libe gekoi. No qeliwo njine kine kine ea onjomka yemo bakom zok manerop lewine suaine mayakakatne, kepeo njine ea wane kop mida. ²⁴ Kristo eje Urum Kobekine so Sigeine mane nejino onja onjaine makoi, yewao mi ari waketke, midakaka, eje qeli enjine kotino koboboine waketke, eje ea ge more, nenane raki paki, Waom wane kaitko eje bakom urata nenane ra magemaike. ²⁵ Koma banjem Yuda nei Pris Wawaine eje Urum Kobekine me Sigeine, yewao osom wenjeminerop ma ari naso banjem waketmanke, wenjem ea mo enjine wenjemine midakaka, no Kristono yemo yale mi okange, eje qeli kotino Magainane kaitko, onjom enjine wenjemine so solaineno soe soep okange, so eje atak loutne mida, eje atak weku okange. ²⁶ Kristo eje

yale okange ra, yemo eje Anutuŋo kepe ma wakonge, yewao ŋineka kieke atakine atakine wikile zok manerop dere sari mageki, ukude naso iwa gemaine, ea weneŋ okangirap. Eje yale okani-ake, yalemo eje atak loutne ea korop qepotke mage atak weku okangi qoeke. Naso mo korop qoeakane bomileki mo, Kristo eje sotzane turuŋine qepotke more mataliki siukeakane, solaine Anutu sunka mangi, sotze ea matalike suikke. ²⁷ Nene ŋeinjoka atak weku seukkene, pakimo ea wane ŋadino yemo Anutuŋo kineze ma wakoniake. ²⁸ Kristo eje yaleka ŋei loutne eŋane sotene kauke more atak weku solaine Anutu sunka mange. Eje atak mane baŋ koso wakoniake, ea yemo borikine mataliki siukkeakane mida, ea yemo ŋeiwa eje tomaka ge sari-mami, eje ebuyakaneka koso wakonlukeake.

10

Ra Rokop Don Wane Kopko Bakom Urata Meteŋo Mamaine Eamo Sinoine

¹ Yuda ŋei eŋane ra rokop don numa eaŋo wat watko so eamo ruwitneka, eaŋo maine kine kine welekatne mida. Eaŋo kine kine wele ea wane oŋaine koboboine zok mi okanmaike, ra rokop donŋo yemo ramaike. Eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan weku yewaka komaine komaine okane gekei. Yalinane mo ra rokop don numanjo ŋei

ŋerep makoboe ongi, bakom mene menjengo maine mi sarikoi, so ra rokop donŋo maine ebu maulukongi, menage libe mi qekoi, ea midakaka! ² Nei ŋerep Anutu bakomine kitokoi, eaŋo welekatne borikineeno ŋine ebuki maine mo menaŋgoi ra, yemo eje koso bakom soe soep mane mi okanbi rap, yemo eje mo atakine weku sarikoi me okangoi, yewŋo ebuki qelanŋanbi rap, so eje kotoeno borikine, ea koso mi wetkeu rap. ³ Ea yale wa mo midakaka, eje soe soepŋo bakom oka okan, ea wane qelitine qeu, eaŋo borikine enane wetene ea qelotkeki komaine komaine wetke okanmanjokoi. ⁴ Bulamakau ŋei labe labe so noniŋ weŋemine, eaŋo borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake.

⁵ Kine ea wane Kristoŋo kepeo sari lotkeakane okane more Anutu olalerake,

“Ge soepŋo bakom so kine kine gin gin, ea wane mi ganmaike, ŋo ge mo sola mane na ninikenane maulukkkone. ⁶ Ge osom korop arata kutno zeze ea wane me soe soep bakomŋo borikine mataliki siu siuk ea wane mi simile ganmaike. ⁷ Pakiso na iwa yale olale rakole, ‘Na iwa, Anutu, ge onokaka wane ganmaike, ea ranom na okanikale.’ Yemo ra rokop don papiao, naŋane don qekoi,

ea wane kop, gejane simile mogasikale.”

8 Eje alakan weti kutno ramaike, “Ge soe soep bakom, so kine kine gin gin, me osom arata kutno motpi zeze, so borikine mataliki siukeakane soepno bakom oka okan, ea wane mi simile ganmaike.” Soepno mire bakom oka okan so man man iwa korop ea yemo ra rokop don Numa eaño ramaike, ea wane rokop okangoi, no eje siluñ koso don iwa rake. 9 Pakiso eje koso rake, “Anutu, na iwa mo sarimaile, maine gejane simile mogasikale so kine kine mane okanikalane ranom, na okanikale.” Rakiso, Anutu eje soepno mire bakom oka okan sogine ea korop mapapkaki ariwareke. Paki eñane tungo Kristoño soe soep bakom okaniakane birakake. 10 Pakiso Yesu Kristo eje Anutuño simileine daleo okaniakane wetke mange, ea wane rokop okange. Eje eñine solainoño soe soep bakom atakine atakine oka okan ea korop qeturage more atak weku okange. Paki eaño ñebuki, ñene borikino ñine korop qelanane more koboe warekone.

Yesuño Borikine Midayakane Bakom Wele Make

11 Yuda Pris eje okorau paki, soe soep mire eaño bakom oka okan ea wane qelitine qe kaiwe banjem bakom wekuka atakine atakine okan okanmami. No siluñ soepno bakom

oka okan eaño borikine maine mi mataliki siukeake. 12 Kristoño yemo borikinane bakom atak weku okangi qoeke, eaño yemo weku mane naso banjem papa togon pa ariake, paki eje Anutu wane zonom mama, ea wane woninoken pese ket metke. 13 Yewao eje ukude iwa yemo Anutuño eñane ñabakoune eje kinane bano biraongi, wakesikei wane toma gemaïke. 14 Bakom atak weku okange, eaño yemo ñei ñerep borikino ñine ebuki libe qe warekoi, wane eje naso banjem sot midaine maineka ge arikei.

15 Asu Koboboine eje yale waka ea wane don ra qelan ñonmaïke, so iwa yale ramaïke, mikep don iwa yale pamaïke, Waomño ramaïke,

16 “Iwa yemo siwa siwap so tako rakot musele na ban enjerop okan-gale, yemo iwa yale, na ra rokop don numane ban wet dereretenno qewe payake.”

17 Paki eje koso iwa yale takotke ramaïke, “Na eñane borikineene so masi tanikene gotkoine, ea wane naso kiroine ban koso mi wetke gekale.” 18 Eso borikine iwa korop mataliki siukwareki, soe soep bakom eaño borikine maki mida mida eamo mida leleake, koso mi okangei.

Nene Detluke More Anutu Osino Arinjem

19 Kimakop, njene Yesu seuki, wenjemenjo gekok njongane, njene Qeli Wane Urum Kobekine so Sigeine Togogole eao njene kaet mi okane more maine wakesikene. 20 Nene mat ea wane kotino numa musele gegeinerop, ea maine ari waketkene, numa eamo Yesu onjom lalanje, eje lap lap suaine, ea madet yale dewo rasikeu ket okorake, ea ari yuane waketke, lap lap yewa yemo enjine solaine. 21 Nene Pris Lewetze Suaine, eje Anutu wan jei njerep magu so urumine ware gemaik. 22 Eje wenjemenjo kotozo qakke paki, njene borikineze ea detkanjem, mo eje wetze sauke more, qotkoineze ea maki masakange, pakimo doku libe libe momoine teinenjo qelinjem ariki, njene Anutu weku malip kaikene, so enjine osino okorakene. 23 Nene mali malipze ea ra qelanane more, maine toma kakenane, so eaka togogole malilip kaikene, njene misuk peleke qelingene, onoka wane njene Anutu maine detlukka more, kine kine binjek qe njebonge, ea togogoleka wareka gekene. Waom eje kine mo mayakane rake, ea ban mayake 24 Nene kimakopze enjane wenjerep dere njedomka ware nagu more, qesi qesinj okan nagu more, qebin mabin okanonjem paki, kima natne enjane simile dere wet maep so masi tanik manik maine oka

okan ea sikan onikene. 25 Nene kimakopze enjerep wekuoka geturage lewa lewanje ea misuk qelingene, jei natne edo okanmami yale misuk okanikene, mida, ea okanikene, yalemo njene njedomka ma togole qe togole nagu more, korop kima natne enjerep wenjerep manerop okan nagukene. Njine mo kamami, Waom sari lotkeakane, Kaiwe Naso mo bomile sari maik.

*Borikine Dere Eweke
Mama Wane Don*

26 Nene Kristo wane don wele eanjo kotozo mo ma qelanangi detlukmaine, paki njado dere eweknjem paki, njenze similezane borikine koso takotke ma arikeneo, ban njado manjo koso sauknjoniake, me manjo sau sauk wane soe soep ma wakoniake paki, eanjo sauknjongi qelanangene, yemo midakaka. 27 Nene suaine ban sariakane detnjem paki kaetnjongi, nasoo don urata mane wakoniakane toma gekene. Kine mawakon mawakon so gerep qotkoine eanjo ban Anutu njabaka okanmami, jei yewa ezoki siukwarekei! 28 Nei mane Mose wane ra rokop don Numa ea qeki, jei etke me karewenjo kau paki kineine rawakonbi sotkorop okanmaik, eje jei yewa wane wetene boriki mi sesekakei, midakaka, eje yeine qeu seukeake. 29 No jei mane eje Anutu Gipole maket biraka more

ɲadekkayake, ɲine ɲei yewa eɲane daleo detkamami? ɲei yewa eɲe baɲ umat kakapa suaine zok manerop wakon kayake, eɲe mo Yesu wane weɲemɲo ma togolekaki, siwa siwap me tako rakot museleo waketke, so eaɲo eɲe Anutu wane ɲei koboboine okange. No ukude naso iwao mo detki weɲem ea mo ketkele okangi, Wet Maep Asu, ea matali qetali okan kamaike! ³⁰ Nene mo detmaine ɲei yewa eɲe rake, “Na baɲ sot ea wane turuɲ makokkale, na baɲ lewine qotkoine mangale.” So eɲe yaleka koso rake, “Waom eɲe baɲ ɲei ɲerewekoune eɲane kineene don urata ma more ma wakoniake.” ³¹ Anutu, Gege Togon Welaine, eɲane metino wa more umat maikene, ea yemo zok umatne so kaetinerop!

Miti Ma Qeliɲ Misuk Okangene

³² Alakan ɲine daleo gekoi ea wetkekei. Kaiwe naso yewa Anutu wane kiwaɲo ɲine ma qelanaɲ ɲunge, ea wane ɲadino ɲei eɲe ɲine wikile kine kine loutne okanɲunbi wakonɲunge, ɲo siluɲ eaɲo mi ɲibu ket biraɲunge, ɲine togolekoi. ³³ ɲine naso natno lewa lewago ɲei ɲerep eɲane kaitko biraɲune more don borikine ɲidangoi, so matali qetali okanɲungoi, so naso natno yemo ɲine ɲei ɲerep natne numa tanik yaline okanongoi, eɲano takotke

more ɲine eɲe qesiɲ ongoi. ³⁴ ɲine ɲei ɲerep mulap urumgo biraongoi, eɲane wet borik weneɲ det okangoi, so ɲei eɲe ɲinane wesi aboɲ kine kine ɲine omanunbi, ɲine wet peseko bakom kito qeliɲonbi makoi. Onoka wane ɲine iwa yale detkoi. ɲine yeye kine kine ɲine mai maine ea pa ɲibonge, ea yemo mi mida midaine, eɲe baɲ papa togon pa ariake. ³⁵ Ea wane ɲine wet mali malipɲine misuk qororogeake, midakaka, onoka wane eaɲo gemage baɲ tebakaki lewine suaine sariki, maikoi. ³⁶ Ea wane ɲine togole togole maratka more Anutu wane donka mogare gekei, paki kine kine biɲek qe ɲibonge, ea wane wele maikoi. ³⁷ Ea yemo welekatne, Anutu wane papiaɲo iwa yale ramaikoi, “Nasomde bangoka qoeake, paki mo ɲei maɲo sariakane raraine, eɲe sariake so eɲe mi tomayake. ³⁸ Naɲane ɲei ɲerewekopne mali malip weneɲ koboboine, eɲe baɲ detlukkau paki, gege togon maratkaikoi, ɲo eɲano ɲine manerɲo kaet ariakeo, yemo na baɲ detpe eɲane mi menageake.”

³⁹ Nene zinge kaet ari ari wane ɲei ɲereune midaka. Nene yale okanikenane turuɲine yemo, ɲene mali malip magekene paki, oɲa oɲaze menageake.

11

Mali Malip Wane Kine

¹ Mali malip wane kine yemo iwa yale, wetzeṅo yeye mane wele maratkak-enane detlukka ma qotke, Waomṅo ṅeboniakane tomaka gemaine, kine kine natne dezeṅo mi kamaine wetzeṅoka malipka mage-maine eaṅo mali malip okanmaike. ² Anutu wane ṅei sogine eṅe mali malipene yaline earop geu, Anutuṅo ongi menaṅgi rake, “Eṅane tanik manikene, ea mo maine.”

³ So mali malip eaṅoka raki, ṅene detlukkamaine, yemo Anutu wane donṅo qeli so kepe ma wakon otke, eso yeye kine kine deṅo maine kakaine didiwo iwa pamaike, yemo mi kakaine, ea ṅine maki korop wakon warekoi.

Abel, Enok So Noa

⁴ Mali malipṅo rake, Abel eṅe soe soep bakom maine wekumane, Kain wane rokop ea yuanka more Anutu okankake. Abel eṅe mali malipinane ra more, Anutuṅo kaki menaṅgi, ṅei koboboine orake. Onoka wane, Anutu oṅom kaki sot midaine okangi, bakom okankake, ea maki paki kineine mawakonge. Abel eṅe mo seukke, ṅo siluṅ eṅe mali malip korop gekane eṅane don so mali malip-ineṅo ra wakon ṅedanmaike.

⁵ Enok eṅe mali malipine, eaṅo warekaki mi seukke, seukeakane turuṅine yemo

eṅe qeliwo Anutu wano mali malipineṅo mawake, pakiso, ṅei natne edo pareṅine mi maratkakoi, onoka wane, Anutuṅo eṅe qeliwo mawake, Anutu wane papiao ramaike, yemo Enok eṅe kepeo gegeine maine geki, Anutuṅo kaki menaṅgi, eṅe ṅado qeliwo mawake. ⁶ ṅei mane eṅe Waom mi malipkayake, ṅo Anutu wano simile ea maine mi mogasiake, onoka wane, ṅo ṅei mane eṅe Waom wane osino ariwe ra so, ṅei yewa eṅe siluṅ Waom malipka geake, so eṅe baṅ Waomṅo ṅei natne eṅerop eṅe zuaṅka gemami, ea wane kine kine lewine wawaine manerop okanoniake.

⁷ Noa eṅe mali malip-inerop geke, ea wane Anutuṅo masi tanik ṅado wakoniake, Noa eṅe mi kake, ea wane girem don olatki eṅe donine detlukke. Eṅe Anutu aṅaine tewekki paki, seki mane make, yewao eṅine so ṅanom dokoine wau paki waetne gekoi, so eṅe mi mida lelekoi, eṅe yale okangi paki, kepe baṅem ṅei ṅerep borikinane turuṅine Anutuṅo ebo ebon, ea wane kine ma wakonge. Paki Noaṅo Anutu malipkaki, Anutu eṅe ṅei koboboine orake, so yale waka Anutu eṅe ṅei koropṅo mali malip korop okanbi, eṅe yale okan oniake paki, eṅe gege wane biṅek okange.

Abraham

⁸ Abraham eɲe Anutu detlukka malipkake, ea wane Anutuɲo eɲe orake, paki eɲe Anutu aɲaine teweke more kepe mane maniakane biɲek qe mange ea arike, so Abraham eɲe na diao arikale, ea mi dere, yaup arike, so eɲe eɲine kepe mat qelige mi dereret naɲenka don eweke, kepe mat mane kuneɲino arike. ⁹ Eɲe mali malipinane Anutuɲo kepe mat biɲek qe mange, eao eɲe siluɲ kepe mane ari lobo geke. Eɲe seli kiseo Isak so Yakop, so Yakop eɲine gipoletkine weneɲ kepe weku yewaka Anutuɲo biɲek qe ebonge, yewao gekoi. ¹⁰ Abraham eɲe mat suaine mane Yerusalem musele bosin kine kineine togogole eaɲo motmole, Anutu oɲomka wetke wareki paki make, eɲe ea wane tomaka geke.

¹¹ So Sara eɲe yaleka mali malipinerop ge more, Anutu malipkake, medep mama wane rokop mi okane qaton gemage, sele borikine okange, ɲo eɲe mali malip weneɲ okange, ea wane eɲe zonom gorop okane medep mama wane rokop okange, so Sara eɲe iwa yale detke, Waom eɲe rara togon don mo rake, na baɲ medep mane maikale. Waom eɲe don welek ra okanmaike. ¹² Ea wane eɲe ɲei weku sele borikine okane mo seukeakane okange, ɲei weku iwa eɲano ɲine yemo ɲosa wili wili koun

magu suaine qeliwo serekin metmami, eɲane rokop, so kiwet rasumaiko qalak mi daporapotne zok loutne pamaiko, ea wane rokop wakongoi.

¹³ ɲei iwa edo mali malip korop gemage seuk warekoi, yeye kine kine biɲek qe ebonge, ea wane wele mi marat kakoi, eɲe eri aman paki wele mi kau paki, yaup batneka okangoi, paki rakoi, “Nene kepeo yaup lobo so kulit gemaine, ɲene iwa nasomde nigatneka yaup sari gemaine.” ¹⁴ ɲeiwa don iwa rakoi, eamo ɲene kine iwa yale detmaine, eɲe enɲene kepe matene mane enɲene bonepene maratkaeki wane wetke more rakoi. ¹⁵ Eɲe kepe matene qelige arikoi, ea yemo wetɲo malipkakoi, eɲe maineka zinge arikei wa numaine mo maine pake, eɲe maine kepe nateeno qelige koso ariu rap, ¹⁶ eɲe yale mi okangoi, midakaka, yale okangei wane turuɲine yemo, eɲe wet mali malipeneɲo kepe mat mayakatne mane iwa wane rokop mida, ea marat kaikei wane onge, ea yemo qeli mat. Ea wane Anutu eɲe ɲei ea edo ɲenane Anutuze rau, eɲe mi gamukayake, onoka wane eɲe mat suaine mane ɲei yaline eɲane mo mauluke ebonge.

¹⁷ Abraham eɲe mali malip korop geke, ea wane eɲe Anutuɲo liwekkake, naso yewao eɲe soep bakom wane gipole Isak qeki paki

mire Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. Abraham weku enano Anutuño rara togon donine olatke, ño siluñ eñe gipole wekuku ea mi ma walukka more soep yale qe Anutu bakom okan kayakane okange. ¹⁸ Anutu eñe Abraham binjek don iwa yale olale rake, “Isaka wano ñine geñane ñosa wili wilikopñone wakone arikei.” ¹⁹ Abraham eñe mo detlukke, yemo Anutuño Isak seu seuonjine maine ma wirikkaki wieakane zonom pa manmaike. Eso ea wane ñene don rokop mane iwa yale raikene, Abraham eñe Isak mo seu seu onjine koso Anutuño mainka mange.

Isak, Yakop So Yosep

²⁰ Isak eñe mali malip-ineño raki, Yakop so Esau mosop otke, paki kine kine ñado wakoniake, ea wane don weneñ etange.

²¹ Yakop eñe mali malipineño raki eñe mo seukeakane okaneso, Yosep gipoletkine Manase so Epraim mosop otke, paki eñe qesiinane kutno qesijnagu kere pore more Anutu bakomine kito mawakake.

²² Yosep eñe mali malipineño raki, eñe mo seukeakane nasoine bomileki, Israel eñe gemage, Ezipt kepe qelige arikei wane edange, so arikei wane okane, setine weneñ ma arikei wane edane maulukke.

Mose

²³ Mose wakongi naga magaine ere mali malipet-neño raki, ere meso karewe motkauk siuke pake. Ere kauk eñe medep wekumane okange, paki ere Ñei Waom Paraowane ra rokop don ñadeke yuangoik, ea wane mi kaetotke.

²⁴ Mose eñe mali malip-ineño raki, eñe suake naso yewao eñe Ñei Waom, Parao borasinane gipole orakei wane rau, walukke. ²⁵ Eñe Anutu wane ñei ñerep magu eñerop wik-ile maratkayakane eweke wakonge. Ño eñe borikinane simile nasomde bamgoka dere magege, ea wane yemo sakoekake. ²⁶ Eñe detke, yemo Mesia wane ra more wikile dereret, ea wane lewine eaño yemo zok manerop wawaine, eaño Ezipt wane wesi abonj kine kine korop ea yuanka waremaike. Onoka wane eñe deine warekaki ñado Anutuño turuñine lewine wawaine qolekayake eaoka pake.

²⁷ Mose eñe mali malip-ineño raki, Ezipt kepe qelige, eñe Ñei Waom sot osi osiinane mane mi kaetkake, eñe mi koso zinge Ezipt kepeo arike, eñe Anutu deño mi kakaine, eñe ka more togoleke. ²⁸ Mose eñe mali malipineño raki, Israel ñei edangi lama qe more weñemineño mat madet banjem qedenj warekoi, ea wane Seu Seu Wane Anjeloño Israel eñane gipolekopene

koma lewine alakan wako wakone mane mi enguke.

²⁹ Israel eɲe mali malipeneɲo qesiɲongi, eɲe Kiwet Takitne yewa toe kepe togole yale paki, eɲe yuane wawarekoi. Pakiso Ezipt ɲei eɲe yaleka yuane wakene rauso, kiwetɲo tepke sari ma qorok ongi midawarekoi.

³⁰ Israel eɲe mali malipeneɲo raki, eɲe Yeriko matko wesi sen togogle, ea lolike ari sari okane metpi, kaiwe sewen okangiso, quluge ket gili gala arike.

³¹ Wenip ɲerep Rahab eɲe sogino geke, eɲe mali malipeneɲo raki, Anutu aɲane birakoi, ɲei yewa engu more eɲe weneɲ mi gekoi, onoka wane eɲe ɲei kepe mat kakeik wane arikoik, ere kima okan ore more, biraotki sen ɲadino ket arikoik, ea wane sesekakoi.

Mali Malip ɲei Natne Eɲane Don

³² Na koso mane onoka wane rakale? Naso mane mi pamaikane Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, Dawit, Samuel so propet natne eɲane don mi rawarekale.

³³ ɲeiwa eɲe mali malipenerop gekoi wane, eaɲo raki eɲe mat korop eɲerop kawali qeu paki yuanon warekoi. Eɲe masi koboboine okangoi, paki Anutuɲo kine kine biɲek qe ebonge, ea makoi. Eɲe osom zubaine laion eɲane aɲaene ma wongekoi. ³⁴ Eɲe gerep luɲ bolamine ma pilikkoi, eɲe pilaɲɲo engukeiwane okanbi

yuanongoi. Eɲe pelekko, ɲo koso siluɲ togolekoi, eɲe kawaliwo togoglekoi, paki mat natno ɲine eɲane kawali ɲei engu esop onwarekoi. ³⁵ Mali malipenane ra more, ɲerep gipolekopene seukeu, koso ebuki wisikae wie gemaɲkoi.

Natne, eɲe Waom ɲadekka ari sola pesek gekei rau walukkoi, eɲe wikile ebone sulu kine kine okan onbi seukkoi, ea yemo ɲado ma wirikongi wieu paki gege togon marat kaikei wane yale okangoi. ³⁶ ɲei natne ewe mabaik okan ongoi, paki kumunamɲo dimeongoi, so natne kie mete ene mulapɲo wokom one more mulap urumgo biraongoi. ³⁷ Eɲe wesinjo kito pelek ongoi, eɲe solaene segeɲo keuoka qepokeu, etke lelekoi, pilaɲɲo ebeene kitatkoi. Eɲe lama me noniɲ solaineɲo kawetnagu more lolike gemageu aboɲene midaine okangoi, wikile ebongoi, so masi worik okanongoi. ³⁸ ɲei mali malipenerop eɲe kepe ɲei wane masi tanik yuan onbi paki, ea wane kepe ɲeiɲo kima maine mi okanongoi! Wane eɲe lobo yale kepe yaup papaino so meɲoino numaka numaka gekoi, kem koto so kepe aɲauno waket gekoi.

³⁹ ɲei ɲerep iwa korop eɲe mali malipeneɲo kibi maep maine yuangoi, so eɲet suaine Waom wane kaitko makoi! ɲo eɲe siluɲ

Anutuño kine kine binjek qe ebonge, ea yemo mi marat kakoi. ⁴⁰ Onoka wane, Anutu ene njenane kine kine maine mane mosiakane detki pake. Anutu wane kine yemo ene nei nrep mali malip korop gekoi, ene nrenerop wenej orodonj nebuki menanjenane wetkeke.

12

Yesu Malipkaikene So Ene Potluke Ka More Enano Kito Togole More Gekene

¹ Pakimo nene wamo daleo? Nene yemo nei nrep magu kakapa suaine mali malip korop sogino gekoi, iwa deo kezonj yale loliknonbi paki Waom malipka lukkamami, wane nene yeye kine kine nebu umare nonmaike, ea kito qok warekene, so borikineño togogole makatatak nonmaike, ea kitat warekene paki, nene numa mo Anutuño sikanjonge pamaike, eaka togole biririkka arikene. ² Nene deze pore Yesu mali malip wane netne mama so mali malip wane wele ma wakon ma wakon, ene weku kalilip kaikane. Ono mo detnonmaike, mane ene Anutu wane don wele mogasiake, no banj met met maine mesiake so ene oi bakom wakon kayakane raraine, ea wane nene yalewa detnem paki, wikile dere kibenj qabenj wenej seukkene. Nei nrep natneño ramami, kibenj qabego seu

seuk, eamo nei borikineño so ene gamu gamune, no Yesu ene kibenj qabego wikile dere seu seuk so gamu kutno wawa, ea wane dere ewekke paki, ea wane ene Anutu enjine zonom mama wane met metko wane woninoken ea metmaike.

Anutu Ene Makoboerjoniakane Wikile Nefon Okanmaike

³ Njine detlukkei, borikine mama nei ene sogino Yesu sulu kine kine zok manerop qaisikka more, okankau, ene ea wane kotino waket togole okorake, ene mane mi pelekke, njine ea wane kotino waketkei paki, njine mi peleke more togogoleka okorakei, eso ea detpi paki takeleu, wetnjine misuk qorodogeake so qisekei! ⁴ Njine borikine nabakau paki, kawali qe ari mage, weti qoi qoino makoke seukeu wenjemjine mi qakke. ⁵ Njine Anutuño enjine gipolekoune yale nanj njingu more don njidange, eao qeligeu nigetnjunge me? Don iwa yale, ene enjine gipolekoune njidorake, so don iwa yale rake,

“Nae Giponne, dere metnom Waom ene ge geku makoboe gangi detnom ketkele misuk okaniake, so detnom, eanjo kine kine yauwine yale mi okaniake, so dere umat okan lukkene. ⁶ Onoka wane, Waom ene nei mane wane simile kaki, ene ma koboe

kayake, so mane wane giponne raki paki, eje yale waka wenenj ma koboe kamaike.”

⁷ Maganjenjo maine detkau njingu ma koboe njuniake paki, wetjine misuk qoro-rogeake. Onoka wane, njinane wikile eajo mo kine sikan njunmaike, yemo Anutu eje gipolekopne raki paki yale okan njunmaike. Ma medep mane magainenjo mi ma koboekeake? ⁸ Njine Anutunjo mi ma koboenjungi, ejine gipolekoune korop gemami ejane kop mi okangeiwo, yemo njine ejane gipolekoune welekatne mida, njine korop kobu medep okanikei. ⁹ Nene magakopze kepeo njine edo njengu makoboe okanjonbi, njene ea wane eje eweene kitomanjkene. Wane iwa yemo njene Asu ejane Magak ewine manerop kitonjem menageake, so geulukkene, so njene ejane ruwitko waket more gege maratkaikene! ¹⁰ Magakopze kepeojine eje nasomde bangoka njengu makoboe okanjon okanmami paki, njene ejane bango genjem, ea kau maine okan okanmaike. No Anutunjo okanjonmaike, yemo njenze menanjenane, paki njene enjerop gege koboboine ejane numao maine gekenane. ¹¹ Nene njengu makoboe njonmami, naso yewa yemo njene detjem mo wet borik korop okanmaike, wet peserop mi okanmaike, midakaka, njene mikepka

yemo qom borik so det worik okanmaine. Wane njado ban tanik manikze so gegeze koboe yake, naso eao yemo turunjine peamgo koboboine gege, ea maratkaikene.

Togogle More Kito Qesinj Okan Nagukene

¹² Ea wane njine mete kabirimnjine qoiqoine, ea ma wieu paki, urata togole maikei, wawetjine setne midaine, me mo seu seune ea bira togolekei, yale okane more siluj njine maine wie togole okorakei! Paki urata korop maine mawarekei. ¹³ Numa kobosinj sinjine, eaoka tako rakot kie njinenjo gesoke arieki, yale okanbi, kie wawet njine seu seune, ea mane mi takotke boriake, siluj maine menageake.

¹⁴ Nei korop enjerop peamgo gekei wane urataine maikei, so gege mage koboboine gekei wane togole more gekei, onoka wane yewa midaine gekeiwo yem nei manenjo Waom ban maine mi kayake. ¹⁵ Njinano njine manenjo Anutu wane dangunut ea kakakka more zinge ariakane njine diam seleleine maikei. Njinano njine manenjo eki qotkoine zom abot yale sua wa more nei loutne mi ezo matali oniakane so nei loutne panaman ma wakon oniakane, diam seleleine maikei. ¹⁶ Njinano njine manenjo bailalan gorop, so ewe kito kitoine midaine, Anutu njadekka Esau yale mi okaniakane

kaulukkei! Eje n̄aramde wekukurap ea wane raki paki, alakan medep suaine en̄ine metezamot ea korop qikka more qeliŋge. ¹⁷ N̄ine mo detmami, n̄ado eje magainano n̄ine mosop mayakane kake, n̄o siluŋ eje main kaki zinge arike. Onoka wane eje tanik daleo okange, ea wane numa mane maratkaki paki wetne mi maingeke. N̄o siluŋ eje deine doku roku, ea wane koso zuaŋge.

*Nene Sinai Bonaga
Mida Nene Zion Bonagao
Lotkekone*

¹⁸ Israel n̄ei n̄erep edo sarikoi yale, n̄ine Sinai Bonaga maine uakakei, gerep bolaminerop, panaman so di qomine, so momo togogole yewao mi sari waketkoi. ¹⁹ Romon ukatne so don suasua. N̄ei n̄erep eje aŋa don mane detpi paki, eje aŋa don ea koso mane mi desikei wane Mose olatkoi. ²⁰ Onoka wane eje don iwa yale rake ea wane eje kaetonge, “N̄ei me osom mane eje bonaga uakayakeo, eje wesin̄o kitopelekeu seukeake.” ²¹ Masi ea oŋa qai qaine wakonman̄ki, Mosen̄o rake, “Na zonomne oremai ke so kaet nanmai ke!”

²² N̄ine kine kine yalinea mi sari lotkekoi, midakaka, ea wane tungo yemo n̄ine Zion Bonaga so Anutu gegeinerop en̄ane mat suaine, qeliwo Yerusalem aŋelo maguine maguine loutne, oi bakom gorop

gemami, ea sari lotkekoi. ²³ N̄ine Anutu gipolekoune sogine, en̄etene qeliwo geki pamaike, en̄ane oi bakom lewa lewaŋ namuŋino sari lotkekoi. N̄ine Anutu eje n̄ei n̄erep korop kineze mawakon wareake, en̄ano lotkekoi, so n̄ei koboboine en̄ane oŋa oŋaene maki menaŋwarekoi, en̄ano takotkekoi. ²⁴ N̄ine Yesu wano sarikoi, oŋo siwa siwap me tako rakot musele ea maulukke, so n̄ine mo Yesu wano lotkekoi, eje n̄inane ra more weŋemine qakki, tauŋunge, eaŋo yemo zok kine kine mayakatne ea wane ramaike, weŋem eaŋo Abel weŋeminane kop, midaka, Yesu wane weŋem, eaŋo yuan kamaike, so don mayakatne ra gelaŋanmai ke.

*Anutuŋo Gemage Kepe
Ruzakki Maingeake*

²⁵ Don n̄idanmai ke, n̄ei ea wane don n̄adekkakei wane kaulukkei. Mokaka kino kepeo Sinai bonagao ketki paki, n̄ei don togogole edangi dere n̄adekkakoi, eje mi kakakka arikoi. Wane, iwa yemo, eje qeliwo geki paki don n̄edan okanmai ke, ea wane, n̄ene qeliwoka mere don n̄edanmai ke, n̄ei yewa n̄adekkaikeneo, n̄ene daleo kakakka ari borikinezane turuŋine midaine gekene? Yemo mida togogole! ²⁶ Naso yewao en̄ane doneŋo kepe ruzakki qiseke. N̄o iwa yemo done iwa yale rake, “Na ban

naso maneo koso atak mane kepe ruzakewe qiseake, so kepeka mida, qeli so kepe wenen ruzakewe qisekeik!”
 27 Donba “atak mane” eajo didiwo sikannonmaike, yemo yeye kine kine ma wakonwareke, ea korop ban ruzakki qiseki paki, qe maingeki siukwareake. Eso yeye kine kine mi siu siukine, eajo ban wakone papa togon payake.

28 Nene Anutu wano njine qeli ewe zonom mo makone, ea wane eje ban ruzakki mi qiseake, onoka wane njene Anutu wano njine yeye kine kine papa togon korop, eamo korop ma warekone. Yewa wane njene bakom kitokene paki, Anutu onjom detki, ban menageake, ea wane kopko wetze ma ketjem paki, ewine kito menjen kaikene. 29 Onoka wane Anutuze eje welekatne gerep bolominejo kine kine korop zeki mida leleake.

13

Wet Maep Okannagunjem Anutujo Detki Menageake

1 Doku tau tau magu njine Kristo wano kitou paki, naso banjem kima kima gemamijo, yemo njine manejo mane wet maep njine warekau njinano tako rakot paki, njine njidomka ama nagu gema nagu okan nagu gekei. 2 Njei kunejine mat maneo njine sariu njine dere more, ebu matjino biraonikei, eamo misuk

qelipjongei. Njine mi detmami. Sogino jei natne edo mi dereret jei kimakopze okan onmaine ra, ajelo okan ongoi. 3 Njine Waom wane jei njerep mulap urumgo biraonbi metmami, ejane detpi njine wenen biraonbi metmami, yale okaniake. So njaba edo engu kito okanonmami, ejane detpi njine wenen kepe yewao njingu kito okan njunmami, yale okaniake. Paki njaba eje njine maine yale waka okan njunikei

4 Njao njanom zokit ma more gege, ea yemo koropjo detpi wele okaniake, so njakopene so njanowekopene eje bororom okannagu gekei. Anutu eje ban jei njerep wenip qazazanika mamami so zokit kitat okanmami, ea wane kineene ma wakone turujine eboniake.

5 Gegenjine warekau wesi abonj wane similejo njinane wet dereret me mali malipjino seleleine me umatnerop misuk payake, njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, eaka rokop njino maine magekei, Anutu onjom iwa yale rake, “Na ban mi qelinj ganikale, Na mane mi ban njadek ganikale.”
 6 Ea wane njene wetze wareka more, ma togolenjem paki, malipka togole more raikene,
 “Waom eje nanjane mapi mapikne, Na ban mi kaet naniake, Njei eje na onoka maine okannaniake?”

*Miti Don Kito Njebongoi,
Eaka Magenem Paki, Yesu
Nadino Arikene*

⁷ Miti nei njetine mamakop njine ejane desikei, edo Anutu wane don njidane kito njibon okangoi. Ejane gege tanik manik eje daleo geu paki seukkoi, ea zinge detkaikei, so ejane mali malip ma gekoi, ea detpi paki eaka mogare malipka gekei. ⁸ Yesu Kristo eje kineine wekuka, yatne, me ukude, so naso banjem, papa togon pa ariake. ⁹ Dereret kine kine kunenine, kine mane korop ea detkau eajo misuk numa koboine ea njine waran njune ariake. Njenane asu onja onjaze yemo mayakatne Anutu wane dan gunutjo maki togoleake, Yuda wane njara wane rara togon numa tewekkene, ea wane mida, neiwa Yuda rara togon numa wa yemo korop teweke magekoi, yewajo eje mane mi mapik onge.

¹⁰ Yuda Pris ejane Bakom Urumgo urata ma gekoi, eje njenane soe soep Yesu Kristo bakominane aratao njine mi nekei wane raraine.

¹¹ Yuda Pris Wawaine eje osom wenjeme, ea ma ari Urum Kobekine Togogole eao sotene saukkei wane ma waketkoi, no osom wele ea, yemo korop mat wazaino qakeu, gerepko ezomanje.

¹² Eso Yesu eje yaleka ejine geu, wenjeninejo nei njerep borikineene Anutu wane kait saukeakane, mat suaine ea wane madet wazaino

geu seukke paki, eajo ebuki Anutu wane nei njerep wele so koboboine okangei. ¹³ Ea wane njene mat wazaino ejano arinjem paki, eje gamu maratkae, yewaka njene maratkaikene. ¹⁴ Iwa kepeo njenane mat suaine mane bile mi metmaike, njene mat mane suaine ban njado sari wakone mere wayake, ea kaikenane toma gemaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane njene Yesu wane ra more, naso banjem Anutu enjetine ora mawa kanjem, eajo Anutu wane soe soep mawa mawaine so bakomine okaniake, welekatne ea yemo anja pizane wele enjetine ora ma walak kaikene. ¹⁶ Sogino eje kine kine maine nei njerep okanone ge arikei wane, so njinnine mapi mapik okan nagukei wane, misuk niget njuniake, onoka wane nei njerep natne eje kine kine yewajo natne zuageu, njine pa njibonmaike, no eje mapik onikei, njine ea wane misuk niget njuniake, Anutu wane bakom mawa mawa wele okangi, Anutujo eje detki simile kayake.

¹⁷ Netnekopnjine, eje qesinj njunikei wane okanbi, njine ejane anjaene tewekkei, eje njinane diam naso banjem okanmami, so eje ban urata daleo njinano mamami, ea wane Anutu olasikei. Yale wane mo njine ejane anjaene teweke more, ejane bango tamge gekei, njine yale okanonbi, eje oi bakom kutno urata

ene maine maikei, so dere umat mane mi okangei. So edo dere umat so dere worik kutno urata maikei yewano yemo nine maine mi mapik nuniake.

¹⁸ Nine siluj nenane tako rakot Waom menjenka gekei paki, eje nene qesin nioniake, nene mo detmaine, nene kotoze Anutu wane kaitko maineka pamaike, onoka wane nene kine kine maineka maikenane so naso banjem koboboine gege ea wane nonmaike. ¹⁹ So na togoleka manerop ra korop nidanmaile, yemo nine menjenkau, Anutuno qesinane talenangi, na ban ninano ikopka ulotkekale.

Meje Mejen

²⁰ Peam wane Anutu onjo tako rakot so siwa siwap wejem papa togon, ea wane raki paki, Waomze Yesu seu seu nine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, eje lama enane Wareware Kakapa suaine. ²¹ Peam wane Anutu onjo maine yeye kine kine weku mane nine zuan okanmami, ea korop njibongi paki, ma ewekjungi nine anaine tewekkei, so eje maine Yesu Kristo wane raki paki detki menangi kine kine okan nioniakane wetkemaikae, ea ma wakone niboniaike. So Kristo wano, yemo kibi maepno naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake! O weleka.

Don Piwitne Natne

²² Kimakopne, na nidanmaile, yemo nine

ketnine more girem don iwa motmaile, ea desikei. Na don ge nibonmaile iwa, don kiroine mida. ²³ Na nine desikei wane nanmaike, yemo kimaze Timoti eje mo mulap urungo nine siwotkau, saketike. Eje ikopka sariakeo, yemo na iwenkawe ban wenen narop ununikete.

²⁴ Nenane oi bakomze suaine okan nunmaine iwa, netnekopnine korop so Anutu wane nei nerek magu ea korop edanwareu. Itali kepeo nine kimakopze, eje oi bakomene ninano wenen motpi umaikae.

²⁵ Anutu wane dan gunutno maineno korop ninano pawareake.

Yakop

¹ Yakop, na Anutu so Waom Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei, nonjo Anutu wane nei nrep, Israel magu 12, din bun wiri yeo yeo kepe banem korop ge arimami, ninane kibi iwa qewe paki kaiwe maine nibonmaile.

Mali Malip So Dereret

² Kimakopne! Ninano liwe liwek so umat kine mane kine mane korop wakonjungi detpi wet pesinerop okaniake. ³ Onoka wane njine mo detmami, kine kine yalinenjo mali malipnjine ma liwekka okan kamageki njadino maki ninano weleine togole togole wakongi togole more wikile kaukkei. ⁴ Ninano togole togole wane weleine wakonluke more kauknjune numa kirop yewa ariki, njine Anutu wane numa kine kine mane wane mi njanakei, midakaka, njine maine sot midaine so wet kunenej geu kopke ulukeake. ⁵ No ninano njine manenjo dereret suaine zuangi paki ene Anutu maine menenkaki onjo ban mawakone neboniake, onoka wane Anutu qomine raraine, don kutne mi nedan okan maikenjo wet maepkoka korop ma wakone nebon okanmaike. ⁶ No njine menenkaikei wane okane, Waom detlukka malipka more menenkaikei, wet etkeka okane more mida, no mane ene wet

etkekao menenkayakeo yemo, kiwetko dibomjo teweke sari kalanango rasi pokki momonjo puangi mida lele arimaiké, enane mene menenine rokop yale waka okaniake. ⁷ Nei yaline ene Waom wano njine kine kine mane mayakane ban maikale, ea mo misuk desiake. ⁸ Ene wetine loutne wiri yeo yeo pamaiké, numa weku mogare kine kine korop mi okan mageake.

Nei Ketkele Wanap So Abon Gorop

⁹ Doku tau tau ketkele mane ene Anutjo mawa birakayakane wetpesek desiake. ¹⁰ No doku tau taune nei mane abonjine suaine, ene ban Anutunjo maket birakayake, ea wane detki wetine peseake, onoka wane, nei abonene suaine, simileine manerop detlukmami, ene ban eki zuraunenjo posi buratke ket okanmaiké, yale seuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Kepe deinenjo saki paki sarainane gereunenjo eki yewa kukusulungi zokone zuraune ea buratke qake ketki kibi maepine siuke, mida lele okanmaiké, rokop yalewaka nei abon suaine ene urataine mage more gegeine mi ge kirowone kebago zokone seuke buratke qake ket mida leleake.

Liwe Liwek Wane Don

¹² No nei mane ene liwe liwek so umat kine kineo togogole okorayake, ene wet pesek desiake, onoka wane,

eje togogole mage liwe liwek ea yuanka waremaike, ea wane lewine eje ban gege togon wane marok kibi maepkorop yewa mayake, eamo Anutuño jei wetene enjano motpi paki wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane bijek qeke. ¹³ Jei mane eje borikine yalinoño liwekkaki, iwa yale misuk rayake, "Liwe liwek iwa Anutu wanoñine sarimaiké." Borikinoño Anutu maine mi liwekkayake, so Anutu onjom jei mane borikine mayakane mi liwekkayake. Ea midakaka! ¹⁴ No jei mane eje liwe liwekño liwek kamaiké, yemo enjine wetneño borikine mayakane bailalan wetke tebaka gemageki liwekka okanmaiké, ¹⁵ enjine wetinoño bailalan wetke mage mageki, yewano njatke more medep mamaiké, yemo enjetine borikine, eso borikinoño sua ariki paki medep mamaiké, yemo enjetine seu seu.

¹⁶ Kima maepkopne njine misuk dere siuke more isinagukei. ¹⁷ Asu wane abonj kine kine maine, so Asu bakom kine kine qelanoerop yemo qeliwo njine sari okanmaiké, eamo Anutu, qeli qelanon, ma wakon ma wakon welaine, enjano njine sari okanmaiké, enjano main qein me qe kupkeki panaman wako wakon eamo mi pamaiké. ¹⁸ Anutu eje enjine wetinane don weleno jei njerewekoune ma wakonjonge, jei doku tau

tau magu njene magak okane, alakane jei so kine kine natne korop ma wakonge, enjane keueno numa maiké-nane yale okanjonge.

Don Dere Teweke Okanikene

¹⁹ Kima maepkopne, njine iwa detpi! Jei korop njine don dereret wane yemo ikopka ewek warekei, no don rara so sot osi osi wane yemo dere umarekei. ²⁰ Jei mane sot osi osino Anutu wane masi tanik koboboine yewa mi maratka more ma sorokka okanmaiké. ²¹ Ea wane njine njidom tanik kine kine diinerop so qegun magun oka okan, yewa korop mapapka warekei, paki Anutu wano ketluke bororom ge more miti don koto njino mot okanmaiké, ea ma nogankaikei, enjano onja onjanoñine maine ma menanjayake.

²² Anutu wane miti don ketnjinenjoka dere koto njine misuk isikaikei, njine dere more wele koto njine wetkeu, waketki dere teweke urataine mogare maiké. ²³ Jei mane eje miti don desiake no dere mi ma nogankayake, eje yemo jei maneno wikingo ma kaitine daleo ea aeke kamaiké, eje yale. ²⁴ Eje kaitine wikingo aek luluk wareki paki qelige arimaiké, pakimo mi azongi eaka kaitine nigetkamaiké. ²⁵ No jei mane eje rara togon don wele, jei siwotongi mayakatne gege, don ea

kaululukka detluke, takorakot malipka magemaiké, paki yaup dere qewolonj mi okanmaiké, eje dere tewek okanmaiké, nej yewa eje yale okanmaikane, Anutjō ban mosop kayake.

²⁶ Nej mane eje enjane detki miti inerop okanmaiké me? Nej yewa eje belakaminane diamine mi maki paki ma walukkayake, yemo nej ea wane miti magegeine eamo wele midaine okanmaiké, paki eje onjomka kotine isikayake. ²⁷ Anutu Magakjō mitirop koto libeka, sot midaine gege wane detmaiké yemo iwa yale, madu wanap so kosi mala, wikile wakile kutno wet borik geu, ware one kito qesinj ebukei, so kepeo borikine pamaiké, eanjō koto njine maki sigileakane diamnjine ma warenagu gekei.

2

Nei Aboj Midaine So Abojgorop Rokop Wekuka Okan Onikene

¹ Nanane kimakopne! Njine Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukka malipka gemami, eje Waom ewe zonominerop, ea wane njine nej gume tanikene didiwo ea onbi paki ea wane rokopko tanik kine mane, njō mane tanik mane yale yau yaup misuk okan onikei. ² Nej mane abojine suaine eje njamot golinjō mamaine, maki waki takot kibi kibi biraki paki njinane lewa lewago sariake, eso nej mane abojine midaine, eje

yaleka laplap bara warakine ramu more lewa lewanjino sariake. ³ Pakimo njine nej aboj mayakatne au sarike, eje manerop ewine kitou paki olale raiké, “Met met bile diinne midaine, libeka iwao pese metnom,” njō nej abojine midaine eje yemo olale raiké, “Ge yemda okoranom, me iwa ket sura wetko yaup pese metnom.” ⁴ Njine masi yale okangeiwo yemo, njine sot korop okane more njidomka keunjino mapo mapok ma wakonikei, so wetjino wano wanok qotkoine ma wakonikei.

⁵ Kima maepkopne, njine detpi! Anutjō kepe iwao nej wanap, abojene, midadaine gemami, eje mali malipenane Asu wane morian marat kau paki Anutu wane gege togon yewa wane welaine okane gekeiwane ma wesak one more enjane simile dere wetmaep okanka okanmami, enjane bijek qeke. ⁶ Njō njine yemo wanap, abojene midaine eje ma ket biraone ewe mabaik okan onmami! Deo edo umat kutjino more njibu tebanjune wano wanok nej enjane kaitko dongo biranjun okanmami? Nej abojene suaine edo dongo biranjun okanmami. ⁷ Nej yewa edo Yesu Kristo enjet maepine maine njibonge, ea ra mabaikka okanmami.

⁸ Njine qeli nej waom wane Rara Togon Don magaine Anutu wane Papiao pamaiké, ea teweke

magekei, yemo njine masi maine okanikei, iwa yale, "Gejonane simin ganmaike, yalewaka kimanjonane simin ganiake." ⁹ No njine nei gume tanikene didiwo onbi paki ea wane rokopko kine kine yuan qewan okan onikeiwo, yemo njine borikine mau paki sot korop okanmami, wane rara togon donjo njinane kine qeu wakonmaike, yemo njine rara togon don qe barakmami. ¹⁰ Nei mane eje Rara Togon Don korop tewek wareki paki weku yeine qeligeake, eje Rara Togon Don korop qe yuan waremaike so qe barakwareki paki, sot korop okanmaike. ¹¹ Anutu onjom rake, "Nao njanom njire misuk qelijnagukeik," onjomka koso rake, "Ge nei misuk qem seukeake." Ge njanom njone mi qelijn kaikene no silun ge nei mane qem seukmaikeo yemo ge Rara Togon Don qe barake more yuangene. ¹² Rara Togon Donjo nei siwotongi, yaup sot midaine gege yewano nei kineene ban ma wakoniake, ea wane njine don detluke don koboboine raiki so masi koboboine okangei. ¹³ Nei mane eje kimaine mi sesekakeo, yemo Anutuno kineine mawakoniake, yewao eje mi sesekayake, no sesekakenjo yemo kine ma wakon ma wakon nasoo togole don yuaniake.

*Mali Malipka Wele
Midaine Eamo Kine Kine
Yauwine*

¹⁴ Kimakop! Nei maneno rayake, "Na mali malipne pamaike." No mauluk mauluk urataine yemo mi mayake, pakimo mali malip yewano maine mapikkayake me? I midakaka! ¹⁵ Njine kimakopnjine me kiarokop njine, eje takot laplap wane njanjekei so njara wane seukkei, ¹⁶ no njine mayakatne iwa yale edanikei, "Anutuno mosop njungep! Takotnjine birau ket gerewe njuniake, so njara mauluke nekei!" Ge takot laplap so njara mi ebonnom paki don njonenjoka ra edannom maine mapik oniake me? ¹⁷ Eso yalinane mali malip enjineka mageu mi menageake. Mali malip enjineka payake, so urataine maki weleine masi tanik maineno mi wakoniakeo, yemo mali malip yewa, eamo seu seune so wele midaine.

¹⁸ No nei natnenjo iwa yale mane raiki, "Nei mane mali malipine pamaike, no nei maneno yemo mauluk mauluk urata maine maine mamaike," don ea wane turunjine nanano njine yemo iwa yale, "Na sikan nannom, nei yewa eje mauluk mauluk urata maki wele maine mi wakon maikenjo daleo mali malip korop geake? Na mali malipnane kine yemo ban urata mamane, so tanik maniknenjo sikan ganiake." ¹⁹ Njine Anutu wekuku gemaikae ea mo malipka more detlukmami me? Weku mane, asu

gotkoine enje yaleka malipka okanmami, so kaetongi qise okanmami. ²⁰ Njine qelan! Njine mali malip wane urataine ma more wele maine mi maratka maratka eamo mi oka okane, ea wane kine desikei wane njunmaike me? Eso yemo iwa yale. ²¹ Njabinjine Abraham, enje sogino daleo okane more Anuturop wenenj weku okange? Enje tanik manik maine okange, so gipole Isak ma more aratao Anutu wane soe soep qe misiakane okange, enje yale okangi, Anutuño enje nej koboboine orake. ²² Njine ea mo detmami me? Enjine wetineño malipka more metineño urataine rokop weku orodonka makoik, metineño urata tingo denj kaka ea ma okangi, enj maki mali malipine weku mane okange. ²³ Pakiso Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike ea wane wele wakonge, "Abramño Anutu detlukkake, so mali malipinane Anutuño detkaki koboboine okange." Pakiso Anutuño Abram kimaine orake. ²⁴ Njine mo detmami, 'Nei mane mali malipinane, Anutuño koboboine mi oreyake, nej mali malipinerop so urata mamaine so masi tanikine koboboine ea wane Anutu enje nej koboboine orayake.

²⁵ Rokop yewaka bailalan njerep, Rahab enje Yuda nej etke Yosua anjaine teweke ariuk, Yeriko edo njabaore

etkukei wane okanbi enje kima epu more enjine matko biraotki paki wareotke, enje masi maine okange, so koso numa maneoka sanki biraotki siuke arikoik, ea wane Anutuño enjane detki menange, paki enje ma more Anutu enjine osino birakake. ²⁶ Eso iwa yale, sola Asu midaine, yewa mo seu seune, so rokop yale waka mali malipka enje wele midakaka, so urataine midadaine, nej ea wane mali malip enje mo seuke.

3

*Belakamze Mauluke
Warekaikene*

¹ Kimakopne! Njinanonjine loutneño kito ebo ebon misuk okanikei, onoka wane njine mo detmami, kito ebo ebon njene korop banj wano wanok nejino wanoknjongi paki kineze ma wakone turunjine zok manerop umatne njeboniake, nj natne yawine enje yemo ewekine okanoniake. ² Njene koropño naso banjem mo masi gotkoine okanmaine, nj nej mane enje don raraine eao gotkoine mane mi mamaike, ea weku mane, nej yalinerop maine wet dereret so sola korop warekaki mayakatneka pamaike. ³ Njene horsino donze dere anjaze tewekeakane njetko kiki horsi mane wane anjaino mot okanmaine, eso njene maine manjem numa diawao ariakane wetkemaine, eaka arimaike. ⁴ Me seki

mane wane detpi, seki eje zok suaine, wane momo togogole ŋo qe modatki kiwetko arimaike, wiliŋaine nigagatne, wane seki we-laine eje numa diawao ariakane wetkemaikē, eaka seki wiliŋaine maingeki arimaike. ⁵ Eso belakam wane rokop eje wekuka pamaikē, eje sola korop ea wane sisineine nigagatne, ŋo eje solaze kakapa suaine ea wane aŋage zok bokaka okanmaikē, so eŋine detki wawaine manerop okanokanmaikē.

Ŋine gerep ea detkau, eje nigagatne, ŋo siluŋ tobo suaine ea zeki paki qe solokki midamaikē! ⁶ Eso belakam eje gerep yale, eamo borikine kine kine ea wane nagaine, eao borikine ŋo mat urum solazo mawareki paki waetne motki solaze so wetze so dereretze korop rokopkemaikē, eajo gegezane qesiŋ ea korop kiwacki lawe zemaikē, gerep eamo sora gerep eŋino ŋine sarimaike, yewaŋo puangi zemaikē. ⁷ Nei eje osom natne zubaine maine ma peseoniaikē, osom zubaine so naŋi, koma so zawon, eje yale okane more eŋine bango biraone more oŋom wareoniaikē. ⁸ No siluŋ ŋei manerjo belakanmine maine mi ma pesekake, eamo borikine so maine mi ma walukkaikene, seu seu wane soa so zonom borikinerjo watke pamaikē. ⁹ Nene belakam yewaŋo Waom so Magaze ewine

kito okanmaine, so belakam yewaŋoka ŋei kimakopze Anutu eŋine kaittoqaine yale ebuke eje soakon okanmaine. ¹⁰ Bakom kito kito don so soa don ere aŋa wekuo ŋineka saket okanmamik, kimakop masi iwa misuk wakonikei! ¹¹ Doku deine wekuo ŋineka doku simile so tabaine ere maine mi sakesikeik. ¹² Kimakop, ŋalok eki maneo wele nemuyap mi qeake; waiŋ mulap maneo wele ŋalok mi qeake, kiwetŋo qein ge doku simile momoine mi okaniakē.

Dereret Maine Yemo Wetiŋine Sarimaike

¹³ Ŋinane keuŋino ŋei mane wetine lolotne, so dereretinerop gemaikē me? Ŋei mane wetine lolotne so dereret korop geakeo, eje gegeine mayakatne, wawaine midaine wetne pesekakatne so wetlot korop geake, ge more wet lot korop so dereret korop ea wane kine sikan ongi ŋei eje kaikei. ¹⁴ Ŋo wetŋone kotino sori sorin, sot osi osi so bonep nugunge more nema oka okan payakeo, ge solanone misuk mawa kaikene paki, isi don ra more don welekatne ea ŋabakaikene. ¹⁵ Dereret yaline eamo weti qeliwoŋine mi sarimaike, eamo kepe wane biŋek, ŋeiwoŋine so satan wanonine. ¹⁶ Sori sorin so nugu nugu payake, yewao dinbun wiri wiri so borikine kinekinē korop yaleka wakone payake. ¹⁷ Ŋo

wet dereret weti qeliwoŋine sarimaike, yemo korop libe libe, so peam gorop, pesekine, so kima kima, wet borikŋo watke pa more kito motki wele tanik manik maine ea wakongi, wet ea mau paki ŋei ŋerep korop tanik wekuka okanonikei, so isi me mawa mawaine misuk okanikei. ¹⁸ Ŋei pesekine gemami, eŋe peam wane waetne ebotpi weleine koboboine gege, ea wakone ebon okanmaike.

4

Kepe Abonj Kima Okanka Okanka

¹ Ŋaba so tebe kawali keuŋino pamaike, ea kine diao ŋine sarimaike? Eamo ŋinŋine qom riweŋinane simileŋo waraŋkaki solaŋine korop rokopke more kawali ma okanmaike. ² Ŋine kine kine ma gekeiwane simile ŋunmaike, ŋo siluŋ mi ebu ge okanmami, eso ŋine mo kawali maikei wane ewek okanmami, ŋine kine kine magekei wane qomŋine zok manerop riwe okanmaike, ŋo siluŋ ŋine ea mi ma okanmami, eso ŋine mo ea ŋaba okan nagu more kawali ma okanmami, ŋine kine kine ea wane rau paki, Anutu mi meŋenka okanmami ea wane. ³ So ŋine meŋenkau paki wele mi maratka okanmami, yemo onoka wane mida, ŋine wetŋineŋo don qotkoine wetke ge okanmami, ŋine ŋinŋine solaŋine qesiŋkaikai

waneka dere meŋenka okanmami. ⁴ Yai, siwa siwap me tako rakot kita kitat ŋei! Ŋine kepe wane tanik manik korop kima makei, eaŋo Anutu wane ŋabaine, ŋine ea mi detmami me? Mane eŋe kepeo kine kine korop pamaike, ea kima okanka waremaike, eŋe Anutu wane ŋabaine okaniake. ⁵ Ŋine iwa yale misuk desikei, Anutu wane Papiao don pamaike iwamo don yawine, don iwa yale ramaike, “Asu Anutuŋo kotozo motke, yemo eŋine biŋekka geakane zok wetke manmaike, ŋo ŋei natneŋo Asu zonom dereret ebonge, eao togole paki koso zinge more numa wawaine so borikine natne okan okanmami.” ⁶ Ŋo wet menaŋ ea mo Anutuŋo ŋebon okanmaike, yemo manerop togogole, eaŋo ŋenze wawaine yuanka okanmaike, ea wane Anutu wane Papiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eŋe ŋei wawaine eŋane qesi qesiŋ makok okanmaike, ŋo ketkele yemo wet menaŋ more ebon okanmaike.”

⁷ Ea wane ŋine wetŋine maketpi paki Anutu wane bango gekei, paki Satan mapapkau, eŋe ŋine kakakŋune biranune ariake. ⁸ Ŋine Anutu wane osino sarikei, eso eŋe yaleka ban ŋinane osoŋino sariake, ŋo natne ŋine borikine mama metenine sauk wareu! Wetko ŋine ratokeu libe qekep, wet etkeka gemami ŋine kepe so qeli numa

etke mogasikei me? Midakaka! ⁹ Qom borik okanbi paki arokeu deŋine dokune ketkep, tenik ŋineŋo maingeu aro okangep, batneka gegenjo maingeu wet borik okangep! ¹⁰ Waom wane kaitko wetŋine ma pese ketkele geu, eŋe baŋ ŋibu wa biranuniake.

Nei Kimaze Mane Turuŋ Don Misuk Olasikene Ea wane Girem Don

¹¹ Kimakopne ŋine ŋidomka dere worik okan naguwi paki don borikine misuk aukei, ŋei mane eŋe kimainane detki boriki, turuŋine dongo birakayake, eŋe Rara Togon Don wane detki boriki mapap kayake, ŋo ŋine Rara Togon Don ma papkaikei, yemo ŋine Rara Togon don tewe tewek koso manerop mi geu paki turuŋine ebo ebon ŋei okanikei. ¹² Anutu wekuŋo Rara Togon Numa ŋebo ŋebon so Wano Wanok ŋei gemaikē, eŋe wekukuŋo maine ŋebu sese ŋoniake, so ŋengu matali ŋoniake, ŋo ŋine ma ŋeiŋo kimaine turuŋinane bira kayake?

Wawaine Girem Don

¹³ ŋine ketŋine more naŋane don iwa detpi, ŋine iwa yale ra okanmami, “Ukude me qaeki ŋene baŋ mat suaine maneo ari koma weku yewa gekene, paki bisnis urata ma more wesi loutne marat kaikene.” ¹⁴ ŋine qaeki gege daleo gekei, eamo mi detluk mami!

ŋine yemo kopu ewekine yale, wakongi paki mi azoŋgi koso yemdaka toe mida lele arimaike. ¹⁵ ŋine iwa yale, yemo maine rau menageake, “Waomŋo det ŋoniakeo, yemo ŋene maine wisikaune geŋem paki ukude makene me baŋ ŋado makene.” ¹⁶ ŋo siluŋ ukude yemo ŋine wawaine okanmami, so mawa nagumami, mawa nagumami korop eamo borimaike.

¹⁷ Eso yalinane ŋei mane eŋe masi tanik maine mane mi okangi paki eŋe mo detmaikē eŋe sot korop okanmaikē.

5

Nei Abonj Suaine Eŋane Girem Don

¹ Eso iwa yemo ŋei abonjine suaine gemami, ŋine ketŋine more donne detpi! Wikile wakile kutŋino wayake, yewao ŋine aroke deŋine dokune kesiakē! ² Abonjine korop eamo gotore mida lele arike, so takot laplap magu suaine eamo kowalalak edo newareu mida leleake. ³ Ninane goli ŋine so silwa ŋine mo wenjenmineŋo zewareke, eso wenjemine zeke eaŋo, yeo baŋ ŋado kineŋine mawakoniakē, paki bikumŋine gerepŋo zemaikē, yale zewareake, ŋine naso qoi qoine ea bomileki abonj suaine ea maguke kutno kutno more wakoi. ⁴ ŋine ŋeiwa euŋino urata makoi, eŋe lewine mi goleongoi, dere worikene ea

detonbirap! Urata njino wele peike qeturage ge arokeu enjane aroenejo Anutu, Waom Zonom Welaine enjane ketino ketki detke. ⁵ Njine gegenjine kepeo gekoi, yemo simile so batneka gege eaño qewatnjune pake, njine njidom njara loutne ne gemage kakapa okangoi, osom berek yale njinguwi seukkei wane naso njine mo bomilemai, ⁶ njine nej koboboine dongo biraonbi paki enguwi seukkoi, njine detpi, masi borikine makone, ea Anutu enjane mi njonge lelemai so turunje mi njeboniake, yale detmami me?

Wikile Kutne Bau Wawa Midaine Ge More Waom Mejenkaikene

⁷ Kima kopne, bau wawa midaine Waom tomaka gemageu lotkeake, njara eu mama nej mane okanmai, njine nej ea kau, enjane njara kine kineine maine wakone maniakane bau wawaine midaine kepeine bororom tomaka gemaik, enjane koya so kaiwe orodonka okanikeik wane bororom toma gemaik. ⁸ Njine yaleka bau wawa midaine gekei, paki wetnjine motpi weti wayake, Waom sariakane kaiwe nasoin mo osop okanmai.

⁹ Kimakopne, njine njidomka dere worik okannaguwi paki njaba njaba misuk okangei, ea wane, Anutuño ban kinejine misuk mawakoniake, kine mawakon mawakon nej mo iwa osop, mo sari

sakesiakane ewekmai. ¹⁰ Kimakopne, propet edo mokaka Waom wane pidon wane don rakoi ea desikei, enjane wikile wet borik korop so bau wawa midaine dere gekoi enjane kie tapot ea mogare njine yaleka wikile so wet borik korop bau wawa midaine dere gekei. ¹¹ Enjane togole more wikile ea bau wawa midaine detkoi, ea wane enjane wet pese enerop njene yale edoramaine, njine Hiope togole togoleinane mo det okanmami, so njado Waomnjone kine kine qewatke mange, ea mo det okanmami, Waom enjane qomine raraine so mauluk maulukine zok suaine pamaik.

Ratogole Ratogole Ea Wane Don

¹² Kimakopne, kine kine weku okane gekei, yemo iwa yale, njine kine kine mane wano more ratogole edane rara eamo misuk okanikei, qeliwo, me kepeo, me kine kine mane mode more ratogole rara, eamo mi okanikei. Weku raikei, yemo welekatnane enjane, "welekatneka" raikei, njone mida wane enjane, "midaka" raikei, yale okangei, yemo ban njado Anutuño turunje mainge mi njeboniake.

Nei Koboboine Mane Wane Meje Mejen Yemo Zonomine Togogole

¹³ Njinane keuo njino nej mane wet borik korop gemaik me? Enjane Anutu mejenkayake Nei mane enjane

wetpeseke gemaiké me? Eje bakom ejét kito more Anutu mawakayake. ¹⁴ Njano njine jei mane zoma kamaiké me? Eje doku tau tau magu ejane njétné natné edoraki, sari ejane mejenkaikei, so Waom wane ejétné ora more kelok solaino taukaikei. ¹⁵ Meje mejen iwa mali malip korop mamami, eajo zoma jei ea ma menankayake, jo Waomjo yemo ma wisikae kaki menageake, so borikine makeo, yemo Waomjo omakayake. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine njidomka borikine njine rapoke jei kimakop njine ejane kaitko qelinjkaikei, so meje mejenjo qesi qesij okanikei, yale okanbi paki ban menangei, jei mainane meje mejen yemo zomine togogole, eajo zoma jei maine ma menankayake. ¹⁷ Elaiya eje jei jene yale, eje koya mi qeakane meje mejen urata togole mamageki kepo koya mi ketke, yaupka paki koma karewe so koma natparomine okange. ¹⁸ Eje koso manerop mejenkake. Pakiso koso koya qeki kepeo kine kine menange.

*Numa Qeyaumami Nei
Yewa Mainone Numao Bi-
raongene*

¹⁹ Nanane kimakopne! Njanonjine jei mane eje don wele wane numa qeyau-
maikeo, yemo jei manejo
koso mainka numao bi-
rakaki geake. ²⁰ Iwa desikei,

jei mane eje borikine mama mane numaine gotkoino njine mainka numa maine birakayake, eje borikine mama ea oja ojaine ban seu seu njine mainkayake, eje eajo borikine korop mataliki siuk wareake.

1 Petoro

¹ Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane aposolo, nonjo Anutuño ñei ñerep magukoune ma wesakñunge, ñine din bun wiri more yau yaup ariu paki kepe banem ge arimami, Pontus, Galatia, Kapadosia, Asia so Bitinia, ñinane kibi iwa qe ñibonmaile. ² Anutu Magak eñe mokaka detki pake, ea wane rokopko ma wesakñunge, paki eñine Asuineño ñibuki, ñei ñerep kuneneñ so koboboine okangoi, eamo Yesu Kristo wane don dere tewek okangei, wane so eñine wenjemineno saukñungi, libe qekei wane, yale okanñunge.

Wane mosop so peamño ñinano maine watwatko payake.

Gege Maine Qeliwo Tomañone Pamaike

³ Nene Anutu, Waomze Yesu Kristo wane Magaine bakomine kitoñem, onoka wane eñe qom borik zok suaine pa manmaikane, Yesu Kristo seu seuo ñine ma wisikae kaki wieke, eao eñe gege musele ñene ma wakone ñebonge, eamo gege wane dereret gege yewarop qewatñonge. ⁴ Eso ea wane ñene deze pore alakane, Anutuño mosopine zok suaine ñei ñerep magukoune eñane wareka gemaïke, ea wane welaine okangene. Eñe yewa warekaki, weti qeliwo ñenane pamaïke.

Yewao, eñe mi gotosiake, me kine kine manerjo mi mataliake, me mi mida leleake. ⁵ Mosop yewa mo ñinane binjek, ñine Anutu detlukka okanmami, wane mali malip ñinane ra more eñane zonomño ware kaulukki, mayakatneka pamageki, Yesuño koso zinge ñibuyakane naso suaine didiwo wakonlukeake.

⁶ Ñine mosop ea wane batne okane gemami, ño ukude iwa yemo naso bangoka ñine maine wet borik detmami, onoka wane liwe liwek kine kine wakone liwek ñungi, ñine wikile dere siluñ soringe more togolekei. ⁷ Liwe liwek korop ea, yemo mali malipñine togole so libe libe koboboine pamaïke me mida, ea wane kine wakoniakane liwek kayake. Gol, tanik yewaka ñei edo kine kine pelekine ea gerepko mitpi, sinoine kutno, ea mo yeine, so gol eaño welainane binjek kine ma wakoniake. Ño ñinane mali malipñine yemo manerop lewine kakapa suaine, gol wane rokop midakaka, ea wane Waom eñe mali malipñine yalewaka liwek kayake, paki maine eñe togoleake. Pakimo, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, Kaiwe Naso yewao ñine ban wet pesek so qeli ewe zonom so bakom mawa mawa marat kaikei. ⁸ Ñine Yesu mi kakoi, ño siluñ wet maep okanka okanmami, so eñane ñunmaïke, ñine naso iwao denjineño eñe mi

kamami, ŋo siluŋ wetŋineŋo detluke malipka okanmami, pakimo, ŋine wet menaŋ kakapa suaine, so simile manerop ŋei aŋaŋo maine mi ra wakon ra wakone, ea detka okanmami. ⁹ Onoka wane ŋine mali malip ŋinane wele so oŋa oŋa ŋinane mena menaŋ ea wane wele marat kamami, wane wet pesek okanmami.

¹⁰ Mena menaŋ, ea wane propet eŋe bororom zuaŋgoi, so kaululukko, pakiso, eŋe mosop yewa Anutuŋo ŋine ŋiboniake, ea wane don rawakongoi.

¹¹ Kristo wane Asuine ko-toeno geke, oŋo Kristo eŋe wikile kine kine dere arim-age, koso qeli ewe zonomine ma more geake, ea wane weteno don motki, eŋe naso diawao ea wakoniake, so ea daleo sari wakoniake rau paki, ea wane kine deskei wane ma zuaŋ okangoi.

¹² Anutuŋo propet rawakone sikan onge, yemo eŋe urata maikai, eamo enŋenane ra more midakaka, yemo ŋido menaŋgei wane rau paki, eŋe kine kine ea ra wakon-goi. Wane ŋine ukude Don Maine rawakon ra wakon aposolo eŋano ŋine detmami, Anutuŋo Asu Koboboine qeliwo ŋine talekaki ket more, eŋane zonomineŋo qesiŋongi, eŋe Don Maine ea ra qelaŋangoi. Aŋelo eŋe yaleka don maine ea weneŋ desikei wane simile det okanmami, ŋo ŋaŋaemami.

Anutuŋo Gege Qe-lanjanerop Gekenane Nedorake

¹³ Miti wane kine detluke gemami, ea wane ŋine wetŋine maulukeu paki, diam ŋine ma more koto ŋinane sawe gekei. Wet wisika gekei, paki wet dereretŋine weku motpi, Yesu Kristo sari lotkeake, naso yewao, mosopine ŋiboniake, eaoka payake. ¹⁴ Anutu wane aŋaine tewekkei, paki mokaka qelaŋ geu paki, gegenjine qebinkau, qom riwe riwe ea wane qelit qeŋe okange, yale misuk okanikei. ¹⁵ Ea wane tungo yemo, ŋine kine kine iwa yale miti dereret magu wele, so gegenjine ea mo Waom wane qelit qeŋe okane more, ŋine okanikei, koropŋo koboboineka okanikei, onoka wane, Anutu eŋe koboboineka gemaikenjo ŋine ŋidora newan ŋungane, ŋido yalewaka enjerop koboboine gekei. ¹⁶ Anutu wane Papiango iwa yale ramaike, “Na Koboboine gemaikane, ŋine yalewaka koboboineka gekei.”

Anutuŋo Kine Kine Lewine Suaineŋo Qolenjonge

¹⁷ ŋine Anutu menenkau paki, Magak ora okanmami, eŋe ŋei korop tanik manik kine kine okan okanmami, ea wane rokopko ŋei bonep bonep kineene ma wakone okan onmaike. Eso ea wane ŋine iwa kulit kepeo gemami woka, kaet ŋungi Anutu ewine kito gekei. ¹⁸ ŋine

gege mage borikine, wele midaine, aso njabokop njine enjano njine makoi, eamo onokakano qolenjune more, siwotnjungi mulap midaine okangoi? Ea njine mo det waremami, eamo kine kine lewine ketkele, silwa me goljo mi qolenjunge, midakaka! ¹⁹ Njine borikino njine siwore qekok njunge yemo, kine kine lewine suaine, Kristono, eje lama medeune yale sotine me diine midaine. ²⁰ Anutu eje mokaka qeli so kepe mi ma wakon otke, naso yewaoka eje Kristono urata ea mayakane ra mange, eso wako wakon eamo njado naso qoeakane okangi, njinane ra more wakonge. ²¹ Onjo qesinjungi, njine Anutu detlukka malipkakoi, Anutu seu seu njine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, so qeli ewe zonomine mange. Eso yalinane njinane mali malipnjine so teba tebanjine Anutu wano makatake pamaike.

Kima Kima Gekenane Miti Donjo Ma Wisikaenjonge

²² Njine don wele ea dere tewekkoi, wane onja onjanjine saukkau, libe libe okange, paki kimakop njine mali malip korop enjerop kima wele okangoi. Ea wane ukude njine njidomka korop wet maep manerop qei koto njino njinejo saki okannagukei. ²³ Njine wako wakon musele eamo waet mida midaine, eanjine mi wakongoi, yemo Anutu wane

don, gegeinerop so papa togon gorop, eanjine wiriu paki wakongoi. ²⁴ Ea wane don Anutu wane don sogino kibi iwa yale qeqineno ramaike,

“Njei korop eje touk zubaine yale, eso enjane kibi maepene korop touk zuraine yale. Touk eje seukeake, eso zuraine buratke kepeo qakeake, ²⁵ no Waom wane don yemo papa togon pa ariake.”

Don ea, Don Maine miti njei edo njinano ma sari ra qelanjangoi.

2

Waom Eje Wesi Togogole Gegeinerop So Magukoune Eje Libe Libe, Sot Midaine

¹ Don ea raqelanan njungoi, ea wane njine njidomka borikine kine kine korop qelinj warekei, isi don manerop mi raikeli, me sola mawa mawa, me qom riwe riwe me gube qesat me det worik okane don njade njade rara, ea yeine qelinj warekei. ² Paki, njerep medep musele abubu wakonmami, eje yale okane more naso banjem onja onja njinane njamu maine libeka ea wane simin njuniake, eso njine yewa neu paki, maine suakei so menanjei. ³ Ea wane Anutu wane Don sogine mo kibiwo qeqine, eanjo iwa yale ramaike, “Njine Waom wane wet maep, eamo kau paki detpi simile njunge.”

4 Waom wano sariu, eje wesi gegeinerop, mat mama nei eje kau, lewine midaine okangi ndekka birakakoi, no Anutuño yemo detki lewine suaine, wawaine okangi, ma wakonka more, mat wesi bosinj togogole birakake.

5 Njine wesi gegeinerop yale okane sariu, paki, njine njidomka solanjine sunkau, Anutuño njinane sola ebu more, Asu wane Bakom Urum biranjune, mat mamaike, Urum yewa kotino njine ban pris koboboine urata maikei. Njine Kristo wane ra more Urum koto Anutu ewine kito kito, so miti urata mau menangi, Anutuño ka more siminkayake. 6 Anutu wane don sogine kibiwo qeqine mane, yewano iwa yale ramaike,

“Na mat mama, wesi lewine suaine mane ma wakongole, eamo na ukude mat ma togoleakane Zion bonagao mat mamaile, ea wane nei mane eje ea malipka lukkayake, eje maine mi gamukayake.”

7 Wesi iwa malipka lukkaikei, njinano yemo Kristo eje wesi bosinj togogole lewine suaine okanmai, no mi malipka lukkaikei, enane yemo Kristo eje detpi bosinj pelelekatne yale,

“Wesi yewa mat mama nei eje qaisikka qelingo, enano qeinge more

wesi bosinj togogole okange.”

8 Ea wane Anutu wane Donjo mane iwa yale kito njedanmai,

“Wesi yewano qunqe, nei kieene qegulok warekei, wesi togogole yewano qunqe, ban rasukei.”

Eje kieene qegulokke rasukei, onoka wane, Don Maine mi malipkakoi, mo sogine Anutuño yalewa wakon oniakane so dere togoleke, ea wane rokop wakoniake detke.

9 So Anutuño Kristo eje yalewa wakononiakane mo detke, no njine yemo yalewaka Anutuño mo ma wakon njunge, njine Nei Waom Yesu wane pris, njine nei njerep magu kunejine, njine Anutu enjine nei njerep magukoune, njine Anutu masi tanikine weku mane ea wane don kisiine ra qelanjabi sua ariakane ma wakonjunge. Ono njine panaman kotino njine njidora tebanjune more, enjine qelanan maepino biranjunge.

10 Njine sogino Anutu wane nei njerep magu mi okane gekoi, wane silun ukude yemo enjine nei njerep magukoune okanmami, sogino njine Anutu wane wet menan ea mi detkakoi, no silun ukude iwa yemo njine enjine wet menan ea mo makoi.

Anutu Wane Qelit Mama Okane Gekene

11 Kimakopne, na njine njidanbe detpi! Njine nei lobo

yale iwa kulit kepeo gemami! Njine solanjine misuk qelinkau bailalan wane qelit qeake, bailalan eaŋo wetjine matali kayakane naso banem okan okanmaike. ¹² Njine qelan enjane keueno gegenjine mayakatneka geu, qelan enjane gegenjine mayakatne, ea kaulukeu paki, borikine mama njido rau ra, ea ban yeine qelingeu, paki Anutu sariake, kaiwe naso yewao, ewenjine kitokei. ¹³ Njine Waom Yesu wane rau paki, nejio numa kine kine motkoi, yewa tewek warekei. Roma Kepe Nei Waom Wawaine enjane don dere anjane tewekkei. ¹⁴ So ware ware ketkele enjane anjane tewekkei, enjane kepe nej waomjo nej borikine mama, enjane makoboe onikane biraonge, so nej njerep masi tanikene mayakatne ma okanmami, nej njerep yaline enjane yemo mawa onikei. ¹⁵ Anutuŋo okanikei wane ra okanmaike, yemo iwa yale, Nei qelanjine qelan don, ra siuk okanmami, enjane njinane tanik manik mayakatne yewa kau paki, don rara wane rokop mi okanikei. ¹⁶ Anutuŋo borikinane mulap mo siwot njungi, ululun qeke gemami, jo njine yale geu paki, misuk raikeni, "Na mo maine yau yaup gewe, eaŋo turunjine mane mi okaniake me?" O, Midakaka! Eamo enjane turunjinerop wenenj okanmaike njine maine Anutu wane qelit qeŋe gekei. ¹⁷ Ea wane njine

nej korop enjane eweene kito okanikei, nej kimakop njine mali malip korop enjane wet maep okanonikei, Anutu wane kaetnjungi, Roma kepe nej waom anjane tewekkei.

Yesu Wane Kie Tapot Mogare Wikile Desikene

¹⁸ Qelit mama, njine ware ware kopnjine eweene kitou paki, anjane tewekkei. Ware ware pelekine so momoineka mida, enjane donene togogole wenenj, ea wane njine enjane doneene so anjane wenenj tewekkei. ¹⁹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, ban mosop njuniake, njine silunj wikile manerop detmami, yemo Anutu wane rau paki, yale det okanmami. ²⁰ Njine sot korop okanbi, kumunamjo ea wane ra njinguwi, bau wawa midaine geu, ea wane lewine onokaka zinge njiboniake? Jo njine masi maine okanbi, ea wane ra wikile njibonbi, bau wawa midaine wikile desikei, yemo Anutuŋo ea wane raki paki, mosop njuniake. ²¹ Anutu enjane ea wane raki paki, njidora newanunge, onoka wane, Kristo onjom njinane ra wikile peikki paki, numaine sikanjungane, njine enjane kie tapot yewa maine mogasikei. ²² Yesu enjane sot mane mi okange, isi don mane anjano njine saketki, nej maneno mi detke, o midakaka. ²³ Kristo enjane masi worik okankau paki, don qotkoine olatpi, enjane turunjine don qotkoine mi

mainge edange. Eje wikile manbi, turuᅇine qom sua don mi edange, eje iwa yale detke, “Anutu eᅇe wano wanokze koboboine, oᅇom naᅇane kine dere wanok okaniake.”²⁴ Kristo oᅇom ᅇenane borikineze peikki, kutno waki kauke ari kibeᅇ qabego rasikke, wane ᅇene maine borikinezane ra more seukenane, eso koboboine gegezane geᅇe maine gekene, so eᅇane kubetineᅇo ᅇinane sot kubetᅇine maki osike.²⁵ ᅇine lama yale, numane qeliᅇge touko ket yau yaup ari-warekoi, wane ukude yemo mo Anutuᅇo ᅇibu sa biranᅇungane Welane, so oᅇa oᅇa ᅇinane Ware Ware eᅇane ᅇadino mogare arieki.

3

Nao Nanom Don

¹⁻² ᅇine Waom eᅇine mogare arimami, rokop yalewaka ᅇereᅇ ᅇine ᅇaokop ᅇine eᅇane bango ketkele gekei, ᅇo ᅇei eᅇanoᅇine natne eᅇe Anutu wane don dere mi malip kakeiwo, yemo eᅇe baᅇ ᅇerewekopeene ᅇinane tanik manik mayakatne, donᅇine midaine, geᅇe mageneᅇine bailalaᅇ gorop mida, yalewa geu paki, ᅇaokopᅇine eweene kitokei, so eᅇe ᅇinane masi tanik manik ea ka more eᅇe yalewaka Anutu malip kaikei.³ ᅇereᅇ, ᅇine solaᅇine mauluke more kibi maep korop geᅇe, ea waneka misuk detokangei, leweᅇine

manerop mauluke yaso yaso, me kikum ebe ebek, me takot laplap kibine lewinerop kine kine masi eaka mida.⁴ Ea wane turuᅇine yemo, ᅇine kotoᅇinane kibi wele ea maikei, kibi maep ea papa togon, eaᅇo wet pesek so kotoᅇino tik siuke payake, ea yemo lewine suaine, Anutuᅇo kaki menageake.⁵ Miti ᅇereᅇ sogine gekoi, eᅇe wetene Anutu wano motpi paki, numa yaleoken okane kibi maep weteno aukoi, paki ᅇaokopene eᅇane bango ewene kito ge more maulukone gekoi.⁶ Sara eᅇe yalewa okange, eᅇe Abraham aᅇaine teweke geki paki, iwa yale orake, “Nane Waomne.” ᅇine ukude Sara wane borasokoune okanmamiwo, yemo ᅇine kine kine maineka okangei, so ᅇaokopᅇine edo qelaᅇ okanbi ea wane ᅇine misuk kaet okangei.

⁷ ᅇei ᅇine yaleka ᅇanowekopᅇine eᅇerop bororom gekei paki desikei, eᅇe ᅇereᅇ zonomene midaine, ea wane ᅇine ewe kito kitoinerop okan ongei, onoka wane eᅇe yaleka ᅇinerop Anutu wanoᅇine geᅇe wane mosop baᅇ weneᅇ makei, ᅇine yewa okangeiwo, yemo kine kine maneᅇo meᅇe meᅇeneᅇine ea mi leᅇkayake.

Nine Doku Tau Tau Magu Daleo Okannagu Gekei

⁸ ᅇine doku tau tau magu ea wane daleo okannagu gekei? Yemo iwa yale,

ɲine korop dereret weku so wet wekuka ma gekei, ɲine kimakopɲine wet maep okanonikei, so maulukone more ketkele bororom gekei, ⁹ Masi qotkoine okanɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine masi qotkoineka misuk okan onikei, me soakɲunbi, ɲine turuɲine misuk soakonikei, ea wane turuɲine yemo mosop onikei, onoka wane, mosop yemo Anutuɲo mo ɲiboniakane ra ɲidangi paki, ea wane ra ɲidora newan ɲunge. ¹⁰ Anutu wane Don sogine kibiwo mo qeqine eaɲo yale kito ɲebonmaike, “Mane eje gege wane simile kamaike so, naso maine marat kayakane okan kamaikeo, eje don qotkoine mane mi rayake, so isi don rara ea qeliɲ wareake. ¹¹ Eje qotkoine ɲadekka more maine ea okaniake, eje peam ɲei magu zuage keueno marat kaki paki ea mogare ariake. ¹² Waomɲo ɲei koboboine eɲano deine pore wareongi paki, naso baɲem meje mejeneene det okanmaike, ɲo borikine mamami, yemo ɲadekon okanmaike.”

Qelaɲ Nei Eje Wikile Wakon Noniake Ea Wane Girem Don

¹³ ɲine kine kine mayakatne ea okanikei

wane sorin borin okanbi, maɲo baɲ matali qetali okan ɲuniake? ¹⁴ ɲo ɲine gege mage mainane, wikile kutɲino wayakeo, yemo ɲine wet pese desikei, Anutuɲo baɲ mosop ɲuniake! ɲei eɲane misuk kaet ɲuniake, so dere mezet mi okangei. ¹⁵ ɲo wetɲineɲo yemo Kristo ma walukkau koto ɲino geake, so wetɲine birakau Waom ɲinanano paki, ewine kito gekei. Eweke more naso baɲem ɲei mane maɲo titi qeson ɲibuki, ɲine wetɲineɲo Anutu wane don kine kine tebaka gemami, ea wane kine ra qelaɲan olasikei. ¹⁶ ɲo ea yemo wet pesek so ewe kito kitorop okane ra qelaɲangei, wet dereretɲine warekau qelaɲan gorop payake, yale okane ɲine Yesu Kristo wane dokoine okane more kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane ra more qelaɲ edo isi don ra mabaik okan okanmami, ɲo ɲado yemo ɲinane gegenine so masiɲine maineɲo eɲane isi don rara, ea tileke sikanongi, kau paki, baɲ gamuoniake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane, kine kine maine okanmami, ea wane yemo Anutuɲo detki, maine wikile kutɲino wayake, ɲo borikinane wikile kutɲino wayake, dereret eamo qotkoine. ¹⁸ Kristo oɲom ɲinane ra seukke, eje atak weku eaoka borikine korop ea wane seukki midake, eje ɲei maineɲo ɲei borikine eɲane seukke, yemo ɲine iwenɲune ari,

4

Anutu wano biranuniakane, yale okange. Eje solarop gekane qeu seukke, ŋo Asurop gekane ma wisikae kake. ¹⁹ Yesu kibego seuke more dejesereo pake, ea wane keuno, naso yewao ŋei sogine miti midaine, ge more seukoi, enano ari miti edange, eje weteene maingeu rap. ²⁰ Iwa yemo ŋeiwa Anutu anaine teweke ewine mi kitou paki, borikine kine kine loutne so umatne mau, eje ongi mi menangi, raki doku qakumŋo enguwareke. No naso yewa Noano Anutu wane don malipka toma ge more seki make, ŋei ŋerep ewekinerjoka sekiwo wakoi, eje 8 njoku, sekiwo metpi dokuŋo sese onge. ²¹ Eamo doku tau tau ea wane girem don ea sikanonge, wane ukude ŋine miti dokuo tauonbi, Anutu wane don malipkau paki, eje ma menanŋune okanmaike. Eano solanjanane dika mi sauk okanmaike, eje Anutu tebakaki sari wetŋine mauluke saukki libe qe qelanji gunulemaike. Eano Yesu Kristoŋo ŋinane sot wane ra more seuke koso wieke, yewao ma menanŋun okanmaike. ²² Anutuŋo eje qeliwo birakaki wake paki, Anutu wane wonino qeli ewe zonomineropŋo mere more, anelo wawaine, so qeli ŋetne zonom gorop, korop ea wareongi, enane bango ge waremami.

Yesuŋo Wikile Detkane Nene Yaleka Dere More Borikkine Nadekkakene

¹ Yesu eje solaine wikile detkane, ŋine yaleka okanikei, wane ma togole naguwi paki, dereret weku eaka wetkekei, onoka wane mane eje Yesu wane ra more solainero wikile desiake, wikilerŋo wet dereretne ma menanjkaki, yemo borikinerŋo koso mi ma pese kayake, eje boriknane zonom yuanka more koboboine geake. ² Ea wane ukude yemo ŋine kepeo gege gemamiwoka, gegenine ea korop Anutu wane similerŋo warekaki gekei, ŋei qomene riweki borikine mamami, eno midakaka. ³ ŋine qei bano gesakoi, yewao naso loutne qeligeu paki, ŋei qelan edo okane gekoi, tanik yewa okangoi, ŋine qelan gegenine qelin warekoi, yemo borikine yau yaup mama, wetŋo bailalan qole qole, doku togole ŋat qeqe nene, osom berek ŋat qeqe nene, bat ma more newanonbi ari doku togole zok neu paki qelan qe more, wenip qotkoine oka okan, so lopio enane qelitere qe more menenon menenon, ea mado madoŋine. ⁴ Eso iwa yemo ŋine qelan ŋei enano takotke more gege mage wekuka zubaine so qazazanja mi okanmami, wane eje onane qaemaikae, paki eje ŋine don qotkoine

ñidanmami. ⁵ No eñe bañ ki-neene Anutu wano rau paki don urata makei, eñe mo ñei seu seune so wisikaune kineze ma wakoniakane ewekmaike. ⁶ Kine iwa yale wane, Yesuño Don Maine ea ñei sogine miti midaine seukkoi, eñano yaleka miti edange. Yemo eñe solaeneño maine ñei numa qotkoine pamaike, ea wane rokopko, korop turuñine marat kakei, eso oña oñaño yemo wet maingeu paki, eñe gege maine Anutu gemaiké, yale waka gekei wane, ea edange.

Urata Medep Maineño Anutu Wane Metezamot Maine Matokeake

⁷ Yeye kine kine korop qoeakane, naso mo bomilemaike, ea wane ñine koto ñinane sawe so titiine geu paki eweke more meñenkakei. ⁸ Kine kine korop ea wane kutno yemo ñine kimakopñine eñerop wetñine kotineño wet maep okan nagu gekei, onoka wane, wet maepño kimakopñine okan onikei, yemo bañ eñane sot turuñine maine mi mainge ebonikei, wet maepño sotze loutne ea kawetka waremaike. ⁹ Ñei kimakopñine eñe ñinane matko waiké, ñine eñane matko maine waiké, yale okane don kutne midaine, mapí mapík okan naguiké. ¹⁰ Ñine koropño Anutu wane mete zamot bonép bonép kine mane kine mane mawarekoi, wane mete zamot yewa mageu, paki ñei

kimakop ñine natne eñe kito qesiñ ebukei wane, Anutu wano ñine mete zamot kine mane ea makoi. ¹¹ Mane eñe miti don rayake, yemo Anutu wane don okaniake, mane eñe qesi qesiñ urata mayake, yemo Anutuño zonom maniake, ea wane rokop mayake, pakiso yeye kine kine ea wane bakom mawa mawa, yemo korop Yesu Kristo wane ra more Anutu okankakene, eñano qeli ewe zonom so qelañan tako rakot pa ariake. O, Weleka.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Gemaineño Yesu Wane Ra More, Wikile Dere Wetpese Maratkakene

¹² Kima maep kopne, liwe liwek wikile teine ñinane kutñino waki wikile detmami, ea wane oñañine misuk qaeake, eamo kine kine mi wako wakone kuneñine ñinano wakonmaike. ¹³ Ea wane ñine Kristorop wikile qeturage detmami, wane wet pese desikei, paki gemage qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, naso yewao ñine maine wet pese dere more oi bakom suaine okangei. ¹⁴ Ñine dere worik okan ñune qaisik ñunikeiwo, yemo ñine wet menañ desikei, onoka wane, ñine Kristo wane eñet biñekine mageu, paki eñane dokoine okanmami, ea wane kine yemo Asu wane qeli ewe zonom, Anutu wane Asuño ñinane kutko geake. ¹⁵ Ñinano ñine maneño ñei mane qeki seukeake me,

kobu wane, me masi tanik gotkoinane, me wawaine okane nei natne enane kine kineene kobu wara waran, ea wane wikile dereret eamo misuk okaniake. ¹⁶ No nine miti wane ra more wikile kine kine okan nunikeiwo, yemo nine ea wane misuk gamu nuniake, onoka wane, nine doku tau tau magu, Kristo wane enet bijek magemami, ea wane Anutu bakomine kitokei.

¹⁷ Kine ma wakon ma wakon urata kie kiek ea wane nasoine mo bomilemaike, wane Anutu enine nei nrep magukoune enano alakane kineene ma wakoniake. Kine ma wakon mawakon urata ea nenano kiekeakeo, yemo neiwa Don Maine Anutu wanonine sariki, mi dere malipkau paki nadekka okanmami, enano daleo ban maki qoeake? Ea yemo mi qoe goene! ¹⁸ Ea wane Anutu wane Papiao yale ramaike, "Nei maine enane mena menan yemo umatne, no Anutu midaine so borikine mama ene yemo daleo wakon oniake? Ene ban umat togogle marat kaikei."

¹⁹ Eso ea wane nei natne ene Anutu detki menangi, wikile kuteno wayake, nei yewa ene gege mageene koboine gekei, paki ona onane koropka Mawakon Mawakoneene sunka manikei, ene naso banem rara togon donine ea wareka okan onmaike.

5

Ware Ware Nine Anutu Wane Lama Magu Ware-onikei

¹ Nine doku tau tau magu enane netne gemami, nine nanane don nidanbe detpi, na yaleka netne gemaile, na dene qominejo kawe Kristo ene wikile detke, na enane kine rara, so qeli ewe zonom wakoniake, yewao na ban welaine okanikale. Na nidanbe detpi. ² Nine lama magu Anutujo metenino bira onge, enane ware ware okangei, pakiso, Anutujo okangei wane wetke nibonmaike, ea wane rokopko bau wawa midaine mauluke wareone gekei. Nine uratanine makei, yemo lewine gole nunikei wane wetkeu paki, maine misuk makei, nine urata ea wetjinejo simile detkau paki makei. ³ Nine nei nrep magu yewa wareonikei wane raki paki metenino biraonge, ea nei waom solanoka okan one more togoleka ware ongeiwane misuk okangei, nine lama numa sikan onbi paki boromgo wet maepko alakane ebonge. ⁴ Paki gemage, lama enane Ware Ware Suaine, Yesu lotkeake eao nine ban marok qeli ewe zomine wenen wagi wagine sutke paki bori worine midaine ea makei.

⁵ Nei qaluwit, nine yaleka nidanmaile, nine nei suaine enane bango ketkele gekei, so nine koropjo ketkele geu

paki, qelitɲine qenagu gekei, ea wane Anutu wane Papiiao iwa yale ramaike, “Anutu eɲe ɲei wawaine eɲane nago nagon makokki qorodoge ket okanmami, ɲo ɲei ketkele gemami, eɲe yemo mosopine sunka ebon okanmaike.”⁶ Ea wane Anutu zonomine bano gemamiɲo maket bira nago more ketkele gekei, eso eɲe baɲ eɲine naso biɲekine maine detki pamaike, eao ukude iwaka so baɲ ɲibu wieake.⁷ Dere qeka okanmami, kine kine korop ea eɲane kutko mosikei, onoka wane, oɲo ɲine naso baɲem wareɲun okanmaike, ea wane.

Wet Wisika Gekene

⁸ Wet wisika geu, diam seleleine mau! ɲinane ɲabaɲine, Satan, eɲe laion yale aɲaine aɲage, eɲe me eɲe qotkawe raki paki ari lotke sari lotke okane gemaiké.⁹ ɲine mali malipko kito togogole okorau, paki eɲe mapapkau kesiaké, onoka wane mida, ɲine mo detmami, ɲinane kimakopɲine doku tau tau magu mali malip korop kepe baɲem ge arimami, eɲano wikile iwa yewaka wakonwareke pamaiké.¹⁰ ɲo ɲine yemo nasomde bangoka wikile detpi, ea wane ɲadino Anutu, mosop kine kine korop ea wane welaine, oɲo qeli ewe zonom papa togon Kristo wano pamaiké, ea wane ɲidora newan ɲunge, oɲom baɲ ɲibuki menaɲgei, so togole togole, zonom, so

nago nagon mane ɲiboniaiké.¹¹ Eɲano zonomɲo takorakot pa ariaké! O, Weleka.

Don Qoi Qoine

¹² Na don bamgo iwa Silas olatpe, oɲo qesin nane more gemaiké, na eɲane detpe kimane wele okanmaiké. Na ɲine ma togolenjune more naɲ ɲingumaile. Yemo iwa yale. Iwa yemo Anutu wane don wet dereret. ɲine ea wane kotino gesoke togole okorakéi.¹³ ɲinane kimakopɲine, doku tau tau magu mane Babilon kepeo gemami, eɲe yaleka Anutuɲo mo ma wakonone biraonge, edo ɲinane kaiwe maine, ra motpi sarimaiké, so miti medepne Mareko eɲe yaleka ɲine kaiwe maine ɲibonmaiké.¹⁴ ɲine mete au au eamo wet maepɲo doku tau tau magu gemami, wane lulu zam zam aukei. Peamɲo maine Kristo wane biɲek gemami, ɲinano korop pawareake.

2 Petoro

*Nene Gege So Masi Tanik
Maine So Togogle Manjem
Paki Nei Borikinane Don
Qepapkaikene*

¹ Simon Petoro, na Yesu Kristo wane qelit nei so aposolo.

Noŋo koboboine Anutu so ma menaŋ ma menaŋze Yesu Kristo oŋo mali malip lewine suaine, nene nebonge, yewaka nene nibonge, noŋo kibi iwa qe nibonmaile.

² Njine wetnjineŋo Anutu so Yesu nenze Waomze dere wetka okankamami, wane wet pese so peamŋo maine njinano watke payake.

*Nene Anutuŋo Nedora
Newanŋonge Enjine Biŋek
Nebuke*

³ Anutu wane zonomŋo yeye kine kine korop nebonge, nene gegeze maine gekenane wetzeŋo nedora newanŋonge, eŋe detkako-nane qeli ewe zonom so eŋine mayakatne, ea nenane biŋek qe neboniakane nedora tebanŋonge. ⁴ Eŋe numa yaleoken okangi paki, don biŋekine kakapa so lewine suaine mo neboniakane rake, ea nebonge. Wane mete zamotine korop iwa ea wane ra more njine maine kepeo bailalaŋ matali matali pamaike, ea kakakka ariki, paki sari Anutu wane masi tanik ea makei. ⁵ Kinemde ea wane

njine mauluke masi tanik maine ea mali malipnjino takotkekei, dereret eaŋo masi taniknjine maine eao takotkekei, ⁶ dereretnjine eao koto wane sawe gege takotkekei, koto wane sawe gegenjine eao togole togole takotkekei, togole togole njine eao meŋe meŋen wane ewe ewek takotkekei. ⁷ Meŋe meŋen wane ewe eweknjine, eao kima gegenjine eao yemo wet maep takotkekei. ⁸ Kine kine korop iwaŋo njinano zok manerop watke payakeo, yemo eaŋo baŋ nibuki ewekeu paki, wet dereretnjine suaki, Waomze Yesu Kristo detlukkakei. ⁹ No mane eŋe ea mi ma geakeo, yemo eŋe deine pilik pilikine, yalinane kine kine mi kamaike, so eŋe alakan borikineine sauke mauluk okankake, ea wane mo nigetkake.

¹⁰ Eso ea wane kimakopne, njine koso manerop sorin borin okane more togole togole maratkau, Anutuŋo eŋjine biŋek ma wesak njunge, ea wane wele wakonlukeake, njine yale okangeiwo, yemo njine mi ket rasuwarekei. ¹¹ Numa iwa yale okanbi, njine baŋ korop rakok njune more numa lalage nibongi, Waomze so Ma Menan Ma Menanze Yesu Kristo wane gege togon Mat urum koto waketkei.

¹² Kine ea wane, na naso baŋem tanik manik iwa wane wet qelot don njidan okanmaile, njine ea mo

detkoi, so don wele makoi, ea mo malilipke ma gemami. ¹³ Na weku wetkemaile, yemo nonjo maine njinane wet dereretjine kine kine iwa wane kito wirike njidan okanikale, kepe solanerop wisika gemaileoka njidanbe menageake. ¹⁴ Na mo detmaile, mi azongji nasomde bangoka na kepe solane iwa qelinqaikale, Waomze Yesujo ea wane mo didiwoka nolatke. ¹⁵ Na banj ea wane numaine mane mauluke ra qelajan njidangale, na seukewe, njadino njine don iwa korop naso banjem wetke magekei.

Kristo Kibi Qeli Ewe Zonominane Qelajan Wakongi Deeneno Kakoi Ea Wane Don

¹⁶ Nene nei dereretko njine nemu kisi yewa ma more Waomze Yesu Kristo zonominerop sari lotkeakane mi njidangone. Nene njenze deze qomineno qeli ewe zonom qelajanine kakapa suaine ea kakone. ¹⁷ Nene yewa metjem, naso eao Anutu Magak, ene bakom mawa mawa so qeli ewe zonom qelajan sunka mange, naso yewao weti Qeli Ewe Zonom Qelajan Suaine kotinonjine bokawoka mane Yesu wano sarike, eanjo iwa yale rake, "Iwa yemo nae gipon maepne, na enjane simile nanlukmaike." ¹⁸ Nene njenze ketzenjo don iwa qeliwonjine ketki detkone, njene enjerop wenenj bonagao wa Yesu metke,

yewao gekone, naso eao don ea detjem qeliwo njine Waomjo raki sarike.

¹⁹ Eso ea wane, njene propet edo don rakoi, ea detjem wele okan okanmaike. Njine banj enjane don ea wane urataine mauluke mau paki, yewao wetjine more gekei, onoka wane, ea yemo lam yale panamango lawe okoramanki, Yesu zinge sariake, naso yewao kepe qaeki Yesujo sako wane serekin qelajaneno kotonjine lawe qelajaniake. ²⁰ Kine kine korop, ea wane kutno yemo iwa yale desikei, nei mane ene onjomka Propet enjane don Anutu wane Papiao qekoi, ea wane kine-maine mi rayake, midakaka. ²¹ Don rokop ea nei enjene wetkonjine dere lilikeu paki, mi qe gekoi. Yemo propet nei ene Asu Koboboineno tewek one more ebu wieki ene don yewa Anutu wanonjine sariki dere ra wakone gekoi.

2

Kito Nebo Nebon Isisine Enjane Don

¹ Propet isisine ene mokaka Israel nei njerep enjane keueno wakone gekoi. Rokop yewaka kito nebo nebon isisine banj njinane keu njino wakone gekei. Ene banj matali matali ma wakone more isi don ea ma wakonikei, so Waom Yesujo sot turunenene qekokke, ene bisopkakei, eso ene yale edomka okane tebakau matali qetali wakonongi

eaka mida warekei. ² Eso eje yale okanbi, nei loutne eje enjane tanik manik qotkoine ea kau paki, enjane numa ea mogare arikei, so onoka wane, eje masi ea okanikei, ea wane kepe nei njerep eje numa wele ea wane njade don raikēi. ³ Kito njebon isisine, nei iwa eje wesi abonj wane bailalanj zok magemami, ea wane eje ban enjane wetkonjine isi don kine kine loutne njidangei, eamo isinjunbi paki, njinano njine wesi abonj makei wane yale okangei. Ea wane Anutu eje enjane kine ma wakone more turunjine ebo ebon eje mo maulukke, so eje Mataliongi Mida Midaene, eje wisika tomaonge pa sariakane!

⁴ Anutuņo anjelo borikine makoi, eje mane mi loloņonge, midakaka. Eje siluņ ma peikki gerep so-rao ketkoi, yewao mulap togogoleņo wokom one more wareongi, panaman kotino, nasoo Anutuņo kineene ma wakone more turujene eboniakane tomaka metmami. ⁵ Anutuņo kepe sogine ea mane mi loloņkake, midakaka. Eje siluņ raki kepeo doku qakum wakone more, eaņo nei Anutu midaine, borikine ma gekoi ea korop engu wareke. Noa weku eje koboboine gege ea wane don rara gekane, enjine so nei njerep sewen seseongi, waetne gekoi. ⁶ Anutuņo Sodom so Gomora, mat suaine etke, siukkeik wane

raki, gerepņo ezo mataliongi, siukwarekoi. Eamo njado Anutu midaine geu, masi daleo wakononiake, enjane qaka ea maki ketke. Ea kanjem paki desikene. ⁷ Lot eje nei maine, eje nei numa midaine, eje borikine mado madoņine gamu gamune ea mageu, eawane qom wikile zok dere geki, Anutuņo seseka more qesinjake. ⁸ Nei maine yewa, eje enjane keueno geki paki, kaiweine kaiweine borikine kine kine zok manerop mau onge, so detongi paki, wet dereret so kotine maine ea tanik manik borikine okangoi, eaņo ongi wikile zok mange. ⁹ Eso yalinane Waom eje mo detmaike, nei maine liwe liwekonjine makok oniakane, no nei borikine mama wareongi, wikile dere gemageu ari Naso Suaine eao kineene ma wakone turujine eboniakane. ¹⁰ Nei ea weteneņo borikinane bolam yale laweki, nalekine tau okanmami, so Anutu so qeli nei wawaine ebu ket biraon okanmami, nei yewa eje mulap urum togolo biraoniake.

Kito njebon njebon isisine iwa eje kaetene midaine so wawaineene teine so weti qeliwo zonomenerop gemami, enjane eweene mi kito okanmami, eje ewe mabaik okanon okanmami. ¹¹ Anjelo eje manerop togogole so zomene zok kakapa suaine, kito njebon njebon isisine iwa enjane rokop yuan kamaike, anjelo

eje Waom wane kaitko mi dere worik onbi paki, kineene ra wakonon okanmami. ¹² Njo nej iwa eje wetjoka okan okanmami, osom zubaine wakonbi ebu more engu okan okanmami, eje yale. Eje kine kine wane kine mi detpi paki yaup qaisikka okanmami. Nei iwa eje ban osom zubaine mida sololok okan mami, yale mida sololokkei. ¹³ Eje wikile marat kakeiwane borikine kine kine makoi, ea wane turujene eje ban wikileka maratkei. Enjane simileenejo yemo eje kaiwe suaino epa Waom ma nene, so enjet ore ore, solaenejo simile desiakane batne okan okanmami, eje gamu gamune so kotoene di panaman gorop kauke geu paki, earop njinano takotke njara nema nema, so simile isi numaene, ea mogare isinjune okanmami. ¹⁴ Eje kine kine natne onikeiwane mi on okanmaiike, eje njerep wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, enjeka onikeiwane on okanmaiike. Eje borikine njat qeqine makei waneka on okanmaiike. Eje nej setene pelekakatne ea iwen onbi ari suba bano waketpi engu okanmaiike. Kine kine yalinane qom riwe riwe eamo okan mageu, wetene ma qotkeke. Nei yaline eje mo Anutu wane soa bano waket warekoi! Eje ban suba yale wikilejo makokki ket edoyake. ¹⁵ Eje numa koboboine ea qelinj kawareu paki, numaene ea qeyau

arikoi. Paki eje Balam, Beor gipolane kie tapotine ea mogare arikoi. Israel wane njaba eje Balam wano ari rakoi, "Ge Israel nej njerep soak onnom, njene wesi ginikene." Ea wane eje wesi wane simileine zok manerop pa mangane Israel enjano borikinane lewine mayakane soringeke. ¹⁶ Pakiso borikineinane ra more rawetkake, enjine doginjo nej don yale raki paki propet ea qelanj masi mayakane okangi kitatkake.

¹⁷ Nei ea eje doku deine zip ziune yale, eje kezon momo suaineno puangi wele midaine yau yaup arimaike, yale, Anutujo nej yaline enjane kepe mat gekei wane binjek qe ebonge, yemo panaman yewao njik qisilik kito pamaike. ¹⁸ Eje wawaine don so qelanj don, wele midaine ea ra okanmami, so kelok more nej njerep isionbi sari wekuoka qeturageu paki, qomene riweki bailalanj mawakone more, solaenejo borikine kine kine qotkoine, ea ma okanmami. Yale okane more nej natne muselemde qelanj gege so tanik manikene qelinjakoi, ea waranj onbi koso ari enjane masi tanik qotkoine ea mogare ari okanmami. ¹⁹ Eje edane ra okanmami, njine yale okanbi paki mulap midaine geu kine kine maneno mi njibu ket biranjuniake. Njo enjene yemo bori more mida sololok, oka okan tanik

manik ea wane qelit qeqe eaŋo wakonongi geu paki, don ea edan okanmami. Nei mane eje kine kine maneŋo maket birakakeo, yemo eje eŋane qelit mama okane geake. ²⁰ Nei eje Waomze so Mapi Mapitze Yesu Kristo wet derereteneŋo qotka geu paki, kepe wane kine kineine qotkoine eaŋo koso manerop ebu ket biraonikakeo, yemo nei yaline eŋane gege mageene, ea alakanka eamo nigatnemde borike, ŋo ŋado gege mageene yemo manerop borilukeake. ²¹ Eje tanik manik maine ea wane numa koboboine, ea mane detkakoi ra, yemo maine menaŋ lukki rap, yemo eje detwareu pakimo numa kuneŋine ebonge, ea kakakka ŋadekka arikoi. ²² Masi iwa okangoi, eaŋo sikan ŋonmaike, yemo Papi sogino don ea wele okanmaike, “Kasi mane eje madonŋi ket, eaka koso zinge ari nemaikē,” eso “Berek mane eje doku tauke, eaka koso zinge ari nalek taumaikē.”

3

Waom Sariakane Don Nasoine

¹ Kima maepkopne! Iwa yemo nanane kibi atak etke iwa qe ŋibonmaile. Kibi etkeka ea wane kotino na liwekka more dereret ŋinane kotino wetŋine gununutne ea ma wisikaemaile, yemo miti don iwa korop desikeiwane qe wirike ŋibonmaile.

² Nine propet koboboine edo mokaka don rakoi ea so don togon wane numa, Waom so Mapi Mapitzanone sarike, ea aposolo kopŋine edo ŋibongoi, ea dere gekei wane na wetke ŋibonmaile.

³ Mikepka yemo ŋine korop don iwa detwarekei, onoka wane, naso qoekane bomileki, yewao nei natne gege mageene borikine mama wane qom riweŋo watke watkine eje baŋ wakonikei. Wakone more eje baŋ mabaik qebaik ŋibukei. ⁴ Paki rakei, “Yesu eje sariakane rake me? No eje diawa sarimaike? Nenane magakopze eje mo seuk warekoi, ŋo yeye kine kine iwa yemo mokaka kepe mawakongi paki motke, rokop weku yewaka pa samaikē!” ⁵ Eje edom kelok kine dere more koso ra okanmami, Anutu wane ra okanmami, “Nene qauze wamaikē,” mokaka Anutuŋo rakiso, qeli so kepe ere wakongoik. Kepe eje Anutu wane donŋo dokuŋine raki wakonge paki, dokuŋo qeatkaki keuo pake. ⁶ So doku yewa wane qakum eaŋo yaleka nei ŋerep so kepe sogine ea korop ma qorok ongi mida warekoi. ⁷ No qeli so kepe ukude iwa pamamik, yemo Anutu wane don wekuŋoka mawaluk otki, gerepŋo eso matali osiakane binjek pamamik. Ere wareotki pamamik, baŋ naso bomileake, eao nei borikine Anutu midaine gemami,

kineene ma wakone more matalioniake.

⁸ Kima maepkopne, don weku iwa yemo misuk nigetjuniake! Waom wane deino yemo eje kaki kaiwe weku so koma tausen ere kine mane kine mane mi okanmamik. Enjano yemo kaiwe weku ea koma 1, 000, so koma 1, 000, ea kaiwe weku, etke ere rokop wekuka okanmamik.

⁹ Waom eje don rake, ea wane njanæki paki, naso mi ma kirowone okanmaike, nei natne njine yale mane desikeiwane. Ea wane turunjine yemo eje njine bororom okanjun okanmaike, onoka wane mida, eje nei natne midakeiwane mi det okanmaike, ea wane, no silun eje koso nei korop wetene maingeu paki, borikine njadekkakei wane ra okanmaike.

Qeli So Kepe Mida Lelekeik

¹⁰ No Waom wane nasonjo yemo ban kobu mama nei manenjo kobu mayakane sank ari okanmaike, yale sank ari ture njoniake, kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje ukatne suaine ma more siuke mida leleake, qeli wane yeye kine kineine eamo gerepnjo ezo wareki mida sololokkei, so kepe eje yeye kine kineine kutno pamaike, earop wenen siuke mida leleake. ¹¹ Yeye kine kine korop ea numa yalewaoken okangi siuke midawarekei. No nei njerep njine daleo okane gekei? Njine gegenjine koboine geu paki, Anutu sunka manikei.

¹² Njine Anutu wane Kaiwe naso yewa tomaka geu, paki sorin borin okane mau naso bomile sariake, Kaiwe naso yewao qeli eje gerepnjo zewareki mida leleake, so qeliwane kine kineine yemo gerep anjetnejo korop kaki yanyale more mida lele ariake. ¹³ No njene yemo Anutujo qeli musele so kepe musele mane ea wane binjek qe njebonge, ea wane tomaka gemaine, yewao koboboine gege togon matzo gekene.

¹⁴ Ea wane kimakopne, njine Kaiwe naso ea tomaka geu paki, kotonjine warekau gunule payake, so sot midaine Anutu wane kaitko enjerop peamgo gekei.

¹⁵ Waomzenjo sese njunmaike ea kau, eamo koso masuluk njuniakane numa ea more njibonmaike, eamo kima maepze Paulo Anutujo wet dereret mange ea ma more, ea wane rokopka njine qe njibonge. ¹⁶ Kibiine qeke, eao eje korop don iwa waneka ramaike. Kibiine qeke, eao don natne umatne pamaike, wane don yaline ea nei qelanjine so borotne eje kine ra siuk okanmami, so eje Anutu wane Papia natne pamaike, eao don natne ea yaleka ra siuk okanmami. Yale okanbi paki, edomka matali qetali okane, ea tebakau sari turunjo kuteno wa okanmaike.

¹⁷ No njine, kimakopne, iwa yemo mo derimi, ea wane njine diamnjine togogole makei, yale okanbi, nei yau

yaup gegine enane isi donjo
njine misuk waranngi
numanjine mayakatne ea
qelinjka arikei. ¹⁸ Njine
takotke more Waomze so
Mapi Mapikze Yesu Kristo
wane wet menan so kineine
detlukeu paki sua togole
warekei, Kristo wano qeli
ewe zonom, ea iwa paman-
maike so banine pa ariake!
O, Weleka.

1 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Mikepka Qeke, Don Gegeinerop Didiwo Wakonge

¹ Mokaka qei kino njineka kieke pa sari mage pake, yewa njene ketzenjo detkone, so deze welenjo kakone, welekatne, njene dezenjo ka more metezenjo makone, gege togon Wane Don iwa qe njibonmaine. ² Gege

wele didiwo wakonlukki kakone, paki gege togon wane don kisiine iwa ra wakone njidanmaine, gege togon yewa Magak wano njine pa sari mage njenano didiwo wakongi kamaine.

³ Kine kine kakone so detkone, ea wane njene ra qelanjane njine wenenj yalewaka njidanmaine, njidanjem detpi paki, njine njenano takotkeu wetze weku qeturage gekenane, pakimo wet weku gegeze yewano Magak Anutu so Gipole Yesu Kristo erano kito more payake. ⁴ Yalewa paki, njenano wet pesekno maine watke more payakane kibi iwa qe njibonmaile.

Anutu Ene Qelajan

⁵ Iwa yemo donkisi Gipole Yesu wano detkonane more, njine ra wakone njidanmaine, Anutu ene qelajan, enano panaman mane mi pamaike.

⁶ Ea wane njene wet weku Anuturop gemaine ranjem paki, yewaoka panamango gekene, pakimo donze yewa

mo isi okangi, njene don wele yewa mi magekene. ⁷ No Anutu enjine qelanjango gemaike, yalewaka njene qelanjango gekeneo, yemo njene doku tau tau nei natne enjerop wet weku kima kima okane gekene, pakimo Gipole Yesu wane Wenjemineno sot turunj kine kineze ea saukki libeka qekene.

⁸ No njene sot turunje mane mi pamaike yale raikeneo, yemo njedomka wetze isikaikene, pakimo don welekatne yewano njenane kotozo mi payake.

⁹ Nene borikineze rapok warekeneo, yemo Anutu ene mi qelij njoniate, midakaka, ene masi koboine okangi paki borikineze qeligeake, so tanik manikze qotkoine yewa ma biraki ariki njene libeka qekene. ¹⁰ No njene iwa yale raikene njene sot mane mi ma okangone, ea rakeneo yemo, Anutu wane don ranjem, isi don yale okaniake, pakimo enjane donjo njenane kotozo mi payake.

2

Kristo Ene Njenane Qesi Qesinj

¹ Gipon borasokopne, borikine mi maikei wane girem don iwa qe njibonmaile, no nei mane ene borikine mayake, yemo qesi qesinjze koboboine, Magak korop gemaike, Yesu Kristo yewa desiake. ² Kristo onjomka sot

turunje mataliki siukeakane urataine make, so eje nenane sot turunje mataliki siukeakaneka urataine mi make, midakaka! Eje kepe banjem nei nrep korop enane borikinane turun wenen qelinge.

³ No nene Anutu wane don tewekkeneo, yemo nene iwa yale desikene, nene eje detlukkamaine, yale okaniake. ⁴ No nei mane eje rayake, "Na Anutu detlukkamaile," yale raki paki, anaine mi tewekeake, nei yaline eje isi nei, wane nei yaline enane kotino don welekatne mane mi pamaike. ⁵ No nei mane eje Anutu wane don tewekeake, eje Anutu wet maep wele okankayake, nene yalewa okon okane more Anuturop gemaineo, yemo nene Anutu wano makatake gemaine, yale okaniake. ⁶ No mane eje rayake, "Na Anuturop gemaile", yale rayake, eje Yesu Kristono okange, yale Anuturop geake yemo menageake.

Kima Kima Okane Qelajango Gekene

⁷ Kima maepkopne, na don iwa qe njibonmaile, yewa don musele mida, iwa mo ramatok don sogine, njine mo qei bano kine dere mage sakoi, ramatok don sogine yewamo miti don, njine mo alakanka detkoi. ⁸ No don iwa qe njibonmaile, yemo don musele, so ea wane weleine yemo Kristono kotozo urata make, yewao

kakone, panaman mo mida lele arikimo, qelajan weleno qelajanmaike.

⁹ Ea wane nei mane eje iwa yale rayake, na qelajango gemaile, raki paki kimaine qaisik kayake, eje naso yewaoka panaman koto geake. ¹⁰ No nei mane eje kimaine wet maep okan kayake, eje qelajangoka ge ariake, eje numa mi qeyauyake, paki enano njine kine kine natnejo nei natne mi ebuki borikine maiki, midakaka! ¹¹ No nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje panaman koto geki paki panaman wane numao arimaiki, eamo mi desiake. Onoka wane Panamanjo maki deine mupkemaiki ea wane eje numa maine me qotkoine eamo maine mi kayake.

¹² Gipon borasokopne, Kristo wane enet wane Anutuno borikinenine qelingi siukwareke eawane don iwa qe njibonmaile. ¹³ Magakop, njine mokaka qei kino njine Neiwa ge sari geke, so gemaiki, enane kine detlukkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep, njine mo Satan njadeka more qelin kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile.

¹⁴ Medep nigatne njine Magak Anutu detluk kamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibonmaile. Magak njine mokaka qei kino njine ge sari geke, so gemaiki, Eje detlukkamami, ea wane

don iwa qe njibonmaile. Nei medep qaluwit, njine zonom njine pamaike, so Anutu wane donjo koto njino pamaike, paki Satan njadekkamami, ea wane don iwa qe njibon maile.

Nene Wetze Kepe Abogo Misuk Payake.

¹⁵ Wetjine kepeo me kepe wane abogo misuk motpi payake, jo njine wetjine kepeo motpi payake, yemo njine wet maep njine Magak wane yewajo njine koto njino mi payake. ¹⁶ Kepeo njine kine kine korop, so-lajo bailalan, me denjo ka so bailalan, so wawaine kine kine, nei njerep epe ka more wawaine okan okanmami, yewa mo Magak wanonjine mi sarimaika, mida! Wawaine korop kepeo njine. ¹⁷ Kepe so abonj kine kineine kepe kutno paki, nei njerep epe ka more bailalan okan okanmami, yewa korop mida sololokeake, jo Anutu wane don dere tewek okanmaika epe yemo naso banjem ge ariake.

Kristo Wane Njaine Wakonge

¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne, naso mo bomilemaika! Kristo wane njaine wakanianakane rakoi, wane ukude yemo Kristo wane njabakoune mo loutne wakone gawaremami, pakimo njene detmaine, naso mo bomilemaika. ¹⁹ Nei njerep magu iwa epe welekatne njenane magu

midakaka, yalinane biranone arikoi, epe njenane magu wele gekoi ra, yemo njenerop geurap, jo epe silun biranongoi, paki kine iwa yale wakonge, epe welekatne njenane magu wele midakaka.

²⁰ Jo njine yemo Kristojo Asu Koboboine njibongane dereret njinerop okane don welekatne yewa detlukmami. ²¹ Njine don welekatne ea wane kine njanjaemami, yale rawe paki kibi iwa mi qe njibonmaile, midakaka. Njine mi njanjaemami, njine mo detlukmami, so don welekatne yewao njine isi don mane mi wakon okanmaika, yewa njine mo wenenj detwaremami.

²² Pakimo nei isi don rara eamo ma? Ea mo nei mane, Yesu wane Mesia, Anutujo birakaki ketke, mida rayake onjo, epe Magak so Medep wenenj eretnarek qaisik osi-ake, yale okangi paki Kristo wane njabaine okaniake. ²³ Nei mane epe magak qaisikkaki paki, medep yalewaka qaisikkayake, jo mane epe Medep kima okankaki paki, Magak yalewaka kima okankayake.

²⁴ Jo qei kino miti don detkoi, yewaka togole malipka gekei, miti don yewa wetke togole malipka geu paki njine ban, naso banjem Medep so Magak ererop tako rakot ge arikei. ²⁵ So Kristo onjom kine kine njeboniakane njedanje, yemo gege togon.

²⁶ Wet ma siuk okan njungei wane ra okanmami,

enane rawe paki kibi iwa
 qe njibonmaile. ²⁷ No
 njinane, yemo Kristojo
 Asuine njibonge, yewajo
 njinano payake, Asujo njinane
 koto njino geki, njine nei
 maneno kito njiboniakane
 mi njanakei, Kristo wane
 Asuinejo kine kine korop
 ea wane kine kito njiboniake,
 eamo don welekatne kito
 njidaniake, ea mo isi mi-
 dakaka, ea wane njine
 Asujo kito njidaniake, yewa
 tewekeu paki, Kristo wano
 kito togole gekei.

²⁸ Welekatne, gipon bora-
 sokopne, Kristo wano kitou
 togoleu paki gekei, paki
 Nasoo ene didiwo sariake,
 yewao nene maine togole
 okorakene, nene enane
 kaitko kaet so gamu gamu
 okane mi siukkene. ²⁹ Njine
 mo detmami, Kristo ene
 koboboine, njine yalewaka
 iwa yale desikei, nei mane
 ene masi tanik koboboineka
 okane geake, ene Anutu
 wane medep.

3

Anutu Wane Njerep Medep

¹ Detmami, Magakjo
 wet maep zok manerop
 okanjonge! Ene wet
 maepine zok kakapa
 suaine pamaikane, nene
 Anutu wane njerep medep
 nedorake, iwa yemo
 welekatne, kine yalinane
 kepeo nei njerep ene Anutu
 wane mi detkoi, so nene
 yalewaka mi detnonmami.
² Kima maepkopne, nene

ukude Anutu wane njerep
 medewekoune okane
 gemaine, ban njado daleo
 okane gekene, eamo mi
 wakongi detlukkamaine, jo
 siluj iwa yale detmaine,
 njado Kristo lotkeake, naso
 yewao, enine kait toqaine
 tokso giridin kanjem paki
 enine rokop okanikene. ³ Nei
 korop ene weteneno Kristo
 wane dereret so tomaka
 gekei, ene edom yale okanbi
 paki, Anutu wane kaitko
 libe qe more gemami, so
 ene Kristojo libe qotqole
 gemaikne, yale gekei.

Borikine Ma More Satan Wane Medep Natne Okanikei

⁴ Nei mane borikine
 mayake, ene Anutu wane
 Ramatok Don yewa yuan-
 maikne so qemaikne, onoka
 wane, borikine yewajo Ram-
 atok Don qeqe okanmaikne.
⁵ Jo njine mo detmami, Kristo
 ene nei njerep sot turujene
 ebu ma wareakane lotkeke,
 ene borikine sot mane mi
 pamanmaikne. ⁶ Mane ene
 Kristorop geake, ene takotke
 borikine mi mayake, jo
 mane ene borikine takotke
 mayake nene raikene ene
 Kristo mi kake so mi detkake,
 yale okaniakne.

⁷ Njerep medewekopne,
 njine kaulukei, nei natnenjo
 isirunikei. Nei mane tanik
 manik koboboine mamaikne,
 ene nei koboboine Kris-
 tojo geke, eawane rokop.
⁸ Mokaka qei kino kieke
 more, Satanjo borikine kine
 kine mamanke, eawane
 nei mane ene borikine

mamaikeo, yemo eje Satan wane nei me medep okanmaike. Paki Anutu wane Gipole eje didiwo sari lotke more, Satan esopkaki paki, urataine wenen mataliki siuke mida leleke.

⁹ Nei mane Anutu wane medep geake, eje borikinane tanik manik takorakot mi mayake, onoka wane, Anutu enjine gege mage so tanik manikno enjano pamaike, so Anutu eje enjine magaine, ea wane eje borikine mi takotke mayake. ¹⁰ Anutu wane nei njerep so Satan wane nei njerep enjane kine keueno pamaike, yemo iwa didiwo wakonmaike, nei mane eje tanik manik koboboine mi okaniake, me kimaine wet maep mi okankayake eje Anutu wane medep mi okaniake.

Wet Maep Maneno Mane Okannagu Gekene

¹¹ Mokaka binjek don mane iwa yale detkoi, njene kima kopze wetzeno wet maep okan ongene. ¹² Nene Kain yale misuk okanikene, Kain eje Satan wane binjek ea wane enjine njole qeke, Kain eje onoka wane njole qeke? Yemo kine iwa yale wane, Kain eje kine kine wa okange, eamo qotkoine, no njolenjo kine kine wa okange, eamo mayakatne, ea wane.

¹³ Kimakopne, kepe nei kimakop njine eje njaba okannunbi, njine misuk gisekei. ¹⁴ Nene iwa yale detmaine, njene seu seu qelinjka more sari gegeo waketnjem

paki wiekone, njene yewa detmaine, onoka wane njene kimakopze Anutu wane nei njerep wet maep okanon okanmaine, ea wane. Nei mane eje kimakoune wet maep mi okanoniake, eje seu seuneka geake. ¹⁵ Nei mane eje kimaine qaisik kayake, eje kawali qeqe, pakimo njine mo detmami, kawali qeqe nei yewa eje gege togon mane mi pa manmaike. ¹⁶ Kristo eje njenane raki paki gegeine qaisikkake, ea wane njene detnjem wet maep wele okanmaike, so njene yalewaka kimakopze enjane ranjem paki gegeze qaisikkanjem menageake! ¹⁷ Nei mane eje kepe wane njara abonj morianine zok manerop pa manmaike paki, kimaine mane eje njara abonjine midaine geki ka qewolonj okangi paki, qomine ma walukeake, paki njene daleo raikene, eje Anutu wane wet maepno kotino mi pamaike! ¹⁸ Gipon borasokopne! Njenane wet maepze yewamo donjoka me anajzenjoka misuk raikene, ea mo wet maep wele, metezenjo so wetzenjo manjem deenenjo wele kaikei, Anutu wane don teweke more kaet midaine Anutu wane kaitko maine okorakene.

¹⁹ Yale okannjem, don wele ea wane magu gemaine, ea wane kine wakoniake, pakimo njene wetzenjo qebin mabin njebuki Anutu wane kaitko maine njene wetze

ma pesekaikene. ²⁰ No wetzeno nguyake yemo, nene mo detmaine, Anutu ene nenane wetzane rokop yuankamaike, ene rokop mane geki paki kine kine korop ea wane kine detwaremaike. ²¹ Pakimo kima maepkopne, nene wetzeno mi nguyakeo, yemo nene Anutu wane kaitko togole okorakene. ²² Nene kine kine yewa me yewa wane geke more ranjem neboniake, onoka wane nene pidonine tewekmaine so enane kaitko maine genjem yale okanjonaike. ²³ Pidonine iwa yale, nene Gipole Yesu Kristo wane enetine detlukkaikene, so Kristo pidonine rake, ea wane rokopko nei kima kopze enerop wet maep okannagukene. ²⁴ Nei mane ene Anutu wane pidonine tewekeake, ene Anutu gotkayake, paki Anutu nei yewa yalewaka gotkayake, Anutu qotjone gemaiké, yemo Asu nebonge eno ra wakone nedangi detokanmaine, yemo Anutu ene nenerop gemaiké.

4

Asu Welekatne So Asu Isisine

¹ O, kima maepkopne, nene nei korop ene Asu pa nebonmaike, rau detpi wele misuk okaniake, nene liwekone more kineene kaikei, ene Asu ma gemami, yewa Anutu wanonine sarimaiké me mida, yewa

detlukkei, propet isisine loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge waremami. ² Nene kineene yemo iwa yaleoken desikei, Asu mane ene Yesu Kristo welekatne nei okange, yewa raulukeake, Asu yewa ene Anutu wano nene nei yewa enano pamaiké raikene. ³ No Asu mane ene, Anutu Yesu mi birakake ketki paki nei mi leleke, eno bisop kayake, asu yewa ene Anutu wanonine mi ketke, ene Kristo wane Nabaine enano nene sariké. Nene enane det okanmami, ene kepeo wakoniakane rakoi, wane iwa yemo ene mo wakonge gemaiké.

⁴ Gipon borasokopne, nene yemo Anutu wane binjek ea wane propet isisine mo ebu ket biraon warekoi, onoka wane Asu yewa ninane koto njino gemaiké, enane zonomine yemo togogole, kepeo nene asu enane zonom korop yuanka waremaiké. ⁵ Nei propet isisine iwa ene kepeo nene, ea wane donene yewa kepe donka okanmaiké, paki kepe nei ene ketene more don yewa det okanmami. ⁶ No nene yemo Anutu wane binjek, mane ene Anutu detkamaikenjo nenane don desiaké. Mane ene Anutu wano nene mi wakongenjo, yemo donze mi desiaké.

Don welekatne ea wane Asu so isi don wane asu erane kineetne yalewao wakongi ka more maine

raikene.

Anutu Eje Wet Maep

⁷ Kima maepkopne! Nene manenjo mane wet maep okannagukene, onoka wane wet maep yewa yemo Anutu wanonjine sarimaike, wane nej mane eje wet maep korop geake, eje Anutu wane medep okaniake, so Anutu detkayake. ⁸ Nei mane wet maepine midaine geake, eje Anutu mi detkayake. Onoka wane, Anutu eje wet maep wane kine so welaine. ⁹ Anutu eje iwa yale okangi paki, wet maepine njenane ra more sikanjonge, eje gipole wemedep weku birakaki kepeo ketke, njene Yesu wane ra more gegeze marat kaikenane, yale okange. ¹⁰ Wet maep wane kine iwa yale pamaike, nedo Anutu wet maep mi okankakone, midakaka, Anutuwo njene wet maep okannongi paki, Gipole talekaki ket more, borikinezane turun qekokki paki nebu make. Nei wet maep mi okanone more Anutuka wet maep okanka okanka ea mo mi pamaike.

¹¹ Kima maepkopne, Anutuwo wet maep yale okannongane njene yalewaka, kimakopze enjerop wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukene. ¹² Anutu njene dezenjo mi kakane, no silun njene nedomka wetzenjo wet maep okan nagukeneo, yemo Anutuwo kotozo geake, paki enjane wet maepjo

njenane kotozo sua leule okaniake.

¹³ Njene onoka wane maine Anutu detluk kamaine? So eje njenerop gemaike, me njene enjerop gemaine? Enjine detluk kamaine, yemo Asuine njebongane njene iwa yale detmaine, njene Anutu qotkamaine no Anutu eje njene qotjonmaike. ¹⁴ Magak, eje Gipole talekaki kepe banjem nej korop nebu mainjone enjino biranoniakane ketke, paki njene dezenjo kaulukkonane don yewa raulukon okanmaine. ¹⁵ Ea wane nej mane eje Yesu Anutu wane Gipole, yale raulukeake, eje Anutuwo nej yewarop geake, no nej yewano Anuturop geake, ¹⁶ pakimo njene nedom Antujo wet maep okannonge, yewa detmaine so detlukkamaine.

Wet Maep Koropjo Kaet Mi Ma Geake

Anutu eje wet maep wane kiewowoine, nej mane wet maep korop geake eje Anuturop geake, no Anutuwo enjerop geake. ¹⁷ Wet maep wane wele njenano wakon lukmaike, eamo iwa yale. Njene gegeze kepeo gemaine, eamo Kristo wane rokop. Ea wane njene ban Wano Wanok Naso suaine yewao, kaet mi okane more togole okorakene. ¹⁸ Kaet so wet maep ere kima kima mida, wet maep wele yewano kaet korop esopongi saket ariwarekei, kaet eje kawali ma okanmaike, ea wane mane

eje kaet mageake, enano wet maep maine mi pamaike, yale raikene.

¹⁹ Anutuño alakane more wet maep okanjonje, ea wane njene wet maep korop gekene. ²⁰ Njei mane eje rayake, “Na Anutu wet maep okankamaile,” raki paki kimaine qaisikkayake, eje isi jei, jei yewa eje jei kimaine deno kakaine, eje qaisikkaki paki, daleo Anutu deno mi kakaine, eje wet maep okankayake me? Midakaka! ²¹ Ea wane Kristo wane pidon iwa yale njebonge, mane eje Anutu wet maep okan kaki paki, jei kimaine wenej yale waka wet maep okankayake.

5

Mali Malip Korop Njo Kepe Wane Tanik Manik Borikine Maket Birakayake

¹ Njei maneno Yesu wane Kristo raki paki malip kayake, eje Anutu wane medep, no mane eje magazine wet maep okankayake, eje medep yalewaka wet maep okankayake. ² Nene Anutu wet maep okankanjem paki, pi donine tewekkeno, yemo Anutu wane jei njerewekoune wet maep okanonmaine, yewa wane kine qe wakoniake. ³ Nene Anutu yaup mi wet maep okankaikene, so ejane pidonno njenano umatne mi okanmaike, midakaka, ⁴ onoka wane, Anutuño ejane njerep medep gege togon ebonge, eje kepeo

umat me wikile kine kine njene korop kito peseki ket okanmaike, yemo njenze mali malipno, yalewa oken okane more kepe wane tanik manik yuanka ma pesekakene. ⁵ Manjo kawali qe yuangi paki kepe wane tanik manik ma pese okanmaike? Njei mane eje Yesu, Anutu wane Gipole, yale raki paki malipkayakeno weku yale okaniake.

Anutuño Yesu Kristo Wane Don Didiwo Ra Wakonge

⁶ Yesu Kristo eje wekuno lotkeke, eje dokuño tauon tauon ea wane tanik manik so kibego wenjeme ket ket, ea wane tanik manik yewarop sari lotkeke, eje dokuropka mi sari lotkeke, eje dokurop so wenjem gorop wenej sari lotkeke. Asuno onjom kine ra wakone ramaike, iwa welekatne, onoka wane, Asu eje don wele ea wane welaine so kine. ⁷ Anutu wane don jei karewe edo ra wakon okanmami. ⁸ Asu, doku so wenjem, eje karewe, no kineene yemo weku. ⁹ Njeino don qesi qesin okane rau detjem, welekatne okan okanmaike. No Anutuño donine qesin kake, yemo wele zok manerop okan okanmaike, eje Gipolane don qesin ka more ra wakonge. ¹⁰ Ea wane jei mane eje Anutu wane Gipole detlukkayake, eje Anutu wane don wele eno kotino pamaniake. No mane eje Anutu wane don detki don yawwine okangi

mi detlukkayake, paki Anutu eñe isi ñei yale okaniake, ñei yaline eñe Anutuño Gipolane kine ra wakonge, ea mi dere malipkayake. ¹¹ Nene tanik manik yaline eaño sikan ñonmaike, yemo Anutu wane don eamo welekatne, Anutu wisika gege, so gege togon ñebonge, ea wane kine so welaine yemo Gipolano pamaike. ¹² Ñei mane eñe Anutu wane Gipolerop gemaïke, eñe wisika gegeine pamaïke, ño mane eñe Anutu Gipolerop mi gemaïke, eñano wisika gege ea mo mane mi pamaïke.

Wisika Gege So Gege Togon Mat

¹³ Na don iwa qemaïle, yemo ñine ñei ñerep korop Anutu Gipolane eñetine dere malipka gemami, ñine maine desikei, ñene Gege Togon mo makone, yale desikei. ¹⁴ Nene Anutu wane kaitko togole gekene, onoka wane ñene yale detmaine, ñene kine kine mane wane Anutu wane simile pamaïke, yewao mogare meñenkañem eñe meñe meñenze detki paki ñeboniake. ¹⁵ Nene meñenkaikene rokop, eñe detñoniake, iwa welekatne, ñene yalewaka detñem paki kine kine oño ñeboniakane meñenkañem eñe ñeboniake.

¹⁶ Ñei mane eñe kimaine kaki borikine mayake, borikine yalineño tebakaki seu seu wane rokop mi okaniake, eñe yaline kaki paki, Anutu meñenkaki

oño gege togon maniake, iwa yemo ñei borikine ewekine ma okanmami, eñane ramaïle. No borikine umatneño tebaongi seu seu wane biñek oka okan eñe pamaïke, ño na yaline eñane Anutu meñen kaikenane mi ramaïle. ¹⁷ Masi tanik qotkoïne korop yewa eñe sot turuñ weneñ okanmaïke, ño borikine natne yemo tebaongi seu seu mi arikei.

¹⁸ Nene iwa yale detmaine, ñei ñerep Anutu wane dokoïne okane gege togon gemami, eñe borikine takotki takot mi ma okanmami, onoka wane eñe Anutu wane Gipoleño warekaki tikñaneñ gemaïke, wane Satanño maine mi matalikayake.

¹⁹ Nene detmaine, ñene Anutu wane ñerep medewekoune, ño kepe banjem korop Anutu wane don ñadekka okanmami, eñe Satan ño ñei waom okan ongi eñane bango gemami.

²⁰ Nene iwa yale detmaine, Anutu wane Gipole eñe ketki paki, wet dereretze ma wakone ñebongane, ñene Anutu welekatne eñe detka okanmaine, ñenane gegezeño yemo Anutu welekatne eñano pamaïke, so Gipole Yesu Kristo wano weneñ pamaïke, eñe Anutu welekatne so iwa eñe gege togon.

²¹ Gipon borasokopne, ñine Anutu isisine yewa korop ñadekon warekei!

2 Yohane

Yohanenjo Kibi Atak Etke Qeke

¹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane njenejo njerep waom ge so gipon borasokopnjone doku tau tau magu njinane kibi iwa qemaile, na welekatneka wet maep okan njun okan maile. So weku nonjoka mida, don welekatne detmami, eje wenej koropnjone wet maep okan njun okan mami. ² Onokawane, Anutu wane don welekatne, yewanjo njenane kotozo metmaike so, yale njenerop banj papatogon pa ariake. ³ Anutu Magak so Yesu Kristo, Magak wane Gipole, eto mosop, qom borik so peam maine njebonikeit, don welekatne so wet maep njone maine njenane okangeik.

Wetzerjo Wet maep Okanikenane Don

⁴ Gipon borasokopnjone natne eje Magaknjone pidonine njedange yewa teweke more don welekatne maine malipka gemami, na kinenjine yale detpe paki wetne pesemaik. ⁵ Eso ea wane njerep waom, na yale golatmaile, njene kimakopze korop wet maep okan onikene. Iwamo pidon musele mi qe njibon maile, iwa pidon sogine, njene mo qei kieke ma ge sarikone yewaka qe njibonmaile. ⁶ Na wet maep iwa wane ramaile, yemo kine iwayale: Nene

Anutu wane pidon teweke more ea wane rokopko gekene. Njine koropnjone pidon qei kino detkoi, yemo iwa njine korop wet maep korop gekei.

Nene Kristo Wane Don Togogole Magekene

⁷ Isisi nej loutne wakongoi, kepe banjem rokopke ge arimami, eje iwayale ra okanmami, Yesu Kristo nej nej okane mi wakonge, yale rau paki bisopke okanmami, nej yaline nej isisi nej so Kristo wane Njebakoune. ⁸ Njine kine kine wele maratkaikeni wane urataine mamami, ea wane weleine siuke njiboniakane diam togogole maikeni, paki banj ge mage ea wane turunjine wele zok manerop wat watko maratkaikeni.

⁹ Nej mane nej Kristo wane don togogole malipkaki paki yewarop mi geake, nej yuanka don mane wano ariake, nej Anutu njadekkayake. Njone mane nej Kristo wane don togole malipkaki paki yewarop geake, nej Magak so Gipole ere wenej eretnarek nejrop gekei. ¹⁰ Njone nej mane sari njinano lotkeake, nej don yewa mi ma sariake, yemo njine misuk don awoka more mat njino rau wayake. Pakiso "Peamnjone gerop payake", yale misuk raikeni. ¹¹ Mane nej nej yaline kima okankaki paki, peamnjone nejrop payakane olasiake, nej gege mageine

gotkoine yewa qesiŋkaki
eŋane kimaine okan maike.

Don Qoiqoine

¹² Na don loutne qe
ŋibonikalane detmaile, Ŋo
siluŋ don iwa papiao peada
so tideo mi qe ŋibonikalane
wetkemaile. Ea wane
turuŋine yemo noŋom ŋunbe
ŋinerop don aukene, paki
na so ŋine wet pesek suaine
desikene. ¹³ Qa maep ŋonane
gipon borasokoune eŋe
geŋane “kaiwe maine” ra
more motpi geŋane umaikē.

3 Yohane

*Yohanenjo Kibi Atak
Karewe Qeke*

¹ Na doku tau tau enjane netne mama, Nonjo kima maepne Gaius genjane kibi iwa qe ginmaile, na welekakatne wet maep okanganmaile. ² Kima maepne, na detmaile, ge Asurop mayakatne gemaine, yeye kine kine okanmaine yewa maine genjano payake, so solanone zoma kubet, wikile wakikle midaine mayakatne, maine gekenane menjenkamaile. ³ Ge don welekatne yewa mage more tewek okanmaine. Ea wane don kisinone kima natne edo sari nolatpi detpe paki wetne zok peseke. Na detmaile, ge naso banjem don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemaine. ⁴ Gipon borasokopne eje don welekatne rara, ea wane kotino gemami, don kisi yale detpe paki wetne zok pese okanmaike, kine kine natne eawane wet pesek yewanjo iwa wane wet pesek yewa mi yuankayake.

*Gaius Eje Urata
Mayakatne Make*

⁵ O, kima maepne, ge urata korop ma more nei kima maulukone qesinone okanmaine, so mat osop njineka mida, matene abaran njine nei lobo wenen qesinone okanmaine. ⁶ Nei eje

iwa lewa lewago ge doku tau tau magu wet maep okanon okanmaine, eawane gem mawa okangangoi, nei sariu, ge Anutu wane nejno qesinone biraonnom, eje numaene takotke ariu, Anutuno detki menageake. ⁷ Eje Kristo wane donkisi rau sua ariakane kepe matene qeligeu paki miti qelit arimami, eje qelanj doku tau tau magu mi okane gemami, nei enjano njine lewine mane mi ma okanmami wane qesinonikene. ⁸ Nene doku tau tau maguno nei iwa qesinonikene, yale okanjem paki, enjerop urata mamaze weku okanjem paki, ma togole nagu more, don welekatne eawane urataine maine mapitonikene.

*Diotrepes Eje Masi
Qotkoine Okange*

⁹ Na doku tau tau magu enjane kibi mane bamgo qe ebongole, no Diotrepes eje enjane suaineene geakane ra okan maike, no eje nenane don mi det okan maike. ¹⁰ Ea wane na njinano sarikale naso yewao eje masi kine kine okange yewa korop peike sarikale. Kine kine mi oka okane yewa nenane ra okanmageake, so isi don edan okan maike! No yewanjo enjane rokop mi okanmaike, nei kima sariu ebu matino mi biraongi wau njara ebon okan maike, so nei natne edo nei kima sariu ebu mateno biraonbi waikai wane okanbi doku tau tau magu enjanonjine

kitab one esop ongi saket ari okanmami!

Demitriusŋo Masi Maine Okange

¹¹ Kima maepne, ge ŋei borikinane qelit qeu, ge eŋe misuk mogat onikene. No mainane qelit qeu eaka mogat onikene, mane eŋe masi tanik maine okane geake eŋe Anutu wane medep geake. No mane eŋe masi tanik qotkoine okane gemaikē, eŋe Anutu mi kake.

¹² Ŋei korop eŋe Demitrius wane detpi menangi mawa kamami, Anutu wane don welekatne yewaŋo yale waka eŋane bakom kitomaikē, pakimo ŋene eŋano takotke bakom kitomaine, yewa ge detmaine, ŋene don iwa ramaine yemo welekatne.

Don Qoiqoine

¹³ Na don loutne qe ŋibonikalane wetkemaile, ŋo siluŋ peada so tidoŋo qekalane mi detmaile. ¹⁴ Na geŋano mo ikopka ukalane ramaile, u lotkewe gerop don aukete. ¹⁵ Peamŋo gerop payake, kimakopŋone iwa korop eŋe geŋane kaiwe maine ra ŋibonmami, ŋine yalewaka ŋenane ra more kima kopze gerop gemami, korop eŋe kaiwe maine ra ebonikene.

Yuda

Yudaŋo Miti Kine Qeke

¹ Yuda, na, Yesu Kristo wane urata ŋei, so na Yakop wane ŋole, nonjo Anutuŋo ŋidora newan ŋungi sari Anutu Magak wane wet maepko Yesu Kristo ŋo korautŋungi aŋaine teweke gemami, ŋine kibi iwa qe ŋibonmaile. ² Wet menaŋ, peam so wet maepŋo maine ŋinano watkeware payake.

Isi Kito Ebo Ebon Nei Eŋane Girem Don

³ Kima maep kopne, na Anutuŋo urata maki paki ŋei ŋerep korop ŋebu mainŋone eŋino biraŋonge, ea wane don kisiine qe ŋibonikalane zok nan okanmaike, pakimo ukude yemo don iwa yale qe ŋibonmaile, naso maneo me korop Anutuŋo ŋei ŋerep magukoune mali malip wane numa makoboe ŋebonge, yewa isisi ŋei, mali malip wane ŋabaine gemami, edo kito ŋibonikei wane, ŋine togole more mali malip yewa wane diamine maikei, paki isisi ŋei eŋane don yewa qe esopkau ariake. ⁴ Nei natne Anutu midaine, eŋe mo sanko sari doku tau tau magu keuzo ketkoi, eŋe keuzo maine gemaine, so eŋe doku tau tau magu tanik geu paki, mitiene midaine okane bailalaŋ urata ma okan okanmami, paki eŋe kine kineene

Anutu wane don maineŋo kawetka more doku tau tau tanik so koboine yale ge ma okanmami, Yesu Kristo ŋenane Suaineze so Waomze weku qaisikka okanmami. Mokaka Anutu wane Papiiao ŋei yaline eŋane don iwa yale qekoi, ŋei yaline eŋe Anutu wane kaitko seu seu wane biŋek okangoi gemami.

Mokaka Turuŋine Zinge Ebone Eŋane Don

⁵ ŋine don kisi mo det-waremami, ŋo na koso yewaka qe wirike ŋidanbe, Waom eŋe Israel ŋei ŋerep Ezipt kepeo ŋine ebu seseone sarike, ŋo siluŋ eŋane keueno ŋine ŋei ŋerep natne eŋe ŋado aŋaine birau paki donine qelige ŋadekkau, Waomŋo qeliŋongi seuk-warekoi. ⁶ So aŋelo ware ware urataene kito qoke more enŋene kepe matene qeliŋkakoi, eŋe papa togon wane mulap togogoleŋo kie meteene wokomge more qei panaman kotino biraonge, yewao Anutuŋo ma peseongi Naso wane toma pamami, Naso yewa bomileki baŋ turuŋine eboniake, eŋe don urata suaine Anutu wano maikei ea wane toma pamami. ⁷ So Sodom, Gomora so mat loli lolik mere arike, eawane ŋei ŋerewekoune eŋe aŋelo edo okangoi, tanik yalewaka okangoi, eŋe bailalaŋ okane borikine kine kine yau yaup ŋei ŋerep auye ma ariu madoŋ madoŋine zok wakonge, yale okanbi, Anutu geredogongo

biraongi ket warekoi, wikile dere gemami, eamo korop njenane girem yewa didiwo detkanjem paki kaetjongi, tanik borikine yewa mi okangene.

*Miti Matali Matali Nei
Enjane Don*

⁸ Rokop yalewaka Nei Matali Matali iwa eje kulu kau yewanjo wetene maingeki enjene solaene tutule yewa borikine ma okanmami, paki Waom ebu ket biraone more, qeliwo anjelo qeli ewe zonomenerop eje mabaikon okanmami. ⁹ Mokaka, Mikael eje anjelo njeneene, no Satan gorop Mose wane parenjane sorin nagu more Satan rake “nojo makale”, raki anjelo Mikael rake, “nojo makale” raki sori sorin au more Satan don borikine olasiakane detki, qekake, paki iwa yaleka olatke, “Waomjo turunjine giniake.” ¹⁰ No nei iwa eje kine kine korop yewa wane mabaikon okanmami, no eje ea wane kine mi detmami, no tanik kine kine korop kineine detmami, yemo osom enjane rokop dereretene midaine, eje yaup wetene njoka okangei. ¹¹ Yai, eje ge mage daleo okangei? Kainjo njole qe more sot ma wakonge, numa yewa mogare gesokmami. So mane yemo, Balam eje Israel wesi wane soakone more, Anutu wane kaitko sot ma wakonge, njine yale waka wesi abon

wane bailalanj okane more solanjine qaisikau sot turunj Anutu wane kaitko okanmami. Koranjo sogino Anutu wane urata nei Mose yuankayakane okane more, Anutu wane don qeki paki sot maratki paki seukke. Njine yale waka Anutu wane urata mama njene yuanka more, numa eaka gesokeiwo, nei yaline, Anutuwo matalinjungi siukke mida lelekei. ¹² Nei yaline eje sigit diinerop, njine ruo njara nene lewa lewan njino njara soep wane batneka sari sarine gamuene midaine, ne bat oka okane, yale. Eje weku enjeneka warenagu okanmami, nei yaline eje kezonj momonjo tewekone arimaike, paki koya mi waranja sarimaike wele midaine, yale. Eje eki wele qe qe nasoeno wele mi qe okan mami, paki njodoenerop lokake qakjem pa seuk okanmami, ea wane rokop. ¹³ Eje kiwet dibominejo suamaike yale, Borikine kine kineene gamuinerop yewa wane sopolopotne didiwo wakon okanmai ke yale. Eje serekin edo qeliwo yau yaup ari okanmami yale, nei yaline enjane mat urum yemo di panaman papa togon, yewao naso banjem gekeiwane Anutuwo binjek qe ebonge.

*Enokjo Nasoo Turunjine
Maratkaikenane Done Ra
Wakonge*

14 Adam wane doko n̄osa n̄abokoune wakone sarimage atak 6 okangi Enok wakonge, pakimo Enokn̄o mokaka n̄ei borikine yaline en̄ane don iwa yale en̄ane kineene ra qelan̄ane edange, “Kau! Waom en̄e ban̄ an̄elo magukoune koboboine, tausen magu suaine en̄erop lotkekei, 15 lotke more, n̄ei n̄erap korop kineene ma wakon wareake. So n̄ei Anutu midaine borikine mama, en̄e borikineenane turun̄ine makoke ebon wareake, n̄ei Anutu midaine, borikine mama en̄e sigit borikine korop okangoi, so masi tanik borikine mi oka okane yewa korop ra ma okane Anutu n̄abakakoi!” 16 N̄ei yewa en̄e naso ban̄em qoūn qoūn kito more, n̄ei natne bokaon okan okanmami, en̄e borikine kine kine wane simile dere more ea mogare ari okanmami, en̄e wawaine don rau paki en̄jene solaene mawa nagu okanmami, en̄e n̄ei natne kelok okanone more abon̄ kine kineene yaup ebuma okanmami.

Girem Don

17 No kimakop, n̄ine yemo Waomze Yesu Kristo wane aposolokoune edo don rakoi, yewa dere malipkaikei. 18 En̄e iwa yale n̄idangoi, “Ban̄ Naso goeakane okangi n̄ei natne wakone more Anutu bat mau paki tenik̄unikei, paki Anutu midaine gege, en̄jene numaene borikine yewa mogare geu paki Anutu

n̄adekkaikei.” 19 N̄ei yaline en̄e doku tau tau magu mapok qepok okanon okanmami, en̄e kepe n̄ei en̄ane dereretka mogare ge okanmami, paki Asu Koboboine midaine wet seuseune gemami. 20 No kimakop, n̄ine yemo naso ban̄em mali malip koboine wele yewan̄o nabok okan̄ungi takorakot togole ge arikei, paki Asu Koboboinane zonomgo naso ban̄em men̄enka gekei. 21 Yale, okanbi paki Anutu wane wet maepko bororom gekei, so Waomze Yesu Kriston̄o wet peseinane gege togon n̄iboniakane tomaka gekei.

22 N̄ei natne wet etkeka gemami, en̄ane wet borik desikei. 23 Paki mapitone more gerep bolam koto n̄ine ebuwi sakesikei, so n̄ei natne en̄ane wetn̄ine wenen̄ boriki en̄nenane eweene kitomore mapik onikei, paki takot laplapene borikineen̄e n̄o maki panaman oka okane, yewa qikka kakakkaikei, yewa yemo Anutu wane kaitko me deino mo kine kine yaline en̄e korop panaman so borikine okan waremaike.

Bakom Mēje Mējen

24 Waomzen̄o kito qesin̄ okan̄une more warēune lukki, mi ket rasukei, ea wane mi n̄an̄aemaike, paki n̄ibuki sot midaine so oi bakom gorop qeli ewe zonominane kotino lotkekei, Anutu weku, en̄ano lotkekei. 25 En̄e Anutu weku, en̄e

Waomze Yesu Kristo wane ra
more qesi qesiŋze gemaike,
eje ejetine mawakaikene,
kibi qelananso qeli ewe
zonominerop, Nei Waomze
weku gemaike, eje
zomine kakapa, so kine
kine korop qeli kotino so
kepe kutno pa waremaiike
ea wane lewet. Eje mokaka
geke, so ukude gemaike, so
baŋ naso baŋem takorakot
ge ari geake! Weleka.

Yohaneno Don San Papaine Ea Ra Qelanange

Ra Wesak Ra Wesak Don

¹ Buk iwa yemo Yesu Kristo wane don sane, naso mi azonji, ikopka tanikine daleo wakoniake, ea wane Anutuŋo enjine qelit ŋeikoune sikan oniakane ra wakone mange. Kristoŋo aneloine mane talekaki qelit ŋeiine Yohane wano ari more, olale sikanka okange. ² Pakimo Yohaneno yeye kine kine wakongi kake so detke, ea korop detluke more ra wakonge. Iwa yemo Anutu wano ŋine don so Yesu Kristoŋo don wele didiwo ma wakonge, ea ra wakonge. ³ Buk iwa daposiake, ŋei yewa enjine wet pese desiake, so ŋei don iwa ketene more desikei, don kisi sane so buk iwa wane kotino daleo qekoi, enjine wet pese desikei! Kine kine iwa korop baŋ wakoniake, ea wane naso mo bomilemaike.

Doku Tau Tau Magu Sewen Enjane Oi Bakom Don So Mosop Don

⁴ Yohane na doku tau tau magu sewen Asia provins kotino gemami, ŋinane kibi iwa qemaile.

Dangunut so peam ea Anutu wano ŋine ŋinano pawareake, enjine naso iwa gemaile, enjine mokaka geke, so enjine sariake, so asu

sewen enjine seainane kaitko gemami, enjano ŋine wenenj. ⁵ So Yesu Kristo wano ŋine, enjine raki togole togole rakok-magamaike, enjine lewine wako wakon Gipole enjine seu seuo ŋine ma wirikkaki wisikae wieke, enjine yaleka kepeo ŋei waom ge arimami, enjane ware ware suaine gemaile.

Enjine wet maep okan ŋonmaike, so enjine gegeine qikkaki paki, qeu seukkiso seu seuinenjo ŋene borikinezo ŋine siwotŋonge, ⁶ so ŋebuke, yemo ŋene enjane ware wareinane kotino priskoune okane, enjine Anutu so Magainane qelitine qe gekenane ŋedange. Yesu Kristo wano yemo qeli ewe zonom eaŋo papa togon pa ariake! Weleka.

⁷ Kau, enjine mo kezon gorop sarimaile! ŋei korop enjine baŋ kaikei, so pilanjo qelotkakoi, enjine wenenj kaikei. Kepe baŋem ŋei korop enjine baŋ enjane kutko aroke qom borik okangei, don iwa yemo welekatne! Weleka.

⁸ Waom Anutu zonom welaine oŋo iwa yale ramaile, “Na gege togon numa alakan okorakole, so ŋado kito kito.” Enjine iwa gemaile, mo geke, so baŋ sariake.

Yohane Enjine Patmos Siao Wetine Maingeke

⁹ Na Yohane, na ŋinane kimanjine, so Yesu rop wenenj qeturage more, na ŋinerop wikile, so enjane gege togon

wane numa nenzarek wenerj togole more, umat ea tewekmaine. Na neu more, sia mane, enjetne Patmos, ea bira nangoi, onoka wane mida, na Anutu wane don rawe sua arike, so don wele Yesuŋo didiwo ra wakonge, ea ra edangole, eawane. ¹⁰ Waom wane kaiwe naso yewao Asuŋo na warenange, paki na don suaine mane ukatne romon yale arokki detkole, enje nanjane njadeno don rake. ¹¹ Iwa yale rake, “Kine kine kamaine, ea buko qenom, paki buk yewa motnom, doku tau tau magu sewen iwa enjano ariake, Epeso matko, Smerna matko, Pergamum matko, Taiataira matko, Sardis matko, Piladelpia matko, so Laodikea matko.”

Yohanenjo Yesu Wane Kait Toqaine Kake

¹² Na pirik zinge, nei maŋo don nolatmaiike, enje kakalane potkole, yewa pore onbe, lam 7 sewen goljo mamaine metkoi. ¹³ Enjane keueno nei yale mane kawe okorake, takot kiroyne mane biraki ket qei kino qe okorake, so gol let mane moi yakino ramuki pake. ¹⁴ Enjine lewetine zoune wakoine lama zoune yale, me ais yale, so enjine deine etke gerep bolamine yale lawekoik. ¹⁵ Enjane kieretkine yemo bras gerepko ze more yan yalemaiike, paki sauke ra-tokeu, qilaune kilitikmaiike yale, so enjane doninane

ukatne yemo doku sin suaine qeki arokmaiike, yale ukat make. ¹⁶ Enje serekin sewen metine wonenjo malipke okorake, so pilan mane njadine qomine, njetne teine anjainoka saket okorake. Enjine kaitine yemo kepe onja bango okangi, kaiwe njelelenka okoramaiike, ea wane qelanjane yale.

Yesuŋo Yohane Kito Pese Qe Pese Okankake

¹⁷ Na enje kawe paki, enjane kino ket rasu more, nei seu seune yale pakole, enje metine wone ea nanjane kutno motki paki rake, “Kaet mi okannom! Na gege togone wane numa alakan okorakole so njado kito kito welaine ¹⁸ Na wisika gege weku! Na mo seukkole, njo kanom, na wisikae wiekolenjo naso banjem gege togon ge arikale. Na seu seu so sora gerep ea wane ki, noŋo magemaile. ¹⁹ Ea wane ge kine kine kamaine, ea iwa wakonmaiike, so njado ban ea wane njadino wakoniake, ea wenerj qenom. ²⁰ Iwa yemo serekin sewen nanjane metene wonno kene, so gol lam sewen kene, ea yemo don sane ea wane kine yemo iwa yale, serekin sewen ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen enjane anjelo, so gol lam sewen, ea yemo doku tau tau magu sewen.

2

Epeso Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

1 “Epeso matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa serekin sewen metine wonerjo ma okoramaike, so gol lam sewen ea ejane keueno ari okanmaike, ejano njine sarimaike. 2 Njine masi tanik kine kine okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine urata togogole makoi, so tikjane bororom gekoi, ea na mo detmaile. Njine togogole okorau paki, jei borikine ejane baujine wake, so jei natne eje enjenane ‘njene aposolo’ rakoi, ejane kineene liwekone onbi, eje aposolo mi okangoi, paki njine kineene ma wakongoi, yemo eje isi jei okangoi, ea na mo detmaile. 3 Njine togogolekoi, ge nanjane ra more wikile wakile kutno wakoi, paki baujine waki, mi qelingoi. 4 No siluj na iwa yale wane weku njinane detpe boriki, njabanunmaile. Njine alakanka okangoi, yale koso ukude iwa nanjane similenjunge wet maep mi okan nanmami. 5 Desikei, njine weti ekiwo gekoiwo, njine mo zok qei ketmaine! Borikinenjone njadek kau paki, alakanka okangoi, yale okanbi. No njine borikinenjone mi njadekkaikei, so njine wetinjine mi zingekiwo, na iwa yale okanikale, yemo na ban njinano lotkewe paki, lamnjine ea ma birawe numaino njine ariake. 6 No masi mane iwa njine ma gemami, njine Nikolas nejikoune eje

masi tanik qotkoine okanbi, njine baujine wa okanmaike, na yaleka ejane baune wa okanmaike.

7 “Njine ketjineropjo yemo, Asujo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!

“Mane eje togogole mage yuangi, na ban rakoke manbe, eje gege togon wane eki woune, Anutu wane euo suamaike, ea neake.”

Smerna Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don

8 “Smerna matko njine doku tau tau magu ajelo enane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo jeiwa gege togon wane numa alakan so njado kito kito, eje seukke, jo koso wisikaeke gemaik, ejano njine sarimaik. 9 Njine wikile wakile kutno gemami, na umat njine, ea mo detmaile, njine abonjine midaine, na eamo detmaile, jo siluj njine welekatne Anutu wane ra more abonjine suaine! Na detmaile, jei natne eje enjenane Yuda jei ara nagumami, eje don qotkoine njidan okanmami, jo siluj eje Yuda jei wele midakaka, eje Satan wane jei magu! 10 Njine wikile kine kine koso wakonjuniake, ea wane misuk kaet ganiake. Detmami! Satan eje ban liwekjuniake, yemo jei natne taleongi njinano njine natne ebu more, mulap urumgo biraonbi, wakesikei. Pakimo njinano sulu pasi kine kine okanijune geu, kaiwe naso ten 10 yale qoeake.

Njine nanano kito togogole okoramage seukkeiwo, na ban gege togon wane marok njibonikale.

¹¹ “Njine ketjneropņo, yemo Asuņo doku tau magu don edanmaiķe, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole ma qe yuangi, seu seu atak etķe eaņo ban mi qeake.”

Pergamum Doku Tau Tau Magu Wet Seu Seune Mi Geķei Ea Wane Don

¹² “Pergamum matķo njine doku tau magu aņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nejwa pilan mane ņadine qomine ņetne teine magemaikē eņano njine sarimaikē.

¹³ Njine mat gemami, ea wane kine na detmaile, yewao Satanno nej waom okane gemaikē. No njine nanane eņet biņekne seleleine malilipķa magemami, so njine mali malipņine nanano pamaikē, ea qeligeu mi ketķe, Naso Antipas, eņe nanane don sigi rara maepne, eņe matņine Sattanņo gemaikē, yewa qeu seukķe, ņo njine siluņ detluknane more, mali malipņine mi qeligeu ketķe. ¹⁴ No siluņ njinane detpe, nigatne bori worine okanmaiķe, nej natne yewa njinerop gemami, eņe Balam wane don ea mogare gemami, Balam eņe Balak olatķi Israel nej njerep isionģi, eņe borikine makoi, yemo ņara soeppa lopio eņane mire ebongoi, ea neķoi, so wenip

yau yaup makoi. ¹⁵ Numa weķu yewaka nej natne njinerop gemami eņe Nikolas nejķoune eņane don mogare gemami. ¹⁶ Ea wane njine borikineņine ņadēķķa more, wetņine maingēi! Njine mi okangeiwo, yemo na ikopķa njinano lotķekale, paki na nej yewa ņabaone pilan aņano sakē okoramaiķe, eaņo engukale.

¹⁷ “Njine ketjneropņo yemo Asuņo doku tau tau magu don edanmaiķe, iwa desikei!

“Mane eņe togogole mage yuangi, na ban Anutu wane ņara natne san pamaikē, ea manbe neake. Na yaleķa ban wesi libēķa mane manikale, eao eņetine musele mo qe-qine pamaikē, ea nej manēņo mi detmaikē mamaikē, we-laine oņoka weķu detmaikē.”

Taiataira Doku Tau Tau Magu Eņane Don

¹⁸ “Taiataira matķo njine doku tautau magu aņloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Anutu Gipole, deine gerep bolamine yale lawe okoramaiķe, kieretķine bras sauķeu qilaune kilitike okoramaiķe, yale eņano njine sarimaikē. ¹⁹ Na tanik manik njinņinane kine mo detmaile. Na wet maepņinane, mali malipņinane, uratanņinane, so togole togoleņinane kine mo detmaile. Na detmaile, yemo njine urata iwa mamaine, eaņo alakanka urata makoi, ea yuankamaiķe.

²⁰ Njo siluŋ na njinane nigatne detpe bori worine okanmaike, njine njerep Yezebel, ka qewolonj okankau, eje onjomka Anutu wane qelit qe qe oranaguke, paki eje nanane qelit nejkopne don kito edangi paki, isiongi, wenip yau yaup mamami, so njara soeppa mire lopio enane sotenno motmami, ea nemami. ²¹ Na eje naso more mangole, borikineine njadek kayakane, nj siluŋ eje wetine mainge more, bailalanjine ea qeligeakane mi ra okanmaike. ²² Ea wane na banj wikile manbe paki, zoma kutno birakawe, eje so nej natne enjerep wenej wenip yau yaup ma okanmami, eje banj wikile suaine maratkaikei. Eje borikine kine kine njerep earop makoi, masi tanik ea mi qelingei, yemo na masi iwa imdaka okanonikale. ²³ Na enane qelit dokoine yaleka banj enguwe seukwarekei, pakimo doku tau tau magu korop, eje banj nanane kine iwa yale desikei, na nej enane wet dereretenane kine so kotoenane kine detluk waremaile, wane na banj njine masi tanik daleo okane gekoi, ea wane rokopko nej bonep bonep turunjine nibonikale.

²⁴ “No Taiataira matko njine nej natne njine korop yemo isi don borikine yewa dere njadek okanmami, paki nej natnejo iwa yale ra okanmami, ‘Satan wane san gabuine qejirop,’ ea njine mi

dere ma gemami. Na ea wane njine njidane ramaile, na umat natne njinane kutnjino banj mi mosikale. ²⁵ Njine yemo kine kine onoka magemami, eaka togogole malilipke ge mageu, na lotkekale. ²⁶ Mane eje togole more, nanane tanik manik ea okane ari mage okangi, dagoine eao qoeake, na banj eje zonom manbe, eje nej njerep korop enane ware ware okaniake. ²⁷ Paki, eje banj aen qesi mage more, earop wareoniake, so rasuki kap yale muzugeake, ea yemo na Maganano njine zonom nej njerep ware onikalane makole, yale okanikale. ²⁸ Na yaleka eje banj sakoka wane serekin takotke manikale.

²⁹ “Njine ketnjineropjo, yemo Asujo doku tau tau magu don iwa edanmaike, ea desikei!”

3

Sardis Doku Tau Tau Magu Enane Don

¹ “Sardis matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo nej mane Anutu wane Asu sewen so serekin sewen magemaike, enano njine sarimaike. Na tanik maniknjine okanmami, ea wane kine mo detmaile. Nej eje njinane ramami, ‘eje mali malip wane wisika gemami,’ yale okanmaike, nj kotonjine yemo mo parenj seu seune pamaike! ² Ea wane wisikae wieu paki,

onokaka tanik manikjine maine njine magekoi, ea ma togole mageu, gemageu seukki midayakane. Onoka wane njine masi tanikjine okanmami, ea na kawe mo nanjane Anutu wane deino maine mi okanmaike. ³ Detmami, njine don maine kito njidanbi detkoi, ea qe wirike bororom teweke magekei, paki wetnjine mainge more borikinenjine njadekkau. No njine mi wisikae wiekei, yemo na kobu mama yale njinano ban ikopka lotkekale, so njine yaleka nanjane nasone mi detpi, na ban njinano lotkekale. ⁴ No yewa Sardis matko njine nei ewekinejo takotnjine warekau libeka pake, di mi kitoke. Njine ban narop geu, na takot libekano qorot njunikale, onoka wane njine ea makei wane rokop okanmami, wane ea maikei. ⁵ Nei mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, eje ban takot libeka iwa yaleno qorot kakale, so na enjane enjetine gege togon buk pamaike, ea mi saukkale. Maganane kaitko anjelo magukoune enjane kaitko, na ban didiwo enjetine ra wakone rakale, 'eje nanjane.'

⁶ "Njine ketjnineropjo, yemo Asuno doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!"

Piladelpia Doku Tau Tau Magu Enjane Don

⁷ "Piladelpia matko njine doku tau tau magu

anjeloenane don iwa yale qenom,

"Don iwa yemo nei mane kobekine so wele, eje Dawit wane ki ma magemaiké, eje madet qekokki, nei maneno maine mi kitoyake, eje madet kitoki, nei maneno maine mi qekokeake, enjano njine sarimaiké. ⁸ Na tanik manikjine okanmami, ea wane kine detmaile. Na detmaile, njine zonomnjine nigatne ma gemami, no silun nanjane don kisi kito njibongole, ea togogole warekau paki, enjet binjekne magekoi. Na genjane kaitjino madet mane lalangole, ea nei maneno maine mi kito wongeake. ⁹ Detmaine!

Satan wane magu yewa njine, nei natne eje isinei, eje enjenane 'njene Yuda nei' ra okanmami, ea eje isi okanmami. Na eje ban ebuwe sari njinane kaitko umi ket more, kienjino wawetene gekei. Paki eje korop na kima okanjungole, ea ban desikei. ¹⁰ Onoka wane, njine nanjane don bau wawanjine midaine warekakoi, ea wane na yaleka ban umat kine kine wakoniake, naso yewao warenunbe, njine maine gekei. Umat ea yemo kepe banjem korop enjane kuteno wa more, kepe nei njerep korop liwek oniakane sariake. ¹¹ Na mo ikopka ukale, ea wane njine kine kine pa njibonmaike, ea warekau maineka payake, paki nei maneno togogole mage yuangone, ea wane

lewine kobu banj mi njibu mayake. ¹² Mane eje togole togole urata ma arimage yuangi, na banj Anutunane urumgo borot mane birakawe wa okorayake, paki eje ea banj koso manerop mi qelinƙayake. Na banj ejane kutino Anutu wane enetine qekale, so Anutu wane mat suaine siti, Yerusalem musele, ea banj qeli kotino njine nanjane Anutu wano njine kesiake, ea wane enetine qekale. Na yaleka ejane kutino, nae enetne musele banj qekale.

¹³ “Njine ketjineropjo, yemo Asunjo doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

Laodikea Doku Tau Tau Magu Ejane Don

¹⁴ “Laodikea matko njine doku tau tau magu anjeloene don iwa yale qenom,

“Don iwa yemo Weleka Welaine, don rara wele so raki togole togole, eje Anutunjo yeye kine kine korop ma wakonge, ea wane kie wowoine, ejano njine sarimaikē. ¹⁵ njine tanik manik kine kine okangoi, ea wane kine na detmaile. Njine momoine me gereune gemaine, ea na detmaile. Momoine me gereune gewe ra geu rap, na ea wane simin nanmaikē! ¹⁶ Onoka wane, njine silun gereune qou qou gemami, gereune me momoine erane keuetno, ea wane na madoj njunbe, njine anjano njine saketkei! ¹⁷ Njine njinjanane iwa yale

ra okanmaine, ‘Na abonje suaine so riwe morian zok manerop paninmaike, na onoka wane njanƙekale, na yeye kine kine mo korop kopko magemaile.’ No njine bori worine so wet borikine zok gemami, eamo silun mi detmami! Njine Asu wane abonj ea wane ra more njine, lawam, so de pilik gemami. ¹⁸ Ea wane njine nanjanonjine gege togon wane gol qolekei wane njidanmaile, gol qelananerop, ea qoleu paki, abonjine suaine okangei. Takot libe libe yaleka qoleu paki, auwi so lawam gamu gamune gemami, solanjine ea kawet nagunwi, so marasin natne yaleka qoleu paki, denjine qedeguwi paki, maine Asu wane kine potluke kaikene. ¹⁹ Na jei natne ejane similenangi, kima okanon okanmaile, eje korop engu makoboe okan okanmaile, ea wane njine tanik manik njine ea wane detpi paki, wetjine mainge more borikinenjine, ea njadekkawarekei. ²⁰ Detmami! Na madetko okora more yatomaile, mane eje nanjane donne detki paki, madet lalageake, na banj ejane mat koto wawe paki, enjerop njara nekete, so eje banj narop njara neake. ²¹ Mane eje togole togole urata ma ari mage yuangi, na banj eje detkawe, eje jei waom seawo narop mesiake. Na yaleka togole togole urata ma ari mage makoke yuangole, wane iwa yemo

Maganane osino enjane nei waom sea kutno metmaile.

²² “Ñine ketñineropño yemo Asuño doku tau tau magu don edanmaike, iwa desikei!”

4

Yohanenjo Qeliwo Bakom Kito Kito Enjet Detke So Anutu Wane Sea Kake

¹ Iwa ka detka okanbe goeki, ea wane ñadino na dene koso zingeke, paki, na dene pore kawe, qeliwo madet mane qoe anago okorake.

Pakiso, don mane romon ukatne yale, na mo alakan nolatki detkakole, enjo nolale rake, “Iwa sanom, mo na ban tanik daleo iwa wane ñadino wakoniake, ea sikanganbe.” ² Raki eaka Asuño wetne maingeke, yewa qeli kotino kawe, nei waom sea mane metke, nei manenjo ea wane kutno pese metke. ³ Enjane kaitine qilaune kilitike okorake, yemo wesi mane zaspas so kornilian wane kibine yale, nei waom sea ea yemo korop wagin manenjo lolikkake, kibine wisika wisika. ⁴ Nei waom sea ea keuo metki nei waom sea natne 24 yalenjo lolikka met warekoi. Sea ea wanekutno nei sele 24 edo takot libekanjo birau paki nei waom marok golño mamaine ea kitou paki metwarekoi. ⁵ Nei waom sea suaine ea ñine kilitikki qilap, ukat so qurun wakone pake. Nei waom sea ea wane

kaitko yemo kiwa 7, kiwa kiwa kine ea lawe okorakoi, ea yemo Anutu wane Asu 7. ⁶ Nei waom sea ea wane kaitko kiwet mane, wikinjo mamaine yale, qelanane wenenj ais gununutne yale pake.

Keuo, nei waom sea lolikka metkoi, yemo kine kine gegeenerop 4, kaitene so ñadine deenenjoka korop kawet kawareke. ⁷ Kine kine gegeenerop mane, ea enje tanikine laion yale. Mane naba 2, ea tanikine bulamaka nei yale, naba 3, ea kaitine nei kait yale, so naba 4, ea yemo tunpokño riwe arimaike, yale. ⁸ Kine kine 4 gegeenerop iwa enje qingimene 6, so qingimene kotino so solaine ea korop deenenjoka kawet kawareke. Enje goigo me kaiweo enjet mane kito mi qeli qelinjene, iwa yale ra okanmami,

“Koboboine, koboboine, koboboine, Waom Anutu enje togogole, enje mokaka geke, enje iwa gemaike, so enje sariake.”

⁹ Kine kine gegeenerop 4 yewa, enje nei waom seako metmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane qeli ewe zonominane mawakau paki, bakom enjet kitokoi. ¹⁰ Enje yale okanbiso, nei sele 24, enje nei waom seako met okanmaike, enje naso banjem gege togon ge ariake, enjane osino umi qe more meñenkamami. Enje nei waom marokene, ea nei

waom sea osino motpi paki,
iwa yale ramami,

¹¹ “Nenane Waom so Anutu!
Ge maine kopņono
ea wane qeli ewe,
so bakom kito kito,
so zonom makene.
Goņo yeye kine kine
korop ma wakongone,
so geņone wetņonane
ranom wakonwareke,
so iwa pamaike.”

5

*Yohanenjo Papija Mane
Qeuanj Qeuanjine Tepņo
Makatak Makatakine Kake*

¹ Na papija mane qeuanj
qeuanjine kawe, ņei mane
ņei waom seaino met okan-
maiķe, oņo metine wonņo
malipķe metķe, metine
nat nat ea yemo kibinjoka
qeqine paki, tep sewenņo
makatak makatakine. ² So na
kawe, aņelo togogole mane
suaineka boka rake, “Ma ņei
koboboinenjo papija tepine
ma tipķe more, papija qeuanj
qeuanjine ea rapokeake?”

³ Raki siluņ ņei mane qeli
kotino, me kepe kutno, me
seu seu wane kepe qei
bano ea ņinenjo wakone,
papija qeuanj qeuanjine ea
rapoke kotino kayakane mi
ewekķe. ⁴ Na zok manerop
arokķole, yemo onoka wane
mida, ņei mane maratķau
oņo maine maputulake
rapokeakane me kotino
kayakane rokop mi okange,
ea wane aroķķole. ⁵ Pakiso,
ņei sele eņano ņine manenjo
nolale rake, “Mi aroķenom.
Kanom! Laion mane Yuda

wane kominekoune eņane
keuo ņine wakonge, Dawit
wane ņaboine suainerjo to-
gogole mage kawali yuange,
wane maine eņe tep sewen
ea makokeake paki, papija
qeuanj qeuanjine ea siwore
rapokeake.”

*Yohanenjo Lama medeune
kake*

⁶ Pakiso, na lama medeune
mane kawe, eņe ņei waom
sea ea wane keueno okorake,
kine kine 4 gegeenerop so
ņei sele edo lolikka okorakoi,
lama medeune ea yemo
mo qekoi, tanik okorake.
Lama eņe ņiliwine sewen
so deine sewen, ea yemo
Anutu wane Asu sewen eņe
mo taleongi, kepe baņem
korop ariķoi gemami. ⁷ Lama
medeune eņe ariķi paki,
papija qeuanj qeuanjine, ea
ņei waom seako metķe, eņane
metine wongo ņine make.
⁸ Eņe ea makiso, kine kine
4 gegeenerop so ņei sele 24
eņe lama medeunane osino
umi qekoi. Eņe eņetene
weneņķa korop, gita yale, so
laseene golņo mamaine, eao
yemo kopu qounerop eaņo
watķe metķe, ea weneņ ma
metķoi, ea yemo Anutu wane
ņei ņerep magu eņane meņe
meņen. ⁹ Eņe eņet mane
musele iwa yale kitokoi,

“Goņo papija manom
menageake, so tepine
makoke maputu-
lakkene. Ge gekuwi
seukkone paki, geņane
seu seu eaņo ņei

kepe banem qoleon-
nom, Anutu wane
binjek okangoi, nei
aso banem, ea njine,
donene kine mane, ea
njine, sola kine kine, ea
njine, so kepe banem,
ea njine. ¹⁰ Gojo ware
ware urum weku ma
ebongone, ea wane
pris koune Anutuze
qelitine qekei wane, so
eje kepe kutno maine
wareu payake.”

*Qeliwo Oi Bakom Suaine
Wakonge*

¹¹ Na koso dene manerop
potkole, paki anelo enane
don ukatene zok detkole,
yemo tausen so million
magune magune enane
ukatene! Eje nei waom
sea, ea so kine kine 4 gege
enerop, ea so nei sele ea
lolikone okorakoi. ¹² Paki
enje don suaineka boka rakoi,
“Lama medeune qeu seukke,
eje rokouno zonom,
riwe morian, dereret,
so togole togole, ewe
kito kito, kibi maep, so
oi bakom maki menan
lukmaike!”

¹³ So na sip qalikap kine
kine korop, weti qeli kotino,
kepe kutno, so qei kepe bano,
so sip qalikap kine kine ki-
wet koto, so yeye kine kine
korop ea wane kotino ge
waremami, eje detongole,
paki enje boka orakoi,

“Nei waom seako metmaike,
eje so lama medeune,
enano oi bakom, so
ewe kito kito, kibi
maep, so zonom, enajo

naso banem papa
togon banine payake!”

¹⁴ Rauso, kine kine 4 gege
enerop enje rakoi, “Weleka!”
Pakiso, nei sele enje umi ketpi
paki menjenka bakomine kito
koi.

6

*Lama medeunejo Tep Pa-
piao Makatake Pake Ea Ru-
tupkeki Horsi 4 Wakongoi*

¹ Pakiso na kawe Lama
medeunejo tep sewen papia
makatake pake, ea njine
mane rutupke makokke.
Paki, na detpe, kine kine
gege enerop 4, enano njine
manejo done qurun wane
ukatne yale rake, “Sari!”
² Raki na kakole, horsi
wakoine mane ea okorake,
kutno nei mane enje tebe
mane malipke metke, so
enje nei waom marok mane
mangoi, enje kawali nei
okane ari, kawali njetne
njette rutupke ma pese arike.

³ Pakiso, lama medeune
enje koso tep naba 2 ea
rutupke makokke, paki na
detpe, kine kine gegeinerop
naba 2 onjo rake, “Sari!”

⁴ Raki horsi mane saketke,
ea yemo solaine wenjemka,
ea wane welaine kutno
metke, yemo kepeo kawali
ma wakongi, nei enje yaku
matali nagukei wane zonom
mangoi. Eje kawali wane
pilan suaine mane mangoi.

⁵ Pakiso lama medeune
enje tep naba 3, ea rutupke
makokke, paki na detpe, kine
kine gegeinerop naba 3 enje
rake, “Sari!” Raki na pore

kawe, horsi sigitne mane ea sari okorake, ea wane welaine kutno metke, eje sekeli mane malipke metke. ⁶ Na kine kine gege enerop 4 enjane keuo njine don ukat mane detkole, iwa yale rake, “Kaiwe mane wane lewine wit lase etke K1.00 wane kop otnom, kaiwe mane wane lewine barli lase 12. K1.00 wane kop otnom. Njo oliwa eki kelokine so wain ea yemo misuk matalikene!”

⁷ Pakiso Lama medeune tep naba 4, ea rutupke makokke, paki na detpe, kine kine gegeinerop naba 4, eanjo rake, “Sari!” ⁸ Raki na pore kakole, horsi mane kibine kupka sa sari okorake, ea wane kutno welaine metke, yemo enjetine seu seu so sora gerepnjo wa, yemo eje mog-are osino sarike, ene kepe nat paromine, yewao nej njerop enguwik seukkei wane zonom epongoi, kawaliŋo, bodiŋo, so zoma kubetŋo, so osom zubaine kepeo pamami eanjo.

Nei Miti Wane Ra More Engukoi Enjane Don

⁹ Pakiso lama medeune eje tep naba 5 rutupke makokke. Na arata wane bano pore onbe, nejwa engukoi, enjane onja onjakopene metkoi, yemo onoka wane mida, eje Anutu wane miti don rau sua arike, so bororom mageu paki, don kisine ra qelanangoi, ea wane engukoi. ¹⁰ Eje don suaineka boka more rakoi, “O, Waom togogole, koboboine so welekatne! Ge

naso darap qoeki, kepeo nej njerop gemami, enjano njene njengukoi, njenane wenjemzane kineene ma wakone more, turunjine ebonikene?” ¹¹ Yale rau, eje takotene libeka kiroine bonep bonep ebongoi. Pakiso naso nigatne kiroine pau, ban qelit mamakopene natne so kimakopene, enjnene engukoi, yalewaka eje enguwi, zaleene kon-apkeki, Anutuŋo turunjine eboniakane edangoi.

Naso Bomileki Masi Wakoniake

¹² Pakiso na dene pore kawe lama medeune eje Anutu wane kibi zawoine naba 6, ea rutupke makokki, yewao memea suaine mane maki, kepe deine sigile more, laplap sigitne yale okange. Pakiso meso eje qeinge wenje wenjem qe ari, korop wenjem yale okange. ¹³ So serekin eje momo togogoleŋo rasu more, fik eki woune wisikaune ma buratkeki, kepo ket okanemami, yale eje qeliwo njine korop buratke kepo ket warekoi. ¹⁴ Qeli eje papia kiroine qeu wageu arimaike, yale okane ari siukke. Pakiso bonaga kine kine so sia korop eje metmetene ea qeliŋka, maneo ariwarekoi. ¹⁵ Masi yale wakongi, kepe banjem ea wane nej waom, kepe ware ware, so kawali wane netne mama, abonjene suaine, so zonomenerop, so nej natne korop, qelit qe qe so nej wawaine, eje edomka

bonaga wazaino wesi bano me kemgo siukwarekoi. ¹⁶ Paki, eje bonaga so wesi boka edane rakoi, “Dumene ket some ḡonnom, so kilip ḡonnom, ḡene mane ḡei waom seako metmaike, eḡane kaitino mi kitokene, so lama wane busu, ea mi maratkaikene! ¹⁷ Busuenane kaiwe suaine nasoine mo iwa bomilemaike, wanemo maḡo maine wie okora, ea esopkayake?”

7

144 Tausen Israel Eje Anutu Wane Kibi Kaiteno Ebukoi

¹ Ea kawē goeki, ea wane ḡadino na koso pore kawē, aḡelo 4 eje kepe ugurukine 4 yewao okora ari more, kepe wane momo 4, kepeo me kiwetko me ekiwo mi puanikei wane malip ongoi. ² Pakiso, na kawē aḡelo mane kepe deine sasaino ḡine gege, Anutu wane kibi weneḡ metino ma sari sake. Eje kakapaka boka more, aḡelo 4 Anutuḡo kepe so kiwet matali onikei wane zonom ebonge, eje edane rake, ³ “ḡine kepeo, kiwetko me ekiwo esat misuk matalionikei. ḡene lewine Anutu zane ḡelit ḡeikoune eje matokone more, meeno kibi maikene.” ⁴ Yale rakiso, na ḡeiwa Anutu wane kibinḡo meeno kibi ebukoi, eḡane zaleene rau detkole, yemo 144 tausen. Israel magu aso bonēp bonēp ea ḡine ḡeturāḡoi. ⁵ Yuda wane magu ḡine 12, 000 meeno

kibi ebukoi, Ruben wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Gat wane magu ḡine 12, 000, ⁶ Aser wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Naptali wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Manase wane magu ḡine 12, 000, ⁷ Simeon wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Levi wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Isaka wane magu ḡine 12, 000, ⁸ Zebulun wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Yosep wane magu ḡine 12, 000, Benyamin wane magu ḡine 12, 000.

ḡei Magu Suaine Takotene Libeka Anutu Wane Kaitko Okorakoi

⁹ Ea wane ḡadino na dene pore onbe rawe, ḡei ḡerep magu suaine lewāḡoi. ḡei manēḡo ḡei ḡerep magu korop yewa maine mi dapotoniake! Eje aso baḡem eaḡine ḡei ḡerep magu, tego suaine don tanikene kine mane kine mane. Pakiso eje ḡei waom sea so lama medeune, erane kaitetno takot kiroine libekaḡo bira more, so geru qewarusu meteeno malipke okora warekoi. ¹⁰ Pakiso, eje aḡaene kakapaka boka rakoi, “ḡenane mena menāḡe yemo Anutuze ḡei waom sea kutno metmaike, so lama medeune erano ḡine sarimaikē!” ¹¹ Pakiso aḡelo korop ḡei waom sea, so ḡei sele, so kine kine gegeenerop 4, eje ḡeatone okorakoi, eje ḡei waom sea wane kaitko umi ket more Anutu menēnkakoi. ¹² Paki rakoi, “Weleka! Mawa mawa, ḡeli ewe zonom, ḡelaḡan,

dereret, oi bakom, ewe kito kito, zonom so togole togole yemo Anutu zano papa togon pa ariake! Weleka!”

Eje Wikile So Wet Borik Kotinonjine

¹³ Nei sele enjano njine manenjo qeson nane rake, “Nei takot libeka kiroine bira okoramami, iwa eje deonjo, so eje diao njine sarikoi?”

¹⁴ Na mainge rakole, “Na mi detmaile, suaine, gonjo detmaile.”

Raweso, eje nolale rake, “Nei iwa eje wikile wakile suaine ea wane kotino njine sari lotkekoi, eje takotene saukkoi, paki lama mede-unane wenjeminenjo mau libeka okange. ¹⁵ Ea wane eje Anutu wane nei waom seainane kaitko okorau paki, kaiweo so ruoo enjine bakom urumine kotino qelidine qe okanmami. Pakimo nei waom seako met okanmaike, onjo banj qeare one more koraut oniake. ¹⁶ Eje banj koso njara wane me doku wane manerop mi seukkei. Me kaiwe me wikile wakilane gereunenjo mi ezoyake. ¹⁷ Onoka wane lama medeune, eje nei waom sea ea wane keuno okoramaike, onjo banj enjane ware ware okaniake, so onjo banj iwenone gege doku deino ariake, so Anutuonjo banj deene dokune korop deeno njine ratokki ariake.”

8

Lama Medeune Onjo Kibi Zale 7 Rutupke Siwotke

¹ Lama medeune eje kibi zale woko wokomine 7 ea rutupke, siwotki qeliwo qamen sororoke paki, naso nat paromne hap aua okange. ² Nado na pore onbe, anjelo 7 Anutu wane kaitko okorakoi, eje romon 7 ebonge.

³ Pakiso, anjelo mane kopu qoune simile ea wane lase goljo mamaine mageke, eje sari arata osino ma okorake. Okoraki natnenjo yewao kopu qoune simile, ea zok loutne qakeu ketke. Ket more Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen eao takotkeki, so gol arata mane nei waom sea osino metke, yewa wane kutno motke. ⁴ Pakiso kopu qoune simile lawe pake, ea wane kopuinenjo Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane meje menjen yewarop anjelo Anutu wane kaitko okoramaike, enjane meto njine Anutu wano ari wake. ⁵ Wakiso, anjelo eje kopu motmot lase ea maki paki, aratao njine gerep qakki, ea wane kotino ket watkekiso qakki, kepeo ketke. Ket kitoki, yewao njine qurunj kitoki ukatne suaki, qilaune waksak makiso, memea make.

Anjelo 4 Eje Romon Puanbi Kepeo Masi Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso, anjelo 7 eje romon 7 mau paki, romon puangei wane eweke more maulukkoi.

⁷ Anjelo 1 wan eje romonine puangi, kauroko so gerep wenenj wenjem gorop mainge more sari, kepeo

qakki ketke. Ket more kepe sisine natne, gerepno zewareke, so eki natne so touk wisikaune ea wane metine korop zewareke.

⁸ Pakiso, aņelo naba 2 eņe romonine puange. Puangi, kine kine mane, bonaga kakapa suaine gereune weneņ ze pamaike, yale birau kiwetko ketke. Ketki kop motki, kiwet magu karewe ea nıne karewe magu weku, ea qeinge wenjem okange. ⁹ Kiwetko osom gege enerop ea mapokonbi, magu karewe okangoi, ea nıne karewe magu weku ea seuk warekoi. So seki magu karewe mapok ongoi ea nıne karewe magu weku, ea korop matalion wareke.

¹⁰ Pakiso aņelo naba 3 eņe romon puange. Puangi serekin suaine mane, kiwa yale laweke. Lawe more qeliwo nıne qoe ketki paki, doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea nıne karewe magu weku yewao so doku deino ket kitoke. ¹¹ Serekin ea wane eņetine Tababaine. Doku magu karewe mapakongoi, ea nıne karewe magu weku, doku ea korop qeinge tababaine okanwareke. Pakiso loutne eņe doku yewa neu paki seukwarekoi, onoka wane doku ea qeinge tabaine okange, ea wane.

¹² Pakiso aņelo naba 4, eņe romon puange, eņe kepe deine, meso so serekin, bonep bonep mapokeu, karewe magu weku weku okange, wane romon puangi,

kepe deine karewe, magu weku qeke, meso karewe magu weku, so serekin karewe, magu weku. Pakiso eņane kiwaene siukke, kiwa ea mapokeu magu karewe okange, ea nıne qelananene karewe magu weku, ea mida leleke. Pakiso mapokeu, kaiwe magu karewe, ea nıne karewe magu weku, ea qelanan mida okange, so ruo karewe ea yaleka mapokeu, magu karewe okange, ea nıne karewe magu, weku ea qelanan mi pake.

¹³ Pakiso na dene pore kakole, so detpe, tunpok mane weti qeli nıon nıogo riwe sari more, suaineka boka iwa yale rake, "Yai! Yai! Kakarauk qotkokoine, aņelo karewe eņane romon karewe pamaike, ea ban puanbi arokki, ukatne sariki, kepeo nıe nırep korop eņe daleo okanikei?"

9

Aņelo Naba 5 Eņe Romon Paungi Sila Loutne Wakongoi

¹ Pakiso aņelo naba 5, eņe romonine puangi, na kawe serekin mane qeliwo nıne qoe kepo ket kitoke, eņe giwe mane kaine mi kakaine ea wane ki mange.

² Serekinno giwe yewa lalanıiso, kopu ea nıne qake saketke, gerep suaine mane ze more, kopune samaike, yale sake. Kopu giweo nıne sake, eņo kepe deinane qelane so qeli gekatkeki, kepe panamange.

³ Paki kopu koto njine sila wakone ket more, kepeo kitou, so enje wame golan wane zonom yale, yewa ebongoi. ⁴ Pakiso enje touk, me eki, me waet kine kine natne mi njaba onikei wane edangoi. Enje weku nei, Anutu wane kibinjo meeno mi okoramaike, enjeka maine njaba onikei wane edange. ⁵ Sila enje nei yewa edotpi seukkei wane mida, yaup wikile ebone geu, meso 5 okaniakane. Edotpi, wikile desikei, eamo nei mane wame golanjo kiki, naso yewao wikile detmaiike, ea wane kop wikile desikei. ⁶ Meso 5 naso yewao, nei yewa enje ban seu seu zuanjakaiki, no silun enje ban mi maratkaiki, enje ban seukkei wane oniake, no silun seu seu enje ban enjano njine kakakone ariake.

⁷ Sila enje horsi yale ongole, kawali nei edo horsi kawaliwo ariki wane rau paki, kine kine mauluke ebonbi ma arimami yale, enjane leweteno yemo gol marok yale metwareke, eso kaitenejo yemo nei enjane kait yale. ⁸ Enjane lewetene zoune, yemo njerep enjane lewet zoune yale, enjane njene yemo laion wane njene yale. ⁹ Enjane moyakeno, yemo aen sukuku yalinenjo kawetkake, eso qingimene ukatne, yemo horsi loutnenjo horsi kare warage kawali njeno arimami, enjane ukat yale. ¹⁰ Enje daeneeno wikile

ebo ebon marasenene ea yemo wame golan wane yale daeno metmaiike. Eso enje zonomene daeno metmaiikane, enje nei meso 5 wikile ebone gekei. ¹¹ Enje nei waomene mane wareone gemaiike, enje yemo njelo, onjo giwe ea wareka gemaiike. Enjane njetine Hebru dongo, Abadon, no Grik dongo yemo Apolion, kine "Matali matali".

¹² Kakarauk alakan wane ea mo midamaike. Yai! Kakarauk etke ea pamaiike, iwa wane njado ban sariake.

Anjelo Naba 6 Romon Puangi Kawali Nei Magu Suaine Wakongoi

¹³ Pakiso njelo naba 6, enje romonine puange. Puangi Na detpe, don mane gol arata ugurukine 4, Anutu wane kaitko okorake ea njine sarike. ¹⁴ Don enjo njelo naba 6, romon ma okorake, enje olale rake, "Anjelo 4 Yupretis Doku suaino lukongoi, enje siwotonnom!" ¹⁵ Rakiso, enje njelo naba 4 yewa, enje mo koma yewao meso, kaiwe, aua, bomileki kepe banjem nei magu natne engu warekei wane toma gekoi, enje siwotonge. ¹⁶ Kawali nei horsi kutno met metne enjane zaleene 200 milion, yale rau detkole. ¹⁷ Horsi so nei kutno metkoi, enjane kait toqaene dene zingeki, iwa yale kakole, enje malokuene ebekoi, ea wane kibine yemo wenje wenjem gerep yale, buyeka aso aso yale,

so takuka solpa wesi yale. Horsî enjane lewetene laion enjane lewet yale. Anjano njine gerep, kopu so wesi gereune saketke. ¹⁸ Kine kine gereune karewe yewano nej magu karewe enguke. Gerep, kopu so wesi solpa horsî anjano njine saketke yewano. ¹⁹ Horsî enjane zonomene, yemo anjano so daeno metmaike. Enjane daene yemo koma yale, lewetene wenej enjane yewano nej engu okanmami.

²⁰ Nei natne korop masi gotkoine karewe iwanjo mi enguke, enjane gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea mi njadek kau paki, wetene maingekoi. Enjane osonja isisi, so alanj lo-pio gol, silwa, bras wesi so ekijo mamaine, denjo mi kayake, mi desiake, mi ariake, enjane menen one gekoi, ea mi qelingoi, enjane magekoi. ²¹ Me enjane tebe kawaliene sunja qareene, terewenipene, me kobu mamaene, ea mi qelinj warekoi.

10

Anjano Papia Nigatne Qeuwanj Qeuwanjine Yohane Mangi Neke

¹ Eso na kawe anjelo kakapa mane qeliwo njine ket sarike, enjane kezono kawetkake, lewino yemo waginjo poririkki toeke, kaitine kepe deine yale. kieretkine gerep bolamine yale. ² Enjane papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine mane metino rapoke ma okorake,

enjane kine wone kiwet kutno gesokke, njane kine kanaine kepe kutno gesokke. ³ Enjane anjane suaineka laionjo arokmaike, yale bokake. Bokaki njadino qurunj sewen, enjane ukat suaineka kito maingekoi. ⁴ Qurunj sewen don rau, na dere eaka gekalane okangole, njane na detpe qeliwo njine boka woka mane iwa yale nanjano ketke. “San qabunone wetjonoka pakep, qurunj sewen edo don ramami, ea kibiwo misuk qenom!”

⁵ Rakiso, na kawe anjelo kiwetko so kepeo gesoke okorakenjo, metine wone ea qeliwo biraki wake. ⁶ Paki gege togon naso banjem ge ariake, onjo qeli so yeye kine kineine kotino pa waremaike, ma wakonge, enjane ra togole more rake, “Naso mane mi pamaike! ⁷ Banj anjelo naba 7, romonine puangi arokki, naso yewao Anutu wane don sane, qelit nejikoune propet edangi, don kisiine ragekoi, ea banj wele wakon wareake.”

⁸ Pakiso qeliwo njine donba raki ketki detkole, onjo koso manerop nolale rake, “Ge ari anjelo papia qeuwanj qeuwanjine rapoke metino ma more, kiwetko so kepo gesoke okoramaike, ea manom.”

⁹ Raki na anjelo wano ari more papia nigatne qeuwanj qeuwanjine niniakane olatkole, pakiso enjane nolale rake, “Iwa ma nemon, iwa nenom, koto njono banj

tabak ganiake, ŋo aŋaŋono yemo baŋ begok wane simile yale simile ganiake.”

¹⁰ Yale raki, na papia nigatne qeuwaŋ qeuwaŋine aŋelo wane metino ŋine omaka more nekole, na detpe aŋano yemo begok wane simile yale, simile nange, ŋo ne qotkewe kotono weteke, yemo maingeki tabak nange. ¹¹ Pakiso koso nolatke, “Ge koso manerop Anutu wane don kisi ŋado baŋ wakoniake, ea ŋei maguine maguine, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, donene kine mane kine mane, so ŋei waom korop ra edanikene.”

11

Yohane Bakom Urum Rokop Mosiakane Aŋeloŋo Olatke

¹ Eso na rokop motmot bokup mane qesi yale nine more rake, “Ge wie more, Anutu wane Bakom Urum so arata ea rokop motnom paki, Bakom Urum kotino meŋenka okanmami, eŋane zaleene dapotonnom. ² Ŋo Bakom Urum wane sili bano wa eamo rokop misuk motkene, qeligenom, yaup payake, onoka wane eamo qelaŋ sunka ebonge. Edo Bakom Urum suaine eao baŋ gesoke, matalika geu, mešo 42 okaniake. ³ Na miti ŋeikene etke taleotpe, baŋ laplap kaura bet yale ramukeik, paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ea ŋei edane geuk, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.”

Miti ŋei Etke Wakonbik Sora Gerepkoŋine Osomŋo Etkuyake

⁴ Miti ŋei etke iwa, ere Oliwa eki etke so lam etke, ere kepe baŋem eŋane Anutu wane kaitko okoramamik. ⁵ Ŋei maneo ere ŋaba osiakeo, yemo aŋaetno ŋine gerep saket more, erane ŋabaetne ea zeake, eso ŋei mane eŋe yalewaka, ere ŋaba osiakane okangi, eŋe baŋ qeu seukeake. ⁶ Ere zonom pa eponmaikane, qeli wane madet kitouk, koya mi qeŋe paki, ere Anutu wane miti don ra suakeik. Ere zonom yaleka doku deino pa epon maikane maingeu, doku deine korop weŋemka okaniake. So ere zonom pa eponmaikane, kepeo ŋetne ŋetne wakoniakane ra qeuk, eŋe wakoniake.

⁷ Ere miti don rauk qoeake, naso yewao osom suaine, eŋe giwe kaine mi kakaino ŋine sa more, ŋei etke ere ŋaba osiake. Ŋabaore more, etkuki seukeik. ⁸ Pakimo, erane pareŋ etne, eamo baŋ mat suainane numaino rasu paikeik. Waom etne mat yewaoka biriŋŋo kibeŋ qabego qekoi, mat ea wane eŋetne qe wazae more, Sodom so Ezipt orakoi. ⁹ Kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, asa baŋem, donene kine mane kine mane, so so-laene kine mane kine mane, eŋe baŋ erane pareŋ etne ea kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ore gekei, so ŋei natneŋo deŋesereo

mi dukosikei wane, ban rawetonikei. ¹⁰ Kepe banem nei eje miti nei etke iwa seukkeik, ea wane eje ban wetene peseake, paki eje oi bakom okane, yeye kine kine ama nagu qema nagu okangei, onoka wane propet etke iwa ere kepe banem nei korop wikile ebongoik, ea wane. ¹¹ Kaiwe karewe so mane nat paromine ea goeki ea wane nadinno gege nebo nebon wane, Asu mane Anutu wano nane sarike, paki parej etno waket kiso, ere wie okorakoik. Pakiso nei korop ere otkoi, eje oja balapene qaeki kaetonge. ¹² Pakiso, propet etke ere detpik, boka woka suaine mane qeliwo nane boka etane rake, "Iwa sauk!" Raki, nabakopetne eje ore okorau, enane deene kutkut kezonj koto qeliwo wakoik. ¹³ Wauk, eaka memea suaine make. Ma more mat suaine ea wane mat nat paromine ten magu weku, ea rutupkeki ketke. Nei nrep 7 tausen memeano enguke. Nei nrep wele korop, eje oja qilapene qaeki, Anutu kakapa suaine qeliwo nane bakomine kitokoi.

¹⁴ Kakarauk naba 2 eamo goemaike. Detmami! Kakarauk naba 3 ea mi azonji wakoniake.

Anelo Naba 7 Onjo Romon Puange

¹⁵ Pakiso anelo naba 7, eje romonine puange. Puangi qeliwo don ukat kakapa wakonge paki rakoi,

"Kepe banem Waom okanka warekayakane zonom yemo ukude nenane Waomze, so enane Mesia inane binjek okanmaike, so onjo ban wareake, naso banem naso banem!" ¹⁶ Rauso, nei sele 24 eje nei waom seaeno Anutu wane kaitko metkoiwo nane, umi ket more, Anutu bakomine kitokoi. ¹⁷ Paki rakoi,

"Waom Anutu Zonom Welaine, ge iwa gemaine, so mokaka gekone! Nene ge dage golatmaine, ge zonomnane kakapa didiwo ma wakonmaine, so Waom ge more ware onmaine! ¹⁸ Qelanj eje sot osiosino kotoine watkemaik, ea wane genane busu wakonmaik, so iwamo nei seu seune enane kineene tilekkenane naso mo bomilemaik. Iwa yemo genane gelit neikopnane, propet, so miti nei lewine ebongenane naso mo bomilemaik, so genane nei nrewekopnane, wawaine so ketkele, koropnane ewenane kito okanmami. Iwa yemo neiwa kepe matalika okanmami, eje matali onikenane naso mo bomilemaik!"

¹⁹ Yale rau, Anutu wane Bakom Urum weti qeliwo ananje, pakiso qoratapa katapa Anutu wane ra rokop don kotino pake, ea didiwo Bakom Urum koto metki

kakoi. So yewaoka qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakonge, qurun kitoki, memea makiso, koya suaine geki, kauroko ketke.

12

Nerep So Koma

¹ Pakiso qeliwo masi mane iwa yale wakonge, nrep mane kepe deinejo solaine kawetkake, no kieretkine tabinane bano mesono metke, so serekin 12 eano marokine lewino biraki metkoi. ² Eje medeune natno, ea wane medep mayakane gae maki wikile dere aroke, yain main okange.

³ Eje yale okane okoraki, qeliwo masi kunejine mane wakonge, eamo osom mane kiwetko pamaike, enetne dregon, pugaya yale, kakapa wenjemaño wakone pake, lewine 7 sewen, so njiliwine 10, so nei waom marok 7, no lewine 7 yewao kitoki, metwareke. ⁴ Daineno qeliwo njine serekin, karewe magu weku rasu buratkeki paki, biraki kepo ketkoi. Dregon eje yale okane more, nrep medep mayakane okane metke, enane osino medep maki, eaka gotkayakane toma okorake. ⁵ Pakiso nrep eje medep nei make, ono ban kepe banem nei nrep aen gesi wenej mage wareoniake. Nrep eje medep maki, eaka pukso ma ari Anutu so enane nei waom seaino birakakoi. ⁶ No nrep pa, eje kaet wie

kepe yaup papaino Anutuno enane matmane maulukke, ea geakane arike, nrep eje ban yewa geki nara gumeka geu, kaiwe 1, 260 okaniake.

Satan Qeliwojine Esopkau Kepo Ketke

⁷ Yekuat pamo, qeliwo kawali wirimaike, Mikael so anelokoune eje dregon qe mogatkau, dregon eje enane so anelokoune kawali gekoi. ⁸ Qe more mi togolekoi, pelekeu dregon enane so anelokoune qeliwo koso manerop mi gekei wane, qeli mawaluke ebongoi. ⁹ Dregon suaine kakapa sitionkau ketke! Eje koma soginane, enetine Osona so Satan, eje kepe banem nei nrep wet ma siuk okanon okanmaike. Eje esopkau, kepo ketke so anelo magukoune wenej korop enjeron esoponbi ketkoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso na detpe, qeliwo don suaine mane wakone rake, "Ukude Anutuzeno nebuyakane mo sarimaike! Anutu eje enane Nei Waom King zonomine sikan nonmaike! So enane Mesia inane enet binekine mo iwa wakonlukmaike! Onoka wane nenane kimakopze enane njabaene eje Anutu wane kaitko okora more, ruo so kaiwe qalosip edo okanmaike, mo qeliwo njine esopkau ketmaike. ¹¹ Nenane kimakopze edo Lama medeunane wenjeminane njine zonom ma more, miti don wele rau sua arike, ea wane eje kawali qe more togole

eje yuankakoi. So eje gegeene mi mawalike more, seukkei wane sunkakoi. ¹² Ea wane qeli ge so qeliwo gemami, njine korop bakom kitou! Njo kepe ge so kiwet, yai! Njire yemo kakarauk kaikeik! Onoka wane Satan mo njinano ket umaike, sotine zok osiki. Eje detmaike nasoine mo bomilemaike.”

Komaŋo Njerep Nabakake

¹³ Koma esopkau kepo ketke, yalewa ongi paki, eje njereppa medep nej make, eje mogare arike. ¹⁴ Njo njerep eje nanji suaine tunpok mane wane qingimine etke ea manbi, ea wane kutno riwe kepe yaup papaino koma wane kaet arike. Njerep eje yewao geki, eje wareka njara gumeka geu, koma karewe so mane nat paromine qoeake. ¹⁵ Pakiso, koma eje madonji anjainojine doku qakum saket more njerep kisanjka ariakane njadino mogare arike. ¹⁶ Njo siluŋ kepeŋo njerep qesinjkake, kepe anjaine anjangi, koma wane anjaino njine doku qakum saketke, eao ketwareke. ¹⁷ Yale okangi, koma eje njerep wane detki, sotine zok osikiso magukoune enguyakane arike. Nei njerep korop Anutu wane pidon dere tewek okanmami, so Yesu wane miti mage more kisiine ra okanmami eje. ¹⁸ Pakiso koma eje kiwet meuno saweko okorake.

13

Osom Zubaine Kiwet Kotonjine Sake

¹ Eso na osom zubaine mane kawe, kiwet kotonjine sake, eje njiliwine 10ŋo lewine 7, so njiliwine okorake, kop nej waom marok 10 metke, so lewinane kop don sibine geu pawareke. ² Na osomba zubaine kakole, eamo osom mane enjetine leopot yale, kie metine yemo osom mane, enjetine bear, enjane kie metine yale, eso anjaine yemo laion wane anjaine yale. Koma eje enjine sorin borin oka okanine, enjine nej waom sea urumine, so togole togole zonom kakapa, ea osom zubaine eje mange. ³ Osom zubainane lewine mane eamo mo geu seukke, yale kakole. Njo siluŋ kubetine ea mo osike, ea wane kepe banjem nej eje ka more welelepkeu, pakiso osom zubainane njadino mogare arikoi. ⁴ Nei korop eje koma mawakakoi, onjo osom zubaine enjine togole togole zonom mange, ea wane. Pakiso eje osom zubaine yaleka bakomine kito more rakoi, “Maŋo osom zubaine iwa wane kop gemaike? Maŋo enjerop kawali maine qeake?”

⁵ Osom zubaine eje don sibine qotkoine, so sola mawa mawa don rayakane detkakoi, so eje yewa okane geki, meso 42 qeakane zonom mangoi. ⁶ Eje Anutu ewe mabaik okanka more, enjetine mabaikkake, so mat

urumine ge okanmai, ke, ea mabaikkake. Ea yemo Anutu wane magu qeliwo gemami, eje mabaikone geke. ⁷ So eje Anutu wane nei naba one more, engu matali oniakane, so kawali qe yuan oniakane, Anutu detkake. So eje kepeo nei aso banem, nei kine kine, donene kine mane kine mane, sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, nei waom okan oniakane, zonom mange. ⁸ Nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop eje osom zubaine oi bakom okankakei. No nei natne eje maine osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei, nei nrep yewa eje mokaka kepe mi wakonge, yewao enetene lama medeunane gege togon wane buko mo qeqine, eje osom zubaine oi bakom mi okankakei. Nei nrep mali malipenerop ea eje mo lama medeune nei borikinejo qeu seukke, ea malipkakai.

⁹ "Mane eje ketneropjo don iwa desiake! ¹⁰ Nei mane malipka mulap urungo birakaikei wane raikiwo, eje ban malipka mulap urungo birakaikei. Nei mane pilanjo qeu seukeakane raikiwo, eje ban pilanjo qeu seukeake. Naso yewao Anutu wane nei nrep magu eje togole togole, so mali malip korop okorakei wane bokayake."

Kepe Kotonine Osom Mane Sake

¹¹ Eso na kawe, osom zubaine mane koso kepe koto nje sake, eje njiliwine etke, lama medeunane njiliwine yale, eje donine koma wane don yale rake. ¹² Eje osom zubaine mane mikepka kiwetko nje sa more zonomba korop mange, ea wane kopko enje kaitino kine kine okan wareake. Eje kepe so kepe kutno nei nrep gemami, eje qebinongi mikepka osom zubaine kiwetko nje sake, enje kubetine osike, eje oi bakom okankakei. ¹³ Osom zubaine naba 2 iwa, eje masi kakapa mayake, so maki gerep qeliwo nje kesiake, nei nrep enje deene kutno. ¹⁴ So eje nei nrep kepeo gemami, korop isione more, masi kine kine mayakane, eje mo detkakane osom zubaine naba 1 wane kaitko mayake. Osom zubaine eje kepe banem nei nrep korop, eje osom zubaine mokaka pilanjo qekoi, no koso wisika gemaik, eje mawaka more, oja onjaine maik, wane edange. ¹⁵ Oja oja ea mau okoraki, osom zubaine naba 2 eje Anutu detkaki oja gege wane asu puangi, osom zubaine naba 1 wan wane oja onjaine kesiake. Paki oja oja eje done maine rayake, so nei nrep natne koropjo eje oi bakom mi okankau, eje enguki seukkei. ¹⁶ Osom zubaine eje nei nrep korop wawaine so ketkele, abonenerop so abonene

midaine, nei yaup gegine so qelit mama, taleongi kibi mane meteene wongo, so meeno ma warekei. ¹⁷ Paki nei mane eje kine kine natne enano nje mi qoleake, me ebongi qolekei, eje kibi yewa mageakeo, yemo maine, yewa yemo osom zubainane enet, me nabainane enet okoramaike.

¹⁸ Iwa yemo miti dereret wane kine wakoniake, nei mane eje dereretine suaine pa manmaikeo, yemo osom zubainane zaleinane kine ma desiake, onoka wane zale okoramaike, eamo nei mane wane enet, enane zale yemo 666.

14

Anutuŋo Qoleonge Edo Enet Kitokoi

¹ Na koso dene pore kawe, lama medeune Zion Bonaga kutno okorake, enerop nei njerop 144 tausen, eje enjine enet magemami, so enjine Magainane enet meeno qeqine, wenenj okorakoi.

² Pakiso na don mane qeliwo nje sariki detkole, ukatne make, yemo doku sin sorao matokki ket togoleka qeki arokmaike, so quruŋ wane ukatne suaine yale, so ukat ea na detpe, enet gita yale qeqe, nei edo gita qeu arokmaike, yale okange.

³ Nei njerop 144 tausen eje nei waom sea, so osom gegeenerop 4, so nei sele enane kaitko okorakoi, eje enet musele mane kitokoi, enet ea yemo nei njeroppa

144 tausen, kepeo nje qoleonge, edoka weku lilike detkoi. ⁴ Nei yewa eje njerop borikine mane mi ebukoi, eje wetene warekau qelananerop pake, eje natewen, eje lama medeune yewao me yewao ariwe raki, eje wenenj nadinogare ari okanmami. Eje kepeo nei njerop magu suaine enane keuo nje qoleonge, so eje wekuŋo alakane more, Anutu so lama medeunane binjek ebuke. ⁵ Eje ananenjo isi don mane mi rakoi, eje sotene midaine.

Anjelo Karewe Enane Don Boka Woka Wakonge

⁶ Pakiso na anjelo mane kakole, eje weti qeli kebago riwe arike, eje gege togon don wane don kisi maine ea wenenj ma more kepeo nei njerop solaine kine mane kine mane, aso banjem, donene kine mane kine mane, so nei njerop maguine maguine edaniakane arike.

⁷ Eje suaineka boka more iwa yale rake, “Nine Anutu ewino kitou, so oi bakom okankau! Eje nei njerop turuŋine eboniakane, enane naso mo bomile sarimaike. Eje bakomine kitou, onjo qeli so kepe, kiwet so doku deine mawakonge!”

⁸ Yale ra more ariki, anjelo naba 2 mane eje anjelo naba 1 enane nadinogare sari more rake, “Eje mo porip kemaikae! Babilon mat borikine suaine mo porip kemaikae! Mat yewa onjo kepe banjem nei njerop korop wain doku

togole ebonge, so taleonbi nekoi. Ea yemo iwa yale, mat yewa wane ñei ñereune edo kepe banjem ñei ñerep korop wenip wane masi tanik ea sikanongoi, paki taleonbi makoi!”

⁹ Eñe don yale raki qoeki, añelo naba 3 oño añelowa etke erane ñadeetno sarike, paki kakapaka boka rake, “Mane eñe osom zubaine eñine me oña oñaine oi bakom okankayake, so kibiine meino me metino ma geake, ¹⁰ eñe ban oñom Anutu wane wain doku neake, Anutu busuinane soa dokune, zonomine togogole dokurop mi liwa liwañine qakki, sot osi osiinane laseo ketke, ea neake! Ñei ñerep korop tanik iwa okangei, eñe ban gerep bolamine so wesinjo ze akolak akolak qe pamaike, ea wane kotino ket more, añelo koboboine eñane kaitko, so lama medeunane kaitko wikile dere gekei. ¹¹ So gereppa ezoki wikile desikei, ea wane kopuine yemo waso wa papa togon payake, eñe sola pese mane mi maratkaiki, kaiweo me ruoo. Osom zubaine eñine so oña oñaine oi bakom okanotkoi, ñei ñereppa ea so eñine eñet kibiine magekoi, eñe wikile yale desikei.

¹² Masi iwa wakoniake, yewao Anutu wane ñei ñerewekoune, Anutu aña donine dere teweke mage-mami, so Yesu wane miti bororom kaet midaine mage-mami, miti ñei ñerep yewa

eñane togole togoleenane kine wakoniake.

¹³ Pakiso, na don mane geliwo ñine ketki iwa yale detkole, “Ge don iwa qenom, ñei ñerep Waom detlukka, qelitine qe qe more seukkoi, naso iwao so ban ñado, eñe wet pese desikei!”

Asujo ramaike, “Welekatne, eñe urataene togogole makoi, ea qelige metpi menañ oniake, eso gege mamaenane wele, eaño yemo ariu eñerop wenen ariake!”

Kepeoñine Ñara Wele Makei

¹⁴ Eso na koso dene potkole. Pore kawe, kezoñ mane libeka wakone pake, kezoñ kutno mane metke, eñe Ñei Wawainane Gipole, ñei waom marok mane golño mamaine, ea lewino metke, ño pilañ mane ñetne teine metino malipkake.

¹⁵ Pakiso añelo mane Bakom Urum kotino ñine saket ari more, kezoñ kutno metke, eñe suaineka boka olale rake, “Pilaññoneño ñara wele kitatnom, ñara wele kita kitat wane naso mo bomilemaike! Kepeo urata wane wele mo qe menañluk waremaike, yale wane ukude yemo mo wele mama so kita kitat wane nasoine!” ¹⁶ Yale rakiso, kezoñ kutno metke, oño pilañine biraki ariki kepe banjem ñara wele menañluke pake, ea kitatwareke.

¹⁷ Eso na kawe, añelo mane geliwo Bakom Urum kotino

ņine ketke, eņe yaleka pilaņ
ņetne teine mane malipkake.

18 Pakiso aņelo mane arata kotoņine saketke, eņe gerep wareakane zonom mageke. Oņo kakapaka boka more aņelo mane pilaņineņetne teine malipkake, eņe olale rake, "Ge pilaņņoneņetne teine eaņo kepeoņine wain qariinerop korop wain setnoņine kitat wardenom, onoka wane wain wele mo posiwaremaike!" 19 Rakiso, aņelo eņe pilaņine biraki, kepe kutno ariki wain wele korop wain setnoņine kitatki sariki, so qakki wain kizakaniakane kudeine Anutu wane sot osi osi kude kakapa, yewao ketke. 20 Pakiso wain wele yewa mat suainane wazaino razakanbi, wain kizakan kizakan kudeoņine weņem saket wawa lulu wete arike. Kiroine 300 kilomita, ea wane kop,ņo namuņine watke wake, yemo wa horsi wane aņago, yewa wane kop qeke.

15

*Aņelo 7 Eņe Kakarauk
Borikine 7 Ma Okorakoi*

1 Eso na koso qeliwo masi tanik kuneņine mane kakole, eamo kakapa so mayakakatne. Aņelo 7, eņe kakarauk borikineņeiņerep matalionikei wane 7 ma okorakoi, eamo kakarauk borikinane qoiqoine. Ea wakon wareki qoeke, paki koso Anutu wane sot osi osi ea wane turuņine kakarauk

borikine mane mi wakone mida leleke.

2 Pakiso na kiwet mane kakole yemo wikinņo ma more, gerep korop liwage mamaine, yale kakole. Soņeiwa togogole mage, osom zubaine eņine so oņa oņaine, so eņine eņetinane zaleine walukkakoi, eņe yaleka onbe, kiwetņo wikin yale ea wane meuno gitaene Anutuņo ebonge, ea meteenowenen ma okorakoi. 3 Eņe Mose wane eņet kitokoi, Anutu wane qelitņei, so lama medeunane eņet kito rakoi,

"Waom, Anutu Zonom Welaine, urata manņone kakapa so mayakakatne! Kepe baņem korop eņaneņei waom, geņone nu-manņone koboboine so welekatne! 4 O Waom, maņo geņane kaet mi okaniake? Maņo geņane eņet kakapa mawa kayakane walukeake? Ge geņoneka koboboine.ņei maguine maguine eņe geņane masi' one koboboine, ea wane korop baņ sarikei, paki geņane kaitko bakomņone kito meņenka mawaganikei, onoka wane makoboe makoboe uratanņone koboine manom, didiwo wakongi koropņo kakoi."

5 Ea waneņadino na kawe qeliwo Bakom Urum

madetine anjanji Anutu don wele ra qelanjan seainane kise wenen kotino metke. ⁶ Pakiso anjelo ⁷ kakarauk borikine ⁷ magekoi, eje Bakom Urum kotono njine saketkoi. Eje takot libeka qelanjanerop birakoi, so waroene goljo mamaine, moyakeno makatakeu pake. ⁷ Pakiso kine kine gegeenerop ⁴ enjano njine manenjo anjelo ⁷, lase ⁷ goljo mamaine, kotino Anutu wane busu gegeineropjo watke papaine ebonwareke, onjo naso banjem naso banjem papa togon pa ariake. ⁸ Pakiso Bakom Urum kotino Anutu qelanjanine so qeli ewe zonominane kopuinenjo watkeke, eso manenjo Bakom Urum kotino wake waket wane kop mi okange, eje anjelo ⁷, edo kakarauk borikine ⁷ mau goewarekane toma pake.

16

Lase 7 Yewao Anutu Wane Busu Pake

¹ Eso na detpe, don mane Anutu wane Bakom Urum koto njine suaineka bokaki, anjelo ⁷ enjano ariki edane rake, “Njine ariu paki Anutu wane busu lase ⁷ ea njine ma qakeu kepeo kesiake!”

² Rakiso anjelo naba 1, eje ariki paki, laseine mainge qakki kepeo ketke. Ketki kubet qotkoinine so wikile teine yewano osom zubainane kibi ma gekoi, so onja onjaine menjenka gekoi, enjane so-laeno wakononge.

³ Eso anjelo naba 2, eje laseine kiwet kutno mainge qakki ketke. Ket kitoki kiwetjo nej mane seu seunane wenjem yale okan wareke, pakiso kiwetko osom gegeenerop ea korop seukwarekoi.

⁴ Anjelo naba 3, eje laseine mainge qakki, doku suaino so nigatne deino njine saketmaike, yewao ketke. Ketkiso doku ea qeinge wenjem okan wareke. ⁵ Pakiso na detpe, anjelo doku wane ware ware onjo iwa yale rake, “Waom ge koboboinenjo turunjinine koboboineka mainge ebonmaine, O Koboboinine Weku, ge mokaka gekone so gemaine! ⁶ Nei borikinenjo gejanine miti nejkopjone so propet kopjone enjane wenjemene engu matalionbi saketke, eso ea wane turunjinine ge nej borikine ea wenjemka ebonnom nemami, eje urataene borikine makoi, ea wane lewine borikine maine ebonnom, mau menan lukmaike!” ⁷ Eso na aratao njine don mane iwa yale raki detkole, “Waom, ge Anutu Zonom Welaine! Ge nej njerep enjano sot turun mako makok uratanjone, ea wano wanok uratainerop welekakatne! So don uratanjone ea wele so koboboinine!”

⁸ Rakiso anjelo naba 4, onjo laseine mainge qakki, kepe deino ketke. Ket qebinkaki kepe deinenjo gerep okane anjatnenjo nej ezoki seukkei wane, Anutu enjane detkaki yale okange.

⁹ Kaiwe gereunane njirin njirinenejo nei ezokiso, eje Anutu kakarauk borikinane zonom pamanmaike, eje maine mainge wikile eboni- niake, enjane enjetine ma baikkakoi. Eje silun wetene maingeu paki, boriki- neene mi njadekkakoi, paki bakomine kito mawakakoi.

¹⁰ Pakiso anjelo naba 5, eje laseine mainge qakki, osom zubainane nei waom seako ketke. Ketki osom zubainane kepe matine so nei njerep magukoune enjano goinj kere panaman pake. Paki, nei njerep osom zubaine onja onjainane bango, eje wikile qotkoine zok detkoi, ea wane eje belakamene kiare ne nagukoi. ¹¹ Paki enjane wikileene so kubetenane ra more Anutu qeliwo njine don qotkoine so njade don ra more mabaikkakoi. No silun enjane wetene maingeu paki, numa tanikene borikine ea mi qelinka more njadek kakoi.

¹² Pakiso anjelo naba 6, eje laseine mainge qakki, Yupretis doku suaino ketke. Ket kitoki doku ea zipke seregege ariki, kepe deine sasaino njine nei waom sarikei, enjane numa wakonge. ¹³ Eso na kawe asu qotkoine karewe 3, kalan yale ongole, eje koma wane anjaino njine, osom zubainane anjaino njine so propet isisine, enjane anjaino njine saketkoi. ¹⁴ Eje asu qotkoine enjane osonaenejo qesinj ongi, masi kine kine maikewane zonom pa ebonmaike. Asu

botkoine osona karewe iwa, eje kepe banem nei waom qomene qepokeu, eje kawali nei ebuwi sari qeturage more, Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane kaiwe naso kakapa yewao kawali yakukei.

¹⁵ “Detmami! Na mo kobu mama yale njinano sarikale, ea wane mane enjane wet wisika geake, paki takot laplapine masuluke warekayake, eje ban lawam ari sari mi okaniake, paki nei njerep enjane deeno mi gamukayake, eje wet pese desiake!”

¹⁶ Pakiso asu qotkoine osona ea enjane nei waom ebuwi ari, kepe mane, enjetne Hebru dongo, Armagedon ramami, ea lewanjei.

¹⁷ Eso anjelo naba 7, eje laseine mainge qakki, qeli kebago ketke. Ketki don boka woka mane Bakom Urum kotino nei waom seako njine iwa yale sarike, “Mo qoe waremaike!” ¹⁸ Rakiso qilap walatak maki, don ukat wakongi, so qurun kito qagagakke, pakiso memea kakapa suaine mane make. Nei ma wakongi ge sakoi, naso yewao memea yaline mane mi make, no iwa yemo memea qotkokoine! ¹⁹ Ma mere, mat suaine siti mapokki, Yerusalem magu karewe 3 okange. Pakiso kepe banem korop enjane mat suaine siti korop dirinj baranj din bun mapoke rutupke mamuzun wareke. Anutunjo mat suaine Babilon detkake,

pakiso talekaki, enjine laseo njine wain doku neke Wain doku eamo Anutu enjine sot osi osiinane busu ea neke. ²⁰ Sia banjem korop siuke mida lelewarekoi, so bonaga korop enjine qorodoge ket suike ariwarekoi. ²¹ Pakiso koya kakapa qe more, qeliwo njine koya ais woune kakapa kakapa umatne 50 kilo rais bet mane wane umatne yale, yewano kepeo ket nei kito pelekonge. Koya woune kakapa, kakarauk ea zok kine mane ea wane ra more nei enjine Anutu mabaikkakoi, so njade don rakoi. Kakarauk borikine ea yemo zok manerop oja qaiqaine.

17

Bailalan Njerep Wane Don

¹ Pakiso anjelo 7, lase 7 magekoi, enjane keuo njine maneno nanano sari more nolale rake, "Sarinom, nonjo bailalan njerep kakapa, turujine daleo maniake, ea sikanganbe kanom, enjine doku suaine korop enjane kuteno metmaike. ² Kepe banjem enjane nei waom korop enjine bailalan njerep enjerep borikine au okanmami, so kepe banjem nei njerep enjine enjano njine borikineinane waetne mamami, paki wain dokuine nemami, yemo enjane bailalan dokune neu, wetene siuk okanmaike."

³ Yale nolatki, Asunjo warenangi anjelojo neu, kepe mane yaup papaino arike, yewao na njerep mane

kakole, enjine osom zubaine mane wenjemka enjane kutno metke, enjane solaine korop yemo don borikine qotkoine yewanoka qeu pawareke, osom zubaine enjine lewine 7, njoniwini 10. ⁴ Njerep enjine takotine kibine seu seune so wenjemkano auke, so kibiine goljo mamaine, wesi lewine suaineno mamaine, so kikunjo solaine kawetke wareke. Enjine metino yemo gol lase mane kotino borikine mado madojine so kine kine diinerop watke pake, ea malipke okorake, eamo enjine bailalanjinane wele, ea. ⁵ Enjine meino yemo enjine mane qekoi, kineine sanki iwa yale, "Babilon mat kakapa, enjine bailalan njerep korop, enjane nagaene so kepe banjem borikine kine kine, ea wane nagaene." ⁶ Eso na kawe njerep yewa enjine Anutu wane miti nei njerewekoune enjane wenjemene so Yesu wane don dere malipka qeu, enguwi seukkoi, enjane wenjemene ne mage wetine siukke.

Eso na ea ka more, enjane zok qaeke.

Osom Zubaine Lewine 7 Ea Wane Don

⁷ Pakiso anjelojo qeson nane rake, "Ge onaka wane onjone qae maika? Na njerep wane san qabuine so osom zubaine enjine kauk kamaika, ea wane kine so osom zubaine lewine 7, so njoniwini 10, ea wane kine banj golasikale. ⁸ Ge osom zubaine kene, enjine mokaka

geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaibe, eɲe baɲ giwe kaine mi kakaine, ea ɲine saki paki ariki qe matalikau siukeake. Kepeo ɲei gemami, eɲane eɲetene mokaka kepe ma wakonge naso yewao, wane buko mi qeke, ɲei yewa eɲe baɲ osom zubaine ea kau paki, oɲaene qaeake, onoka wane eɲe mokaka geke, naso iwao eɲe mi gemaibe, ɲo eɲe baɲ koso wakoniake.

⁹ “Iwaɲo ramaibe, yemo wet korop so dereret korop gekene. Lewina 7, eamo meɲo 7, meɲo wae 7, yewao ɲerep eɲe met okanmaibe. Lewine 7, eɲe yaleka ɲei waom 7. ¹⁰ ɲei waom 5 eɲe mo midakoi, wekuɲo i gemaibe, ɲo mane eɲe mi sarimaibe, eɲe sariake, yemo eɲe naso bamgoka geake. ¹¹ So osom zubaine mokaka geke, ɲo naso iwao yemo mi gemaibe, eɲine eamo ɲei waom naba 8, eɲe ɲei waom 7 eɲane tego, wane eɲe baɲ qe matalikau siukeake.

ɲiliwine 10 Ea Wane Don

¹² “ɲiliwine 10 kene, eamo ɲei waom 10, eɲe urataene mi kiekke makoi, ɲo eɲe baɲ zonom ebongi, ɲei waom urata osom zubainerop weneɲ mageu wan aua okaniake. ¹³ ɲei waom 10 iwa, eɲe korop wet dereretene weku, eso eɲe zonom so togole togoleene, ea osom zubaine manikei. ¹⁴ Eɲe baɲ lama medeune qe ɲabakakei, ɲo lama medeune oɲo baɲ togole more, eɲe engu yuanoniake, onoka

wane eɲe ɲei wawaine eɲane Waom, so ɲei waom eɲane ɲei waom. Eso ɲeikoune edora newanone more, ebuke so done dere aɲaine teweke, eɲane ɲadino mogare gemami, eɲe baɲ lama medeunerop kawali weneɲ qe more yuanikei.”

ɲerep Wane Don

¹⁵ Aɲelo eɲe yale nolale more, koso mane takotke iwa yale nolatke, “Ge doku wa suaine kanom, bailalan ɲereppa kutno merike, ea yemo ɲei ɲerep maguine maguine, ɲei ɲerep korop sola tanikene kine mane kine mane, so donene kine mane kine mane. ¹⁶ So ɲiliwine 10 kene, so osom zubaine eɲe baɲ ɲerep ɲabakakei, paki eɲe aboɲ kine kineine mage-maibe, ea korop omakaware qeliɲkau, eɲe baɲ lawam okorayake, paki eɲe baɲ bikumine neu midaki, setne gerepko mire qesolokeu midayake. ¹⁷ Anutuɲo weteno dereret ea motki, eɲe wet weku okane aɲaine teweke okanikei, paki wet qeturage, zonomene ea osom zubaine ɲei waom okane wareoniakane manikei. Manbi wareone geki, Anutu wane don ea wane weleine wakon wareake.

¹⁸ “So ge ɲereppa kene, ea yemo mat kakapa suaine siti eaɲo kepe baɲem ɲei waom okanone wareonmaibe.”

18

¹ Eso anjeloŋo don iwa no-latki qoeki, ea wane njadino na kawe, anjelo mane koso qeli koto njine saket ketke, enjane zonom kakapa pamange, eso qelanjanineŋo kepe korop ma qelanjanwareke. ² Pakiso enjane kakapaka boka rake, "Poripkemaikē! Babilon mat kakapa mo poripkemaikē! Enjane mo asu qotkoine so osona borikine enjane mat urum okanmaikē. Koma qeiset, so sip qalikap kine kine qotkoine, so nanji borikine dienerop, edo enjane kalemino gekei. ³ Onoka wane enjane wain doku togogole, ea nej njerep korop ebonge paki taleongi, ea nekoi. Wain doku wa togogole nekoi, ea yemo enjane bailalanjanane soa wa dokune, ea ne gekoi. Pakiso kepe banjem nej waom korop enjane njerep earop borikine au gekoi, so kepe banjem nej enjane enjano lotke more, epa waom ma more, enjane wagom okane yeye kine kine ama nagu qe managu okane gekoi. Paki ea njine wesi abonj teba more abonjenerop okane gekoi."

⁴ Eso na koso don mane qeliwo njine iwa yale raki ketki detkole,

"Saketpi, nanjane nejkopne!
 Mat qelige saket ariu,
 njine enjane borikine ea
 misuk qesinja maikē,
 njine enjane wikile ea
 misuk qesinja desikei!

⁵ Enjane borikineine
 yemo kutno kutno
 ma wamanji, qeli
 uakamaikē, eso Anutu

enjane enjane borikine
 numaine mo detka-
 maikē. ⁶ Ea wane
 njine okanjunge, ea
 wane rokopko enjane
 okankaikē, turunjine
 eamo enjane okanka ea
 qe yuane wa more
 mainge manikē. Enjane
 njine doku togole
 mauluke njibonge, njine
 ea wane rokop ea
 qe yuane wa enjane
 laseino doku togogole
 manerop qewatke
 manikē. ⁷ Enjane
 mawa nagu more,
 ne bat, so oi bakom
 kutno geke, ea wane
 enjane wikile wakile, so
 wet borik manerop
 manikē. Enjane enjane
 wetineŋo iwa yale
 wetke okanmaikē,
 'Na nej waom seako
 metmaile, na njerep
 waom! Na mala
 midaka, na wet borik
 mane mi desikale!
⁸ Yale ra okanmaikē,
 ea wane enjane kakarauk
 kine kineŋo kaiwe
 wekuoka wakonka
 more qeake, zoma
 seuseu zok wako-
 niake, paki wet
 borik zok okane
 arokeake, so bodi
 wakonkayake, so
 njerep ea banj gerepko
 zeake, wane Waom
 Anutu zonomine to-
 gogole, onjane turunjine
 makoke man ware-
 maikē."

⁹ Kepe banjem nej waom
 enjane njerep earop bailalan
 urata magekoi, so simile

nebat okane gekoi, eje ban mat suaine siti gerepnjo zeki kopuine ka more wetene boriki arokkei. ¹⁰ Eje nau komemine ea ka more kaetongi, abaranka okorakei paki, ban ora wasoke raikēi, “Yai! Yai kakarauk! Ge mat kakapa, so ge mat togogole, Babilon! Naso nigatnmde weku yewaoka ge borikine nonane turunine zinge ginmaike!”

¹¹ Kepe banem bisnis nej eje yaleka abonene manjo qoleake, ea wane ra more enane arokkei so qom borik okanikei. ¹² Manjo enane abon qolekei? Enane gol, silwa, wesi kibine tasigaine, so kikum lewine suaine, laplap libeka, laplap takitne, so siliga laplap wewelanine so yobotne, eki kine kine lewinerop mamaine, so yeye kine kine natne elepan njiliwinejo mamaine, so eki lewine suainejo qoli qoline enajo mamaine, so brasjo mamaine, aenjo mamaine, so wesi kibinerop mamaine. ¹³ So mosoki, siwenj, kopu qounerop, kelok qounerop, so sanda qounerop. Wain doku so kelok, plawa so wit, bulamakau so lama, horsi so horsi kare, qelit qeqe, eamo nej onja onjaenerop, ea korop qolewarekoi. ¹⁴ Bisnis urata mama nej eje iwa yale raikēi, “Yeye kine kine simile maine korop tebanom sariki welaine okangone, mo siuke arimaikēi, so abon kine kineone, so kibimaepnone mo korop mida lele ari

waremaikane, ge koso ea manerop zuage mi marat kaikene!” ¹⁵ Bisnis nej mat suaine siti yewao bisnis urata mau paki, abonene suaine okangoi, eje ban nau komemine ka more, mat suaine enajo wikile qotkoine detmaikēi, ea wane kaetongi abaranka okorakei, so ra arok okane suaineka ora wasoke raikēi, ¹⁶ “Yai, kakarauk! Yai kakarauk qotkoine mat suaine! Eje takot laplap kibi maep korop enajo solaino kibi au ge geke, takot libeka so laplap wenemka, so eje solaine gol so wesi lewine suainejo mamaine so kikumjo kibi au geke! ¹⁷ Wane iwamo naso nigatnmde, yewaoka abon kine kineine mo korop siuk waremaikēi!”

Seki kaptēn korop, so sekiwo ari sari okanmami, pasindia sekiwo urata mama nej, so nej natne korop bisnis urata kiwetko mau paki, gegeene qesinika okanmami, eje abaranka okorakoi. ¹⁸ Okora gerepnjo mat zeki kopuine waki kau paki aroke boka rakoi, “Mat suaine mane mat iwa wane rokop mi metmaikēi!” ¹⁹ Eje yale rau paki, lube lube awange qakeu kuteno waki, yai aro okane wetene boriki rakoi, “Yai, kakarauk! Kakarauk borikine mat suaine ea pamaikēi! Eje mat suaine, seki welakoune korop eje kiwetko ari sari okane, wesi abonenerop okanmami, yemo mat suaine iwa wane wesi enajo qesinjongi wesi

abonj gorop okanmami! Wane iwamo naso nigatn-mde, yewaoka mat kalem zikotne qetut waremaike!”

²⁰ Eje kalem qetutmaike, ea wane njine wetnjine pesekep! O qeliwo! Wetnjine pesekep, Anutu wane miti jei, so aposolo so propet! Mat suaine eaño tanik manik gotkoine okanjunge, ea wane turunjine mo Anutuño mainge manmaike!

²¹ Anjelo togogole manenjo wesi mane kakapa suaine ma wie more biraki kiwetko ketki rake, “Babilon mat suaine, eje masi iwa yale okankau paki, ma birau togoleka ketki, eje koso njado mi kaikei. ²² Paki anja wagom ukatne so enjet ukatne, so mulup pua puan enjane ukatene, romon pua puan enjane ukatene, ge koso mi desikene! Urata mama jei urata kine kine natne ma okanmami, eje koso geu ge mi onikene, so wit kimuzun kimuzun wesi ukatne, ge koso kimuzunji mi desikene! ²³ Lam mane laweki, qelanjane ge koso mi kaikene. Jei mane njanominerop me njerep mane njonerop zokiokitenane don tenik etne, ge koso mi desikene. Gejane bisnis nejkopjone eje Zonomne kakapa, eje korop kepe banjem jei waom ge arimami, pakimo ge mosop isisijonerop yewanjo kepe banjem jei njerep korop isiongone!”

²⁴ Babilon qe matali kayake, yemo onoka wane

propet so Anutu wane miti jei njerep enjane wenjemene suaine yewao paki, Anutuño kake, sot ea wane, so kepe banjem jei korop njaba edo enguwi seuk warekoi, enjane wenjem wane wenenj.

19

Yohane Eje Qeliwo Bakom Mawa Mawa Wakongi Detke

¹ Ea wane njadino na ukat mane detkole, yemo jei njerep magu suaine enjane don boka woka suaine qeliwo wakone rake, “Anutu mawakanjem! Wet mena menanje, kibi qelanan, so zonom ewe bibi yemo Anutu zane binjek! ² Welekatne so koboboine eaño enjane turun mako makok urataine okan maike! Ea wane eje bailalan njerep suaine onjo kepe banjem jei bailalan kito ebone more, matalionge eje turunjine mange. Anutuño qelit mama nejikoune njerep eaño enguki seuk warekoi, ea wane turunjine mange.” ³ Yale ra more koso atak mane boka rakoi, “Anutu mawakanjem! Mat suaine gerepnjo ze maike, ea wane kopuine naso banjem naso banjem wa payake!” ⁴ Pakiso jei sele ²⁴ so kine kine gegeenerop ⁴, eje umi ket more Anutu eje jei waom seako metki, bakomine kitokoi, paki rakoi, “Welekatne! Anutu mawakanjem!”

Lama Medeune Njerep Maki Njara Soep Wakonge

5 Yale rau, nei waom seako njine don mane iwa yale wakone rake, "Anutuze mawakau, njine Anutu enjine qelit nejikoune, so nei korop, nei suaine enjet korop so nigatne, enjine ewine kito okanmami, njine korop!"

6 Pakiso na ukat mane maki detkole, yemo nei njerep magu suaine enjane don ukatene yale, doku manenjo sorao togoleka ket qeki arok maike yale, so qurunj suaine kito kik kagagak mamaike, yale. Na detpe iwa yale rakoi, "Anutu mawakanjem! Anutu mawakanjem! Eje Waom, njenane Anutu Zonom Welaine, eje Nei Waom King okan njonmaike! 7 Ea wane njene wetze peseki, batne okanjem paki, mawakanjem! Lama medeune eje njerep mayakane nasoine mo bomilemaike, pakimo njanomine eje mo ea wane mauluk geuluk aumaike.

8 Eje Anutuño takot libe qotqole qelajanerop eanjo birayakane mange." Takot libe qotqole qelajanerop ea yemo masi tanik koboboine Anutu wane miti nei edo wele maratkakoi, ea okanmaike.

9 Pakiso anelono nolale rake, "Ge iwa yale qenom, neiwa Anutuño newan ongi sarikoi, njara soep kakapa lama medeune njerep maki nekeiwane, eje wet pese desikei." Yale ra more koso takotke rake, "Iwamo welekatne Anutu wane don."

10 Yale nolatki na kino umi ket more, eje mejen

kakalane okangole, eso eje kitatnane more rake, "Ge ea mi okannom! Na genjane qelit mama kimanone, so genjane kimakopnjone Yesuno miti ra qelanganji, don wele ea malipka gemami, enjane kimaka. Ge Anutu menjenkanom!"

Miti don wele Yesuno ra qelanganje yewaka Asu Koboboineño propet weteno mot okanmaike.

Nei Mane Horsis Libeka Kutno Metke

11 Eso na dene pore, qeli ananganji horsi mane libe qotqole kakole. Horsis kutno metke, enjane enjetine Lakmusi so Wele. Eje matali getaliine midaine, mai main urata so kawali qe qe urataine koboinika ma okanmaike. 12 Enjine deine gerep bolamine yale, so eje nei waom marok loutne lewino biraki metwarekoi. So enjetine mane kutino qeu pake, ea wane kine daleo, eamo nei manenjo mi detmaike, eje onjomka weku detkamaike.

13 Takotine kiroine birake, eamo wenjemjo tauka taukaine. Enjane enjetine orakoi, yemo "Anutu wane Don." 14 Qeliwo njine kawali nei eje horsi kopene libeka enjane kuteno wa more, njadino mogare arikoi. Takotene kilu kilutne libe eanjo birakoi. 15 Pijan mane kawali wane bainat njetne teine anaino saket pake, eanjo banj nei njerep maguine maguine engu wareake. Eje banj aen qesi mane ma more, yewarop

wareoniake, so eje ban wain qezokongi sakesiake, wain kizakan kizakan kudeo njine, ea yemo Anutu Zonom Welaine enjane sot osi osi kudeo njine. ¹⁶ Enjine takotine kutno so kine kutno enjet iwa yale qeu pake, “Njei waom enjane ware ware so njei wawaine enjane Waom.”

¹⁷ Pakiso na kawe anjelo mane kepe deine koto okorake. Onjo kakapaka boka more, nanji korop qeli kebago riwe ari sari okangoi, eje edane rake, “Sariu paki wekuoka lewageu, Anutuño njara soep kakapa mamaike! ¹⁸ Sariu paki, njei waom enjane bikum, kawali njei ware warekopene enjane bikumene so kawali njei enjane bikumene, horsi enjane bikumene, so welakopene enjane bikumene, njei korop enjane bikumene, qelit mama so yawine, enjane bikumene, njei wawaine so ketkele, enjane bikumene korop newarekoi!”

¹⁹ Eso na onbe, osom zubaine so kepe wane njei waom so enjane kawali njekopene, eje sari njeiwa mane horsi kutno metke, so enjane kawali njekoune enjerop yakukeiwane lewanjoi. ²⁰ Pakiso eje osom zubaine malipka lukkasoo, propet isisiine enjane kaitino masi kine kine ma okange, eje wenenj ma lukkakoi. Eje masi kine kine isisine yewa maki paki, njei njerep osom zubainane kibi magekoi, so

onja onjaine wawetene qe menjenka gekoi, eje isione wet masiuk okanone geke. Osom zubaine so propet isisiine ere wisika epu more, rupapotpi lom suaine wesi gerepnjo ze more lunj waulun kito akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao ketkoik. ²¹ Njo erane kawali njekopetne eamo njeiwa horsi libeka wane kutno metke, enjane anjaino pilanba sa okorake, earjo enguwareke. Pakiso nanji korop edo bikumene yewa korop newareu, njatene qeke.

20

Satan Mulap Urumgo Birakau Koma 1 Tausen Mesi-ake

¹ Pakiso na anjelo mane kawe qeliwo njine ketke, eje ki mane sora gerep wane mulaune seinine kakapa metino mageke. ² Eje ari dregon, koma soginane, eamo Borikine mama welaine, Satan, ma lukkake, koma 1, 000 mulapko mesiakane raki pake. ³ Pakiso anjeloño Satan runjkaki, sora gerepko ketki madet togole kitoso lok maki kike. Paki eje njei njerep maguine maguine koso mane mi isione more, mulapkoka metmanjki koma 1, 000 qoeake. Qoeki njadino eje siwotkau sa more, naso bangoka geake.

⁴ Eso na njei waom sea loutne ongole. Sea ea wane kutno njeiwa metkoi, eje kine ma wakon ma wakon

urata maikai wane zonom ebonge. Na yaleka neiwa ebeene kitatpi seukkoi, enane onja onjakopene ongole engukoi, ea yemo Yesuŋo miti so Anutu wane don ra edangi malipka ge more, don wele ea ra qelanambi suake, ea wane. So eje osom zubaine enjine me onja onjaine bakomine mi kitokoi, me osom zubainane kibiine meeno me meteeno mi ma gekoi. Eje wisikae ge more Yesurop wenenj ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1,000 qoeake. ⁵ Nei seu seune natne korop eje mi wisikae wiekoi, eje toma pau koma, 1, 000 qoeke njadino wiekei. Iwa yemo seu seune enjane keuo njine lewine alakane wiekoi. ⁶ Lewine alakane more wiekoi, enano takotkekoi, eje wet pese so mosop suaineka sunongi, eje gege koboboine gekei. Eje seu seu atak etke, ea wane zonomjo mi ebu kesiake. Eje banj Anutu so Kristo erane pris kopetne okane gekei, paki enjane banj Kristorop ware ware urata ma geu, koma 1, 000 mane qoeake.

Satan Kakarauk Borikine Maratkayake

⁷ Koma 1, 000 qoeke, njadino Satan mulap urumgo njine banj lalage siwotkau sayake. ⁸ Sa ariki paki, kepe banjem nei maguine maguine yeo yeo ge arimami, korop wetene ma siukeake, ea yemo nei waom Gok so

Magok. Satan enjane banj nei korop ebuki kawali qekei wane sari wekuoka lewanjei, nei magu kakapa kiwet mezeno qalak pamaike, ea wane rokop. ⁹ Eje kepe banjem korop rokopke ariu paki, Anutu wane nei njerep magu enjane mat so mat suaine siti, Anutuŋo ea wane simileka okanmaike, ea toe rapoke lolikaikei, yale okane pageu, qeliwo njine gerep ket more, ezo wareake. ¹⁰ Pakimo Satano isionge, ea wane ma birakau namun gerepko wesino gerep suaine ze more akolak akolak qe pamaike, yewao kesiake. Yewao osom zubaine so propet isisiine mo biraotpi ketkoik gemamik. Ket more ere maratotki, karewe leleu paki enjenarek wikile kaiweo so ruo naso banjem naso banjem maratka gekei.

Nei Seu Seune Kineene Ma Wakonge

¹¹ Pakiso na nei waom sea mane libeka kakapa kakole, nei maneno sea ea wane kutno metke, qeli so kepe ere enjane kaitino njine siuke mida lele arikoik, pakiso ere koso mi otkoi. ¹² Eso na nei seu seune, wawaine so ketkele ongole, enjane nei waom sea ea lolikka okorakoi. Okorau nei waom seako metke, onjo buk loutne rapokke. So buk mane rapokke, ea mo, wane buk. Nei seu seune enjane tanik manik okane ma gekoi, ea mo buko ki pake, ea njine ka more kineene tilekkoi. ¹³ Pakiso kiwet

eŋe seu seune koune koso mainone biraonge. Seu seu so sora gerep, ere seu seu malipka gekoik, ea yaleka koso mainge biraongoik. Pakiso eŋe korop okangoi makoi, ea wane rokop kineene rapoken turuŋine ebonge. ¹⁴Eso seu seu so sora gerep eamo biraotpi, gerep namuŋino ketkoik. Gerep namuŋine iwa yemo seu seu atak etke. ¹⁵Pakimo ŋei mane eŋe eŋetine, buko mi qeki pake, ea zuage more, eŋe gerep namuŋino birakau kesiake.

21

Qeli Musele So Kepe Musele

¹Na qeli musele mane so kepe musele mane otkole. Qeli sogine so kepe sogine ere mo siukkoik, pakiso ki-wet eŋe orotoke ket mida lele arike. ²Eso na mat suaine Kuneŋine, Mat Kobekine, Yerusalem musele, qeliwo ŋine Anutu wano ŋine ketki kakole. Eŋe kibimaepŋo kibi mamaine, ŋerep mane ŋaonerop maturan osikei wane solaine kibi aumaike, kibi yale mamaine. ³Na ŋei waom seako ŋine don mane suaineka bokaki sariki, iwa yale detkole, "Anutu wane mat mo ukude ŋei eŋano wakonmaike! Eŋe ban ŋei eŋerop weneŋ geake, eso ŋei eŋe ban eŋine ŋei okanikei. Anutu oŋom eŋerop weneŋ geake, so eŋe ban eŋane Anutu okaniake. ⁴Eŋe eŋane deene dokune korop ban

ratokki ari wareake, pakimo yewao qeŋe seu seu mane mi payake, wet borik so aro me wikile mane mi payake. Kine kine sogine mo siuke, mida lele ari waremaike."

⁵Pakiso ŋei waom seako metke, ŋei oŋo rake, "Na ukude yeye kine kine mo korop maulukewe, musele okan waremaike!" Eŋe yale ra more koso nolale rake, "Ge qenom, don iwa mo welekatne, ŋei koropŋo maine detlukkaikei." ⁶Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, "Kine kine iwa mo korop wakon waremaike! Na geŋe togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kiekiekine so qoi qoine. Mane eŋe doku wane seukki, na geŋe doku deino ŋine ore lewine midaine manbe neake. ⁷Mane eŋe togole mage iwa yuangi paki, nanano ŋine kine kine iwa ma more we-laine leleake, pakimo noŋo ban eŋane Anutu okangale, eso oŋo nanane giponne okaniake. ⁸No ŋei kaeten-erop, donene main qein rara, balip matiwan, mali malip midaine, ŋei matalionbi seu seuk, bailalan, suna qare mama, so alan lopio meŋenka meŋenka, so isi don rara, ŋei korop yewa eŋane mat urumene yemo gerep namuŋo wesi gerepŋo ze more akolak akolak qe luŋ wauluŋ kito pamaike, yewao kesikei wane raraine, yewano seu seu atak etke lelemaike."

Yerusalem Musele

9 Anjelo 7 enjane keuo njine mane, enjane lase mane mageke, eamo kakarauk naba 7, enjane watke metke, kakarauk qoi qoine. Onjo nanjano sari more iwa yale nolatke, "Sarinom, nonjo njerep mane sikan-ganbe, lama medeunane njanomine." 10 Yale raki Asujo wetne maingeki, anjelojo neu ari more, bonaga mane kiroroine, ea wane pupulukino biranange, pakiso Yerusalem Mat Kobekine qeli kotino Anutu wano njine ketki, sikannangi kakole, yemo iwa yale, 11 Anutu wane kibi qelajan enjane rokopkeki, wagi wagine sutke pake. Pakimo mat ea wane qelajanenjo yemo wesi mane lewine suainenjo qelanganji, kilinjin walanjan okan maike, zaspaa wesi yale, qilaune kilitik, kilu kilutne, wikin yale. 12 Mat ea wane sen yemo kakapa so kiroroine, weti manerop wawaine, madetine 12, so anjelo 12, edo madet 12 ea wane ware wareine okora arimami. Madet kutno eamo Israel magu 12 enjane enjetene qeu pa arimaike. 13 Madet karewe karewenjo mat wazaino okora arimaike, madet karewe kepe deine sasaino oken okoramami, madet karewe rai woken okoramami, madet karewe yawara oken okoramami, madet karewe peke deine ketmaike oken okoramami. 14 Mat wane senba eamo wesi 12, ea wane kutno

mamaine, pakimo lama medeunane aposolo koune 12, enjane enjetene wesi wa ea wane kutno qeqine. 15 Anjelo don nolatke, enjane rokop mot mot qesi mane goljo mamaine, ma okorake, mat wane rokoune, madetinane, so seninane mosiakane. 16 Mat ea ugurukine etke so etke, kiroineine so patine enjane rokop wekuka. Anjelo enjane rokop motmot qesiinenjo mat suaine ea rokoune motke. Motki kiroine 2, 400 kilomita. Kiroine, patine so senba kiroine ea wane rokoune motki, rokop wekuka okange. 17 Anjelo enjane mat wane senko njine wamaike, ea yaleka rokop motki, 60 mita okange. Neijnjo rokop mot okanmami, yalewaka anjelojo mage more rokop motke. 18 Mat wane senba eamo wesi wikin yale qilaune wenen enjane mamaine. Njo mat enjane yemo goli qelajanerop yewano mamainane, wikin yale onjalilikine wenen. 19 Mat suainane senane bosijnine, ea yemo wesi kine kine lewine suainenjo qoli qoline enjane kibi mamaine. Naba 1, mat suainane sen wane nago nagon bosijn eamo wesi zaspaa wikin yale onjalilikine wenen, enjane mamaine. Naba 2, eamo wesi buyeka sapaia, enjane mamaine. Naba 3, eamo wesi libeka aget, enjane mamaine. Naba 4, eamo wesi kizenka, emeral enjane mamaine. 20 Naba 5, eamo wesi wenjemka

so libeka sadonikis, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 6, eamo wesi wenjemka konilian, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 7, eamo wesi takuka krisolait, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 8, eamo wesi wisika wisika wako wakoine, beril, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 9, eamo wesi takuka mup muwine topas, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 10, eamo wesi wisika wisika so takuka kotino kotino, krisopres, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 11, eamo wesi buyeka ŋasu ŋasuŋine weneŋ ha-iasin, eaŋo mamaine. Naba 12, eamo wesi gidaka ametis, eaŋo mamaine. ²¹ Madet suaine 12, eamo kikum lewine wawaine 12, eaŋoka mamaine. Kikum weku weku eaŋo madet 12, ea rokopke mamaine. Mat suainane numa nigat nigatne eamo goli oŋalilikine weneŋ, wikin yale eaŋoka mamaine.

²² Na mat suaine kotino Bakom Urum mane mi kakole, onoka wane mat suaine ea wane Bakom Urum yemo Waom Anutu, Zonom Welaine, so lama medeune eto urum okanmamik. ²³ Mat suaine yewao kepe deine me mesoŋo mi sirike qeki qelaŋaniake. I midakaka! Anutu eŋine kibi qelaŋanineŋo mat yewao qelaŋaniake, ŋo lama medeuneŋo lamine okane, lawe payake. ²⁴ Kepe baŋem ŋei eŋe mat ea wane qelaŋangoka gekei, so kepe baŋem kepe ware ware eŋe sisi kibi kakiene

mat ea wane qelaŋano ma arikei. ²⁵ Mat suaine ea wane madet suaine eŋe kaiwe korop aŋago okora ariake, eŋe mi kiake, so mat yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake. ²⁶ Ŋei maguine maguine eŋane yeye kine kineene simile maine so sisi kibiene lewine suaine, ea mat suaine yewao ma waket warekei. ²⁷ Ŋo kine kine diinerop eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mi wakesiake, me ŋei mane tanik manik gamuinerop okaniake, me isi don mage more, ŋei isione geake, yalineŋo mat yewao mi wakesiake. I midakaka. Neiwa eŋetene lama medeunane, buko qeke pamaike, edoka weku mat suaine ea wane kotino waket warekei.

22

Gege Togon Doku So Gege Togon Eki

¹ Aŋelo eŋe yaleka doku suaine mane, wane dokuine sikannangi kakole. Eŋe tigolop magolop okane wikin yale pake, Anutu wane sea so lama medeunane sea, deine ea ŋine saket sarike. ² Pakiso wuwu wete ari mat suainane numa nigatne ea wane keuno wete arike. Doku suainane mezene nat nat, yewao gege togon wane eki okoramami. Wele atak 12 yale koma weku wane kotino qe okanmai, meso korop 12, ea wane kotine atak weku weku qe okanmai. So eki ea wane metine kepe baŋem ŋei maguine maguine, eŋe ne

more menangei. ³ Kine kine soainerop korop Anutuŋo kaki boriki esop kayake, tanik manik eaŋo mat suaine ea wane kotino mane mi paki kaikei.

Anutu wane ŋei waom sea so lama medeunane yewanoka mat suaine siti ea wane kotino payake, eso enjine qelit ŋeikoune, enjine bakomine kitokei. ⁴ Paki enjine kaitine baŋ ka gekei, so enjine enjetine enjane, meeno baŋ qeki payake. ⁵ Yewao goiŋ mane mi kereake, so enjine lam wane me kaiwe qelaŋanane mi ŋaŋækei. Waom Anutu oŋom enjane qelaŋan okane qelaŋanoniake, so enjine baŋ kepe ware ware okane waregekei, naso baŋem naso baŋem.

Yesu Sariake

⁶ Pakiso aŋeloŋo nolale rake, “Don iwa korop welekatne so maine detlukkaikai. So Waom Anutu oŋo enjine Asuine propet ebon okanmaike, ea enjine aŋeloine talekaki qelit ŋeikoune ŋine kine kine iwa mi azoŋgi wakoniake, ea sikannun wareke.”

⁷ Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikop ukale! Mane enjine ra rokop don buk iwao pamaike, ea dere teweke bororom mageake, enjine wet pese desiake!”

⁸ Na Yohane, noŋo don iwa detkole, so masi kine kine iwa korop kawarekole. Ka detka okanwarewe qoeki, aŋelo kine kine iwa sikannan

wareke, enjane kino umi ket more, menjen kakalane okangole. ⁹ No aŋeloŋo rawetnane rake, “Ea mi okannom! Na enjane qelit mama kimaŋone, so enjane kimakopŋone propet, so ŋei natne korop buk iwa wane kotino don pa waremaike, ea dere teweke malipka gekei, enjane kimaene. Ge Anutu enjineka menjenkanom!” ¹⁰ Yale raki paki koso nolale rake, “Ge ra rokop don buk iwao pa waremaike, ea motkenom sankamisuk payake, onoka wane, yeye kine kine iwa ea wane weleine korop tingo wakon wareakane nasoinemo bomilemaike. ¹¹ Ea wane ŋei mane borikine mama enjine borikine mawe raso, maine mayake, so mane qotkoine enjine qotkoineka gewe raso, maine geake, so ŋei mane masi maine mamaike, enjine masi maine maine mayake, so mane enjine koboboine gemaike, enjine koboboineka maine geake.”

¹² Yesuŋo ramaike, “Detmaine! Na mo ikopka umaile! Na turuŋinerop wenenj ma umore, ŋei gege mageene okane ma gekoi, ea wane rokopko turuŋine ŋei bonep bonep ebonikale. ¹³ Na gege togon wane numa alakan so ŋado kito kito, kine so kutne, kie kiekine so qoi qoine.”

¹⁴ Takotene sauk walakeu libe qot qoleka pamaike, enjine wet pese desiaki. Enjine yalinoŋo, wane eki ea

ɲine woune maine nekei, so madet suaine yewaoka mat suainane kotino maine wakesikei. ¹⁵ Ɲo mat suainane ɲadino gekei, ɲeiwa ea yemo kasi, so suɲa ɓare mama, bailalaɲ ɲei, so ɲei engu matalionbi seuk okanmami, ɲeiwa lopio meɲenka okanmami, so ɲeiwa isi ɲei, aɲaeneɲo isiu paki, ea mogare ge okanmami.

¹⁶ “Na Yesu, noɲo aɲelone talekawe, oɲo ɲinano sari more, don iwa doku tau tau magu ra wakone ɲidan wareke. Na Dawit wane eki sotne, so eɲane ɲaboine. So sakoka wane serekin qe-laɲane.”

¹⁷ Asu so lama medeunane ɲanomine eto ramamik, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɲe don iwa dere more yaleka rayake, “Sarinom!”

Mane eɲe doku wane seuke more, iwa sarikep. Sari more, neakane kamaikeo, wane doku lewine midaine, wet pese wane neake.

Girem Don Yohanenjo Rake

¹⁸ Na ɲei korop buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa waremaike, ea dapore det okanikei, ɲine girem don togogole ɲidanbe detpi, ɲei mane eɲe eɲine wetko ɲine don mane kunenɲine iwao takotkeake, eɲe Anutuɲo baɲ kakarauk gotkoine buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaike, wikile ea takotke maniake. ¹⁹ Ɲo mane eɲe buk iwa wane kotino ra rokop don pa-maike, ea ma biraki ariakeo, eɲe Anutuɲo eɲane biɲek, wane eki woune, so mat suaine Kobekine, buk iwaɲo ra wakonmaike ea yaleka oma kayake. Pakimo eɲe, wane eki woune mi neake, so mat suaine kobekine yewao mi wakesiake.

Don Qoi Qoine

²⁰ Don iwa korop ra wakon waremaike, oɲo iwa yale ramaike, “Welekatne! Na mo ikopka umaile!”

Weleka. Sarinom, Waom Yesu!

²¹ Waom Yesu wane wet maepɲo miti ɲei ɲerep korop ɲinerop pawareake. Weleka.